DISCARD

DISCARD

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/namesofpersonsfo0002john

Pennsylvania Archives

Second Series.

Reprinted under direction of

CHARLES WARREN STONE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth,

GUERNSEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
NORWICH, NEW YORK

Edited by

JOHN B. LINN AND WM. H. EGLE, M.D.

VOL. II.

HARRISBURG:

E. K. Meyers, State Printer.

1890.

NAMES OF PERSONS

FOR WHOM

MARRIAGE LICENSES

WERE ISSUED IN THE

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA,

PREVIOUS TO 1790.

68969

INTRODUCTORY.

Among the laws agreed upon in England by the Proprietary for the government of the Province of Pennsylvania, was one providing for a registry of marriages, births and deaths. By virtue of this law licenses were issued by the authorities. Although the Assembly frequently declared it "the opinion of this House that the Proprietary or his Deputy Granting Lycenses to marry is not Incident to any authority Granted them by the Royal Charter, nor warranted thereby, nor by any power that we understand they have; but the Granting of such Lycenses is Contrary to Law, & of an Evil Tendency;" the practice did not fall into total desuetude until some years after the formation of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of 1790. Four volumes of these records are in existence, covering a period of not quite forty years. What has become of the earlier registers and those also kept during the Revolution, it has been impossible to ascertain.

The license was issued from the Provincial Secretary's office, and the date prefixed to each name is that of the issuing the same, not that of the marriage. Ministers and others performing the ceremony sent forward the penal bond properly signed, whereupon the license was issued. Accounts were kept with these persons, and from the records we glean the following names. The reader may look, perchance, for some of the celebrated clergymen of the old-time; but many of these procured their licenses through the civil magistrate, and hence do not appear in the books referred to:

1760. Alricks, Hermanus, Esq., Cumberland county.
1767. Andrews, Rev. John, Lewestown, Sussex county.
1762. Alsentz, George, Germantown.
1742. Backhouse, Reverend.
1763. Barton, Rev. Thomas, Lancaster.
1742. Beckert, Rev. William.
1759. Borell, Rev. Andrew, Rector at Wilmington.
1760. Bordenlied, Rev. Mr.
1767. Bucher, Rev. Conrad, Carlisle.
1742. Chew, Samuel, Esq.
1742. Cookson, Thomas, Esq.
1762. Craig, Rev. George, Chester.

1744. Currie, Rev. William, at the Great Valley, Chester County.
1742. Franberg, Rev. Peter.
1768. Gircelius, Rev. Lawrence, Wilmington.
1762. Gordon, Lewis, Esq., Northampton county.
1766. Graham, Henry Hale, Esq., Chester.
1762. Griffith, Rev. Abel, "Baptist Minister in West Bradford Township, Chester County."
1744. Grffith, Timothy, "in Penn Cador Hund'd, New Castle County."
1762. Growden, Lawrence, Esq., Bucks county.
1763. Hall, David, Esq., Sussex county.
1743. Holt, Ryves, Esq., Lewes Town, Sussex county.
1764. Huston, Rev. Alexander, "Mushmellion Hund'd, Kent county."
1762. Inglis, Rev. Charles, Dover.
1764. Johnston, Samuel, Esq., York county.
1743. Legat, John.
1768. Long, Rev. James, "of Connecocheague in Cumberland county."
1767. McGaw, [Magaw,] Rev. Mr., Dover.
1762. McKannon, Rev. William, "of White Clay Creek, New Castle county."
1762. McWilliams, Richard, Esq., New Castle county.
1743. Mackay, John, New Castle.
1760. Miller, Rev. John, "near Dover."
1763. Murray, Rev. Alexander, Reading, Berks county.
1763. Neal, Rev. Mr., "of Oxford, Germantown."
1742. Noxon, Thomas, Esq.
1762. Parker, Joseph, Esq., Chester.
1765. Peters, Rev. Richard, "of the city of Philadelphia."
1743. Pugh, Rev. John.
1762. Read, James, Esq., Berks county.
1762. Reading, Rev. Philip, "Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle county."
1760. Reeger, Rev. Mr., Lancaster.
1744. Ridgley, Nicholas, Esq.
1762. Rodgers, Rev. John, "at St George's, New Castle county."
1743. Ross, Rev. Æneas, Oxford.
1762. Schlatter, Rev. Michael, near Germantown.
1762. Shippen, Edward, Esq., Lancaster county.
1766. Spencer, Rev. Elihu, "at St. George's, New Castle county."
1762. Steel, Rev. John, "Carlisle in Cumberland county."
1762. Stevenson, George, Esq., York county.
1762. Stover, Rev. Casper, Lebanon Township, Lancaster county.

1760. Sturgeon, Rev. Mr.
1762. Thompson, Rev. William, "Commissionary at York county."
1759. Unander, Rev. Mr.
1768. Van Buskirk, Rev. Jacob, Germantown.
1762. Vining, John, Esq., Kent county.

Severe laws were passed in the early days of the Province against clandestine marriages, and an act of the Assembly of 1683 proposed a law for "young Men's Marrieing at such an age." The issuing of a license was not obligatory, but was intended for those cases where the banns were not published or the marrying in church dispensed with, and as a protection to ministers and others performing the ceremonies. The forms of license issued and bond given (during the Revolutionary era) were as follows:

"THE SUPREME EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.

[SEAL.] "*to any Minister:*

"WHEREAS, Application hath been made to Us by ———— to be joined together in Matrimony, and there appearing no lawful Let or Impediment by Reason of Precontract, Consanguinity, Affinity, or any just Cause whatsoever, to hinder the said Marriage, THESE are therefore to license and authorise you to join the said ———— in the Bands of Matrimony, and them to pronounce Man and Wife.

"GIVEN under the lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth, at Philadelphia, the ———— Day of ———— in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and ————.

"ATTEST:

FORM OF BOND.

"KNOW all Men by these Presents, that we ———— are held and firmly bound unto ———— Esquire,———— President of the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of *Pennsylvania*, Captain General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the same, in the Sum of ———— Pounds, to be paid to the said ———— Esquire, his certain Attorney, Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, or his Successor in the said Office: To the which Payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves jointly and severally for and in the Whole, our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals. Dated the ———— Day of ———— in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and ————.

"The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful Let or Impediment, by Reason of any Precontract, Consanguinity, Affinity, or any other just Cause whatsoever, but that the above mentioned ——— may lawfully marry; and that there is not any Suit depending before any Judge for or concerning any such Precontract; and also if the said Parties, and each of them, are of the full Age of twenty-one Years, and are not under the Tuition of his or her Parents, or have the full Consent of his or her Parents or Guardians respectively to the said Marriage; and if they, or either of them, are not indented Servants, and do and shall save harmless and keep indemnified the above mentioned ——— Esquire, his Heirs, Executors and Administrators, or his Successor in the said Office, for and concerning the Premises; and shall likewise save harmless and keep indemnified the Clergymen, Minister or Person who shall join the said Parties in Matrimony, for or by reason of his so doing; then this obligation to be void and of none Effect, or else to stand in full force and Virtue.

"*Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of* }

The following papers among the State archives having reference to the subject of Marriage Licenses, we insert without comment:

Rev. George Duffield to Secretary Matlack.
Bishop White to President Mifflin.
Report of Committee of Council on Bishop White's Letter.
Bishop White to Governor Mifflin.
Rev. Robert Davidson to Secretary Dallas.

REV'D GEO. DUFFIELD TO SECRETARY MATLACK.

PHILAD'A, *Feb'y* 14, 1782.

SIR:—The Rev'd Mr. William Linn, of Cumberland County, is situated in a part of Country where several applications are made to him to marry by license, and as it is attended with great Inconveniency to apply to the prothonotary of the County on every such occasion, he wishes to keep some Licenses by him for the purpose. If you will be so kind as to furnish him by Mr. McClure, the Bearer of this, with any number not exceeding twelve, I shall be much obliged to you, & am firmly persuaded you may fully rely on his prudence in filling them, & making faithful Remittance.

I am, Sir, your most obedient humble Serv't,
GEO. DUFFIELD.

To TIMOTHY MATLACK, Esq., Sec'y to the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania.

BISHOP WHITE TO PRESIDENT MIFFLIN.

1788.

SIR:—When I had ye Honor yesterday of stating to your Excellency my Objections to ye present System of Marriage Licenses, & you condescended to recommend to me ye promoting of a clerical Representation of ye Subject, I expressed my Doubts as to ye Expediency of such a Measure. My Reason is that I do not think ye Clergy, as such, materially interested in the correcting of ye Evil. We marry whom we please under no other Restriction than what should prevail in every Line of Life, if not invading of ye Rights of others. It is true a stranger may be imposed on by his imagining that a License from Government is something more than a blank Paper. But to prevent this, I have made it my Business to advertise every such of ye Church under my care of ye State of ye Case & of his own Responsibility.

It was as a citizen that I introduced ye Subject to ye Excellency, And ye Evils which as such I reprobate in ye present System are as follows:

1. The Practise of issuing Licenses is, as I apprehend, without any Foundation of Law. The only Passage in our Acts of Assembly that can be supposed applicable, & this can be so by Implication only, defined a lawful License to be one which contains ye Consent of the Parent or Guardian expressed in ye Body of it. But such a License I never saw, nor do not know of any Clergyman who has.

2dly. It seems to me (I speak it with submission) disreputable to Government to be in ye Exercise of an Act of Authority disregarded, (as far as I can hear,) & that with Impunity, by the most respectable Clergymen in this City, who instead of thinking themselves under any Obligation, either of Law or of Morals to ask for ye License, consider it rather as a Snare against which they are to be on their Guard.

3dly. The Licenses, as issued, are a most cruel Invasion of domestic Rights. For, as if it were not enough, that ye Citizen has ye Peace of his Family exposed to ye Acts of ye desperate Adventurer, ye Villain robs him of his Child under a warrant with ye Seal of ye State annexed to it, & signed by ye first Magistrate. I hope your Excellency will not mistake me. I am as much an Enemy to domestic Tyranny as to ye civil; And I know that there sho'd be a certain Age when young People may dispose of themselves without the Consent of their Parents. What I contend for is, that there should also be a Period, during which ye Parent should have an uncontroulable Authority over ye Child in ye Article of preventing Marriage.

As to ye Bond of £100 taken at the office, I think nothing of

it. To my certain Knowledge it has been taken, both before & since ye Revolution from persons not worth 100 pence; And besides, there are Doubts as to ye Recovery of ye Penalty. I should be sorry to be understood, in this Part of ye Subject, as reflecting either on ye worthy Gentleman who has, nominally, ye Administration of ye Licenses, or on his Deputy who is supposed to do his Business. On ye contrary, I declare that I believe ye Fault to be not in them but in ye System, which while it prevails, must involve ye present Consequences let who will have ye Administration. And besides, I have not seen above one or two Licenses during Col. Biddle's Secretaryship nor long before.

4thly. It may be of Importance to mention that ye Practice has been stigmatised as illegal by ye Council of Censors. I speak from Report, not having seen their Resolves on ye Subject. But my Authority is such that I cannot doubt ye Truth of it.

And now, Sir, if your Excellency is disposed to listen to my Proposal of a Remedy, it is as follows:

1. In regard to all Persons marrying agreeably to ye Notifications required by their respective religious Societies, ye Clergyman celebrating ye Marriage sh'd be responsible in a pecuniary, or if you please, on repeated Transgression, in a corporal Penalty. If meer publication be made sufficient, it will amount to Nothing; because it may be made (& is made in some Congregations) in such a Manner as to be a meer Evasion.

2dly. As to Persons who may not come within ye Rules of any religious Society, some Mode of Publication sh'd be provided for them. There is one indeed, but it is thought insufficient.

3dly. The License sh'd be considered as a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication; and accordingly Government sh'd assume ye Responsibility. The dispensing Officer should have a Reward proportioned to his trouble & Risque. He sh'd be liable to a Penalty according to ye Damage sustained at ye Discretion of ye Court, within certain Limits. He sh'd, therefore, be ye Judge of ye amount of ye Security to be required: and if he take insufficient Bondmen, it sh'd be at his Peril. The most material Difficulty that can occur in ye above Plan is ye discretionary Power of ye Court. But I know no other Substitute for ye English Mode, which is ye taking of Oaths that there is no legal Impediment.

Your Excellency's desiring of me to state my Sentiments in writing, has occasioned you ye Trouble of reading this long Letter. I am not tenacious of any Advice I have presumed to offer; But am fixed in my knowledge of ye Fact, & I hope ye Freedom of ye Citizen will justify my declaring it, that ye pre-

sent Practice makes Government contribute to ye sacrificing of ye Peace, Honor & Fortunes of Families.

I have ye Honor to subscribe myself,

Your Excellency's very humble Servant,

WM. WHITE.

His Excellency THOS. MIFFLIN, Esq.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON BISHOP WHITE'S LETTER, 1788.

The Committee to whom was referred Bishop White's Letter to the President on Abuses often committed under Licenses for Marriage or other Pretence of Law, Report:

That having duly considered the Contents of the said letter and the Laws respecting Marriage in this State, they find those Laws inadequate to the Prevention of such irregularities as are justly complained of in the Letter, especially that Justices too generally neglect to publish Notices, as by law directed, previous to their joining in Marriage such persons as apply to them, for that purpose. Your Committee, therefore, submit to Consideration the following Resolve:

Resolved, That Council will recommend to the Legislature to enact a Law which may be more effectual than former Laws have proved, to prevent clandestine and disorderly Marriages.

BISHOP WHITE TO GOVERNOR MIFFLIN.

Dec. 22, 1790.

SIR:—In compliance with your Excellency's Intimation, I am emboldened to lay before you briefly, the substance of what I formerly delivered to you more at large, on the present State of Law and Practice on ye subject of Marriage.

The objections which I had the Honor to state to you against ye Marriage Licenses were, that it is a taking of Money out of ye people's pockets, without even ye Colour of Law, that it had been stigmatized on this acc't by the Council of Censors; and that to my certain knowledge, it prostitutes ye Chief Magistrate's Name & invades Domestic Rights by the sanction it gives to clandestine Marriages.

It is true, the Abuse is considerably lessened by ye intire Neglect which is shown the License, by ye greater number of the Clergy of all Denominations, who depend on their own Precaution against what they think the Snares of ye governmental License. But I submit to your Excellency whether it be not a great Evil to leave Matters on this Footing.

It is now so well understood that no Man takes out a License

but either thro' Ignorance or for a cover to an illegal Transaction, that we may presume the Doing without them will more and more prevail. It must be obvious to every Man how much this subjects the Happiness of families to the sudden Determination of very young People. Under such a Dispensation from all preparatory Measures would it be surprising to hear that a Girl, of the age at which Matrimony may be contracted, were induced by a Toy or by a Sugar Plumb, to put an artful man into ye possession of a Fortune, out of which he would only have to pay £50 for ye Irregularity of ye Manner. Impositions may happen far short of this, yet very distressing to Families and ruinous to the Peace of ye Parties.

So far as ye Clergy in particular are concerned, it subjects ye conscientious to great Difficulties; It gives those of ye opposite Description unbounded License, and it subjects to ye Determination of either (and that in situations of great Delicacy) a Question involving Property, and Character, and Happiness. In what Manner an evil of so great Magnitude is to be remedied, I presume not to say. But I will hint what I think ye great Outline of ye Business, viz: That in Favor of these who either cannot, or who, from conscientious scruples, will not pay for a License, there should be pointed out an unequivocal Mode of Publication; and that a License being a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication, the officers issuing it should be accountable and should receive a Fee proportioned to ye Trust and to ye Vigilance required in it.

With Sentiments of Respect & Esteem,
I have the Honor to write Myself,
Your Excellency's very humble Servant,
WM. WHITE.

Directed: His Excellency The Governor.

REV. ROBERT DAVIDSON TO SECRETARY DALLAS.

CARLISLE, 2*d Jan'y*, 1796.

SIR:—I have taken the liberty of expressing a few thoughts on the subject of *Marriage* License. As it is optional with the people of the Society among whom I live, to marry either by License or publication, and the price of License has for many years been too high, especially for the middle and lower classes of people, therefor very little has arisen to the revenue of the State among us from this source. Certain I am, however, that if license can be had for one Dollar, as we are led to believe is now the case, such is the general dislike of Publication that by far the greater part will apply for license. If it be consistent with the laws of the Commonwealth that a clergyman should

GUERNSEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
NORWICH, NEW YORK

be intrusted with blank licenses, to be filled up by him as occasion would require, and the Secretary would send me any number that he might think proper to make trial with, I shall engage & promise to act with caution & fidelity, giving an exact account of all that I dispose, forward from time to time to the Secretary (or otherwise as he may direct the monies thence arising.

With sentiments of respect, I am, Sir,
Y'r very h'ble Serv't,
ROBERT DAVIDSON.

JAMES DALLAS, Esq'r.

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES.

A.

Date.		*Names.*
1773, Aug.	7.	Aaron, Hannah, and Jonathan Jones.
1767, Sep.	4.	Aaron, Rachel, and John Kelly.
1764, Aug.	1.	Abbett, Jonathan, and Abigail Sidders.
1774, Dec.	3.	Abbott, Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Williams.
1783, June	21.	Abel, John.
1768, Apr.	18.	Abel, Matthias, and Jane Elliart.
1771, Dec.	11.	Abel, Sarah, and Samuel Shaw.
1774, M'ch	17.	Abel, Susannah, and John Anderson.
1763, Apr.	18.	Abercromby, Elizabeth, and Hugh Bower.
1765, May	9.	Abercrummey, Judith, and Robert Malcolm.
1774, Jan.	1.	Aberdeen, Joseph, and Susanna Leacock.
1774, May	25.	Abraham, James, and Hannah George.
1773, Dec.	18.	Abraham, Margaret, and Benjamin Eastburne.
1766, May	23.	Abrams, Elizabeth, and John Lancaster.
1771, Jan.	14.	Abreeken, Mary, and Jacob Shafer.
1767, May	16.	Aburn, Hannah, and Richard Hughes.
1765, Oct.	17.	Ackles, Susannah, and Andrew Wade.
1762, Dec.	22.	Acred, John, and Hannah Ireland.
1774, Dec.	21.	Adair, Thomas, and Eleanor Jones.
1764, Dec.	5.	Adams, Alexander, and Martha Galer.
1775, Oct.	12.	Adams, Ann, and Thomas Conyngham.
1770, Sep.	25.	Adams, Catharine, and George McKowan.
1772, July	10.	Adams, Catharine, and Patrick Robertson.
1764, Nov.	1.	Adams, Elizabeth, and George Willson.
1770, Dec.	1.	Adams, Elizabeth, and John Hewitt.
1764, Feb.	29.	Adams, Elizabeth, and William Lang.
1764, Nov.	1.	Adams, Elizabeth, and William Smith.
1768, Oct.	17.	Adams, Hannah, and John Wilkie.
1748, Jan.	—.	Adams, James, and Sarah Jones.
1763, July	27.	Adams, Jane, and George Nimmen.
1745, Dec.	—.	Adams, John.
1772, Aug.	20.	Adams, John, and Catharine Hummer.
1775, Nov.	15.	Adams, John, and Elizabeth Walker,
1764, Dec.	24.	Adams, John, and Martha Hamilton.
1775, Feb.	3.	Adams, John, and Mary Davis.
1776, M'ch	9.	Adams, John, and Phœbe Winn.
1769, Dec.	28.	Adams, Jonathan, and Susannah Flower.

1762, Feb. 16. Adams, Joseph, and Ann Morrow.
1769, M'ch 16. Adams, Margaret, and Samuel Webster.
1762, Sep. 6. Adams, Mary, and Gabriel Dolbow.
1763, Aug. 10. Adams, Mary, and Gideon Vore.
1765, June 26. Adams, Mary, and James Urch.
1774, Dec. 8. Adamson, Alexander, and Mary Groce.
1748, M'ch —. Adamson, Anthony, and Dorothy Haines.
1746, Jan. —. Adamson, Philip.
1748, July 13. Adamson, Susanna, and John Parsons.
1765, Aug. 29. Adamson, William, and Elizabeth Story.
1767, June 8. Adams, Patience, and William Watson.
1766, M'ch 26. Adams, Peter, and Mary Rick.
1762, Nov. 6. Adams, Rachael, and James Black.
1762, July 23. Addidle, Charity, and George Elliott.
1771, Feb. 16. Addis, Martha, and Joseph Harding.
1767, Nov. 12. Addis, Mary, and Jacob Duffield.
1748, Feb. —. Addis, Richard, and Susanna Haslet.
1769, Dec. 27. Adudell, John, and Eleanor Hanse.
1764, Sep. 14. Adudel, Sarah, and William Harding.
1763, Sep. 24. Agen, Alexander, and Agnes Morrison.
1763, Aug. 11. Aglee, John, and Rosanna Weaver.
1770, Oct. 24. Agnew, Margaret, and Joseph Price.
1768, Dec. 12. Aires, Stephen, and Hester Wells.
1786, Dec. 15. Airs, Elizabeth, and Arnol Baker.
1771, Dec. 3. Akerly, Keziah, and William Carlisle.
1768, May 26. Akin, Hannah, and Joseph Nicholson.
1774, Feb. 19. Akins, Hannah, and John Caldwell.
1764, May 7. Alberger, Mary, and John Bernholt.
1767, July 16. Alberry, Adam, and Elizabeth Mouse.
1747, M'ch —. Alberton, Catharine, and Jacob Beezens.
1761, Oct. 29. Albertson, Jonathan, and Jemima Thomas.
1771, June 1. Albertson, Sarah, and William Flennigan.
1770, May 10. Albertson, Susannah, and William Edwards.
1762, July 26. Albright, Hannah, and Anthony Wright.
1747, Oct. —. Albright, Mary, and Alexander Guthrie.
1762, Aug. 31. Albright, Mary, and Charles Barber.
1775, Feb. 20. Albright, Michael, and Juliana Dowterman.
1748, Nov. 11. Albrighton, Xhia, and Nicholas Hicks.
1769, Oct. 6. Aldworth, William, and Hannnah Coffing.
1764, Sep. 24. Alee, Elizabeth, and Jno. Reynolds.
1770, Sep. 6. Alexander, Adam, and Hannah Bailes.
1764, Dec. 6. Alexander, Charles, and Eleanor Johnston.
1773, Jan. 13. Alexander, David, and Elizabeth Cochran.
1762, Sep. 22. Alexander, Elizabeth, and William Bunn.
1776, Jan. 6. Alexander, Hannah, and James McCrea.
1766, Apr. 17. Alexander, Henry, and Hester Rush.

1772, Oct. 17. Alexander, James, and Jane Parker.
1760, July 8. Alexander, James, and Lydia Porter.
1767, Jan. 10. Alexander, James, and Mary Thompson.
1771, July 17. Alexander, James, and Rachel Craven.
1761, July 25. Alexander, John, and Marg't Johnson.
1764, July 31. Alexander, Margaret, and Lewis Grant.
1766, Dec. 18. Alexander, Sarah, and Jennings Stevenson.
1764, Nov. 14. Alexander, Thomas, and Catharine Simpson.
1775, Apr. 5. Alexander, Thomas, and Mary Smith.
1768, Jan. 6. Alison, Benjamin, and Sarah Chambers.
1768, Aug. 11. Allardice, Joseph, and Elizabeth Ashton.
1768, Apr. 24. Allen, Andrew, and Sarah Cox.
1768, Dec. 7. Allenby, James, and Elizabeth Snow.
1774, Dec. 20. Allen, Elizabeth, and Isaac Oakman.
1774, Aug. 30. Allen, Elizabeth, and Thomas Magee.
1773, Sep. 28. Allen, George, and Esther Bowen.
1748, Jan. —. Allen, George, and Mary Harding.
1772, Oct. 7. Allen, Hannah, and Robert Gill.
1774, Nov. 2. Allen, Hannah, and William Little.
1769, Dec. 20. Allen, Isaac, and Sarah Campble.
1765, Jan. 15. Allen, James, and Catharine Christy.
1769, May 6. Allen, James, and Elizabeth Hull.
1768, M'ch 9. Allen, James, and Elizabeth Lawrence.
1773, Oct. 11. Allen, James, and Margaret Fitzgerald.
1760, Nov. 12. Allen, Jane, and Henry Ewing.
1767, Dec. 12. Allen, Jedediah, and Ruth Nicholson.
1774, M'ch —. Allen, John.
1764, M'ch 13. Allen, Joseph, and Sarah Plumley.
1747, Nov. —. Allen, Margaret, and Adam Burk.
1767, Feb. 22. Allen, Margaret, and John Lockhart.
1763, May 3. Allen, Mary, and Joseph Rodman.
1771, M'ch 2. Allen, Mary, and Thomas Coates.
1773, June 28. Allen, Mary, and William Price.
1773, Apr. 21. Allen, Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Dean.
1768, Apr. 6. Allen, Patience, and Josiah Clark.
1743, Dec. —. Allen, Patrick.
1762, Jan. 7. Allen, Peter, and Rebecca Holth.
1765, Jan. 26. Allen, Richmond, and Mary Farmer.
1761, June 6. Allen, Sarah, and Thomas Jones.
1748, Sep. —. Allen, Susanna, and Jacob Spike.
1744, May —. Allen, Ulrich.
1748, Apr. 13. Allen, William, and Jane Reed.
1764, May 3. Allen, William, and Martha Brooks.
1748, June 16. Allen, Woolrick, and Mary Mandlin.
1763, Jan. 13. Allibone, William, and Sarah Gauthony.
1774, Oct. 19. Allison, Aaron, and Elizabeth Phipps.

1761, Feb. 4. Allison, Elizabeth, and David Briggan.
1743, Oct. —. Allison, James.
1769, May 27. Allison, Jane, and Philip Jenkins.
1761, May 5. Allison, Patrick, and Catharine Hamilton.
1766, Apr. 23. Allison, Robert, and Margaret Thompson.
1766, Dec. 2. Allison, Robert, and Rachel Gunning.
1760, June 28. Allison, Thomas, and Elizabeth White.
1763, Dec. 11. Allison, William, and Grace Caldwell.
1748, July 13. Allison, William, and Mary Pennington.
1760, July 9. Allis, Phebe, and James McMicken.
1760, May 17. Allman, Elizabeth, and Michael Younkman.
1769, Feb. 15. Allman, Lawrence, and Hannah Thomas.
1769, Apr. 15. Allman, Rachel, and John Harrison.
1772, July 10. Alloway, Marsena, and Catharine Davis.
1767, July 4. Allyn, Adam, and Ann Scott.
1760, Jan. 1. Allyn, Adam, and Sarah Foulquier.
1772, June 19. Alricks Mary, and Thomas Scully.
1770, June 22. Alsentz, Barbara, and Jacob Wentz.
1770, Feb. 10. Alston, Joseph, Jun'r, and Mary Berry.
1768, Apr. 13. Altemus, John, and Catharine Hopple.
1765, M'ch 19. Alverse, Catharine, and John Cruger.
1763, June 16. Aman, Jacob, and Mary Lee.
1743, Apr. 9. Ambler, Nathan.
1772, July 4. Ames, Elizabeth, and William Wellman.
1761, Sep. 25. Amos, Juliana, and William Empson.
1768, Jan. 26. Ampmaning, Catharine, and John Bender.
1776, May 8. Anderholdt, Leveace, and Ludowick Staigner.
1766, Apr. 29. Anderson, Abraham, and Hannah Price.
1774, Nov. 30. Anderson, Ann, and John Patterson.
1765, Sep. 5. Anderson, Ann, and Joseph Thacker.
1762, Sep. 20. Anderson, Christopher, and Elizabeth Sears.
1767, May 26. Anderson, Elijah, and Mary West.
1746, July —. Anderson, Elizabeth, and Abram Nutt.
1773, Apr. 10. Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Middleton.
1774, M'ch 5. Anderson, Elizabeth, and Matthew Clugston.
1768, Jan. 6. Anderson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Breese.
1765, Sep. 5. Anderson, Evan, and Esther Bowen.
1774, Sep. 3. Anderson, George, and Sarah Strong.
1769, July 12. Anderson, Gilbert, and Mary Doggad.
1769, Aug. 15. Anderson, Hannah, and Job Harvey.
1774, July 26. Anderson, Hannah, and John Morrison.
1765, Sep. 24. Anderson, Isaac, and Sarah Pearson.
1774, July 29. Anderson, James, and Margaret Francis.
1771, Dec. 18. Anderson, Jane, and James Sample.
1743, M'ch 19. Anderson, John.
1761, June 20. Anderson, John, and Elizabeth Miller.

1747, Aug —. Anderson, John, and Jane White.
1769, Nov. 15. Anderson, John, and Sarah Flack.
1771, Jan. 2. Anderson, John, and Sarah Jenkins.
1743, Jan. 26. Anderson, Lawrence.
1761, Oct. 1. Anderson, Margaret, and Ellis Hughes.
1762, Nov. 29. Anderson, Margaret, and Thomas McHarg.
1775, June 20. Anderson, Mary, and Alexander Henderson.
1761, Aug. 17. Anderson, Mary, and Benjamin Thackray.
1766, Aug. 18. Anderson, Mary, and Jacob Hill.
1774, Dec. 2. Anderson, Mary, and William Knowles.
1762, May 22. Anderson, Nancy, and Henry Jones.
1775, Apr. 19. Anderson, Rachel, and Bryan Lafferty.
1762, July 19. Anderson, Robert, and Ann Jones.
1774, Nov. 11. Anderson, Samuel, and Ann Nelson.
1776, Apr. 23. Anderson, William, and Jane Rodgers.
1773, Aug. 19. Andreas, Michael, and Anna Eliz. Cloninger.
1768, Dec. 10. Andreas, Zacharias, and Mary Sinsfelder.
1769, Sep. 5. Andres, Adam, and Anne Derling.
1766, Dec. 18. Andrew, John, and Ann Sharpless.
1762, Aug. 17. Andrews, John, and Mary Encey.
1765, Nov. 2. Angila, Sarah, and Joshua Hemmenway.
1775, Apr. 19. Angus, John, and Hannah Approwen.
1774, M'ch 17. Annedown, John, and Susannah Abel.
1746, Nov. —. Annis, John, and Mary Hollin.
1763, Sep. 3. Annis, Mary, and Dennis McGrah.
1743, Dec. —. Annis, William.
1772. Aug. 18. Anson, John, and Sarah Cassel.
1748, June 16. Anstill, Ann, and Charles Pearce.
1760, Sep. 30. Answorth, Ann, and William Howa.
1776, Jan. 9. Antes, Christiana, and Jacob Mercley.
1772, July 9. Anthony, Abigail, and William Turner.
1766, Dec. 8. Anthony, Ann, and Thomas Guy.
1747, June —. Anthony, Stephen, and Susanna Boerman.
1775, M'ch 8. Antis, Elizabeth, and John Schuller.
1775, July 22. Antis, Frederick, and Catharine Shuler.
1767, Dec. 8. Antis, Henry, and Sophia Snyder.
1772, June 13. Aple, Ann, and Frederick Place.
1773, Feb. 13. Aple, Susannah, and Jacob Good.
1771, Apr. 19. Appleby, Anne, and William Brown.
1769, Oct. 25. Appleby, Elizabeth, and John James.
1771, June 15. Applegate, George, and Mary Lazalier.
1764, June 28. Appleton, Josiah, and Rebecca Gilbert.
1760, July 5. Appleton, William, and Mary Ripton.
1775, Feb. 1. Appowen, John, and Mary Mason.
1774, Oct. 27. Appowen, Mary, and William Jackson.
1764, Dec. 10. Archdearon, Patrick, and Jane Quin.

1763, July 13. Archer, Benjamin, and Experience Middleton.
1775, Feb. 28. Archey, Elizabeth, and Charles Finney.
1775, June 14. Archibald, Elizabeth, and John McGee.
1760, Aug. 7. Arcle, Mary and Jno. Brown.
1776, June 3. Ardla, Philip, and Barbara White.
1773, Nov. 18. Argyle, Eleanor, and Joseph Young.
1766, June 5. Aries, Sarah, and Philip Benezet.
1767, Jan. 10. Aris, Mary, and David Potts.
1767, Aug. 7. Armitage, Dorcas, and Robert Montgomery.
1743, Jan. 1. Armitage, Enoch.
1768, Apr. 26. Armour, John, and Catharine Swain.
1772, May 5. Armstrong, Catharine, and John McCleane.
1760, Oct. 21. Armstrong, Ephraim, and Margaret Brennan.
1766, Apr. 7. Armstrong, George, and Martha Turner.
1760, May 22. Armstrong, James, and Ruth Bastian.
1766, Apr. 26. Armstrong, Jane, and Simon Armstrong.
1746, Nov. —. Armstrong, John, and Rebecca Armstrong.
1772, Apr. 23. Armstrong, Mary, and Francis Willson.
1762, Apr. 3. Armstrong, Mary, and John Folk.
1765, M'ch 23. Armstrong, Mary, and John Oliver.
1770, July 3. Armstrong, Rachel, and Robert Willson.
1746, Nov. —. Armstrong, Rebecca, and John Armstrong.
1775, Jan. 11. Armstrong, Samuel, and Elizabeth Gibson.
1766, Apr. 26. Armstrong, Simon, and Jane Armstrong.
1762, July 6. Armstrong, Thomas, and Sarah McHenry.
1762, Feb. 1. Arnell, Barbara, and Edmund Butler.
1764, Apr. 2. Arney, John, and Martha Paxton.
1769, Sep. 21. Arnold, Agnes, and Dennis Ryan.
1746, Oct. —. Arnold, Jonathan, and Elizabeth McCollock.
1773, Oct. 16. Arnold, Margaret, and John Sandon.
1764, May 10. Arrele, Catharine, and Jesse Carey.
1746, July —. Artis, Mary, and Jonathan Bebor.
1748, Jan. —. Arts, John, and Martha Morgan.
1770, M'ch 7. Arup, Henry Christopher, and Sophia Beering.
1763, M'ch 17. Ashard, Margaret, and Joseph Lefever.
1774, Dec. 26. Ash, Barbara, and Daniel Carsner.
1775, Feb. 20. Ashburnham, Joseph, and Rachel Griffin.
1765, Jan. 9. Ashburn, John, and Elizabeth Gottier.
1767, May 9. Ash, Caleb, and Rebecca Lowns.
1774, Feb. 28. Ashenfelder, Ludowick, and Sarah Schunk.
1769, Feb. 7. Asherfelder, Thomas, and Anna Hendricks.
1743, Oct. —. Asherton, Isaac.
1760, Nov. 15. Ash, Hannah, and John Marle.
1770, May 23. Ash, Henry and Philippine Miller.
1774, Feb. 22. Ash, James, and Mary Lindsay.
1771, May 18. Ash, James, and Sarah Hinchman.

1769, M'ch 18. Ash, Joshua, and Abigail Evans.
1761, May 27. Ash, Law, and Martha Kownland.
1768, July 15. Ashman, Lewis, and Hannah Cooper.
1773, Oct. 26. Ash, Mary, and James Craig.
1770, Apr. 6. Ashmead, Jacob, and Mary Naglee.
1768, Feb. 13. Ashmead, Rachel, and James Hood.
1771, Nov. 25. Ash, Samuel, and Martha Pearson.
1766, M'ch 24. Ashton, Andrew, and Rachel Thomas.
1763, Feb. 8. Ashton, Daniel, and Elizabeth Ritchie.
1768, Aug. 11. Ashton, Elizabeth, and Jos. Allardice.
1772, Oct. 28. Ashton, Elizabeth, and Sampson Davis.
1773, Oct. 13. Ashton, Isaac, and Rachel Northrop.
1767, Apr. 2. Ashton, Isaac, and Rebecca Powel.
1764, Sep. 17. Ashton, James, and Ann Delavan.
1774, Dec. 29. Ashton, Joseph, and Letetia Cooper.
1760, M'ch 3, Ashton, Joseph, and Rachel Northop.
1774, Feb. 19. Ashton, Martha, and Samuel Swift, jun.
1773, Apr. 28. Ashton, Mary, and Jacob Garrigues.
1767, M'ch 24, Ashton, Susannah, and John Johnson.
1744, May —. Ashton, Thomas.
1761, July 29. Askton, William, and Phœbe Hutchinson.
1748, April 13. Aspbens, Mary, and Henry Harrison.
1775, Feb. 28. Assheton, Esther, and Caleb Coburn.
1767, M'ch 10. Assheton, Frances, and Stephen Watts.
1773, June 17. Assheton, Mary, and Boas Walton.
1776, Feb. 7. Assheton, Mary, and Isaac Troth.
1775, Oct. 25. Assheton, Thomas, and Esther Johnston.
1767, Nov. 14. Assheton, Thomas, and Hannah Flower.
1763, Nov. 5. Aston, George, and Hannah Phipps.
1766, Dec. 9. Atherholdt, Wilhelmina, and John Leise.
1747. M'ch, —. Atkins, John, and Phœbe Phillpott.
1775, Oct. 2. Atkinson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Toy.
1769, Nov. 18. Atkinson, John, and Margaret Whitehead.
1766, Jan. 22. Atkinson, Joseph, and Elizabeth Croxford.
1770, Feb. 10. Atkinson, Samuel, and Elizabeth Conaroe.
1774, May 11. Atkinson, William, and Ann Lawrence.
1759, Nov. 20. Atkinson, William, and Catharine Kreemer.
1771, M'ch 28. Atkinson, William, and Charity Hayes.
1763, Sep. 1. Atlee, William, and Esther Sayre.
1768, Sep. 21. Attmore, Jonathan, and Rachel Mason.
1769, Aug. 21. Atwell, Anne, and Richard Tyson.
1766, M'ch 17. Aubery, Ann, and William Norris.
1762, Feb. 10. Audley, Eleanor, and Paul Hemings.
1771, May 21. Austin, Jane, and Daniel Vancourt.
1744, Nov. —. Austin, John.

1748, Feb. —. Austin, John, and Martha Morgan.
1748, Oct. 18. Austin, Samuel, and Widow Stilly.
1761, Jan. 5. Austin, Thomas, and Mary Thomas.
1772, Nov. 20. Aves, John, and Rachel Clark.
1774, Aug. 25. Avrin, Margaret, and Samuel Ford.
1769, M'ch 4. Awlman, John, and Abigail Vanhorn.
1773, Oct. 26. Ax, Ann, and John Fries.
1773, Aug. 21. Axford, Elizabeth, and William Wilkins.
1726, Feb. 23. Ayers, William, and Elizabeth Rust.
1760, Oct. 25. Ayres, John, and Mary Bennett.
1772, Dec. 12. Ayres, Samuel, and Deborah Yerkes.

B.

1773, Jan. 8. Baar, Jacob, and Anna Margaret Reamer.
1760, Oct. 11. Baby, William, and Mary Haggins.
1761, Mch. 21. Baccorth, John, and Mary Payne.
1766, Sept. 11. Bracer, Mary, and Casper Welsh.
1747, Dec. —. Bachston, Rebecca, and William Ghiselin.
1769, Nov. 2. Backhouse, Richard, and Mary Williams.
1772, Oct. 28. Backman, Abraham, and Phebe Graff.
1743, Sept. —. Backman, Jacob.
1763, Jan. 18. Backman, Samuel, and Rachel Owen.
1767, Mch. 24. Bacon, Catharine, and Wendan Zerban.
1766, Nov. 1. Bacon, Elizabeth, and Morto O'Brian.
1771, Dec. 21. Badcock, John, and Christiana King.
1768, Apr. 21. Badger, Daniel, and Ann Doughty.
1761, Dec. 19. Badger, Edm., and Mary Harding.
1773, May 12. Badger, Sarah, and Thomas Coombe, Jun.
1761, Nov. 19. Bagnall, William, and Elizabeth Sulton.
1770, Sep. 6. Bailes, Hannah, and Adam Alexander.
1761, Aug. 31. Bailey, Ann, and Richard Jones.
1746, June —. Bailey, Hannah, and Walter Brown.
1748, Sep. —. Bailey, James, and Rebecca Davis.
1775, Apr. 19. Bailey, John, and Isabella Simpson.
1761, Sep. 5. Bailey, Mary, and Thomas Shavley.
1765, Dec. 23. Bail, Robert, and Margaret Potter.
1763, Apr. 18. Baily, Rebecca, and Jane Carroll.
1773, July 28. Baily, Susannah, and Enoch Morgan.
1773, Apr. 16. Baily, William, and Mary Campbell.
1760, Apr. 1. Baines, Matthew, and Sarah Irwin.
1760, Oct. 1. Bainghurst, George, and Sarah Trump.
1746, Aug. —. Baird, Eliz., and Samuel Wallace.
1767, Apr. 18. Baird, Hannah, and Robt. Jamison.
1766, May 12. Baird, Jane, and William Richards.
1763, June 25. Baird, John, and Elizabeth Diamond.
1761, Nov. 21. Baird, Joseph, and Sarah Smith.

1745, May —. Baird, Thomas.
1766, May 2. Bait, Rebecca, and Job Thomas.
1772, Nov. 6. Bakely, Elizabeth, and Valentine Grouse.
1773, Mch. 15. Baker, Adam, and Elizabeth Neff.
1768, Dec. 15. Baker, Arnol, and Elizabeth Airs.
1774, June 21. Baker, Christopher, and Catharine Kreider.
1776, Mch. 4. Baker, Civel, and Thomas Cumpton.
1759, Dec. 27. Baker, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Evan.
1765, Jan. 3. Baker, George, and Mary Preston.
1770, Mch. 9. Baker, Hannah, and Adam Shetzland.
1764, Jan. 21. Baker, Hannah, and Joseph Barker.
1774, Feb. 18. Baker, Henry, and Sarah Jones.
1769, Nov. 23, Baker, Isaac, and Hannah Pacay Cook.
1761, Apr. 6. Baker, Jacob, and Catharine March.
1774, Apr. 8. Baker, Jacob, and Hannah Smith.
1762, Jan. 12. Baker, Jacob, and Mary Miller.
1768, May 12. Baker, James, and Martha Neill.
1774, Dec. 6. Baker, James, and Mary White.
1764, Jan. 16. Baker, John, and Eleanor Wheeler.
1767, Oct. 1. Baker, John, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1775, Feb. 28. Baker, John, and Elizabeth Schreiner.
1775, Nov. 9. Baker, John, and Susannah Bonner.
1770, Sept. 27. Baker, Lidia, and John Richardson.
1773, Jan. 25. Baker, Mary, and John Sowder.
1770, Oct. 12. Baker, Mary, and Lambert Wilmer.
1769, July 3. Baker, Samuel, and Susannah Wallace.
1772, June 18. Baker, Susannah, and Daniel James.
1766, Jan. 27. Baker, William, and Sarah Neave.
1774, Feb. 19. Bakin, Catharine, and Conrod Devetter.
1764, June 23. Balderston, Bartholomew, and Sarah Johnson.
1761, Mch. 5. Baldwin, John, and Sarah Hampton.
1747, Dec. —. Baldridge, Thomas, and Ann Bell.
1768, Mch. 5. Baldwin, Hannah, and John Marshall.
1775, Nov. 27. Baldwin, John, and Jane Downing.
1774, Feb. 24. Baldwin, John, and Jane Farringdon.
1763, Mch. 30. Baldwin, John, and Massey Sotcher.
1744, June 7. Baldwin, William.
1748, Nov. 11. Bale, Joseph, and Ann Smith.
1776, May 29. Balfour, James, and Hannah Morgan.
1773, Nov. 18. Ballard, Elizabeth, and Isaac Watson.
1763, Apr. 20. Ballard, Peter, and Barbara Haggerty.
1761, Jan. 30. Ball, Eleanor, and John Watson.
1769, Jan. 12. Ball, Elizabeth, and William Moore.
1769, Oct. 2. Ball, Hannah, and George Powell.
1764, July 16. Ballinger, Rebecca, and Joseph Jones.
1764, Aug. 22. Ball, Mary, and Andrew May.

1772, Mch. 20. Ball, Rachel, and John Rice.
1775, July 20. Ball, Sarah, and John Daniels.
1773, Nov. 12. Ball, William, and Ann Gilbert.
1771, June 11. Ball, William, and Elizabeth Byles.
1769, Jan. 11. Balson, John, and Elizabeth Prince.
1769, Sep. 14. Baltiwine, Catharine, and Frederick Ublevy.
1766, Dec. 1. Baltzer, Susannah, and Jacob Creig.
1747, May. —. Balwin, Mary, and Samuel Mennan.
1771, Jan. 21. Bamberger, Eliz., and Michael Stamber.
1773, Sep. 16. Bamford, John, and Ann Lehman.
1769, Apr. 1. Bamford, Mary, and William Dogharty.
1761, M'ch 11. Banard, Mary, and Benj'n Lusher.
1760, Apr. 23. Banart, Hannah, and Derrick Krausen.
1773, Oct. 16. Bane, Abigail, and Thomas Butler.
1748, May 16. Bane, Rachel, and Hugh M'Clone.
1766, Feb. 21. Banks, Ann, and Henry Stiles.
1767, May 25. Bank, Sarah, and Anthony Noble.
1776, Feb. 10. Banks, Joseph, and Ann Lee.
1771, Oct. 3. Bankson, Andrew, Jun., and Mary Tallman.
1745, July —. Bankson, Daniel.
1760, Nov. 19. Bankson, Elinor, and Nathaniel Pillet.
1743, Jan. 15. Bankson, Henry.
1767, Dec. 28. Bankson, Hester, and James Channel.
1744, Apr. —. Bankson, Jacob.
1770, Sep. 13. Bankson, Margaret, and Augustine Tallman.
1765, Aug. 17. Bankson, Mary, and Jacob Hanse.
1766, April 17. Bankson, Mary, and Samuel Taylor.
1743, Oct. —. Bankson, Peter.
1769, June 21. Banks, Sarah, and Andrew Cape.
1763, May 4. Banks, Sarah, and Nathan Dykes.
1772, July 15. Banks, Susannah, and Joseph Oliver.
1767, Nov. 3. Banks, Thomas, and Francis Lovekin.
1773, Jan. 21. Bantick, Ann, and Thomas Glenn.
1768, Sept. 21. Barber, Ann, and David Ware.
1762, Aug. 13. Barber, Charles, and Mary Albright.
1762, Sept. 25. Barber, Hannah, and Daniel White.
1762, Oct. 25. Barber, Margaret, and Laughlin Curry.
1763, Aug. 8. Barber, William, and Mary Stoops.
1772, M'ch 3. Barclay, Ann, and Andrew Dennison.
1760, Feb. 13. Barclay, Elinor, and John Chevalier.
1761, Dec. 31. Barclay, Gilbert, and Ann Ingliss,
1765, Aug. 24. Barclay, Hannah, and Rich'd Palmer.
1766, Nov. 12. Barclay, Jane, and William Craig.
1766, M'ch 29. Barclay, Mary, and Rob't Miller.
1776, M'ch 20. Barclay, Mary, and Thomas Barr.
1770, Oct. 18. Barclay, Thomas, and Mary Hoops.

1771, Apr. 16. Barcroft, Ambrus, and Phebe Quimby.
1771, Apr. 16. Barcroft, Hannah, and Edward Rice.
1768, Nov. 12. Barcroft, Martha, and William Hamilton.
1743, Aug. 26. Bardier, Joseph.
1773, June 22. Bardon, Stephen, and Catharine Smith.
1774, Aug. 15. Barge, Elizabeth, and Jacob Whiteman.
1774, Oct. 12. Barge, Joseph, and Dorothy Ottinger.
1767, Aug. 27. Barker, Auther, and Sarah Smith.
1745, Jan. —. Barker Benjamin.
1770, July 10. Barker James, and Mary Weir.
1769, July 13. Barker, John, and Mary Nelson.
1764, Jan. 21. Barker, Joseph, and Hannah Baker.
1776, Jan. 13. Barker, Mary, and John Miller.
1772, M'ch 11. Barker, William, and Elizabeth Wallis.
1748, Apr. 13. Barkely, Elizabeth, and John Blakely.
1761, July 31. Bark, Mary, and Joseph Roberts.
1760, Dec. 17. Barlow, John, and Hannah Savage.
1761, April 22. Barnard, Sarah, and David Bilderback.
1762, July 10. Barndollar, Peter, and Margaret Wilkinson.
1775, Apr. 10. Barnes, James, and Ann Davis.
1772, Nov. 4. Barnes, Mary, and Benjamin Loxley, Jun.
1766, Apr. 18. Barnes, Mary, and John Packard.
1760, July 30. Barnes, Robert, and Sarah Colbert.
1768, Sept. 8. Barnes, William, and Ruth Mott.
1772, Aug. 26. Barnet, Agnes, and John Evans.
1768, May. 30. Barnet, Margaret, and Francis Lewis.
1774, Nov. 26. Barnet, Sarah, and John Brice.
1748, July 13. Barnet, Sarah, and Samuel Crispin.
1775, May 30. Barnet, Simon, and Margaret Sidell.
1763, Apr. 18. Barnett, Ann, and Samuel Burchett.
1761, Dec. 2. Barnett, Elizabeth, and Samuel Crawford.
1761, Feb. 12. Barnett, Sarah, and Andrew Boyd.
1771, Oct. 24. Barnet, William M., and Elizabeth Stone.
1745, Aug. —. Barney, Valentine.
1769, Aug. 9. Barnhill, Isabella, and John Taylor.
1769, Feb. 14. Barnhill, Margaret, and Henry Brubst.
1770, Dec. 22. Barnhill, Margaret, and Samuel Henry.
1768, June 17. Barns, Lambert, and Elizabeth Hay.
1772, May 5. Barnsley, John, and Elizabeth Vancourt.
1772, May 23. Barrell, Francis, and Elizabeth Harrison.
1762, July 8. Barrents, Ann, and William Singleton.
1764, Oct. 13. Barret, Enoch, and Mary De Normandie.
1769, July 14. Barret, Enoch, and Rachel Simmonds.
1768, Apr. 25. Barret, Mary, and John Winter.
1770, Dec, 22. Barret, Richard, and Elizabeth Trapnal.
1747, M'ch —. Barret, Richard, and Mary Evanson.

1761, June 2. Barret, Jane, and John Floyd.
1772, Apr. 8. Barr, George, and Mary Eakan.
1760, Oct. 31. Barr, Jennet, and Griffith Jones.
1774, July 11. Barr, John, and Sarah Thompson.
1775, May 18. Barr, Margaret, and Henry Kreps.
1770, Dec. 6, Barr, Martha, and Matthias Orrick.
1774, Jan. 3. Barrow, John, and Mary Roberts.
1764, Nov. 5. Barr, Rachel, and Josiah Forster.
1776, M'ch 20. Barr, Thomas, and Mary Barclay.
1765. Jan. 1. Barry, Elizabeth, and William Wild.
1767, Oct. 31. Barry, John, and Mary Clary.
1768, Apr. 6. Barry, Judith, and John Shaw.
1772, Oct. 10. Barry, Patrick, and Mary Farrell.
1746, June —. Barr, Zachariah, and Jane Griffin.
1772, May 18. Barthket, William, and Catharine Delany.
1744, May —. Bartholomew, Andrew.
1773, M'ch 4. Bartholomew, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bull.
1771, Oct. 10. Bartholomew, Catharine, and Benjamin Griffith.
1766, Aug. 21. Bartholomew, Gaynor, and David Kinsey.
1766, June 4. Bartholomew, Hannah, and Archibald Thompson.
1768, May 3. Bartholomew, Mary, and Abel Pearson.
1772, June 26. Barthot, Hannah, and Nathaniel Ricketts.
1773, Oct. 1. Barthurst, Elizabeth, and James Rowland.
1774, Aug. 6. Bartlet, Ambrose, and Alice Willand.
1770, May 3. Bartling, Christlet, and Elizabeth Honogrot.
1765, Jan. 17. Bartling, Emanuel, and Elizabeth Etter.
1762, July 15. Bartly, Grace, and James Stuart.
1773, May 8. Bartolet, William, and Elizabeth Holmes.
1760, Jan. 1. Barton, Andrew, and Stanch Robinson.
1767, Dec. 26. Barton, Elias, and Ann Blair.
1762, Sep. 8. Barton, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Ewer.
1761, Aug. 19. Barton, Hannah, and William Gorely.
1761, May 20. Barton, Job, and Lucretia West.
1763, Nov. 23. Barton, Joseph, and Elizabeth Griffith.
1760, Dec. 2. Barton, Samuel, and Jane Tallas.
1767, M'ch 23. Barton, Sarah and Joseph Jones.
1767, Feb. 16. Barton, Sarah, and Richard Doyle.
1775, Apr. 8. Barton, Susannah, and Levi Evans.
1766, May 19. Barton, Thomas, and Patience Eldridge.
1768, June 23. Bartow, Thomas, Jun., and Sarah Benezet.
1767, Jan. 14. Bartram, Alexander, and Jane Martin.
1771, Aug. 2. Bartram, Elizabeth, and William Wright.
1767, Dec. 1. Bartram, William, and Mary Fisher.
1746, M'ch —. Barwick, John.

1761, M'ch 19. Bass, Elizabeth, and Thomas Findal.
1763, Oct. 12. Bassonet, Martha, and Richard Johnson.
1760, May 22. Bastian, Ruth, and James Armstrong.
1762, Dec. 18. Bastine, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Stewart.
1763, Jan. 27. Bastone, Henry, and Mary Hazleton.
1768, Oct. 27. Batchelor, Edward, and Frances Henry.
1773, Nov. 10. Bate, Elizabeth, and Martin Wilson.
1747, Sep. —. Bateman, Susannah, and Andrew Geary.
1769, Apr. 20. Bateman, Thomas, and Sarah Moore.
1773, Sep. 21. Bateman, William, and Margaret Porter.
1769, Sep. 20. Bate, Ruth, and Amos Thomas.
1774, Oct. 31. Bates, Hannah, and Andrew Stillman.
1776, Feb. 27. Bates, Sarah, and Jacob Holmes.
1764, July 21. Bate, William, and Phebe Holmes.
1769, July 5. Bathkill, William, and Catharine Williams.
1773, June 23. Baths, William, and Elizabeth Trace.
1770, Apr. 26. Bathurst, Mary, and Thomas Steele.
1760, June 28. Bateman, Thomas, and Frances Burk.
1766, Nov. 27. Baton, Catharine, and John Pennel.
1768, May 19. Batson, Thomas, and Catharine Jones.
1748, Oct. 18. Battin, Dorothy, and Benjamin Peters.
1768, Aug. 27. Battin, Enoch, and Rebecca Jones.
1744, May —. Battin, Thomas.
1765, June 22. Battle, Susannah, and Phineas Massey.
1769, Jan. 2. Batton, Mary, and James Brown.
1771, Jan. 10. Batt, Thomas, and Catharine McCall.
1775, Apr. 17. Bauer, Susannah, and John Truckenmiller.
1772. May 7. Baulby, Rachel, and Samuel Wigfall.
1773, Oct. 6. Baxter, James, and Ann Brown.
1760, Dec. 16, Baxter, James, and Elizabeth Turner.
1770, May 30. Baxter, John, and Eleanor Tape.
1762, Apr. 8. Baxter, Nancy, and Richard James.
1766, June 16. Baxton, Daniel, and Catharine Fling.
1769, Feb. 28. Bayman, Anne, and Anthony Hart.
1768, M'ch 24. Bayne, Eliazbeth, and George Syng.
1773, Dec. 13. Baynton, Elizabeth, and Abraham Markoe.
1770, Dec. 5. Baynton, Esther, and Joseph Bullock.
1764, Oct. 18. Baynton, Mary, and George Morgan.
1748, Apr. 13. Bay, Rebecca, and John Windell.
1743, Jan. 10. Bay, Thomas.
1769, Jan. 10. Bazelee, Mary, and Humphrey Fullerton.
1761, July 4. Bazelee, Sarah, and Joseph Marsh.
1767, Aug. 17. Beach, Edward, and Elizabeth Osburn.
1763, June 14. Beakler, John, and Christiana Romeck.
1772, Jan. 31. Beaks, Jane, and Joseph Smith.
1761, June 11. Beaks, John, and Deboro Macy.

1767, July 29. Bealert, David, and Mary Fultz.
1762, Jan. 23. Bealert, Jacob, and Lydia Edwards.
1763, Dec. 24. Beale, William, Jun., and Edith Pennald.
1761, Feb. 13. Beal, John, and Jane Lloyd.
1743, July 27. Beaman, William.
1769, Oct. 28. Beam, Thomas, Jun., and Mary Tillyer.
1773, May 5. Beanes, Elizabeth, and Seth Beanes.
1773, May 5. Beanes, Seth, and Elizabeth Beanes.
1772, Dec 5. Beanor, Mary, and Charles Pennington.
1772, Nov. 21. Beanes, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hollingshead.
1776, Oct. 1. Beard, Ann, and James Fitsimmons.
1762, Sep. 1. Bearding, Amberus, and Sarah Waters.
1769, Apr. 26. Beardin, Sarah, and Samuel Woodbridge.
1746, Oct. —. Beard, James, and Elizabeth Newby.
1768, July 22. Beard, Rosanna, and Joshua Groves.
1746, June —. Beason, Mary, and James Smith.
1744, Apr. —. Beaton, Daniel.
1767, Feb. 2. Beaty, James, and Catharine Smith.
1771, July 10. Beaven, William, and Mary Greenway.
1746, July —. Bebor, Jonathan, and Mary Artis.
1747, June —. Beckor, Frederick, and Christ. Lazarcen.
1773, M'ch 3. Beck, George Henry, and Elizabeth Ernst.
1764, Oct. 15. Beckin, Margaretta, and Erhard Scheeck.
1743, Feb. 1. Beck, Jeoffrey.
1768, Aug. 15. Beckely, Samuel, and Margaret Caulson.
1776, Feb. 15. Beck, Thomas, and Amelia Vandegrift.
1748, Oct. 18. Beddon, Joseph, and Elizabeth Sallows.
1762, May 6. Bedford, Mary Ann, and John Young.
1764, Feb. 18. Beedby, William, and Deborah Springer.
1760, Dec. 24. Bee, Elizabeth, and Andrew Long.
1746, Nov. —. Beegle, Barbara, and John Gibbons.
1770, Dec. 6. Beekman, John, and Elizabeth Renandet.
1768, Dec. 6. Beere, Jonathan, and Mary Wilson.
1770, M'ch 7. Beering, Sophia, and Henry Christopher Arup.
1761, M'ch 19. Beesley, Jno., and Ann Scoghan.
1747, M'ch —. Beezens, Jacob, and Catharine Alberton.
1765, Oct. 31. Beezley, Stephen, and Abigail Harrison.
1765, Dec. 28. Behlin, Anna Maria, and Casper Shell.
1772, Nov. 4. Belangee, Hannah, and Thomas Naglee.
1766, May 26. Belangee, Sarah, and David Loggan.
1772, May 14. Belford, Mary, and Richard Neeld.
1775, June 10. Belkenbine, Catharine, and Daniel Gilbert.
1771, Jan. 24. Bellamy, William, and Anne Whitebread.
1772, Oct. 6. Bellamy, William, and Elizabeth Pines.
1747, Dec. —. Bell, Ann, and Thomas Baldridge.
1764, June 16. Bell, Ann, and William Smith.

1774, Jan. 1. Bell, Edward, and Ann Philaby.
1746, July —. Belless, Sarah, and Thomas Dodd.
1767, May 6. Bell, George, and Hannah Davis.
1760, May 20. Bell, Hannah, and Cornelius McCleas.
1774, Oct. 12. Bell, Hannah, and Edmund Dare.
1774, Nov. 18. Bellingee, John, and Hannah Bonsall.
1761, Nov. 19. Bell, James, and Jane Roe.
1763, Apr. 27. Bell, John, and Anna Tilden.
1774, Nov. 23. Bell, John, and Ann McGinnis.
1774, June 15. Bell, John, and Mary McFarlane.
1767, Apr. 20. Bell, Joseph, and Rebecca Worrell.
1761, Oct. 21. Bell, Margaret, and John Winter.
1775, Jan. 28. Bell, Margaret, and Peter Lewis.
1772. Feb. 11. Bell, Margaret, and Thomas Neal.
1763, May 21. Bell, Margaret, and William Marshall.
1771, Feb. 13. Bell, Mary Ann, and Joseph Brown.
1763, Oct. 13. Bell, Mary Ann, and Robert Bell.
1776, June 29, Bell, Mary, and Dennis Collins.
1769, Dec. 1. Bell, Mary, and Gabriel McClann.
1765, Apr. 10. Bell, Peter, and Mary Williamson.
1771, July 11. Bell, Richard, and Sarah Coulter.
1763, May 6. Bell, Robert, and Elizabeth Fullerton.
1763, Oct. 13. Bell, Robert, and Mary Ann Bell.
1774, Aug. 27. Bell, Sarah, and Jacob Le Gay.
1768, M'ch 26. Bell, Sarah, and Nicholas Bird.
1745, Oct. —. Bell, Thomas.
1765, Sep. 5. Bell, Thomas, and Rosanna Shirley.
1743, Apr. 6. Bell, William.
1770, M'ch 3. Bell, William, and Margaret Stonematz.
1770, Sep. 5. Belsford, Timothy, and Hannah Hedley.
1773, Sep. 16. Bem, John, and Mary Bradshaw.
1768, Jan. 26. Bender, John, and Catharine Ampmaning.
1768, Apr. 9. Bener, Isaac, and Latitia Helton.
1776, Feb. 17. Bener, Lydia, and Benjamin Butcher.
1774, June. 9. Benezet, Anthony, Jun., and Catharine Graff.
1745, Feb. —. Benezet, Daniel.
1745, Apr. —. Benezet, Daniel.
1747, June —. Benezet, James, and Ann Hasell.
1775, Oct. 26. Benezet, John, and Hannah Bingham.
1766, June 5. Benezet, Philip, and Sarah Aries.
1768, June 23. Benezet, Sarah, and Thomas Bartow, Jun.
1767, Nov. 5. Benhart, Martin, and Catharine Hines.
1770, Oct. 10. Benn, Chloe, and Abraham Haiket.
1771, Aug. 5. Bennet, Abraham, and Martha White.
1769, July 19. Bennet, Agnus, and Andrew Coupland.
1766, Nov. 12. Bennet, Charity, and Joseph Vanpelt.

1768, Dec. 21. Bennet, Edith, and Derrick Hogeland.
1768, Aug. 3. Bennet, Elizabeth, and Henry Huddleston.
1768, Aug. 11. Bennet, Jacob, and Hannah Hogeland.
1769, July 11. Bennet, James, and Christiana Rainholt.
1761, Dec, 9. Bennet, John, and Ann Jones.
1765, May 20. Bennet, John, and Margaret Redmond.
1774, Oct. 25. Bennet, Margaret, and John Harper.
1760, Oct. 25. Bennet, Mary, and John Aymes.
1770, M'ch 6. Bennet, Matthew, and Sarah Scattergood.
1761, M'ch 2. Bennet, Sophia, and Garret Dungan.
1775, Nov. 28. Benneville, Mary, and John Lennington.
1770, Oct. 24. Benning, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brown.
1763, May 17, Bensel, Mary, and William Steele.
1762, Apr. 10. Bensel, Samuel, and Sarah Challen.
1771, May 1. Benson, Margaret, and John Jones.
1763, Dec. 6. Benson, Margery, and Charles Prior.
1762, Oct. 25. Benson, Thomas, and Hannah Helspy.
1772, Nov. 20. Bentley, Eli, and Mary Hunter.
1747, Dec. —. Benton, John, and Elizabeth Chevalier.
1764, M'ch 22. Benton, Parthenia, and George Stewart.
1770, Dec. 1. Berends, John Michael, and Barbara Schott.
1775, June 21. Berghartin, Magdalena, and Frederick Brock.
1748, Oct. 18. Berkman, Hannah, and William Moritz.
1768, Aug 17. Berndollar, Ann, and Daniel Snyder.
1748, Aug. 15. Berney, James.
1765, Oct. 29. Bernhold, Henry, and Anna Nelson.
1764, May 7. Bernholt, John, and Mary Alberger.
1765, Apr. 10. Bern, John, and Mary Brooks.
1783, June 1. Berriman, Duncan.
1773, Oct. 18. Berry, Abraham, and Mary McCallister.
1764, May 4. Berry, Adam, and Sophia Johnson.
1773, Aug. 12. Berry, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Scull.
1773, Sep. 1. Berry, Hannah, and John Timmons.
1763, Sep. 5. Berry, James, and Rachael Philips.
1743, June 2. Berry, John.
1773, M'ch 9. Berryman, Joseph, and Prudence Hammet.
1783, June 1. Berry, Martin.
1770, Feb. 10. Berry, Mary, and Joseph Alston, Jun.
1764, Dec. 29. Berry, Theodorah, and Francis Coattam.
1769, Apr. 24. Beson, Jesper, and Mary Smith.
1746, Nov. —. Bessat, Elizabeth, and Hugh Liney.
1763, Sep. 24. Bess, Elizabeth, and Mark Burnett.
1764, May 31. Bessonet, Daniel, and Sarah Johnson.
1748, Sep. —. Bessonet, Sarah, and James Bodine.
1772, July 6. Best, Mary, and James Donaldson.
1775, Aug. 25. Betagh, Thomas, and Margaret Blanchard.

1774, Sep. 19. Bethell, Robert, and Elizabeth Rush.
1761, Aug. 7. Bethrat, Doro, and John Tippet.
1769, Apr. 24. Betson, Samuel, and Elizabeth Malone.
1773, Jan. 29. Betson, Samuel, and Hannah Richardson.
1771, Sep. 12. Betterton, Rachel, and James Smithers.
1771, M'ch 28. Betterton, Martha, and Joshua Collins.
1763, Feb. 12. Betting, Anthony, and Martha Poe.
1761, Aug. 22. Betts, Arthur, and Eleanor Clary.
1747, M'ch —. Betty, Ann, and Joseph Brown.
1747, June —. Betty, Thomas, and Hannah Fabes.
1767, Nov. 4. Bevan, Ann, and John Ferguson.
1774, Nov. 8. Bevan, Ann, and Simon Ellison.
1764, Aug. 25. Bevan, Mary, and Samuel Guilkey.
1768, Jan. 9. Bevan, Mary, and William Forbes.
1775, Nov. 7. Bewly, George, and Hannah Paul.
1766, May 21. Bewman, Roger, and Margaret Johnson.
1762, Sep. 14. Beyer, Elizabeth, and Jacob Ummensetter.
1761, Apr. 1. Beynon, James, and Margaret Manson.
1775, Dec. 1. Bickham, Caleb, and Mary Hunn.
1761, Nov. 23. Bickham, Sarah, and Thomas Tawson.
1773, May 7. Bickley, Catharine, and George Taylor.
1768, June 8. Bickley, Mary, and John Jarmon.
1765, Apr. 25. Biddle, Abigail, and Nich's Burtrow.
1761, June 26. Biddle, Edward, and Eliz. Ross.
1772, Dec. 5. Biddle, Rachael, and Jonathan Izard.
1766, M'ch 15. Biddle, Sarah, and James Penrose.
1760, Apr. 17. Biddle, Thomas, and Abigail Scull.
1766, Oct. 9. Bidel, Catharine, and Law Brant.
1763, Sep. 24. Bidgood, Esther, and Benjamin Palmer.
1774, July 12. Biggs, Ann, and David Lowry.
1771, Sep. 4. Biggs, Peter, and Sarah Holland.
1764, July 17. Bigler, George, and Ann Miller.
1761, Apr. 22. Bilderback, David, and Sarah Barnard.
1769, May 2. Biles, Ann, and Asher Mott.
1767, Nov. 12. Biles, Jonathan, and Latitia Galbraith.
1764, May 12. Biles, Sarah, and Daniel Lovett.
1774, M'ch 24. Biles, Sarah, and John Harvey.
1766, June 21. Biles, William, and Hannah Kirkbride.
1769, Apr. 8. Billen, Ann, and Joseph Folwell.
1766, Dec. 24. Billew, Ann, and Thomas Mitchiner.
1767, Dec. 22. Billew, Daniel, and Priscilla Wood.
1768, Jan. 9. Billew, Daniel, and Rebecca Vansant.
1772, Feb. 1. Billew, Jacob, and Elizabeth Jones.
1773, Jan. 27. Billew, Rachel, and John McSwerry.
1766, M'ch 26. Billow, Elizabeth, and John Folwell.
1769, Feb 15. Bilyere, Eve, and Thomas Leech.

1767, July 27. Binder, Jacob, and Mary Wisebaugh.
1775, Oct 26. Bingham, Hannah, and John Benezet.
1745, Sep. —. Bingham, William.
1763, Dec. 2. Bingley, Edward, and Mary Taylor.
1773, Oct. 30. Binington, Robert, and Elizabeth Rambo.
1772, Sep. 23. Binks, Christopher, and Mary Siddon.
1762, M'ch 3. Bird, John, and Mary Stilley.
1762, Dec. 31. Bird, Mark, and Mary Ross.
1768, M'ch 26. Bird, Nicholas, and Sarah Bell.
1762, Dec. 31. Bird, Rebecca, and Peter Turner.
1748, May. 14. Bird, ———, and ——— Shippy.
1776, Jan. 16. Birsban, John, and Elizabeth Boyd.
1773, Dec. 28. Bisey, Charles, and Elizabeth Krips.
1767, Dec. 29. Bishop, Hannah, and Job Briggs.
1767, Sep. 14. Bishop, Sarah, and Joseph Griffith.
1763, Nov. 3. Bishop, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wood.
1744, Jan. —. Bispham, Joshua.
1773, Feb. 16. Bissel, John, and Letitia Philips.
1747, Oct. —. Bittew, Isaac, and Rachel Britton.
1745, Jan. —. Bitting, Henry.
1767, Aug. 15. Bizzey, Elizabeth, and Richard Campain.
1761, Aug. 15. Black, Abram, and Catharine Smith.
1775, May 8. Black, Elizabeth, and Edward Bowring.
1775, Aug. 9. Black, Eliza, and Charles Scoby.
1761, Sep. 5. Black, Hugh, and Margaret Morgan.
1762, Nov. 6. Black, James, and Rachel Adams.
1775, M'ch 4. Black, John, and Magdalena Holton.
1770, Oct. 26. Blackleage, Mary, and Francis Cruzen.
1774, Dec. 24. Blackledge, Esther, and George Newell.
1774, June 16. Blackledge, Rachel, and John Kelly.
1765, Sep. 18. Blacklidge, Mary, and John Climmer.
1743, Sep. —. Blackman, Henry.
1768, Oct. 7. Black, Margaret, and David Register.
1772, Jan. 2. Black, Margaret, and Edward James.
1772, Dec. 16. Black, Martha, and Robert Miller.
1772, Apr. 22. Black, Mary, and John Farran.
1774, Dec. 21. Black, Mary, and Thomas McMinn.
1762, Apr. 19. Black, Sarah, and John Tomlinson.
1765, Sep. 12. Blackston, Prisley, and Sarah Warwick.
1769, Apr. 6. Black, Susannah, and Murdoch Kennedy.
1769, M'ch 1. Blackwood, Mary, and Christian Fiss.
1774, Nov. 29. Blair, Alexander, and Rachel Carson.
1767, Dec. 26. Blair, Ann, and Elias Barton.
1773, Feb. 1. Blair, Elizabeth, and William Jenkins.
1771, Feb. 6. Blair, Jennet, and Jacob Verity.
1766, Sep. 2. Blair, Margaret, and Geo. Fullerton.

1774, Jan. 10. Blair, Rebecca, and William Linn.
1767, Sep. 23. Blair, Samuel, and Susannah Shippen.
1770, Apr. 14. Blake, John, and Catharine Stephens.
1748, Apr. 13. Blakely, John, and Eliz Barkley.
1748, Sep. —. Blakeney, John, and Jane Parker.
1773, Aug. 2. Blake, Roger, and Alice M'Carty.
1775, Aug. 25. Blanchard, Margaret, and Thomas Betagh.
1762, July 3. Blanchfield, Mary, and John Poskell.
1775, Aug. 5. Blanchflower, Charles, and Mary Clarke.
1766, July 12. Blanch, Mary, and David Houlton.
1769, Aug. 30. Blaylock, Jane, and John Montgomery.
1769, Feb. 17. Blazedell, Catharine, and Robert Shannon.
1763, Dec. 1. Blazer, Maria Eliazbeth, and John Jacob Schweitzer.
1771, May 18. Blaze, Rosana, and Andrew Tyce.
1765, Apr. 4. Blencone, Nath'l, and Kezia Heretage.
1765, Jan. 14. Bloomer, Elizabeth, and Jacob Huber.
1771, Oct. 24. Bloomfield, Catharine, and John Sutton.
1776, June 12. Bloomfield, Elisha, and Margaret Johnston.
1768, Dec. 12. Bloom, Margaret, and Thomas Meyer.
1763, Oct. 10. Bluewhite, Sarah, and Matthew Collins.
1776, Apr. 5. Blyth, John, and Mary Jones.
1765, May 16. Blyth, Mary, and William Skilling.
1762, July 31. Boardin, Ann, and William Rodin.
1747, Aug. —. Boardman, George, and Mary Wyson.
1747, June —. Boardman, Mary, and James Lindsay.
1775, May 30. Boardman, Philip, and Mary Guy.
1775, Feb. 27. Boast, Sarah, and Samuel Gothrop.
1760, Sep. 11. Boatman, Dorothy, and James Smith.
1763, Dec. 28. Boatman, Philip, and Burges Bromingham.
1748, Feb. —. Bobkin, Mary, and Joseph Lane.
1746, Nov. —. Bocke, Susannah, and Peter Wells.
1776, Jan. 22. Bockius, Francis, and Susannah Miller.
1766, Nov. 28. Boden, Hugh, and Jane Kelso.
1748, Sep. —. Bodine, James, and Sarah Bessonet.
1771, Dec. 24. Bob, John, and Hannah Morgan.
1769, Oct. 4. Bodley, Isabella, and Matthew Willson.
1772, Feb. 5. Boehne, Charles Lewis, and Catharine Moser.
1747, June —. Boerman, Susannah, and Stephen Anthony.
1769, Oct. 29. Bogart, Geisbart, and Catharine Seiburn.
1772, Nov. 14. Bogart, John, and Mary Jameson.
1764, June 22. Bogar, William, and Esther Johnson.
1768, Feb. 9. Boggs, Agnes, and Davidson Filson.
1772, Dec. 10. Boggs, Alexander, and Ann Hemphill.
1760, Nov. 26. Boggs, Alice, and Alexander Johnson.
1774, Nov. 24. Boggs, Elizabeth, and Isaac Githin.

1746, June –. Boggs, James, and Catharine Knoble.
1770, Jan. 23. Boggs, Margaret, and David Buchanan.
1762, Aug. 16. Boggs, Margaret, and John Hemphill.
1761, Dec. 2. Boggs, Margaret, and William Watson.
1761, Jan. 15. Boggs, Mary, and Robert Cook.
1772, Apr. 30. Boggs, Rebecca, and Charles Risk.
1766, July 12. Boggs, William, and Sarah McIntire.
1763, Aug. 14. Bogt, Christiana, and ——— Grey.
1761, June 20. Boirs, William, and Elizabeth Williams.
1768, Sep. 14. Boise, Martha, and Cornelius Brian.
1763, Oct. 26. Boley, John, and Sophia Shellcock.
1744, M'ch —. Bolitho, John.
1772, May 2. Bolton, Anne, and Isaac Cooper.
1762, Nov. 13. Bolton, Anthony, and Martha Roberts.
1764, Feb. 13. Bolton, Everhard, and Deborah Griscomb.
1764, May 3. Bolton, Rebecca, and Abraham Jones.
1762, June 1. Bolton, William, and Sarah Graham.
1763, July 27. Bome, Barbara, and John Bryan.
1768, Aug. 1. Bomin, Christiana, and John Phillips.
1761, M'ch 5. Bonham, Ephraim, and Margaret Garrat.
1765, May 8. Bond, Elizabeth, and John Martin.
1771, Nov. 27. Bond, Elizabeth, and Richard Sands.
1761, July 24. Bond, Mary, and Nathan Hendricks.
1768, Sep. 21. Bond, Rebecca, and Thomas Lawrence.
1773, July 21. Bond, Sarah, and Clement Dungan.
1748, Feb. –. Bond, Susannah, and William McKnight.
1764, May 10. Bond, Thomas, and Ann Morgan.
1763, Aug. 8. Boned, Sarah, and Daniel Wilkinson.
1763, May 5. Bone, John, and Rebecca Lewis.
1760, Jan. 1. Boneringh, Margaret, and Adam Sharrer.
1773, Aug. 16. Bonfield, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Brehant.
1771, Nov. 30. Bonham, William, and Elizabeth Taggart.
1768, Aug. 29. Bonner, John, and Elizabeth Staddleman.
1775, Nov. 9. Bonner, Susannah, and John Baker.
1774, Nov. 18. Bonsall, Hannah, and John Bellingee.
1762, Apr. 7. Bonsel, Nathaniel, and Hannah Gamble.
1764, Nov. 8. Bonum, Mary, and Robert Harrison.
1771, M'ch 6. Booce, Jacob, and Barbara Harman.
1763, Jan. 10. Boockhan, Gedradt, and Peter Keider.
1765, M'ch 20. Boon, Andrew, and Elizabeth White.
1763, Apr. 13. Boone, Andrew, and Martha Gurion.
1763, July 25. Boone, Ann, and John Linkon.
1763, Aug. 20. Boone, Garrat, and Eleanor Moreton.
1766, Nov. 28. Boone, Samuel, and Jane Hughes.
1766, Feb. 28. Boor, Elizabeth, and Charles Jervis.
1764, Nov. 20. Boore, Hannah, and Amos Davis.

1743, Jan. 18. Boore, Joseph.
1763, July 21. Boore, Rebecca, and John Pierce.
1762, June 5. Booth, Thomas, and Catharine Farmer.
1774, Feb. 28. Booz, John, and Ann Keller.
1762, Feb. 3. Boram, William, and Deborah Drake.
1747, Nov. —. Bord, John, and Ann Bryant.
1761, Aug. 28. Bornhill, Sarah, and Archibald Finley.
1770, Oct. 18. Borradiall, Susannah, and John Rodman.
1761, June 15. Boshan, Catharine, and John Henry.
1742, Dec. 31. Boss, Elisha.
1763, Aug. 20. Bottomly, Catharine, and Robert Gill.
1771, Oct. 19. Boucher, Joseph, and Rachel Watson.
1748, July 13. Boucher, Thomas, and Mary Farrell.
1774, Jan. 26. Bouden, Sarah, and James Cabean.
1761, Nov. 23. Boughton, Dorothy, and John Gibbs.
1770, Feb. 21. Boulby, Mary, and John Hamilton.
1774, May 12. Boulter, Benjamin, and Ann Hamilton.
1767, Feb. 28. Boulter, Mary, and John Hennessy.
1746, June —. Bound, Susanna, and John Cornway.
1768, Dec. 7. Bourdmanning, Rachel, and Michael Wild.
1762, Apr. 22. Bourin, Mary, and John Remberger.
1767, Apr. 1. Bourk, William, and Elizabeth Tomkins.
1744, Feb. —. Bourne, Daniel.
1743, Nov. —. Bourne, Patrick.
1743, Dec. —. Bourne, Thomas.
1764, Nov. 1. Bourns, John, and Jane Wilson.
1746, Sep. —. Bowan, John, and Margaret Hill.
1767, Dec. 15. Bowde, Sarah, and William Osborne.
1765, Sep. 5. Bowen, Esther, and Evan Anderson.
1773, Sep. 28. Bowen, Esther, and George Allen.
1764, Sep. 1. Bowen, Hannah, and Jacob Learney.
1747, Jan. —. Bower, Conrad, and Philipina Keylwein.
1763, Apr. 18. Bower, Hugh, and Elizabeth Abercromby.
1774, May 10. Bower, John, and Jane Oliver.
1771, Nov. 28. Bower, Sabina, and Leonard Wright.
1761, June 13. Bower, Thomas, and Ann Cummings.
1774, Apr. 20. Bower, Thomas, and Sarah Yerkus.
1760, May 14. Bower, Valentine, and Hannah Hippard.
1760, Nov. 15. Bowes, Esther, and John Cox.
1745, Aug. —. Bowes, Hugh.
1767, Nov. 12. Bowes, Margaret, and James Montgomery.
1761, Sep. 22. Bowies, Angus, and Rachel Rush.
1766, Nov. 24. Bowldin, Thomas, and Elizabeth Kemp.
1743, June 22. Bowler, John.
1776, Feb. 10. Bowler, Joseph, and Elizabeth Indicot.

1773, Feb. 12. Bowler, Mary, and Zachariah Nieman.
1761, Oct. 6. Bowles, Susanna, and Isaac Taylor.
1747, June —. Bowlin, ———, and James Murray.
1768, Oct. 29. Bowlsby, Martha, and William Harrison.
1770, Nov. 19. Bowman, Anne, and John Michael Price.
1770, May 5. Bowman, Charles, and Mary Nerry.
1760, Apr. 1. Bowman, James, and Martha McKee.
1760, Feb. 25. Bowman, Susannah, and Rudolph Fress.
1761, Aug. 6. Bowne, Sarah, and Jesse Roe.
1745, Nov. —. Bowney, Patrick.
1775, May 8. Bowring, Edward, and Elizabeth Black.
1762, Sep. 20. Boyce, Margaret, and William Wood.
1767, Sep. 17. Boyce, Samuel, and Mary Granville.
1773, July 1. Boyd, Adam, and Catharine Jenkins.
1761, Feb. 12. Boyd, Andrew, and Sarah Barnett.
1769, Jan. 10. Boyd, Anna, and David Cloyd.
1769, Feb. 20. Boyd, Anne, and John McDougle.
1776, Jan. 15. Boyd, Elizabeth, and John Brisoan.
1745, Oct. —. Boyd, Hugh.
1766, Sep. 3. Boyd, John, and Sarah Miller.
1761, July 4. Boyd, Margaret, and David Harrald.
1763, April 2. Boyd, Mary, and John Dunlap.
1765, July 30. Boyd, Phebe, and David McCullogh.
1747, June —. Boyers, David, and Elizabeth Byers.
1769, Oct. 24. Boyers, Rebecca, and John Pillager.
1772, Dec. 4. Boyes, Mary, and James McNaught.
1776, Jan. 3. Boyle, Alexander, and Hannah Cross.
1768, Feb. 16. Boyle, Hannah, and Joseph Dean.
1745, July —. Boyle, Uriah.
1763, Nov. 12. Boys, Ann, and Nathaniel Mercer.
1748, Oct. 18. Boyse, James, and Mary Grimes.
1767, Sep. 5. Boys, Elizabeth, and Martha Scull.
1759, Dec. 29. Boys, John, and Mary Eaton.
1763, Nov. 16. Boys, Mary, and John Stilla.
1760, July 11. Boys, Samuel, and Mary Winter.
1769, Nov. 29. Boyte, Hester, and Benjamin George Eyre.
1775, Sep. 13. Brackley, Mary Ann, and Charles McKenzie.
1775, Jan. 25. Braddock, John, and Anne Green.
1763, Feb 26. Braden, Rebecca, and Abraham Charlesworth.
1772, Apr. 22. Bradfield, Abner, and Phebe West.
1774, M'ch 17. Bradford, Joseph, and Sarah Hood.
1765, Nov. 18. Bradford, Martha, and Samuel Hall.
1760, M'ch 15. Bradford, Mary, and Sampson Harvey.
1770, Aug. 18. Bradford, Susannah, and Robert Welch.
1773, Aug. 3. Bradford, Tace, and Joshua Maddox Wallace.
1768, Nov. 23. Bradford, Thomas, and Mary Fisher.

1775, Apr. 1. Bradin, Elizabeth, and James Sharshwood.
1747, June —. Bradley, Esther, and Jacob Dutchee.
1743, Oct. -. Bradley, George.
1771, June 13. Bradshaw, David, and Patience Farmer.
1773, Sep. 16. Bradshaw, Mary, and John Bem.
1747, Apr —. Brady, Catharine, and Edward Williams.
1775, Aug. 10. Brady, Mark, and Priscilla Gaddle.
1772, Dec. 19. Brady, Mary, and Thomas Short.
1769, Mch. 31. Brady, Michael, and Mary Lobb.
1767, Apr. 10. Brady, Patrick, and Mary Davidson.
1763, Jan. 7. Brady, Robert, and Mary Trump.
1765, Sep. 5. Braford, Mary, and William Peterkin.
1774, M'ch 5. Braithwait, Elizabeth, and Robert Threlfal.
1773, Jan. 29. Brakell, Mary, and Thomas Rose.
1770, Sep. 11. Brakell, Richard, and Mary Jones.
1767, Jan. 3. Bralsford, William, and Sarah Brown.
1775, Nov. 16. Bramall, Thomas, and Mary Miller.
1744, July 21. Bramhall, Samuel.
1764, Nov. 11. Brandollas, Nicholas, and Catharine Stone.
1772, Dec. 29. Brandt, Catharine, and Conrad Myerly.
1767, Aug. 26. Branin, Ann, and Charles Read.
1770, June 6. Branin, Hannah, and John Torr.
1774, Aug. 4. Branin, Mary, and David Gallagher.
1773, Aug. 16. Branon, Mary, and Robert Galbraith.
1766, Jan. 16. Brannum, Edward, and Margaret Collings.
1771, Nov. 28. Branson, Henry, and Mary Knight.
1761, May 18. Branson, Michael, and Christ. Humphreys.
1776, Jan. 13. Branson, Samuel, and Mary Wood.
1771, M'ch 4. Branston, Samuel, and Annie Hopper.
1768, June 10. Brant, John, and Amelia Turner.
1765, Dec. 5. Brant, John, and Elizabeth Frazier.
1766, Oct. 9. Brant, Lawrence, and Catharine Bidel.
1764, Oct 10. Bratten, Elizabeth, and John James.
1769, Sep. 13. Bray, John, and Judith Cotter.
1764, Aug. 15. Bray, Robert, and Johanna Leader.
1764, Aug. 11. Brazil, Mary, and Henry Bruster.
1771, Sep. 9. Breatherton, Eleanor, and Joseph Chatham.
1775, June 21. Breck, Frederick, and Magdalena Berghartin.
1774, June —. Bredin, Elizabeth, and James Collins.
1763, May 17. Breese, Hannah, and Abel Stockhouse.
1768, Jan. 6. Breese, Samuel, and Elizabeth Anderson.
1773, Aug. 16. Brehant, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Bonfield.
1771, May 22. Breintnall, Joseph, and Jane Ham.
1771, Dec. 18. Brelsford, Benjamin. Jun., and Martha Gillmer.
1762, Nov. 29. Bremar, Sarah, and Samuel Weatherby.
1760, Oct. 21. Brennan, Margaret, and Ephraim Armstrong.

1746, Oct. —. Brenneman, Elizabeth, and Frederick Walder.
1764, Dec. 29. Brenneman, Jacob, and Susannah Evans.
1776, Feb. 7. Breton, Paul Casper, and Susannah Kryder.
1766, June 12. Brewton, Robert, and Eleanor Toy.
1768, Sep. 14. Brian, Cornelius, and Martha Boise.
1763, June 13. Brian, Judea, and William McKey.
1776, Nov. 26. Brice, John, and Sarah Barnett.
1775, Sep. 27. Brick, Grace, and George Hunter.
1769, Dec. 23. Brick, Hannah, and James Collins.
1769, Sep. 1. Bridges, Robert, and Jemima Shepherd.
1761, Feb. 4. Briggan, David, and Elizabeth Allison.
1761, Jan. 27. Briggs, Edmond, and Rachael Groom.
1773, Jan. 7. Briggs, Hannah, and Timothy Knowles.
1767, Dec. 29. Briggs, Job, and Hannah Bishop.
1774, Feb. 26. Briggs, John, and Charlotte Howell.
1765, Sep. 19. Briggs, Margaret, and Stephen Field.
1775, Nov. 9. Briggs, Sarah, and John Dyer.
1775, Nov. 27. Brighdehen, Christiana, and Henry Lochman.
1743, Feb. 4. Bright, Anthony.
1772, Dec. 23. Bright, Barnaby, and Cornelia Evans.
1765, Apr. 3. Bright, Christiana, and Christopher Pechin.
1774, Apr. 28. Bright, George, and Mary Moulder.
1747, M'ch —. Brimbo, Cully, and Alexander Crookshank.
1772, June 8. Brindley, Francis, and Rebecca Garwood.
1769, June 1. Bringhurst, William, and Mary Norris.
1764, July 17. Brintnell, Sarah, and Gabriel Wilson.
1746, May —. Brisbem, Hugh.
1747, May 10. Bristol, Isaac, and Mary Jenkins.
1769, Sep. 25. Bristol, Jacob, and Sarah Loyd.
1772, Aug. 24. Britman, Thomas, and Margaret Neumannin.
1767, M'ch 28. Briton, John, and Eleanor Waters.
1748, May 14. Briton, Mary, and Benjamin Parker.
1775, Jan. 17. Briton, Sarah, and Daniel Thomas.
1763, Aug. 9. Briton, Sarah, and Jesse Williamson.
1763, June 3. Briton, Thomas, and Sarah Harvey.
1760, Apr. 14. Brittain, Frances, and James Woolard.
1763, Sep. 11. Britton, Abraham, and Kezia Vansant.
1761, Aug. 22. Britton, John, and Elizabeth Stephens.
1775, July 14. Britton, Mary, and Robert Gibson.
1747, Oct. —. Britton, Rachel, and Isaac Bittew.
1770, Dec. 15. Britton, Sarah, and John Ridge.
1768, Sep. 21. Britton, Thomas, and Catharine Forbes.
1762, Aug. 3. Broades, Arthur, and Catharine Rinard.
1769, May 6. Broadnecks, Rebecca, and Thomas Cabe.
1771, M'ch 30. Broadnicks, Mary, and Thomas Fleming.
1768, M'ch 3. Brockden, Mary, and Thomas Patterson.

1760, Apr. 19. Brockden, E., and William John.
1769, Sep. 1. Brockington, Anne, and Patrick Reiley.
1761, Nov. 28. Brock, John, and Martha Jones.
1771, Nov. 23. Broderick, Richard, and Mary Sinnot.
1773, Oct. 6. Broderick, Richard, and Susannah Evey.
1747, Aug. -. Brobrick, Edmund, and Mary Cahoon.
1763, Dec. 28. Bromingham, Burges, and Philip Boatman.
1768, Sep. 17. Brouse, Henry, and Ann Craven.
1747, M'ch —. Brookbank, Richard, and Mary Rosindell.
1767, Aug. 22. Brooke, Bowyer, and Hannah Reese.
1762, May 21. Brooke, John, and Elizabeth May.
1763, Nov. 9. Brookhouse, Samuel, and Mary Duncan.
1760, M'ch 17. Brook, J. P., and Conrad Ring.
1769, Jan. 3. Brook, Mary, and David Jones.
1771, Jan. 16. Brook, Mary, and James Evans.
1772, Oct. 15. Brook, Owen, and Elizabeth Hammer.
1760, M'ch 13. Brooks, Andrew, and Mary Burk.
1762, Oct. 23. Brooks, Anna, and Daniel Evans.
1769, June 21. Brooks, Anne, and Thomas Murfin.
1762, Nov. 18. Brooks, Ann, and Isaac Morton.
1760, Jan. 11. Brooks, Elizabeth, and John Lloyd.
1767, July 22. Brooks, Elizabeth, and William Murfin.
1774, May 2. Brooks, Hannah, and Jesse Sturgus.
1773, M'ch 16. Brooks, Hannah, and Thomas Tremble.
1776, Apr. 22. Brooks, Jacob, and Mary Burk.
1763, Jan. 31. Brooks, Jane, and William Murdock.
1776, May 11. Brooks, John, and Catharine Roberts.
1762, Aug. 21. Brooks, John, and Hannah Craven.
1747, Oct. —. Brooks, Jonathan, and Rebecca Hayes.
1763, June 4. Brooks, Joseph, and Anna Mashawn.
1764, May 3. Brooks, Martha, and William Allen.
1765, Apr. 10. Brooks, Mary, and John Bern.
1774, June 18. Brooks, Sarah, and George Randle.
1765, Nov. 6. Brooks, Sarah, and Thomas Coulter.
1768, Oct. 21. Brooks, William, and Rachel King.
1769, M'ch 22. Broom, Elizabeth, and John Pyne.
1772, Oct. 9. Brown, Alexander, and Ann Peel.
1769, Dec. 19. Brown, Alexander, and Mary Shotsland.
1773, Oct. 6. Brown, Ann, and James Baxter.
1764, Nov. 8. Brown, Ann, and William Knight.
1748, Jan. —. Brownback, Elizabeth, and Richard Custard.
1773, June 9. Brownbash, Benjamin, and Rachel Parker.
1768, May 23. Brown, Catharine, and James Jenkins.
1760, July 1. Brown, Catharine, and William Horack.
1763, Dec. 2. Brown, Clark, and Christine Hinkle.
1763, Jan. 22. Brown, Daniel, and Mary Donaldson.

1767, May 12. Brown, David, and Elizabeth Higgins.
1762, Apr. 15. Brown, David, and Susannah Paul.
1769, Apr. 20. Brownfield, Mary, and Jacob Levering.
1766, Dec. 17. Brown, Gilbert, and Jane McMullen.
1761, Mc'h 16. Browning, Joseph, and Sarah Rowand.
1748, Jan. —. Browning, William, and Abigail Custard.
1776, June 7. Brown, Isabella, and Conrad Hanse.
1770, Oct. 29. Brown, James, and Catharine McCormick.
1769, Jan. 2. Brown, James, and Mary Batton.
1761, Sep. 30. Brown, James, and Mary Wall.
1763, July 16. Brown, James, and Roe Roe.
1762, May 24. Brown, James, and Sarah Marin.
1762, Nov. 11. Brown, Jane, and Hugh Tomland.
1762, June 21. Brown, Jane, and James Cannon.
1768, Sep. 9. Brown, Jane, and John King.
1745, Feb. —. Brown, John.
1765, Sep. 10. Brown, John Alexander, and Sarah Hatton.
1766, June 19. Brown, John, and Ann Seans.
1768, Apr. 28. Brown, John, and Ann Wilson.
1773, Sep. 16. Brown, John, and Eleanor Saunders.
1775, June 1. Brown, John, and Margaret Thomas.
1760, Aug. 7. Brown, John, and Mary Arcle.
1774, June 13. Brown, John, and Mary Chambers.
1772, Apr. 14. Brown, John, and Sarah Levering.
1770, Oct. 24. Brown, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Benning.
1747, M'ch —. Brown, Joseph, and Ann Betty.
1771, Feb. 13. Brown, Joseph, and Mary Ann Bell.
1747, June —. Brown, Joseph, and Mary Waln.
1761, June 6. Brown, Leah, and John Ellicott.
1772, May 11. Brown, Lucy, and Thomas Chesson.
1747, June 18. Brown, Margaret, and Andrew M'Glone.
1768, Jan. 14. Brown, Margaret, and Daniel Neal.
1766, Aug. 13. Brown, Margaret, and John Edwards.
1761, M'ch 27. Brown, Margaret, and Patrick McGuffuck.
1773, Feb. 24. Brown, Margaret, and Paul Dowlin.
1768, Jan. 13. Brown, Mary, and Daniel Meredith.
1748, Sep. —. Brown, Mary, and Edward Williams.
1771, Nov. 28. Brown, Mary, and Frederick Hitner.
1763, Aug. 2. Brown, Mary, and George Roxby.
1764, Oct. 11. Brown, Mary, and James Russel.
1773, Sep. 24. Brown, Mary, and Richard Hazard.
1748, Sep. —. Brown, Peserue, and Elizabeth Tell.
1773, Apr. 28. Brown, Peter, and Sarah Dutton.
1775, M'ch 8. Brown, Richard, and Rachel Wickward.
1764, Aug. 14. Brown, Robert, and Hannah Stevens.
1775, Apr. 22. Brown, Samuel, and Elizabeth Tyson.

1764, Nov. 7. Brown, Sarah, and John Mason.
1767, Jan. 3. Brown, Sarah, and William Bralsford.
1765, Feb. 23. Brown, Themisine, and John Marris.
1744, Oct. —. Brown, Thomas.
1783, June 14. Brown, Thomas.
1775, July 3. Brown, Thomas, and Ann Sherwood.
1771, June 13. Brown, Thomas, and Mary Dunn.
1769, May 17. Brown, Thomas, and Sarah Daniels.
1763, Jan. 26. Brown, Thurston, and Elizabeth Dowsey.
1774, Apr. 30. Brown, Thurston, and Mary Porpus.
1746, June. —. Brown, Walter, and Hannah Baily.
1771, Apr. 19. Brown, William, and Anne Appleby.
1775, Apr. 1. Brown, William, and Ann McSeeny.
1763, July 27. Brown, William, and Lelies Hart.
1769, Feb. 14. Brubst, Henry, and Margaret Barnhill.
1759, Dec. 31. Bruce, Ann, and John Halding.
1748. Sept. —. Bruce, Isabel, and John Pine.
1766, June 27. Bruce, Rebecca, and William McEwen.
1775, Nov. 6. Bruellhet, Maria Catharine, and Noel Barnaby Veyrant Denstellance.
1760. Oct. 24. Brumfield, Joseph, and Dorothy Glenson.
1763, Jan. 15. Brumfield, Margaret, and Daniel Craig.
1762, Oct. 6. Brumfield, Mary, and Thomas Jones.
1762, Feb. 18. Brummage, Ann, and Benjamin Randolph
1760, June 30. Brunner, Ann M., and Christian Smith.
1761, Apr. 29. Brunnery, Mary, and George Powel.
1765, M'ch 9. Bruno, Susannah, and Richard Fry.
1774, Oct. 7. Brunston, Barefoot, and Agnes White.
1771, Dec. 4. Bruse, John, and Susannah Cooper.
1768, June 6. Brusster, Peter, and Elizabeth Townsend.
1763, Oct. 29. Brusster, Samuel, and Rebecca Taber.
1765, Sep. 5. Bruster, Benjamin, and Rebecca Tatlow.
1764, Aug. 11. Bruster, Henry, and Mary Brazil.
1768, Jan. 23. Brustrum, Ann, and James Fullerton.
1760, May 7. Brustrum, Mary, and William Styles.
1775, Apr. 24. Bryan, Catharine, and Thomas Page.
1774, Nov. 21. Bryan, Effy, and Philip Miller.
1775, Sep. 7. Bryan, Eleanor, and Michal O'Daniel.
1762, Feb. 3. Bryan, Elizabeth, and William Butterfield.
1763, July 27. Bryan, John, and Barbara Boone.
1762, Nov. 8. Bryan, John, and Catharine Burker.
1762, Jan. 26. Bryan, John, and Elizabeth Cloud.
1747, Feb. 5. Bryan, Joseph, and Jehosheba Wells.
1765, Dec. 5. Bryan, Josiah, and Elizabeth McHenry.
1762, Oct. 25. Bryan, Mary, and Henry Gill.
1774, Aug. 27. Bryan, Rebecca, and Samuel Tingle.

1773, Apr. 13. Bryan, Sarah, and Peter Peters.
1747, Nov. —. Bryant, Ann, and John Bord.
1763, Jan. 10. Bryant, Margaret, and Andrew Stewart.
1744, Jan. —. Bryson, Walter.
1747, June. —. Bubb, William, and Martha Thomson.
1764, Oct. 15. Buber, Hannah, and John Huff.
1770, Jan. 23. Buchanan, David, and Margaret Boggs.
1746, May —. Buchanan, James.
1767, M'ch 20. Buchanan, William, and Rachel Harman.
1761, Sep. 30. Buchan, Caleb, and Hannah Pierce.
1748, Sep. —. Buchan, Mary, and Morris Evans.
1775, Jan. 13. Buchwater, Esther, and Jacob Zigler.
1760, Sept. 13. Buckham, Patience, and Samuel Skill.
1766, Aug. 5. Buck, Henry, and Elizabeth Kirts.
1776, May 8. Buckin, Sarah, and Henry Valentine.
1775, May 7. Buck, Isaac, and Hannah Hicks.
1761, Dec. 9. Buckley, Deborah, and Charles Fagan.
1769, July 1. Buckley, Isaac, and Elizabeth Graham.
1763, Sep. 15. Buckley, Isaac, and Mary Knowles.
1774, Dec. 20. Buckley, James, and Mary Campbell.
1748, Oct. 18. Buckley, Jane, and Solomon Helliard.
1745, May —. Buckley, John.
1760, July 28. Buckley, Thomas, and Mary Twiner.
1769, Jan. 12. Buckman, Hester, and John Cooper.
1771, July 4. Buckman, James, and Mary Hart.
1774, Sep. 3. Buck, Philip, and Ann Stamp.
1767, Dec. 29. Budden, Mary, and John Duffield.
1762, Nov. 25. Budd, Levy, and Elizabeth Shields.
1771. Dec. 1. Budd, Thomas, and Susannah Coburn.
1763, Jan. 10. Buffington, Jane, and Jacob Dieter.
1766, M'ch 26. Buffington, Mary, and John Snow.
1768, Mch. 7. Bulger, Thomas, and Lean Harvey.
1773, Mch. 4. Bull, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bartholomew.
1770, Dec. 26. Bull, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Rittenhouse.
1771, Nov. 27. Bull, Elizabeth, and Peter Byrch.
1762, Jan. 5. Bulley, Sarah, and William Sellers.
1762, Sep. 10. Bullis, James, and Catharine Ellis.
1764, June 16. Bullman, Frances, and Dunin Irwin.
1772, Dec. 5. Bull, Micah, and George Meredith.
1774, Feb. 9. Bullock, Elizabeth, and William Innes.
1772, May 25. Bullock, Isabella, and William Wright.
1770, Dec. 5. Bullock, Joseph, and Esther Baynton.
1763, Apr. 13. Bullock, Mary, and Thomas Hall.
1769, Dec. 11. Bull, Rebecca, and Henry Pawling.
1775, June 3. Bull, Sarah, and James McKenzie.
1771, Apr. 24. Bull, Thomas, and Sarah Grow.

1766, Sept. 4. Bumberry, Christopher, and Mary Stoops.
1768, May 19. Bunberry, Robert, and Mary Iveson.
1760, Dec. 16. Bunison, Catharine, and Benjamin Fordham.
1770, Dec. 19. Bunner, Andrew, and Sarah Fisher.
1772, M'ch 5. Bunner, Jacob, and Elizabeth Moser.
1762, Sep. 22. Bunn, William, and Elizabeth Alexander.
1760, Feb. 21. Bunting, Marmaduke, and Mary Dinslow.
1762, Dec. 29. Bunting, Samuel, and Esther Syng.
1761, Dec. 2. Bunting, Timothy, and Elizabeth Hedley.
1771, Oct. 8. Bur, Ann, and Gabriel Coxe.
1773, M'ch 18. Burchardt, Daniel, and Catharine White.
1763, Apr. 18. Burchett, Samuel, and Ann Barnett
1760, Feb. 15. Burch, Mary, and John Marriage.
1772, Sep. 23. Burch, Mathias, and Susannah Wooland.
1769, Sep. 13. Burden, George, and Hannah Roe.
1764, M'ch 10. Burd, Jacob, and Sarah Wright.
1770, Jan. 10. Burchet, Anne, and John Dick.
1770, Aug. 9. Burgess, Francis, and Mary MacNamara.
1748, May 14. Burghard, Nicholas, and Hannah Frederica Pessbear.
1774, June 9. Burghy, Henry, and Elizabeth Kreider.
1761, Nov. 14. Burhau, Nicholas, and Albina Carpenter.
1747, Nov. —. Burk, Adam, and Margaret Allen.
1769, Jan. 29. Burk, Ann, and Philip Ryan.
1765, June 12. Burk, Elizabeh, and John Clark.
1761, Oct. 12. Burkels, Jacob, and Martha Green.
1765, Oct. 15. Burkensha, Daniel, and Susannah Crockfurd.
1762, Nov. 8. Burker, Catharine, and John Bryan.
1763. Jan. 7. Burket, Jacob, and Barbara Fisher.
1769, Aug. 29. Burkey, Henry, and Mary Chamberlain.
1760, June 28. Burk, Frances, and Thomas Batman.
1768, Jan. 25. Burkhart, Daniel, and Elizabeth Mock.
1764, Nov. 19. Burkhart, Margaret, and Thomas Whaland.
1761, Jan. 12. Burk, Margaret, and Michael Gate.
1760, M'ch 13. Burk, Mary, and Andrew Brooks.
1769, Jan. 28. Burk, Mary, and George Enser.
1776, Apr. 22. Burk, Mary, and Jacob Brooks.
1775, Nov. 1. Burk, Mary, and William Huston.
1769, Jan. 16. Burk, Ruth, and Hugh Frazer.
1764, Nov. 19. Burk, Susanna, and John McDonald.
1760, July 5. Burley, John, and Jane Spear.
1762, Oct. 28. Burman, Edward, and Mary Craven.
1765, Dec. 11. Burnet, Henry, and Mary Reiley.
1767, Feb. 27. Burnet, John, and Jane McDowel.
1763, Sep. 24. Burnett, Mark, and Elizabeth Bess.
1762, Feb. 3. Burnett, William, and Margaret Royall.

1762, May 12. Burney, Alexander, and Margaret Dickey.
1766, Dec. 2. Burns, Joseph, and Jane Lowns.
1767, May 4. Burr, Hudson, and Phebe Lippincott.
1761, Apr. 8. Burrough, Isaac, and Abigail Hulard.
1773, Dec. 27. Burrow, John, and Hannah Meony.
1767, Oct. 7. Burrow, Rachel, and John Pine.
1763, Oct. 31. Burrows, Arthur, and Mary Morgan.
1768, Aug. 13. Burrows, John, and Margaret Sherlock.
1759, Dec. 1. Burrows, Mary, and George Robotham.
1766, Apr. 7. Burrows, Mary, and John McGibbons.
1769, Nov. 4. Burrow, Thomas, and Catharine Stretch.
1769, July 29. Burry, Martin, and Martha Skrouse.
1761, Oct. 29. Burtholt, Elizabeth, and Barnabas Neaus.
1769, Nov. 14. Burton, John, and Mary Matthew.
1760, Oct. 9. Burton, Margaret, and William Martin.
1771, Feb. 6. Burton, Robert, and Hannah Goslin.
1765, Apr. 25. Burtrow, Nicholas, and Abigail Biddle.
1771, Sept. 30. Busby, William, and Mary Hooper.
1748, May 14. Busly, Richard, and Elizabeth Richardson.
1748, Feb. —. Bussard, Caspar, and Deborah Yocum.
1774, Feb. 2. Bustard, Elizabeth, and John Steward.
1776, Feb. 17. Butcher, Benjamin, and Lydia Bener.
1768, July 25. Butcher, Job, and Mary Shepherd.
1770, Oct. 30. Butcher, John, and Anne Evans.
1770, Apr. 18. Butcher, John, and Anne Thomas.
1762, Dec. 24. Butcher, Mary, and John Hufty.
1772, Apr. 10. Butler, Abiah, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1760, Feb. 13. Butler, Ameron, and Felix Vershon.
1765, M'ch 20. Butler, Ann, and Thomas Merris, Jun.
1768, Nov. 21. Butler, Barbara, and Joseph Kauffman.
1762, Feb. 1. Butler, Edmund, and Barbara Arnell.
1764, Jan. 13. Butler, Elizabeth, and Samuel Cartwright.
1763, Dec. 17. Butler, Henry, and Sarah Thompson.
1761, Aug. 14. Butler, James, and Mary Thomas.
1774, Feb. 24. Butler, John, and Mary McLaughlan.
1770, Dec. 19. Butler, John, and Susannah English.
1763, Jan. 27. Butler, Joseph, and Rebecca Main.
1768, Dec. 6. Butler, Margaret, and Nathan Matthew.
1747, June —. Butler, Mary Ann, and John Hunt.
1767, June 12. Butler, Mary, and Barney Campbell.
1768, Sep. 8. Butler, Mary, and James Skinner.
1775, Jan. 30. Butler, Mary, and Michael Clarke.
1771, July 30. Butler, Mary, and William Johnson.
1764, June 4. Butler, Matthew, and Sarah Gardner.
1766, May 23. Butler, Peter, and Ann Nell.
1773, Oct. 16. Butler, Thomas, and Abigail Bane.

1764, May 10. Butner, Elias, and Elizabeth Edwards.
1762, Feb. 3. Butterfield, William, and Elizabeth Brian.
1762, Oct. 8. Butterworth, Elizabeth, and John Clark.
1767, Dec. 24. Butterworth, Mary, and Alexander Power.
1770, Sep. 8. Butts, Richard, and Margaret Davis.
1745, Nov. —. Buxon, John.
1764, Nov. 5. Buzby, Grace, and William Evans.
1762, May 5. Buzby, Samuel, and Mary Ward.
1760, July 29. Byard, James, and Agnes Hodge.
1766, Feb. 18. Byerly, Christopher, and Elizabeth Clymer.
1747, June —. Byers, Elizabeth, and David Boyers.
1747, Nov. —. Byers, Samuel, and Elizabeth Calwell.
1771, June 11. Byles, Elizabeth, and William Ball.
1760, July 17. Bylish, Thomas, and Sarah Green.
1771, Nov, 27. Byrch, Peter, and Elizabeth Bull.
1771, May 29. Byrne, Patrick, and Mary Murphy.
1774, Oct. 18. Byrnes, John, and Elizabeth Furrow.
1773, Sep. 28. Bywater, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hunter.
1761, Nov. 16. Bywater, William, and Margaret Harper.

C.

1774, Jan. 26. Cabean, James, and Sarah Bouden.
1769, May 6. Cabe, Thomas, and Rebecca Broadnecks.
1761, Sep. 9. Cadman, Anthony, and Ruth Ross.
1772, May. 19. Cadwalader, Margaret, and Samuel Meredith.
1774, Oct. 20. Cadwalader, Martha, and John Dagworthy.
1767, July 14. Cadwalader, Mary, and Philemon Dickinson.
1760, Jan. 29. Cadwallader, Jane, and Peter Lukins.
1773, Nov. 19. Cahan, Frances, and Patrick Finney.
1764, Jan. 30. Cahange, Thomas, and Ann Reily.
1766, Dec. 1. Cahill, John, and Catharine Smith.
1762, Jan. 15. Cahoone, Isabella, and William Maddock.
1747, Aug. —. Cahoon, Mary, and Edmund Brodrick.
1766, June 10. Cails, Margaret, and Daniel McPherson.
1746, July —. Cain, Hugh, and Sarah Klainkoof.
1765, M'ch 4. Cain, John, and Eleanor McDonald.
1763, Sep. 19. Cain, John, and Sarah McMullan.
1745, Sep. —. Cain, Roger.
1775, Jan. 18. Cake, David, and Margaret Cowger.
1775, Dec. 8. Calam, Margaret, and John Henry Stout.
1766, Sep. 2. Calder, John, and Judah Huston.
1762, Dec. 18. Caldwell, Andrew, and Jane Mitchell.
1763, Dec. 17. Caldwell, Grace, and William Allison.
1772, Sep. 21. Caldwell, James, and Sarah Mitchell.
1774, Feb. 19. Caldwell, John, and Hannah Atkins.
1766, M'ch 28. Caldwell, Mary, and David Cather.

1766, M'ch 19. Caldwell, Mary, and Enoch Morris.
1773, Oct. 21. Caldwell, Mary, and John McFaddon.
1774, Apr. 28. Caldwell, Rachel, and Benjamin Kelly.
1770, June 25. Caldwell, William, and Elizabeth Edgar.
1766, Dec. 2. Calhoun, James, and Elizabeth Wilson.
1760, Nov. 20. Callagher, Catharine, and Patrick Ryan.
1774, Nov. 24. Callahan, Ann, and Barnabas McMahon.
1761, Jan. 15. Callahan, Dennis, and Elizabeth Wright.
1773, Aug. 7. Callahan, Patrick, and Margaret Daulton.
1760, Nov. 10. Callander, Thomas, and Margaret Roak.
1766, Dec. 18. Callen, Edward, and Jane McIllroy.
1762, May 12. Calley, Sarah, and Richard Leedom.
1763, Aug. 31. Call, Hannah, and William Parker.
1771, May 4. Callwellin, Mary, and William Hughes.
1762, Feb. 3. Cally, Mary, and Thomas Tynard.
1773, Sep. 18. Calvan, Lydia, and David Dunn.
1774, Oct. 12. Calvely, William, and Elizabeth Reeve.
1747, Nov. —. Calwell, Elizabeth, and Samuel Byers.
1768, Oct. 27. Camalin, Thomas, and Barbara Russell.
1764, Feb. 8. Camble, Mary, and Peter McDowel.
1765, Aug. 8. Camel, Margaret, and John McCool.
1767, Feb. 20. Camel, Mary, and George McKay.
1769, Feb. 27. Cameron, Elizabeth, and Thomas Carr.
1763, Nov. 29. Cameron, Finley, and Jane Hamilton.
1761, Aug. 29. Cammeck, John, and Isabell McKnight.
1766, Sep. 1. Cammel, Catharine, and John Preston.
1766, Aug. 18. Cammel, Elizabeth, and Alexander St. Clair.
1765, Jan. 15. Cammel, Jane, and Francis Stewart.
1766, Aug. 7. Cammel, Mary, and Michael Davenport.
1747, M'ch —. Cammel, Thomas.
1767, Aug. 15. Campain, Richard, and Elizabeth Bizzey.
1770, Aug. 21. Campbell, Alexander, and Martha McNealy.
1774, Nov. 18. Campbell, Ann, and Henry O'Neill.
1772, Apr. 1. Campbell, Ann, and Hugh Hamilton.
1771, Apr. 13. Campbell, Arthur, and Eleanor Hurley.
1767, June 12. Campbell, Barney, and Mary Butler
1770, Apr. 9. Campbell, Catharine, and Henry Kreps.
1765, Aug. 13. Campbell, Catharine, and Richard Johnson.
1764, Sep. 8. Campbell, Edward, and Rachael Conyngham.
1775, Oct. 19. Campbell, Elizabeth, and William Thompson.
1770, Dec. 12. Campbell, George, Esq., and Helen Donaldson.
1770, Dec. 18. Campbell, George, and Mary Cavert.
1760, Jan. 29. Campbell, Hugh, and Mary Hanna.
1773, M'ch 29. Campbell, Jane, and Charles Costlee.
1770, May 9. Campbell, Jane, and John Eve.
1744, Apr. —. Campbell, John.

1771, Nov. 1. Campbell, John, and Mary Wood.
1770, Mch. 7. Campbell, Margaret, and Peter Norie.
1761, June 3. Campbell, Martha, and John Robeson.
1774, Dec. 20. Campbell, Mary, and James Buckley.
1773, Aug. 11. Campbell, Mary, and John Henderson.
1763, Jan. 22. Campbell, Mary, and Thomas Grant.
1762, Oct. 23. Campbell, Mary, and Thomas Ward.
1773, Apr. 16. Campbell, Mary, and William Baily.
1773, Aug. 14. Campbell, Sarah, and Thomas Robins.
1764, May 16. Campbell, William, and Anna Philips.
1773, Jan. 21. Campbell, William, and Hannah Crane.
1769, Dec. 20. Campble, Sarah, and Isaac Allen.
1774, M'ch 26. Camper, Mary, and William Saunders.
1761, May 12. Campton, Mary, and Robert Cowen.
1760, July 17. Canady, Abigail, and Samuel Smith.
1774, May 25. Cane, Catharine, and Jesse Coast.
1776, Jan. 5. Cane, Peter, and Mary Martin.
1761, Feb. 4. Cannady, Mary, and Joseph Williams.
1763, Feb. 21. Cannaedy, William, and Hannah Smith.
1779, Nov. 21. Cannan, Mary, and Robert Gray.
1768, June 21. Cannon, James, and Jane Brown.
1774, July 27. Cannon, Margaret, and John Motherral.
1775, Aug. 2. Cannon Margaret, and John Shields.
1771, Oct. 26. Cannon, Mary, and John Wood.
1771, Sep. 23. Cannon, Patrick, and Phebe Howell.
1761, Feb. 9. Canons, Benjamin, and Mary Sharp.
1761, Nov. 30. Canthorn, David, and Hannah Simpson.
1769, June 6. Cape, Andrew, and Sarah Banks.
1770, Aug. 3. Capock, Edward, and Margaret Gale.
1762, Aug. 2. Capont, Peter, and Dority Coupin.
1762, Mch. 3. Cardwell, Matthew, and Hannah Creemer.
1769, Sep. 1. Care, Barbara, and Peter White.
1765, July 27. Care, Peter, and Barbara Butterfoss.
1774, Sep. 8. Carey, John, and Catharine Lawrence.
1773, Feb. 11. Carker, Catharine, and Albertus Henfelstein.
1772, Apr. 10. Carl, Conrad, and Mary Waggoner.
1763, Oct. 10. Carle, Martha, and John George.
1762, Apr. 12. Carlisle, Alexander, and Mary Gordon.
1770, M'ch 20. Carlisle, Anne, and Mark Cullan.
1764, Nov. 11. Carlisle, Elizabeth, and John McKinstry.
1771, Dec. 3. Carlisle, William, and Keziah Akerly.
1775, July 27. Carmack, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Reinhold.
1771, July 9. Carmack, Isabella, and Ephraim Davis.
1773, May 3. Carmalt, Martha, and Edward Gabriel.
1771, Sep. 13. Carmalt, Susannah, and John Linington.
1759, Nov. 22. Carman, Ephraim, and Mary Lisby.

1761, Nov. 5. Carman, Mary, and Sellwood Griff.
1764, Feb. 27. Carmick, Margaret, and John Potts.
1770, Oct. 15. Carnaghan, John, and Elizabeth MacLean.
1767, M'ch 28. Carncross, William, and Ann Wigmore.
1768, Apr. 30. Carnelly, Johanna, and William Selly.
1764, Nov. 17. Carpenter, Abraham, and Eleanor Hillyard.
1761. Nov. 14. Carpenter, Albina, and Nicholas Burhaw.
1768, June 16. Carpenter, Benjamin, and Grace Morgan.
1772, Aug. 10. Carpenter, Benjamin, and Mary Morgan.
1743, May 3. Carpenter, John.
1743. Dec. —. Carpenter, Joshua.
1765. May 9. Carpenter, Mary, and John Watson.
1772, Aug. 6. Carpenter, Mercy, and Amos Wilkinson.
1763, M'ch 2. Carpenter, Miles, and Mary Steer.
1775, Feb. 11. Carpenter, Sarah, and Llewellyn Joe Taylor.
1746, Nov. —. Carpenter, Stephen, and Rebecca Collins.
1763, Feb. 1. Carpenter, Thomas, and Esther Squirrell.
1744, May 28. Carpenter, William.
1774, Feb. 28. Carr, Ann Agnes, and John Wright.
1763, Dec. 19. Carrel, Eleanor, and John Hart.
1765, Apr. 11. Carr, Elizabeth, and William Kirkpatrick.
1747, Oct. —. Carrighan, Patrick, and Margaret Douglass.
1765, Jan. 10. Carr, John, and Elizabeth Linmire.
1766, Nov. 27. Carr, Magnus, and Isabella Sutor.
1774, Oct. 27. Carrol, Ann, and Roger McGeary.
1764, Sep. 5. Carrol, Elizabeth, and Joseph Dungan.
1775, May 17. Carroll, Daniel, and Julian Powers.
1763, Apr. 18. Carroll, James, and Rebecca Baily.
1772, Nov. 12. Carroll, Margaret, and John Dawson.
1773, July 19. Carr, Patrick, and Mary Foreman.
1769, Feb. 27. Carr, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cameron.
1770, Oct. 18. Carr, William, and Frances McGrath.
1769, June 7. Carsen, William, and Martha Hare.
1774, Dec. 26. Carsner, Daniel, and Barbara Ash.
1769, M'ch 1. Carson, Andrew, and Jane Hall.
1775, Apr. 26. Carson, Ann, and John McFeteridge.
1769, M'ch 6. Carsonbury, Catharine, and Jonathan Redhead.
1770, Dec. 19. Carson, Esther, and Nathaniel Maxwell.
1760, May, 12. Carson, Grace, and Mayham Southwick.
1748, June 16. Carson, James, and Mary Espy.
1771, Aug. 20. Carson, Jane, and William Edwards.
1748, Nov. 11. Carson, John, and Ann Pywell.
1765, Apr. 2. Carson, Joseph, and Mary Correy.
1764, July 18. Carson, Margaret, and Joseph Rankin.
1770, Oct. 22. Carson, Mary, and Isaac Ely.
1774, Nov. 29. Carson, Rachel, and Alexander Blair.

1769, M'ch 2. Carson, Robert, and Elizabeth Moore.
1773, M'ch 10. Carson, Samuel, and Hannah Price.
1770, M'ch 21. Carson, William, and Mary Hamilton.
1769, Dec. 28. Carswell, James, and Anne Grove.
1769, Aug. 4. Carswell, James, and Elizabeth McCracken.
1760, Aug. 13. Carter, Elizabeth and Jeremiah Heaton.
1761, Dec. 24. Carteret, Daniel, and Elizabeth Jones.
1763, Feb. 15. Carter, James, and Rebecca Lincoln.
1744, Nov. —. Carter, Joseph.
1761, May 27. Carter, Margaret, and James Taylor.
1768, May 17. Carter, Margaret, and Solomon Stainer.
1765, Oct. 26. Carter, Rebecca, and David Jones.
1764, Oct. 6. Carter, Richard, and Agnes Yeates.
1774, Oct. 27. Carter, Sarah, and Jeremiah Dickinson.
1744, May —. Carter, Stephen.
1772, May 18. Carter, Thomas, and Mary Shadaker.
1769, May 29. Carter, Thomas, and Mary Ward.
1747, May —. Carthy, Patrick, and Ann Meredith.
1760, Feb. 29. Cartland, Catharine, and Anthony McCarty.
1774, May 5. Cartwright, John, and Margaret Yokee.
1764, Jan. 13. Cartwright, Samuel, and Elizabeth Butler.
1773, July 3. Cartwright, Sarah, and Peter Finnemore.
1762, June 9. Carty, Isaac, and Rachael Cosswell.
1745, Dec. —. Carty, Thomas.
1748, Aug. 15. Caruther, John.
1761, June 4. Caruthers, Isabella, and Allen Jack.
1769, Nov. 10. Caruthers, James, and Sarah May.
1767, June 14. Caruthers, Samuel, and Elizabeth Elliot.
1760, Nov. 22. Carver, Martha, and Isaac Washington.
1773, Dec. 6. Carver, Mary, and Benjamin Taylor.
1767, Jan. 24. Carver, Mary, and Joseph Worthington.
1774, Oct. 8. Carver, Phebe, and Thomas Tomlinson.
1761, Apr. 25. Carver, Sarah, and George Such.
1747, Apr. —. Carvour, Ann, and Robert Heaton.
1747, Apr. —. Carvour, John, and Rachel Naclor.
1766, Sep. 2. Cary, Ann, and John McGonish.
1764, May 10. Cary, Jesse, and Catharine Arrele.
1772, Apr. 9. Casdrop, Jane, and James Pickering.
1748, Oct. 18. Case, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Durborow.
1775, July 3. Casey, Catharine, and Darby Sullivan.
1774, June 27. Casey, Margaret, and Robert Francis.
1773, May 11. Cash, Jane, and Simon Murray.
1772, July 28. Cash, Rebecca, and George Thompson.
1765, Aug. 23. Cassady, Hugh, and Rachel Richards.
1768, Apr. 30. Cassen, Robert, and Mary Spencer.
1744, June 5. Cassell, Nicholas.

1776, M'ch 13. Cassell, Sarah, and William Whitpaine.
1772, Aug. 18. Cassel, Sarah, and John Anson.
1763, Oct. 27. Cassett, Joseph, and Mary Evans.
1762, Nov. 27. Cassey, Rebecca, and John Starr.
1775, June 6. Cassin, Ann, and James Mullins.
1771, M'ch 7. Cass, Mary, and John Dunbar.
1763, April 13. Casswell, Jacob, and Mary Davis.
1774, July 25. Castelow, Phebe, and William McCord.
1760, M'ch 28. Caster, Elizabeth, and John Fallwell.
1762, Sep. 20. Caster, Paul, and Elizabeth Gasehlick.
1760, Dec. 19. Caster, William, and Rebecca Sirl.
1762, July 15. Castle, Deborah, and Francis Harper.
1769, June 20. Castle, Joy, and Jane Reed.
1760, Oct. 24. Castle, Margaret, and William Robinson.
1776, Jan. 16. Castle, Sarah, and John Scott.
1766, Aug. 19. Castle, Thomas, and Margaret Honeygroat.
1773, Sep. 10. Castle, Thomas, and Margaret Shelling.
1762, July 29. Castoley, Paul, and Phebe Longacre.
1776, May 15. Castor, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hendricks.
1763, M'ch 24. Caswell, Mary, and Anthony Moore.
1769, June 17. Catan, Catharine, and Thomas Willson.
1744, May —. Cathariner, John.
1766, M'ch 20. Cather, David, and Mary Caldwell.
1764, Aug. 1. Cather, Elizabeth, and James Reed.
1764, Oct. 17. Catman, Esther, and Benjamin Dungan.
1767, Nov. 6. Caton, George, and Mary Hines.
1768, Aug. 15. Caulson, Margaret, and Samuel Beckley.
1748, Apr. 13. Cavannaugh. Daniel, and Hannah Demsey.
1775, Nov. 7. Cavel, William, and Margaret Ross.
1776, M'ch 23. Cavener, Timothy, and Hannah Toy.
1770, Dec. 18. Cavert, Mary, and George Campbell.
1773, June 17. Cawley, Sarah, and John Fenton.
1773, Apr. 3. Cawley, Sarah, and Joshua Dungan.
1760, Feb. 28. Cæser, and Hagar.
1766, Aug. 11. Ceeseman, Samuel, and Sarah Tennant.
1746, Aug. —. Celfrey. John, and Frances Dukemaneer.
1772, Sep. 26. Cell, Elizabeth, and Philip Leicester.
1762, July 29. Cenon, Ann, and Alexander Mills.
1762, Dec. 29. Cetman, Benjamin, and Susannah Leech.
1771. Nov. 2. Chaband, James, and Elizabeth Russell
1763, Sep. 24. Chadwick, Sarah, and Andrew Sims.
1744, Nov. —. Chairman, Edward.
1762, Apr. 10. Challen, Sarah, and Samuel Bensel.
1767, Apr. 20. Chalmers, Mary, and John Kimble.
1747, Oct. —. Chalmler, Isabel, and William Edwards.
1763, Sep. 5. Chamber, Ann, and John Mathews.

1768, Aug. 27. Chamberlain, Mary, and Daniel Green.
1769, Aug. 29. Chamberlain, Mary, and Henry Burkey.
1762, Dec. 25. Chamberlain, Benjamin, and Sarah Collins.
1746, July —. Chambers, Alexander, and Ann Fox.
1783, June 10. Chambers, Benjamin.
1744, Sep. —. Chambers, David.
1760, Apr. 30. Chambers, David, and Anne McGie.
1762, May 21. Chambers, Easter, and Robert Johnston.
1761, Dec. 11. Chambers, Elizabeth, and William Read.
1766, Oct. 22. Chambers, Mary, and George Tallman.
1774, June 13. Chambers, Mary, and John Brown.
1761, June 24. Chambers, Rebecca, and John Wharton.
1768, Jan. 6. Chambers, Sarah, and Benjamin Alison.
1766, Nov. 6. Chambers, William, and Henrietta Cozens.
1762, Aug. 12. Champshear, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Ramshear.
1745, Nov. —. Chancellor, David.
1762, Nov. 19. Chancellor, Letthea, and Benjamin Spring.
1769, Oct. 25. Chandler, Jane, and James Welsh.
1773, Jan. 30. Chandler, John, and Anna Jones.
1768, May 12. Chandler, Mary, and William Smith.
1767, Dec. 28. Channel, James, and Hester Barkson.
1747, Jan. —. Channel, Samuel, and Catharine Offinger.
1775, Sep. 28. Channel, Samuel, and Susannah Robinet.
1746, July —. Channell, James, and Rebecca Key.
1770, May 11. Channell, Rebecca, and George Pickering.
1761, Oct. 15. Chapman, James, and Agnes Thwaits.
1763, July 16. Chapman, James, and Jane Reynolds.
1747, Dec. —. Chapman, Samuel, and Martha Moore.
1769, Feb. 11. Chapman, Sarah, and James Hill.
1770, July 14. Chapman, William, and Mary Comeley.
1767, Apr. 25. Chappel, Elizabeth, and James Miller.
1760, Jan. 30. Charce, Mary, and William Yarnal.
1746, Nov. —. Chares, John, and Jane Coffin.
1763, Feb. 26. Charlesworth, Abraham, and Rebecca Braden.
1748, May 14. Charlesworth, James, and Ann Cruiss.
1762, Feb. 11. Charlesworth, Rebecca, and Wm. McClean.
1763, M'ch 22. Charlesworth, Sarah, and Moses McClean.
1775, Nov. 21. Chatham, John, and Elizabeth Willson.
1764, June 13. Chatham, John, and Margaret Francis.
1764, Oct. 3. Chatham, John, and Tacy Thomas.
1771, Sep. 9. Chatham, Joseph, and Eleanor Breatherton.
1772, June 24. Chattell, Benjamin, and Mary McCall.
1776, May 1. Cheeseman, Elizabeth, and Abraham Du Bois.
1767, Aug. 31. Cheeseman, Mary, and Edward Ireland.
1770, Oct. 4. Cheeseman, Thomas, and Sarah Wiles.

1760, Apr. 19. Cheeseman, Martha, and Joshua Couzins.
1743, Sep. —. Cheeseman, Peter.
1744, Sep. —. Cheesman, Samuel.
1744, June 20. Chepman, James.
1760, June 5. Cherry, James, and Margaret Logan.
1772, May 11. Chesson, Thomas, and Lucy Brown.
1760, Apr. 19. Chester, John, and Elizabeth Cousins.
1747, Dec. —. Chevalier, Elizabeth, and John Benton.
1760, Feb. 13. Chevalier, John, and Elinor Barclay.
1764, May 27. Chew, Edward, and Mary Thomas.
1774, May 25. Chew, Elizabeth, and Edward Tilghman.
1760, Oct. 20. Chew, Jesse, and Mary Richards.
1768, May 17. Chew, Mary, and Alexander Wilcocks.
1770, Nov. 19. Chew, Mary Ann, and David Morris.
1770, Dec. 5. Chew, Michael, and Mary Robinson.
1743, Dec. —. Chew, Nathan.
1776, June 24. Chew, Sarah, and William Coxe.
1765, Sep. 16. Chigney, Richard, and Mary Hannum.
1774, Dec. 12. Chilcot, Dorothy, and Edward Stone.
1767, Oct. 31. Child, Catharine, and John Waters Martindale.
1764, July 27. Childerstone, John, and Frances Knox.
1761, Dec. 5. Chilleat, George, and Dorothy Talbert.
1760, June 24. Chland, James, and Jane McCullough.
1772, Nov. 16. Chresoman, Nicholas, and Susannah Shaneholtz.
1775, May 18. Chreissler, Barbara, and Lawrence Sickles.
1772, Apr. 29. Christian, Frederick, and Elizabeth Hodgkinson.
1775, May 17. Christian, Mary, and John Osborne.
1748, Aug. 15. Christie, Archibald.
1776, Jan. 25. Christie, John, and Mary Harding.
1773, Sep. 23. Christopher, Rachel, and Charles Farrier.
1765, Jan. 15. Christy, Catharine, and James Allen.
1760, Dec. 18. Christy, Margaret, and John Hamilton.
1769, Feb. 6. Christy, Mary, and Walter Stephens.
1764, May 29. Christy, William, and Sarah Laughrey.
1767, Feb. 18. Chrystie, John, and Mary Paine.
1763, Apr. 9. Church, Ann, and Thomas Maloney.
1761, Apr. 29. Church, Dorothy, and William Davis.
1761, Sep. 3. Church, Edward Henry, and Sarah Swanson.
1763, M'ch 3. Churchman, Hannah, and John Woods.
1761, Apr. 18. Church, Mary, and George McCalla.
1775, Jan. 18. Church, Samuel, and Anne Justice.
1767, Aug. 10. Church, Thomas, and Martha Lane.
1763, Feb. 1. Church, William, and Elizabeth Moore.
1772, Dec. 12. Cipple, Elizabeth, and Louis Guionnet.
1772, Jan. 4. Clady, Mary, and John Jager.
1775, Feb. 14. Clampffer, Adam, and Mary Kerlin.

1769, M'ch 30. Clampffer, Anna, and William Will.
1769, Sep. 30. Clampffer, Elizabeth, and Bernard Lawersuyler.
1773, Jan. 20. Clancy, Susannah, and Patterson Doyle.
1770, Oct. 10. Clanderman, Margaret, and James Kelley.
1770, Oct. 3. Claney, William, and Frances Shippey.
1766, Nov. 1. Clare, Elizabeth, and Joseph Perkins.
1764, Jan. 21. Clare, Esther, and Jacob Vansciver.
1760, Jan. 3. Clark, Abner, and Hannah Gilbert.
1772, Nov. 25. Clark, Ann, and Patrick Hamilton.
1767, Nov. 12. Clark, Ann, and Samuel Wilson.
1763, June 14. Clark, Catharine, and Robert Thecker.
1768, M'ch 3. Clark, Catharine, and Wallaston Redman.
1745, May —. Clarke, Henry.
1769, Dec. 28. Clarke, Joel, and Phebe Ward.
1772, June 17. Clarke, John, and Margaret McIlvain.
1763, Apr. 7. Clark, Elizabeth, and Robert Wilkinson.
1764, Sep. 24. Clark, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hartley.
1775, Aug. 5. Clarke, Mary, and Charles Blanchflower.
1775, Jan. 30. Clarke, Michael, and Mary Butler.
1769, Apr. 29. Clarke, Rebecca, and John Wiliot.
1766, Nov. 27. Clark, George, and Ann Sutor.
1774, Oct. 12. Clark, Heman, and Sarah Mitchell.
1764, Feb. 10. Clark, James, and Ann Donaldson.
1764, Apr. 9. Clark, James, and John Duche.
1765, June 12. Clark, John, and Elizabeth Burk.
1762, Oct. 8. Clark, John, and Elizabeth Butterworth.
1768, Jan. 28. Clark, Joseph, and Mary Durvey.
1768, Apr. 6. Clark, Josiah, and Patience Allen.
1773, July 23. Clark, Mary, and James French.
1772, Nov. 20. Clark, Rachel, and John Aves.
1776, Jan. 18. Clark, Richard, and Ann Owen.
1774, Aug. 27. Clark, Sampson, and Mary Sutton.
1775, Nov. 18. Clark, Sarah, and Charles Richards.
1768, June 8. Clark, Sarah, and Lawrence Johnson.
1761, May 13. Clarkson, Ann, and Samuel Finley.
1761, May 13. Clarkson, Gerardus, and Mary Flower.
1761, June 29. Clarkson, Rachael, and John Mullen.
1764, Dec. 22. Clark, Sylla, and James Davis.
1760, May 23. Clark, Thomas, and Katherine Walton.
1762, Feb. 23. Clark, Thomas, and Rebecca Clary.
1762, June 21. Clark, William, and Ann Kappock.
1746, Oct. —. Clark, William, and Buleah Coats.
1764, Dec. 17. Clark, William, and Susannah Falkler.
1763, Dec. 20. Clark, William, and Susanna Young.
1761, Aug. 22. Clary, Elean, and Arthur Betts.
1767, Oct. 31. Clary, Mary, and John Barry.

1763, Feb. 23. Clary, Rebecca, and Thomas Clark.
1764, Sep. 15. Claxton, Ann, and Richard Sewel.
1773, Dec. 27. Claxton, Jane, and Ebenezer Massey.
1768, Nov. 3. Clay, Curtis, and Margaret Wood.
1774, Nov. 19. Claypoole, Elizabeth and Norris Copper.
1746, Jan. —. Claypoole, George.
1770, Sep. 11. Claypoole, George, and Catharine Dowers.
1763, M'ch 8. Claypoole, James, and Lucretia Garwood.
1773, May 13. Claypoole, Mary, and Walter Fitzgerald.
1763, Nov. 29. Claypoole, Sarah, and Alwood Cowman.
1775, Sep. 21. Claypoole, Sarah, and James Withey.
1769, July 12. Clayton, Andrew, and Margaret Shockressy.
1761, Sep. 9. Clayton, Ann, and Ebenezer Harper.
1773, M'ch 6. Clayton, Asher, and Susannah Parker.
1765, June 27. Clayton, John, and Elizabeth Leech.
1773, Sep. 23. Clayton, Mary, and Herman Yerkus.
1773, Aug. 5. Clayton, Parnel, and Mary Grimes.
1767, Feb. 3. Clayton, Richard, and Elizabeth Sands.
1772, June 16. Clayton, Thomas, and Mary Walker.
1772, M'ch 10. Cleaver, Hannah, and Jacob Wyncoop.
1773, May 17. Cleaver, Joshua, and Margaret Nelson.
1775, July 15. Cleland, Jane, and John White.
1776, Jan. 18. Clelan, James, and Rachel Logan.
1771, Sep. 14. Clemens, Jacob, and Ann Updegraff.
1767, Aug. 20. Clement, John, and Jane Hervey.
1767, June 6. Clement, Rebecca, and George Hudson.
1767, Dec. 24. Clements, James, and Elizabeth Smith.
1770, May 26. Clements, John, and Catharine Mertle.
1774, Sep. 15. Clements, Mary, and Henry Leary.
1769, Nov. 8. Clendennon, Thomas, and Lydia Heslet.
1775, Oct. 7. Clevenstine, Henry, and Mary Emrecken.
1770, Apr. 2. Clews, Ruth, and Daniel Morris.
1773, Jan. 26. Clifford, Ann, and Zachariah Goforth.
1775, Aug. 30. Clifford, Thomas, and Eleanor Smith.
1763, Aug. 11. Cliffton, Thomas, and Martha James.
1762, Dec. 6. Clift, Jonathan, and Christiana Helviston.
1774, Oct. 12. Clifton, James, and Sarah Harris.
1765, M'ch 22. Climer, George, and Elizabeth Meredith.
1765, Sep. 18. Climmer, John, and Mary Blacklidge.
1772, Sep. 23. Cline, Ann, and Anthony Martin.
1768, Nov. 4. Cline, Catharine, and Henry Rutter.
1769, May 10. Cline, Mary, and John Lamb.
1744, Nov. —. Cline, Mathias.
1766, July 30. Cline, Philip, and Mary White.
1767, Oct. 31. Cline, Rosannah, and John Hay.
1775, May 27. Clingman, Barbara, and Thomas Young.

1775, Feb. 25. Clingman, Elizabeth, and Philip Miser.
1774, June 7. Clinton, Catharine, and Isaac Heston.
1775, Nov. 15. Clinton, John, and Ann Fivey.
1775, July 15. Clinton, Samuel, and Elizabeth Williams.
1765, Dec. 2. Clinton, Sarah, and William Noblitt.
1761, Nov. 13. Clisston, Hannah, and Charles Monk.
1766, M'ch 10. Clogg, Michael, and Catharine Woodcock.
1773, Aug. 19. Cloninger, Anna Elizabeth, and Michael Andrews.
1762, Jan. 6. Cloud, Elizabeth, and John Bryan.
1776, May 17. Cloud, John, and Elizabeth Patterson.
1776, Apr. 18. Clowser, Elizabeth, and Henry McCormick.
1769, Jan. 10. Cloyd, David, and Anna Boyd.
1769, Apr. 5. Club, James, and Margaret Lamont.
1764, M'ch 27. Clue, John, and Anna Johnson.
1762, Jan. 23. Clues, Abigail, and Evan Harry.
1774, M'ch 5. Clugston, Matthew, and Elizabeth Anderson.
1766, Feb. 18. Clymer, Elizabeth, and Christopher Byerly.
1762, Dec. 28. Clyme, Peter, and Ann Dennins.
1775, M'ch 23. Coakley, Ann, and James Spencer.
1775, Apr. 20. Coale, Samuel Stringer, and Ann Hopkinson.
1768, May 21. Coarsen, Richard, and Rachel Noles.
1774, May 25. Coast, Jesse, and Catharine Cane.
1765, Nov. 6. Coates, Alice, and John Langdale.
1747, M'ch —. Coates, Hannah, and Richard Dennis.
1770, Sep. 8. Coates, Hester, and Alexander Rickey.
1771 Nov. 7. Coates, Jonathan, and Jane Stinson,.
1774, Aug. 23. Coates, Mary, and Paine Newman.
1774, Sep. 7. Coates, Mary, and Robert Cumming.
1771, Jan. 9. Coates, Susannah, and Joseph Gladan.
1771, M'ch 2. Coates, Thomas, and Mary Allen.
1775, May 11. Coates, William, and Jane Dupice.
1769, Dec. 30. Coatham, Mary, and John Savadge.
1767, Oct. 3. Coat, Hannah, and John Fromberger.
1746, Oct. —. Coats, Buleah, and William Clark.
1765, May 1. Coats, Lindsay, and Ruth Hughes.
1747, Jan. —. Coats, Martha, and William Sheed.
1762, Aug. 13. Coats, Mary, and Thomas Plumsted.
1764, Oct. 9. Coats, William, and Martha Davis.
1762, Nov. 2. Coats, William, and Susannah Loupler.
1764, Dec. 29. Coattam, Francis, and Theodorah Berry.
1764, Jan. 26. Cobb, Susannah, and Henry Grubb.
1771, Aug. 26. Cobham, Mary, and John May.
1775, Dec. 2. Coburn, Ann, and William Humphreys.
1775, Feb. 25. Coburn, Caleb, and Esther Assheton.
1773, June 24. Coburn, Elizabeth, and David Rees.
1769, Apr. 14. Coburn, Jacob, and Sarah Evans.

1775, Jan. 23. Coburn, James, and Sarah Hayes.
1747, Dec. —. Coburn, Rachel, and John McFarland.
1774, Dec. 1. Coburn, Susannah, and Thomas Budd.
1764, M'ch 28. Cochan, John, and Elizabeth Titeem.
1773, Jan. 13. Cochran, Elizabeth, and David Alexander.
1763, Jan. 14. Cochran, James, and Alice Kearns.
1767, Dec. 10. Cochran, James, and Elizabeth Faries.
1768, Nov. 29. Cochran, Jane, and Alexander Mitchell.
1765, Jan. 15. Cochran, Jane, and Robert Work.
1766, Apr. 14. Cochran, Margaret, and John Wrighton.
1776, May 21. Cochran, Mary, and Adam Watts.
1775, June 28. Cochran, Mary, and Michael McCarty.
1765, Dec. 9. Cochran, Matthew, and Eleanor Gilmore.
1744, Oct. —. Cock, Andrew.
1771, Dec. 30. Cock, John, and Sarah Heslet.
1766, Oct. 21. Cockle, Mary, and Humphrey Robinson.
1775, Jan. 24. Cockshott, John, and Sarah Rivers.
1746, Nov. —. Cody, Margaret, and Henry Krier.
1761, Feb. 14. Coffee, James, and Mary Sisson.
1768, May 28. Coffee, James, and Rebecca Winterton.
1769, Aug. 30. Coffin, Anne, and John Yerkus.
1771, June 13. Coffin, Elizabeth, and Samuel Powel.
1769, Oct. 6. Coffing, Hannah, and William Aldworth.
1771, M'ch 23. Coffing, William, and Abigail Potts.
1746, Nov. —. Coffin, Jane, and John Chares.
1767, Oct. 23. Coffin, Margaret, and John Nice.
1763, M'ch 1. Coffin, Sarah, and Solomon Willson.
1775, Feb. 22. Coffman, John, and Mary Gitling.
1763, Sep. 13. Coggins, Ann, and Ebenezer Tomlinson.
1775, Nov. 21. Coggins, Lydia, and John Hanley.
1772, July 23. Cohen, Abraham, and Mary Garman.
1773, Nov. 15. Cokley, Mary, and Israel Shreve.
1770, July 30. Colbert, Mary, and George Reinholdt.
1760, July 30. Colbert, Sarah, and Robert Barnes.
1760, M'ch 15. Colbin, Mary, and Fredrick Lunds.
1761, July 24. Cole, Ann, and Robert Hunter.
1766, Oct. 1. Cole, Balzer, and Elizabeth Reily.
1775, Aug. 22. Cole, Hannah, and Peter Strine.
1765, July 30. Cole, John, and Ann Shute.
1765, June 24. Cole, John, and Esther Merry.
1760, Jan. 10. Cole, John, and Grace Dwyt.
1763, Dec. 5. Cole, John, and Margaret Lock.
1761, Apr. 25. Cole, John, and Mary McFarrand.
1747, Oct. —. Cole, John, and Sarah Stinson.
1773, Dec. 9. Coleman, Anne, and Joseph Power.
1776, Apr. 16. Coleman, Elizabeth, and David DeBerholt.

1773, Dec. 15. Coleman, Elizabeth, and William Mintz.
1768, May 26. Coleman, Jane, and Isaac Quigley.
1766, Dec. 10. Coleman, John, and Martha Long.
1771, Feb. 13. Cole, Rachel, and Joseph Roward.
1770, Feb. 21. Coles, Grace, and John Doughton.
1760, Nov. 6. Coleson, Sarah, and James Kelly.
1768, Apr. 28. Coleston, John, and Elizabeth Wentz.
1765, June 12. Colleck, Alice, and John Green.
1775, Apr. 17. Collet, Ann, and John Wormington.
1765, M'ch 14. Collet, Hannah, and Anthony Mahony.
1748, Nov. 11. Collet, Thomas, and Lydia Vanhorne.
1776, Mch. 18. Collet, Isabella, and Thomas Millard.
1761, July 30. Collet, Thomas, and Mary Lyken.
1748, Nov. 11. Colliday, Mary, and Melchor Manny.
1760, Jan. 7. Colliday, Sarah, and Dollore Ming.
1767, Jan. 21. Collings, Hannah, and George Marshall.
1766, Jan. 18. Collings, James, and Eleanor McDonnell.
1766, Jan. 16. Collings, Margaret, and Edward Brannum.
1745, Apr. —. Collins, Abraham.
1774, June 25. Collins, Abraham, and Catharine Cuthbert.
1772, May 20. Collins, Abraham, and Catharine Taylor.
1770, Oct. 8. Collins, Charity, and Joseph Garret.
1745, Aug. —. Collins, Charles.
1776, June 29. Collins, Dennis, and Mary Bell.
1763, Jan. 26. Collins, Edward, and Margaret Shovelin.
1746, June —. Collins, Elisah, and Benjamin Street.
1748, Oct. 18. Collins, Elizabeth, and John Stockerd.
1766, July 29. Collins, Hannah, and Cornelius Conolly.
1746, June —. Collins, James, and Ann Wells.
1747, June —. Collins, James, and Elizabeth Bredin.
1769, Dec. 23. Collins, James, and Hannah Brick.
1771, M'ch 28. Collins, Joshua, and Martha Betterton.
1772, July 27. Collins, Margaret, and Michael McMullan.
1763, Oct. 10. Collins, Matthew, and Sarah Bluewhite.
1765, Nov. 28. Collins, Mercy, and Samuel Thomas.
1771, Oct. 31. Collins, Nathan, and Catharine Dobbins.
1762, June 12. Collins, Rachael, and Joseph Falconer.
1774, May 28. Collins, Rebecca, and James Jackson.
1746, Nov. —. Collins, Rebecca, and Stephen Carpenter.
1748, May 14. Collins, Rebecca, and William Ellis.
1769, Aug. 24. Collins, Richard, and Elizabeth McCormick.
1770, June 4. Collins, Robert, and Rachel Maskell.
1762, Dec. 25. Collins, Sarah, and Benjamin Chamberlin.
1770, M'ch 17. Collins, Sophia, and John Rabhoorn.
1773, June 25. Collins, Thomas Wharton, and Mary Hinton.
1768, Apr. 14. Collins, William, and Mary Lurdon.

1766, Sep. 17. Collister, Elizabeth, and Thomas Tompkin.
1761, Aug. 28. Collitt, Robert, and Hannah Durmady.
1763, Oct. 5. Colloby, Catharine, and Balser Reser.
1769, May 10. Collum, Elizabeth, and Demas Worrall,
1743, Sep —. Collum, James.
1775, Nov. 14. Collum, Jesse, and Jane Francis.
1773, Oct. 20. Collum, Mary, and Eli Hibbs.
1745, Apr. —. Collum, William.
1762, June 23. Colston, William, and Ann Taylor.
1761, Jan. 12. Colton, Lucy, and Benjamin Coster.
1760, Nov. 26. Colton, Mary, and Eleazer Turning.
1764, Aug. 23. Colton, Phebe, and Edward Robinson.
1772, Feb. 25. Comb, Margaret, and Benjamin Harbeson.
1744, Apr. —. Comdon, Daniel.
1763, Sep. 19. Comfort, Jacob, and Margaret Gold.
1769, Nov. 23. Comley, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Dungan.
1775, July 1. Comley, Isaac, and Elizabeth Moore.
1769. Nov. 6. Comley, Jacob, and Rachel Comley.
1775, M'ch 25. Comley, Joseph, and Rachel Edwards.
1775, M'ch 31. Comley, Mary, and John Robinson.
1769, Nov. 6. Comley, Rachel, and Jacob Comley.
1768, Oct. 1. Comley, Rebecca, and James Vansant.
1767, June 10. Comly, John, and Mary Hellings.
1766, July 24. Comly, Joshua, and Catharine Willet.
1763, Nov. 5. Comron, Elizabeth, and Manan Kennard.
1772, Apr. 27. Comron, Mary, and John Shaw.
1770, Feb. 10. Conorroe, Elizabeth, and Samuel Atkinson.
1763, Apr. 14. Conarroe, Rebecca, and Samuel Conarroe.
1763 April 14. Conarroe, Samuel, and Rebecca Conarroe.
1775, Sep. 5. Condon, Michael, and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick.
1768, Aug. 5. Conger, Martha, and Samuel Scarsborough.
1744, Sep. —. Congers, Joseph.
1761, Oct. 5. Coningham, Simpson, and Rachael Lampley.
1775, July 25. Conly, Mary, and James Otis.
1761. Nov. 7. Connady, Mary, and Farguson McGuey.
1766, Feb. 15. Connaway, Margaret, and Thomas Haley.
1761, June 6. Connaway, Mary, and Robert Tieft.
1769, Feb. 25. Connell, Alice, and William Paul.
1775, June 8. Connell, Donald, and Margaret Tobin.
1770, Feb. 16. Connell, Eleanor, and James Kirkpatrick
1769, Oct. 7. Connell, Elizabeth, and John Harrison.
1767, Apr. 22. Connell, William, and Sarah Richards.
1762, Oct. 14. Connely, Sarah, and Daniel Rees.
1760, Feb. 25. Conner, Mary, and John Wilson.
1765, Apr. 6. Conner, William, and Agnes Read.
1765, Aug. 12. Conner, William, and Susannah Power.

1771, Feb. 7. Conn, Letitia, and Hugh Willson.
1765, Oct. 18. Connody, William, and Hannah Pastorius.
1772, Feb. 15. Connoly, Isabella, and John McAimoyei.
1773, July 19. Connoly, Rebecca, and Abraham Robinson.
1773, Apr. 26. Connoly, Robert, andBridget Dunn.
1760, July 31. Cannon, Sarah, and George Stevenson.
1771, Aug. 2. Connor, John, and Judith Kennedy.
1774, Jan. 8. Connor, Michael, and Mary Cottinger.
1763, M'ch 17. Conn, Robert, and Margaret Fletcher.
1766, July 29. Conolly, Cornelius, and Hannah Collins.
1745, —— —. Conolly, Michael.
1767, Sep. 1. Conolly, Robert, and Ann McMullan.
1747, Dec. —. Conrad, James, and Jane Hatfield.
1772, Dec. 28. Conrad, John, and Margaret Fry.
1760, Oct. 1. Conrad, Margaret, and Thomas White.
1766, Apr. 12. Conser, George, and Sarah Wolfganger.
1773, Apr. 26. Consor, George, and Barbara Fridley.
1775, May 8. Conyngham, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Donnell.
1773, Oct. 23. Conyngham, Gustavus, and Ann Hockley.
1764, Sep. 8. Conyngham, Rachael, and Edward Campbell.
1775, Oct. 12. Conyngham, Thomas, and Ann Adams.
1770, Sep. 20. Cook, Amelia, and John Keen.
1770, July 28. Cook, Catharine, and Michael Rainbow.
1766, Nov. 25. Cook, Elizabeth, and Frederick Stuber.
1776, May 16. Cooke, Mary, and Peter Sutter.
1769, Nov. 23. Cook, Hannah Pacay, and Isaac Baker.
1766, Apr. 16. Cook, John, and Mary Robinson.
1770, Feb. 21. Cook, Lawrence, and Catharine McCarty.
1761, Jan. 8. Cook, Mary, and Nathan Ferryby.
1746, Sep. —. Cook, Nathan, and Mary Rogers.
1761, Jan. 15. Cook, Robert, and Mary Boggs.
1772, M'ch 14. Cook, Rosanna, and James Morris.
1769, Oct 30. Cook, Rose, and Francis Ryans.
1765, May 22. Cook, Sarah, and Archibald Hamilton.
1760, Sep. 30. Cookson, Hannah, and Joseph Galloway.
1766, Jan. 30. Cookson, Mary, and John Shellenberg.
1747, May —. Coole, Elizabeth, and Peter White.
1773, May 12. Coombe, Thomas, Jun., and Sarah Badger.
1775, May 22. Cooper, Ananias, and Bridget Dwir.
1744, July 21. Cooper, Edmond.
1769, Oct. 4. Cooper, Elizabeth, and James Hartley.
1763, Dec. 5. Cooper, Elizabeth, and Joseph Correy.
1768, July 15. Cooper, Hannah, and Lewis Ashman.
1765, May 28. Cooper, Hugh, and Mary Fowler.
1772, May 2. Cooper, Isaac, and Anne Bolton.
1762, Dec. 14. Cooper, James, and Ann Hims.

1769, M'ch 30. Cooper, James, and Sarah Mullan.
1763, M'ch 29. Cooper, Jane, and George Kennedy.
1769, Jan. 12. Cooper, John, and Hester Buckman.
1776, Feb. 13. Cooper, John, and Jane McKibbin.
1761, Dec. 2. Cooper, Keziah, and Moses Long.
1774, Dec. 29. Cooper, Letitia, and Joseph Ashton.
1748, Sep. —. Cooper, Lydia, and Cadwallader Morgan.
1763, Dec. 24. Cooper, Mary, and Joseph Wilson.
1771, Oct. 21. Cooper, Mary, and Robert Maxwell.
1763, Apr. 7. Cooper, Robert, and Mary Crawford.
1776, June 15. Cooper, Sarah, and Hugh Lenox.
1771, Dec. 4. Cooper, Susannah, and John Breese.
1763, May 25. Cooper, Susannah, and Thomas Sealock.
1774, Apr. 27. Cooper, William, corker, and Rebecca Evans.
1764, Nov. 1. Cooper, William, and Eleanor Helmes.
1769, Jan. 7. Cope, John, and Hannah Edwards.
1764, Sep. 4. Cope, John, and Martha Darts.
1774, Nov. 19. Copper, Norris, and Elizabeth Claypoole.
1747, M'ch —. Copp, Henry, and Susannah Lamplugh.
1774, Oct. 27. Coran, Mary, and John Knight.
1748, Oct. 18. Corbet, John, and Mary Todd.
1761, Oct. 31. Corbett, Mary, and Hugh Long.
1771, Dec. 14. Corbett, Phebe, and John Dungan.
1771, May 27. Corbett, William, and Sarah Phipps.
1745, M'ch —. Corbetz, Christopher.
1747, Aug. —. Corbit, Patrick, and Ann Donavon.
1771, Oct. 16. Corbman, Elizabeth, and Philip Kline.
1764, Dec. 8. Corbut, Sarah, and Charles Crossley.
1775, M'ch 23. Cordien, John, and Catharine Kranston.
1763, May 16. Cordrey, Henry, and Mary Wildman.
1769, Sep. 4. Coren, Elizabeth, and Richard Robinson.
1773, Jan. 20. Corgae, Thomas, and Ann Elliot.
1769, Sep. 9. Cornelius, Christopher, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1760, May 8. Cornelius, Joseph, and Christina Magdalin.
1761, Aug. 13. Cornelland, William, and Ann Williams.
1760, Oct. 18. Cornell, Simon, and Adrian Cruzen.
1770, July 14. Cornely, Mary, and William Chapman.
1767, May 21. Cornman, Deborah, and George May.
1760, Sep. 2. Cornman, John, and Elizabeth Goor.
1767, May 22. Cornog, Daniel, and Sarah Jones.
1766, Nov. 4. Cornog, Mary, and John Davis.
1775, Nov. 25. Cornwall, Robert, and Sarah Rankin.
1746, June —. Cornway, John, and Susannah Bound.
1771, June 19. Correy, Henry, and Elizabeth Flick
1763, Dec. 5. Correy, Joseph, and Elizabeth C ooper.
1765, Apr. 2. Correy, Mary, and Joseph Carson.
1771, July 8. Correy, Samuel, and Ann Singleton.

1775, Apr. 20. Correy, Walter, and Bridget Downey.
1769, June 23. Corris, George, and Elizabeth Gordon.
1769, Dec. 23. Corry, Hannah, and Thomas Mills.
1762, June 8. Corsan, Christian, and Elizabeth Cruzer.
1765, Apr. 29. Corse, Jacob, and Hannah Prigg.
1775, M'ch 8. Corson, Mary, and Enoch Marple.
1766, Jan. 22. Corssen, Ann, and William Maynard.
1767, Aug. 26. Corssen, Jeminine, and James Forrester.
1761, Jan. 12. Corter, Benjamin, and Lucy Colton.
1745, Apr. —. Cortes, Warwick.
1760, Oct. 31. Cosner, Rebecca, and Benjamin Fell.
1762, June 9. Cosswell, Rachael, and Isaac Carty.
1747, Dec. —. Coster, Samuel, and Ann Thomas.
1769, M'ch 16. Costigan, Lewis Johnston, and Mary Lockhar.
1773, M'ch 29. Costlee, Charles, and Jane Campbell.
1773, Dec. 3. Costolo, Richard, and Alice Swaine.
1762, June 16. Cotnam, Ann, and Michael Davis.
1761, Jan. 9. Cotter, Eleanor, and John Cummings.
1769, Sep. 13. Cotter, Judith, and John Bray.
1761, June 10. Cotton, Thomas, and Elean Flack.
1774, Jan. 8. Cottringer, Mary, and Michael Conner.
1776, Jan. 3. Couch, Samuel, and Ann Quigg.
1743, Nov. —. Couch, William.
1774, Aug. 8. Coulay, Patrick, and Elizabeth Osborne.
1760, Jan. 10. Coulston, Sarah, and John Landerman.
1747, June —. Coutlas, Margaret, and William Newbald.
1771, July 11. Coulter, Sarah, and Richard Bell.
1765, Nov. 6. Coulter, Thomas, and Sarah Brooks.
1770, Apr. 12. Coupar, Robert, and Mary Dunlap.
1762, Aug. 2. Coupin, Dority, and Peter Capont.
1769, July 19. Coupland, Andrew, and Agnus Bennet.
1768, May 19. Courtney, Hercules, and Mary Shute.
1760, Apr. 19. Cousins, Elizabeth, and John Chester.
1760, Apr. 19. Couzins, Joshua, and Martha Cheesman.
1769, June 9. Cover, Powell, and Barbara Herman.
1774, Sep. 26. Covinger, Jane, and John Pake.
1767, Sep. 4. Cowan, William, and Susannah Kite.
1762, May 4. Coward, Sarah, and John Field.
1747, Feb. —. Cowe, Jane, and George Landers.
1761, May 12. Cowen, Robert, and Mary Campton.
1775, Jan. 18. Cowger, Margaret, and David Cake.
1767, M'ch 26. Cowgill, Martha, and Robert Hardy.
1773, May 18. Cowgill, Nehemiah, and Mary Middleton.
1763, Nov. 29. Cowman, Alwood, and Sarah Claypoole.
1769, June 3. Cowman, Atwood, and Amy Sharald.
1746, June —. Cowper, James, and Rebecca Edwards.

1768, Apr. 25. Cowperthwaite, Joseph, and Susannah Hulings.
1774, Sep. 8. Cowperthwaite, Mary, and John Kille.
1772, May 11. Cowpland, William, and Jane Parkinson.
1770, Feb. 26. Cowsan, Elizabeth, and John Eyrich.
1767, Oct. 19. Cox, Abel, and Ann Cunningham.
1769, M'ch 30. Cox, Altha, and Peter Wikoff.
1769, Apr. 8. Cox, Ann, and Thomas Marshall.
1765, June 26. Cox, Catharine, and James How.
1764, Apr. 5. Cox, Catharine, and Joseph Element.
1759, Dec. 6. Cox, Charles, and Rebecca Wells.
1771, June 5. Coxe, Daniel, and Sarah Redman.
1765, M'ch 4. Coxe, Eleanor, and Andrew Yorke.
1774, July 27. Coxe, Elizabeth, and Robert Graham.
1771, Oct. 8. Coxe, Gabriel, and Ann Bur.
1767, Feb. 4. Cox, Elizabeth, and John Heathcoate.
1767, M'ch 25. Cox, Elizabeth, and William Moore.
1774, Oct. 26. Coxe, Margaret, and Stephen Morris.
1746, Oct. —. Coxe, Rebecca, and John Jacob Wyse.
1775, M'ch 21, Coxe, Robert, and Jane Watkins.
1774, Dec. 21. Coxe, Thomas, and Ann Peterson.
1776, June 24. Coxe, William, and Sarah Chew.
1762, M'ch 25. Cox, Francis, and Juno. (Two negroes of this City.)
1760, Nov. 15. Cox, John, and Ester Bowes.
1769, Aug. 16. Cox, John, and Mary McCalla.
1760, Aug. 11. Cox, Joseph, and Mary Sutton.
1747, June —. Cox, Margaret, and Francis Manny.
1766, Jan. 8. Cox, Martha, and Isaac Wikoff.
1764, Feb. 8. Cox, Mary, and John Winter.
1765, Feb. 21. Cox, Mary, and Joseph Marshall.
1770, M'ch 1. Cox, Mary, and Robert Jones.
1764. M'ch 14. Cox, Nicholas, and Rebecca Potts.
1767, Nov. 11. Cox, Rachel, and Francis Ilbingworth.
1763, Dec. 21. Cox, Rebecca, and John Stinson.
1775, Oct. 9. Cox, Samuel, and Priscilla Holmes.
1768, Apr. 24. Cox, Sarah, and Andrew Allen.
1773, Mch. 27. Cox, Sarah, and Enous Scallinger.
1747, May —. Cox, Susannah, and Andrew Torten.
1773, Jan. 11. Cox, William, and Phebe Duffield.
1772, Jan. 18. Coyl, John, and Ann Maddin.
1762, Dec. 7. Coyl, Mary, and William Mahanoy.
1761, Dec. 21. Cozens, Amy, and Samuel Scott.
1767, Sep. 5. Cozens, Daniel, and Elizabeth Shivers.
1776, M'ch 7. Cozens, Elijah, and Ann Moffat.
1766, Nov. 6. Cozens, Henrietta, and William Chambers.
1774, Dec. 26. Cracker, Hannah, and Daniel Mackey.

1762, Sep. 1. Craddock, James, and Hester Price.
1764, Dec. 6. Craft, Mary, and Thomas Hadley.
1763, Nov. 24. Craft, Mary, and Thomas Wilkinson.
1748, M'ch 11. Crafts, Henry, and Mary Fowler.
1774, Oct. 15. Crafts, James, and Jemima House.
1774, Oct. 15. Crager, Mary, and William Moore.
1769, Jan. 21. Craig, Alexander, and Sarah Thompson.
1763, Jan. 15. Craig, Daniel, and Margaret Brumfield.
1775, Aug. 8. Craig, Isabella, and John Hethrington.
1772, Dec. 22. Craig, Isabella, and Matthew Knox.
1773, Oct. 26. Craig, James, and Mary Ash.
1775, M'ch 27. Craig, John, and Ann Driscoll.
1760, Nov. 1. Craig, John, and Elizabeth Elder.
1769, Jan. 16. Craig, John, and Rebeck Stevens.
1763, May 4. Craig, John, and Sarah Hale.
1766, Dec 1. Craig, Jacob, and Susannah Baltzer.
1763, Aug. 12. Craig, Martha, and George Wilson.
1771, June 15. Craig, Martha, and James Hanlon.
1766, Oct. 22. Craig, Rebecca, and Hugh Stevenson.
1771, July 20. Craig, Robert, and Sarah Gardiner.
1760, Oct. 30. Craig, Samuel, and Jane Morgan.
1764, M'ch 24. Craig, Thomas, and Grace Morris.
1775, June 26. Craig, Thomas, and Lydia Jackson.
1766, Nov. 12. Craig, William, and Jane Barclay.
1759, Dec. 21. Craig, William, and Jane Small.
1774, Apr. 28. Craig, William, and Mary Johns.
1763, Jan. 6. Cramrine, Catharine, and Henry Ports.
1773, Jan. 21. Crane, Hannah, and William Campbell.
1744, Sep. —. Cranfield, Michael.
1775, Feb. 27. Crann, John, and Sarah Souder.
1764, June 22. Crason, Eve, and Christopher Krafley.
1760, Aug. 16. Crathorne, Jonathan, and Mary Keen.
1771, Oct. 12. Crathorne, Mary, and Thomas Roker.
1764, June 16. Craton, Elizabeth, and John Rambo.
1768, Sep 17. Craven, Ann, and Henry Brouse.
1762, Aug. 21. Craven, Hannah, and John Brooks.
1762, Oct. 28. Craven, Mary, and Edward Burman.
1771, July 17. Craven, Rachael, and James Alexander.
1766, Dec. 6. Craven, Thomas, and Eleanor Huff.
1770, Nov. 19. Crawford, Andrew, and Judith Smith.
1761, Oct. 10. Crawford, Andrew, and Sarah James.
1763, Feb. 1. Crawford, Ann, and William Shaw.
1769, Dec. 23. Crawford, Christopher, and Mary Culp.
1766, Aug. 5. Crawford, David, and Lydia Lloyd.
1778, May 1. Crawford, Elijah, and Elizabeth Stout.
1774, Feb. 10. Crawford, Elizabeth, and James Shannon.

1761, Dec. 2. Crawford, Samuel, and Elizabeth Barnett.
1770, Dec. 1. Crawford, Frances, and James Kelly
1762, M'ch 2. Crawford, James, and Catharine Howell.
1768, Oct. 4. Crawford, James, and Ruth Doyle.
1772, Nov. 24. Crawford, Jane, and Robert Poke.
1773, Sep. 29. Crawford, Martha, and Robert Dodds.
1763, Apr. 7. Crawford, Mary, and Robert Cooper.
1767, M'ch 12. Crawford, Moses, and Jane Jamison.
1746, Apr. —. Crawford, Peter.
1771, Dec. 4. Crawford, William, and Ann Hines.
1746, Dec. —. Craypeel, Nicholas, and Margaret Feghlyn.
1774, Sep. 1. Creagh, Thomas, and Ann Nelson.
1764, July 30. Creag, James, and Elizabeth Wilkinson.
1767, July 8. Creddock, Elizabeth, and William Hawkins.
1762, M'ch 3. Creemer, Hannah, and Matthew Cardwell.
1766, Feb. 6. Creen, Eleanor, and John Shepard.
1769, June 9. Creesmer, Mary, and Jacob Hill.
1760, Sept. 23. Creighton, Ann, and Cornelius Tucker.
1772, Oct. 10. Creighton, James, and Catharine McCann.
1776, M'ch 6. Creps, Mary, and John Kungils.
1764, Aug. 6. Cressap, Michael, and Mary Whitehead.
1769, Oct. 31. Cresse, Lydia, and Daniel Styles.
1771, May 14. Cresserin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Tisdale.
1767, June 9. Cressman, Elizabeth, and Jacob Kilpack.
1761, Sep. 1. Cribb, John, and Sarah Swanson.
1769, Aug. 8. Criles, Eve, and Andrew Woolf.
1747, Oct. —. Crimmen, Thomas, and Elizabeth Edwards.
1767, Sep. 26. Crippin, Thomas, and Elizabeth Midwinter.
1764, June 29. Cripps, John Adam, and Catharine Wikenerin.
1765, Aug. 28. Crips, Barbara, and George Warner.
1760, Aug. 19. Crishman, Felix, and Rebecca Milchant.
1776, Jan. 13. Crisp, Adam, and Mary Moore.
1762, Sep. 14. Crispan, Joseph, and Elizabeth Owen.
1770, Feb. 19. Crispin, Anne, and John Russell.
1771, Aug. 20. Crispin, Hester, and Joseph Green.
1769, Dec. 30. Crispin, Mary, and Warwick Hale.
1764, Sep. 29. Crispin, Paul, and Rebecca Hewlins.
1748, July 13. Crispin, Samuel, and Sarah Barnett.
1773, Apr. 19. Crispin, Thomas, and Ann Kitchen.
1763, Feb. 7. Crisp, William, and Mary Parr.
1771, Jan. 24. Crist, Casper, and Catharine Lyng.
1761, Jan. 1. Croce, Adam, and Barbara Harts.
1765, Oct. 15. Crockford, Susannah, and Daniel Berkensha.
1774, July 6. Crohan, Dennis, and Margaret Malaby.
1775, Aug. 26. Cromby, Thomas, and Mary McCallister.
1763, Dec. 9. Crone, Ann, and Thomas Flint.

1765, Oct. 14. Croney, John, and Catharine Hasand.
1773, Feb. 26. Cronin, James, and Bridget Sherlock.
1774, July 4. Cronin, John, and Mary Yosset.
1775, Aug. 17. Crook, Frances, and Thomas Ellison.
1746, Oct. —. Crook, John, and Beata Hoffman.
1747, M'ch —. Crookshank, Alexander, and Cully Brimbre.
1768, Dec. 8. Crookshank, Clementina, and John Ross.
1766, Sep. 13. Crosby, John, and Elizabeth Culin.
1763, Dec. 12. Crosby, Richard, and Esther Phipps.
1747, May —. Crosly, John, and Alice Mahlen.
1770, Jan. 3. Cross, Anne, and William Pinkerton.
1771, M'ch 4. Crossby, Alice, and George Spear.
1761, M'ch 26. Cross, George, and Hannah Franks.
1776, Jan. 3. Cross, Hannah, and Alexander Boyle.
1764, July 20. Crossier, Ann, and Richard Garaty.
1764, Dec. 8. Crossley, Charles, and Sarah Corbut.
1766, Nov. 3. Cross, Margaret, and William McIlvaine.
1774, July 7. Cross, Robert Richardson, and Mary Wallace.
1770, Nov. 22. Crosstan, Anne, and John Sprogell.
1743, June 11. Cross, Westema.
1765, Sep. 11. Croston, Margaret, and Henry Naglee.
1770, Dec. 11. Crousen, Barbara, and George Orffar.
1761, M'ch 21. Crousen, Lamakeer, and Cornelius Wikoff.
1768, Oct. 12. Crowley, David, and Mary Lamb.
1767, Oct. 8. Crowley, Mary, and Robert Martin.
1762, Apr. 24. Crowley, Thomison, and Henry Lanaway.
1745, Jan. —. Crows, John.
1776, Jan. 22. Croxford, Elizabeth, and Joseph Atkinson.
1771, Jan. 8. Crozier, Anne, and Hugh Morton.
1769, Sep. 13. Crozier, James, and Catharine Peterson.
1771, Jan. 19. Crozier, Margaret, and John Ringrose.
1763, Nov. 11. Crozier, Samuel, and Jane Thomas.
1774, Feb. 23. Crozius, Margaret, and Peter Wells.
1748, Jan. —. Crue, Dorothy, and John Stagg.
1765, M'ch 19. Cruger, John, and Catharine Alverse.
1744, Oct. —. Cruikshank, Alexander.
1748, May 14. Cruiss, Ann, and James Charlesworth.
1774, M'ch 7. Crumby, Ralph, and Catharine Van Horn.
1775, Nov. 6. Cruse, Paul, and Mary Ruden.
1760, Oct. 18. Cruzen, Adrian, and Simon Cornell.
1770, Oct. 26. Cruzen, Francis, and Mary Blackledge.
1762, June 8. Cruzer, Elizabeth, and Christian Corsan.
1764, Nov. 2. Cuff, and Judith. (Two negroes belonging to Messrs. Mifflin & Elves.)
1761, M'ch 26. Culbertson, John, and Sarah Denny.
1769, M'ch 22. Culin, Daniel, and Rebecca Hendrickson.

1766, Sep. 13. Culin, Elizabeth, and John Crosby.
1763, Jan. 8. Culing, Martha, and Andrew Lycans.
1763, July 28. Culin, William, and Rebecca Justice.
1774, Nov. 23. Cullam, John, and Elizabeth Peeling.
1770, M'ch 20. Cullan, Mark, and Anne Carlisle.
1764, July 4. Culp, Barbara, and William Will.
1769, Dec. 23. Culp, Mary, and Christopher Crawford.
1760, Feb. 29. Cummerford, Ann, and Nathaniel Donnel.
1774, Sep. 7. Cumming, Robert, and Mary Coates.
1761, June 13. Cummings, Ann, and Thomas Bower.
1748, May 14. Cummings, David, and Sarah Jobson.
1747, Oct. —. Cummings, Elizabeth, and Charles Shea.
1760, Jan. 22. Cummings, Grace, and Alexander Lindsey.
1760, Nov. 7. Cummings, Jane, and William Marshall.
1761, Jan. 9. Cummings, John, and Eleanor Cotter.
1766, May 27. Cummings, John, and Eleanor Thompson.
1767, May 15. Cummings, John, and Margaret McPherson.
1765, Sep. 26. Cummins, Ann, and Alexander Stewart.
1764, Aug. 17. Cummins, Eleanor, and William Philips.
1762, M'ch 31. Cummins, James, and Jane Cummins.
1762, M'ch 31. Cummins, Jane, and James Cummins.
1763, Dec. 23. Cummins, John, and Margaret Johnston.
1771, Dec. 3. Cummins, Mary, and David Jones.
1763, June 22. Cummins, Mary, and James Marsh.
1748, Jan. —. Cummins, Matthew, and Elizabeth Warren.
1767, May 28. Cummins, William, and Catharine Jones.
1776, M'ch 4. Cumpston, Thomas, and Civel Baker.
1746, Nov. —. Cumree, Elizabeth, and George Righter.
1783, June 22. Cunard, Abraham.
1747, Dec. —. Cunningham, Agnes, and James Curry.
1767, Oct. 19. Cunningham, Ann, and Abel Cox.
1746, July —. Cunningham, Ann, and John Philpot.
1773, Nov. 27. Cunningham, Elizabeth, and Peter McIntire.
1774, Sep. 1. Cunningham, Mary, and Alvery Hodgson.
1744, Jan. —. Cunningham, William.
1771, July 15. Cunrad, Samuel, and Susannah Foulks.
1775, Aug. 30. Curpman, Margaret, and Isaac Kendricks.
1771, Aug. 22. Currey, Ann, and Joseph Rice.
1770, July 9. Currey, Susannah, and James Read.
1759, Dec. 5. Currie, Elizabeth, and James Dieman.
1765, M'ch 14. Currie, James, and Margaret Haley.
1747, Dec. —. Curry, James, and Agnes Cunningham.
1762, Oct. 25. Curry, Laughlin, and Margaret Barber.
1770, Aug. 15. Curry, Martha, and Richard Wells.
1770, Oct. 24. Curry, Mary, and George Dunn.
1764, Jan. 2. Curtain, James, and Hannah Rush.

1766, M'ch 29. Cuspin, Rachel, and Jesse Roe.
1763, Feb. 3. Cuss, Elizabeth, and John Dawson.
1748, Jan. —. Custard, Abigale, and William Browning.
1760, Aug. 20. Custard, John, and FrancesThomas.
1748, Jan. —. Custard, Richard, and Elizabeth Brownback.
1768, May 24. Custer, Mary, and Mathias Pennebecker.
1746, July —. Custis, George, and Sarah Mukins.
1770, Sep. 3. Cutbush, Edward, and Anne Marriot.
1775, M'ch 1. Cuthbert, Anthony, and Sarah Dixon.
1774, June 25. Cuthbert, Catharine, and Abraham Collins.
1744, May —. Cuthbert, Thomas.
1773, June 22. Cuthbert, Thomas, and Sarah Latimer.
1768, Oct. 29. Cyder, Mary, and Hugh Pugh.
1775, M'ch 23. Cypher, Mary, and John Lip.

D.

1746, Aug. —. Dagger, Mary, and John Turner.
1774, Oct. 20. Dagworthy, John, and Martha Cadwalader.
1763, June 8. Daily, Ann, and Alexander Ross.
1763, May 29. Daily, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Krewsen.
1773, Apr. 17. Daily, John, and Elizabeth Masterson.
1774, May 18. Daily, Sarah, and Benjamin Leigh.
1747, Jan. —. Dalbo, Andrew, and Catharine Van Culm.
1760, Dec. 19. Daley, William, and Ann Edwards.
1772, May 29. Dalrymple, John, and Eleanor Williams.
1769, Nov. 10. Dalton, Margaret, and Daniel Delany.
1761, Apr. 4. Daly, Owen, and Catharine McGrough.
1761, May 20, Damdlespeck, John, and Margaret Kilgarine.
1783, June 1. Daniel, Charles.
1766, Sep. 16. Daniel, Daniel, and Martha Sutton.
1776, Feb. 24. Daniel, Elizabeth, and Andrew Stone.
1760, Apr. 29. Daniel, George, and Elizabeth Hanse.
1770, Jan. 29. Daniel, Mary, and Silas Hart.
1775, July 20. Daniels, John, and Sarah Ball.
1769, May 17. Daniels. Sarah, and Thomas Brown.
1761, Nov 11. Darbyshire, John, and Mary Reckey.
1774, Oct. 12. Dare, Edmund, and Hannah Bell.
1748, Jan. —. Dark, Ann, and Alexander Sage.
1763, Nov. 28. Dark, Mary, and Ralph Moore.
1768, Oct. 4. Darling, Nathan, and Esther McCoskry.
1762, June 29. Darlington, Mary, and Samuel Mackelduff.
1775, July 19. Darrock, Thomas, and Margaret Gregory.
1748, May 14. Darrough, Agnes, and John Davis.
1763, Apr. 1. Darry, Hannah, and John Richardson.
1764, Sep. 4. Darts, Martha, and John Cope.
1772, Oct. 6. Dashner, Mary, and James Glenn.

1762, July 21. Daugan, Mary, and Henry Wetley.
1765, Jan. 22. Daullis, George, and Mary Vaughan.
1773, Aug. 2. Daulton, Margaret, and Patrick Callahan.
1773, Oct. 5. Davald, Alexander, and Elizabeth Johnston.
1770, Nov. 13. Davenport, Anne, and Samuel Kating.
1771, Sep. 5. Davenport, Eleanor, and Thomas Lathbridge.
1774, Aug. 27. Davenport, Margaret, and Maurice Hennessy.
1769, Feb. 24. Davenport, Mary, and Conyers Stokeld.
1766, Aug. 7. Davenport, Michael, and Mary Cammel.
1769, Sep. 23. Davenport, Rebecca, and John Davis.
1767, June 29. Daverau, William, and Rose Hanlan.
1774, May 5. Davey, Amos, and Mary Rowland.
1772, Nov. 18. Davey, William, and Rachel Snowden.
1760, Oct. 22. David, Enoch, and Elizabeth Harrison.
1762, July 26. David, George, and Mary Morgan.
1766, Dec. 1. David, John, and Deborah Williams.
1764, May 16. David, John, and Mary Thomas.
1748, Sep. —. David, Mary, and John Parkinson.
1773, May 30. Davids, Hannah, and Joseph Jenks.
1771, June 22. Davidson, Grace, and Elizabeth Stratton.
1767, Apr. 10. Davidson, Mary, and Patrick Brady.
1769, Feb. 27. Davidson, Rachel, and James Goudy.
1743, Aug. 20. Davie, Hugh.
1774, Oct. 8. Davie, Richard, and Martha Hall.
1767, May 13. Davies, Charles, and Hannah Levy.
1747, Aug. —. Davies, Elizabeth, and James Milner.
1748, Apr. 13. Davies, Margaret, and Thomas Reid.
1745, Nov. —. Davies, Samuel.
1769, July 1. Davis, Abigail, and William Faris.
1759, Nov. 29. Davis, Agnes, and William Knowles.
1764, Nov. 20. Davis, Amos, and Hannah Boore.
1768, Nov. 26. Davis, Amy, and John Elliot.
1766, July 23. Davis, Ann, and Alexander Guy.
1770, May 1. Davis, Anne, and William Weston.
1775, Apr. 10. Davis, Ann, and James Barnes.
1769, Apr. 17. Davis, Ann, and John Davis.
1764, May 10. Davis, Ann, and John Turk.
1769, June 29. Davis, Arthur, and Elizabeth Murray.
1768, Apr. 18. Davis, Benjamin, and Catharine Pugh.
1776, Jan, 3. Davis, Benjamin, and Jane Meredith.
1766, M'ch 18. Davis, Benjamin, and Mary Neiss.
1768, Dec. 16. Davis, Catharine, and David Davis.
1772, July 10. Davis, Catharine, and Marsena Alloway.
1771, Dec. 30. Davis, Conrad, and Mary Hart.
1773, Sep. 23. Davis, Curtis, and Ann Gayman.
1748, Aug. 15. Davis, David.

1768, Dec. 16. Davis, David, and Catharine ———.
1764, June 20. Davis, David, and Elizabeth Rambo.
1761, Aug. 27. Davis, Elijah, and Elizabeth Jones.
1768, M'ch 28. Davis, Elisha, and Susannah Castlebury.
1771, Apr. 12. Davis, Elizabeth, and Carpenter Whartc 1.
1768, Feb. 8. Davis, Elizabeth, and Edward Jones.
1763, Apr. 13. Davis, Elizabeth, and Edward Stretcher.
1765, Jan. 2. Davis, Elizabeth, and Isaac Somers.
1772, M'ch 3. Davis, Elizabeth, and Robert Gordon.
1762, Oct. 23. Davis, Elizabeth, and Thomas Penny.
1761, Dec. 29. Davis, Enoch, and Elizabeth Jervis.
1771, July 9. Davis, Ephraim, and Isabella Carmach.
1745, July —. Davis, Evan.
1783, June 21. Davis, George.
1769, June 10. Davis, George, and Catharine Jordan.
1748, Apr. 13. Davis, George, and Elizabeth James.
1763, July 9. Davis, Grace, and David Terry.
1775, M'ch 22. Davis, Hannah, and Francis McKay.
1767, May 6. Davis, Hannah, and George Bell.
1775, Nov. 11. Davis, Hannah, and William Todd.
1776, May 22. Davis, Isabella, and Abel Owens.
1765, Aug. 22. Davis, James, and Ann McFall.
1771, June 19. Davis, James, and Elizabeth Parkes.
1761, Oct. 15. Davis, James, and Elizabeth Savage.
1771, July 1. Davis, James, and Franey Wyson.
1768, M'ch 3. Davis, James, and Margaret Miller.
1764, Dec. 10. Davis, James, and Mary Hall.
1761, May 8. Davis, James, and Mary Thomas.
1764, Dec. 22. Davis, James, and Sylla Clark.
1773, May 19. Davis, Jemimah, and Peter Wells.
1771, Dec. 16. Davis, Jesse, and Catharine Humphreys.
1748, May 14. Davis, John, and Agnes Darrough.
1769, Apr. 17. Davis, John, and Ann Davis.
1776, May 16. Davis, John, and Ann Kemble.
1760, June 9. Davis, John, and Hannah Oblebee.
1760, Aug. 20. Davis, John, and Hannah Rogers.
1766, Nov. 4. Davis, John, and Mary Cornog.
1769, Sept. 23. Davis, John, and Rebecca Davenport.
1771, Aug. 29. Davis, Jonathan, and Sybilla Philips.
1771, Nov. 28. Davis, Josiah, and Priscilla Robinson.
1747, June —. Davis, Lewellin, and Elizabeth Pritchard.
1772, Apr. 23. Davis, Lydia, and Isaac Haines.
1773, Apr. 22. Davis, Lydia, and Isaac Reily.
1775, Apr. 20. Davis, Lydia, and William Harp.
1770. Sept. 8. Davis, Margaret, and Richard Butts.
1765, Jan. 24. Davis, Margaret, and Robert McMullen.

1773, Dec. 7. Davis, Margaret, and Thomas Davis.
1771, Apr. 16. Davis, Margaret, and William Evans.
1769, Feb. 6. Davis, Martha, and Benjamin Harris.
1764, Oct. 9. Davis, Martha, and William Coats.
1763, Apr. 13. Davis, Mary, and Jacob Casswell.
1772, Jan. 21. Davis, Mary, and James Robinson.
1775, Feb. 3. Davis, Mary, and John Adams.
1764, June 6. Davis, Mary, and Leonard Harwood.
1764, Feb. 1. Davis, Mary, and Levy Dungan.
1765, Dec. 28. Davis, Mary, and Lewis German.
1762, Apr. 17. Davis, Mary, and Robert Wilson.
1775, May 9. Davis, Mary, and Thomas Harper.
1748, Sept. —. Davis, Mary, and Thomas Nevell.
1747, May —. Davis, Mary, and Thomas Rooke.
1762, June 16. Davis, Michael, and Ann Cotnam.
1764, Sept. 1. Davis, Morris, and Abigail Rork.
1745, Aug. —. Davis, Myrick, Jun.
1746, M'ch —. Davis, Nathaniel.
1761, June 25. Davison, David, and Mary Simonson.
1765, July 30. Davison, Gaine, and Mary Fitzgerald.
1762, Sept. 30. Davison, John, and Rachael Liggit.
1761, Sept. 23. Davison, Samuel, and Catharine Ferguson.
1774, Dec. 22. Davison, Thomas, and Ann Read.
1748, M'ch 11. Davison, William, and Esther Deverix.
1762, May 11. Davis, Patrick, and Elizabeth Williams.
1775, Oct. 11. Davis, Priscilla, and Andrew Heucks.
1762, Jan. 9. Davis, Rachel, and Benjamin Drake.
1748, Sep. —. Davis, Rebecca, and James Bailey.
1747, Nov. —. Davis, Rebecca, and Joshua Mitchell.
1775, Jan. 24. Davis, Richard, and Ruth Marshall.
1771, June 6. Davis, Richard, and Sarah Moore.
1744, Dec. —. Davis, Robert.
1772, Oct. 28. Davis, Sampson, and Elizabeth Ashton.
1771, Dec. 18. Davis, Samuel, and Hannah Price.
1768, Aug. 17. Davis, Samuel, and Margaret Philips.
1770, M'ch 27. Davis, Sarah, and Joshua Phillipps.
1748, May 14. Davis, Sarah, and William Davis.
1766, Apr. 10. Davis, Sarah, and William Ogilby.
1771, June 7. Davis, Sarah, and William Shedaker.
1766, May 7. Davis, Sophia, and George McAlhaney.
1765, June 26. Davis, Susannah, and John Roberts.
1761, Apr. 8. Davis, Thomas, and Jane McKillop.
1773, Dec. 7. Davis, Thomas, and Margaret Davis.
1763, Dec. 21. Davis, Thomas, and Mary Grayman.
1760, July 5. Davis, Thomas, and Susannah Holly.
1772, Oct. 10. Davis, ——, and Thomas Terry.

1748, June 16. Davis, Truston, and Isabel Jemison.
1743, Feb. 28. Davis, William.
1770, Sep. 13. Davis, William, and Ann King.
1776, Mch. 21. Davis, William, and Catharine Whitman.
1761, Apr. 29. Davis, William, and Dorothy Church.
1762, Feb. 15. Davis, William, and Eleanor Smith.
1747, M'ch —. Davis, William, and Martha Jemmison.
1767, Dec. 17. Davis, William, and Mary Griffith.
1772, Nov. 7. Davis, William, and Mary McNeal.
1747, Oct. —. Davis, William, and Rachel Purce.
1748, May 14. Davis, William, and Sarah Davis.
1776, Jan. 31. Davis, Zachariah, and Mary Evans.
1771, Apr. 3. Dawkins, Henry, and Mary McDowell.
1769, Oct. 9. Dawny, Sarah, and Michael Haines.
1771, June 13. Dawser, Paul, and Mary Pass.
1764, July 6. Daws, Meriam, and Gerrard Hopkins.
1773, Sep. 3. Dawson, Charlotte, and William Lawrence.
1768, June 24. Dawson, Henry, and Margaret Elliot.
1762, Oct. 29. Dawson, James, and Mary Hamilton.
1763, Feb. 3. Dawson, John, and Elizabeth Cuss.
1772, Nov. 12. Dawson, John, and Margaret Carroll.
1761, Dec. 30. Dawson, Mary, and Robert Moore.
1745, Apr. —. Dawson, Robert.
1775, Aug. 1. Day, Mary, and Samuel Simpson.
1772, Dec. 10. Daymon, Francis, and Ann White.
1771, Sep. 12. Deacon, Rebecca, and Joseph Rigley.
1768, Sep. 13. Deacon, Robert, and Sarah Shedaker.
1769, May 11. Deacon, Sarah, and Peter Sutter.
1776, Jan. 24. Deakin, Elizabeth, and Robert Stevenson.
1761, Oct. 28. Dean, Elizabeth, and John Jervis.
1763, June 22. Dean, Elizabeth, and John McClure.
1744, Sep. —. Dean, James.
1771, Feb. 23. Dean, James, and Mary Gilbert.
1774, Apr. 11. Dean, Jemima, and Samuel Wallace.
1775, Jan. 5. Dean, John, and Catharine Hall.
1764, Dec. 13. Dean, John, and Mary Rose.
1762, Apr. 5. Dean, Joseph, and Frances McCrakin.
1768, Feb. 10. Dean, Joseph, and Hannah Boyle.
1770, Jan. 17. Dean, Joseph, and Rachel Morris.
1769, May 19. Dean, Mary, and John Fulton.
1773, April 21. Dean, Mary, and Nathaniel Allen, Jun'r.
1772, Dec. 31. Dean, Mary, and Thomas Thomas.
1760, Jan. 24. Dean, Sarah, and Hugh McHenry.
1776, Apr. 16. DeBertholt, David, and Elizabeth Coleman.
1760, Dec. 18. Debtford, Agnes, and William Williams.

1775, Nov. 6. Decastellane, Noel Barnaby Veyrant and Maria Catharine Bruellhet.
1774, Dec. 20. Decator, Stephen, and Ann Peni.
1766, Oct. 23. Decony, Susannah, and Arthur Gordon.
1769, Oct. 4. Dederer, Christian, and Elizabeth Harling.
1774, May 11. Dederick, Margaret, and Adam Schneider.
1748, Oct. 18. Deel, Eve, and Peter Harper.
1775, Apr. 22. Dehaven, Hugh, and Sarah Holstein.
1769, Feb. 17. Dehaven, Mary, and Nicholas Schneider.
1763, Jan. 18. Dehaven, Peter, and Elizabeth Knight.
1743, June 16. Deigner, Peter.
1772, Sep. 21. Deilman, Mary, and Erhart Sheidle.
1763, Jan. 12. Deiter, Jacob, and Jane Buffington.
1775, Oct. 20. Deklyn, Mary, and Samuel Kirk.
1774, Oct. 25. Delabar, Catharine, and Adam Nees.
1772, May 18. Delany, Catharine, and William Barthket.
1769, Nov. 10. Delany, Daniel, and Margaret Dalton.
1774, Sep. 27. Delany, Jeremiah, and Sarah Thomas.
1774, Jan. 20. Delany Mary, and Richard Johnston.
1766, Aug. 18. Delany, Sarah, and Hiram Gihon.
1762, Sep. 21. Delap, John, and Catharine Scott.
1760, Dec. 29. Delaplaine, Hannah, and John Price.
1775, Feb. 3. Delaplaine, James, and Mary Keen.
1768, July 9. Delaplaine, Phebe, and John Knox.
1748, M'ch 11. Delaplain, Hannah, and Robert Thomson.
1763, June 16. Delaplan, Sarah, and Gerrard Vandegrift.
1764, Sep. 17. Delavan, Ann, and James Ashton.
1760, July 28. Delavan, Elizabeth, and William Preston.
1760, July 23. Delavan, Hannah, and William Roberts.
1774, July 6. Delavan, John, and Barbara Krozer.
1767, Aug. 1. Delavan, Joseph, and Mary Dougherty.
1767, M'ch 18. Delaven, Isaac, and Hannah Grovian.
1747, May —. Delays, James, and Mary Moore.
1745, July —. Dele, Philip.
1761, Jan. 6. Deling, Catharine, and James Harter.
1760, Feb. 15. Delworth, William, and Lettice McDaugh.
1774, Aug. 19. Dempsey, James, and Mary Russel.
1748, Apr. 13. Demsey, Hannah, and Daniel Cavannaugh.
1769, Jan. 26. Demsy, Joseph, Jun'r, and Mary Finny.
1763, June 4. Denald, Jane, and James Freeling.
1772, Aug. 21. Denham, Elizabeth, and Matthias Garret.
1770, Aug. 18. Dennaughey, Hannah, and Samuel Harper.
1762, Dec. 28. Dennins, Ann, and Peter Clyne.
1773, July 20. Dennis, Ann, and John Scott.
1768, Feb. 4. Dennis, Catharine, and John McIlvaine.
1761, July 21. Dennis, Elizabeth, and John Duff.

1774, Apr. 5. Dennison, Agnes, and John Shannon.
1772, M'ch 3. Dennison, Andrew, and Ann Barclay.
1746, Dec. —. Dennison, Catharine, and William Rumsey.
1761, May 7. Dennison, James, and Mary Sims.
1763, Apr. 13. Dennison, Mary, and John Scott.
1763, Feb. 14. Dennison, Mary, and Leonard Johnson.
1763, May 18. Dennison, Sarah, and Thomas Lytle.
1747, M'ch —. Dennis, Richard, and Hannah Coates.
1771, Sep. 27. Dennis, Sarah, and Thomas Edward Wallace.
1774, M'ch 19. Denny, Mary, and James Lang.
1769, May 31. Denny, Mary, and Nathan Posset.
1761, M'ch 26. Denny, Sarah, and John Culbertson.
1748, M'ch 11. Denny, Sarah, and John Evans.
1775, June 3. Denormandie, Elizabeth, and George Gillispie.
1764, Oct. 13. Denormandie, Mary, and Enoch Barret.
1745, July —. Denormandy, John Abram.
1745, July —. Denormandy, William.
1775, Sep. 10. Dent, Hannah, and James Gilmer.
1763, Sep. 15. Dent, John, and Jane Morrison.
1748, July 13. Denton, John, and Mercy Roberts.
1765, Oct. 28. Denton, Massey, and Samuel Hastings.
1746, Dec. —. DeNyce, John, and Jane North.
1774, Nov. 19. Depperwin, Adam, and Elizabeth Swaine.
1771, Sep. 25. Depui, Nicholas, and Lana Shoemaker.
1744, July 21. Derborov.
1769, Sep. 4. Derling, Anne, and Adam Andres.
1762, Aug. 31. Derragh, Ann, and Blair McClenachen.
1775, Aug. 31. Derrick, Mary, and James Morris.
1775, Nov. 8. Derringen, Elizabeth, and Martin Zahar.
1764, Dec. 11. Derringer, Elizabeth, and Samuel Walker.
1773, May 8. Derringer, Hannah, and Richard Fordham.
1760, Aug. 13. Derrock, Henry, and Ann Jemmison.
1760, Feb. 12. Derrock, William, and Rebecca Thompson.
1768, Feb. 18. Derry, Joseph, and Hannah Greenway.
1772, Feb. 24. Dersey, Michael, and Mary Skepwith.
1775, July 22. Derwett, Susannah, and John Hercules.
1768, July 12. Deshler, Ann, and Jacob Roush.
1774, Feb. 19. Deshler, Elizabeth, and Thomas Dowman.
1767, Oct. 27. Deshong, Henry, and Catharine Fite.
1774, Dec. 15. Deshung, Peter, and Susannah Gillman.
1775, Sept. 2. Detchevery, Bethrend, and Hannah Rodgers.
1764, Oct. 9. Deuring, Catharine, and James Jackson.
1762, Dec. 27. Devan, John, and Ann Oliver.
1746, July —. Devereux, James, and Esther James.
1748, Mar. 11. Deverix, Esther, and William Davison.
1774, Feb. 19. Devetter, Conrad, and Catharine Bakin.

1748, July 13. Devit, Joseph, and Agnes Nise.
1766, Dec. 8. Devo, Benjamin, and CatharineWalker.
1776, June 18. Dewar, Susannah, and John Paplay.
1743, Nov. —. Dewees, Henry.
1769, Nov. 15. Dewees, William, and Sarah Waters.
1748, Oct. 18. Dewer, David, and Susanna Thornhill.
1764, May 30. Dewers, John, and Mary Thornhill.
1768, June 17. Dewey, Elizabeth, and John Stancliff.
1774, July 28. Dewick, Thomas, and Ann Moore.
1775, Dec. 7. Dewies, Elizabeth, and James McDowell.
1763, Jan. 15. Dew, John, and Ann McCall.
1763, June 22. Diamond, Elizabeth, and John Baird.
1763, April 14. Diana, ——, and Robert Venable, (negroes.)
1760, Aug. 9. Dibo, Catharine, and Andrew Thess.
1772, Dec. 3. Dick, Elizabeth, and Jacob Graff.
1762, May 12. Dicky, Margaret, and Alexander Burney.
1775, Mar. 28. Dickinson, Ann, and Robert Plunket.
1761, Nov. 21. Dickinson, Cadwall, and Mary Draper.
1768, Jan. 12. Dickinson, Elizabeth, and George Weed.
1768, Oct. 1. Dickinson, James, and Elizabeth Myers.
1774, Oct. 27. Dickinson, Jeremiah, and Sarah Carter.
1766, Jan. 11. Dickinson, John, and Sarah McGlaughlin.
1762, Jan. 20. Dickinson, Mary, and Joseph Head.
1767, July 14. Dickinson, Philemon, and Mary Cadwalader.
1748, Oct. 18. Dickinson, Rebecca, and George Stevenson.
1765, Sept. 19. Dickinson, Thomas, and Mary Lort.
1771, Dec. 18. Dick, Jane, and William McFarlan.
1770, Jan. 10. Dick, John, and Anne Burehet.
1776, June 2. Dick, Mary Ann, and John Gorely.
1783, June 4. Dick, Philip.
1766, Sept. 6. Dickson, Henry, and Rebecca Robinet.
1767, Jan. 27. Dickson, Martha, and Thomas Walker.
1767, Nov. 19. Dickson, Mary, and Samuel Green.
1748, Jan. —. Dicks, Sarah and Thomas Ely.
1759, Dec. 5. Diemen, James, and Elizabeth Currie.
1748, Feb. —. Dilks, Thomas, and Rhody Langly.
1775, May 3. Dillon, John, and Margaret Watkins.
1761, Dec. 23. Dillon, Jonathan, and Mary Yeates.
1766, Sep. 3. Dill, Robert, and Margaret Stall.
1776, M'ch 27. Dillworth, Amos, and Hannah Taylor.
1773, Oct. 20. Dilworth, John, and Hannah Hunter.
1763, Sep. 14. Dimsey, Joseph, and Sarah Jones.
1760, Feb. 21. Dinslow, Mary, and Marmaduke Bunting.
1760, July 22. Dinsman, Catharine, and George Sheitz.
1769, Oct. 24. Dittmars, Catharine, and John Roman.
1762, Feb. 24. Dixey, Margaret, and Joseph Lukens.

1772, July 28. Dixey, William, and Martha McHenry.
1747, May —. Dixon, Ann, and Alexander McBride.
1771, Nov. 8. Dixon, John, and Catharine Harpin.
1748, June 16. Dixon, John, and Mary Wilson.
1774, M'ch 1. Dixon, Sarah, and Anthony Cuthbert.
1762, Dec. 10. Dixon, Sarah, and Peter Spence.
1765, Aug. 8. Dixon, Thomas, and Dorothy Hungary.
1768, Oct. 25. Doach, Mary, and James Pack.
1764, Jan. 26. Doach, Susannah, and William Kennedy.
1769, July 25. Doane, Ephraim, and Susannah Griscom.
1769, May 24. Doan, Mary, and Benjamin Scott.
1747, Dec. —. Dobbings, Martha, and Christopher Finny.
1771, Oct. 31. Dobbins, Catharine, and Nathan Collins.
1763, Jan. 29. Dobbins, Joseph, and Mary Forster.
1771, Oct. 31. Dobbins, Mary Ann, and John Williams.
1765, July 18. Dobbins, Rebecca, and George Moore.
1762, June 2. Dobins, Rachael, and James Russell.
1763, Dec. 9. Dobson, Ann, and David Stille.
1773, Sep. 29. Dodds, Robert, and Martha Crawford.
1746, July —. Dodd, Thomas, and Sarah Belles.
1765, Feb. 25. Dodge, Isaac, and Rebecca Wood.
1762, Aug. 25. Dod, Sarah, and Jonathan Nortin.
1745, Jan. —. Dodson, John.
1773, June 24. Doffield, Peter, and Margaret Finley.
1769, July 12. Doggad, Mary, and Gibert Anderson.
1773, Jan. 7. Dogharty, Catharine, and Fincher Hellings.
1769, Feb. 23. Dogharty, Michael, and Sarah Shilly.
1769, Apr. 1. Dogharty, William, and Mary Bamford.
1769, Jan. 11. Doil, Jonathan, and Ann Matthews.
1762, Sep. 6. Dolbo, Gabriel, and Mary Adams.
1775, June 10. Dolby, Daniel, and Mary Snow.
1774, Dec. 15. Dolby, Martha, and John Earle.
1770, July 19. Dolneck, Catharine, and Henry Dortsman.
1768, Dec. 5. Dominick, Henry, and Elizabeth Welsh.
1760, June 25. Donahew, Jane, and Joshua Kootolow.
1764, M'ch 29. Donalds, Hannah, and James Harvey.
1762, M'ch 23. Donaldson, Andrew, and Eleanor Toy.
1764, Feb. 10. Donaldson, Ann, and James Clark.
1763, Sep. 15. Donaldson, Arthur, and Elizabeth Keighan.
1765, Aug. 1. Donaldson, Eleanor, and William Fullerton.
1770, Dec. 12. Donaldson, Helen, and George Campbell, Esq.
1763, Dec, 12. Donaldson, James, and Hannah Jones.
1772, July 6. Donaldson, James, and Mary Best.
1763, Jan. 22. Donaldson, Mary, and Daniel Brown.
1770, Dec. 31. Donaldson, William, and Sarah Griscomb.
1762, Feb. 6. Donavan, Susannah, and George Thompson.

1747, Aug. —. Donavon, Ann, and Patrick Corbit.
1747, Feb. —. Donavon, Elizabeth, and Thomas Oliver.
1761, May 28. Donaway, Matthew, and Elizabeth Scout.
1767, M'ch 24. Done, Mahitable, and Samuel Kirk.
1761, Feb. 3. Done, Martha, and John Facundus.
1765, Apr. 22. Donnally, Elizabeth, and Joseph Mullen.
1775, May 18. Donnell, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Conynghám.
1760, Feb. 29. Donnel, Nathaniel, and Ann Cummerford.
1765, Apr. 25. Donovan, Lydia, and George McClay.
1762, Dec. 15. Donovan, Rachel, and Patrick Flynn.
1761, Sep. 8. Doran, John, and Isabella McGorough.
1744, May, —. Doraugh, James.
1769, July 15. Dordes, Catharine, and Daniel Haley.
1773, July 5. Dorland, Catharine, and James Scott.
1770, Jan. 22. Dorland, Hermina, and Charles Hufty.
1773, Sep. 10. Dorohue, John, and Joanna Townsley.
1761, Dec. 12. Dorrel, Henry, and Ann Tosst.
1766, June 12. Dorsey, Elizabeth, and Owen McCarty.
1770, July 19. Dortsman, Henry, and Catharine Dolneck.
1766, May 2. Dorvill, John, and Elizabeth Kearnes.
1765, June 13. Double, Mary, and Nicholas Young.
1760, Oct. 30. Dougherty, Charles, and Sophia Price.
1764, Nov. 23. Dougherty, Dennis, and Margaret Murphy.
1761, M'ch 21. Dougherty, Dudley, and Ann Kelsey.
1767, June 25. Dougherty, James, and Mary Wilson.
1767, Jan. 20. Dougherty, Mary, and Jacob Lobb.
1767, Aug. 1. Dougherty, Mary, and Joseph Delevan.
1764, Oct. 10. Dougherty, Susannah, and Israel Taylor.
1770, Feb. 21. Doughton, John, and Grace Coles.
1772, Apr. 16. Doughty, Abigail, and Benjamin Towne.
1768, Apr. 21. Doughty, Ann, and Daniel Badger.
1745, Dec. —. Doughty, Ebenezer.
1772, Feb. 6. Doughty, James, and Margaret Young.
1775, July 15. Doughty, Rebecca, and Cornelius Farrin.
1763, Jan. 13. Doughty, Robert, and Elizabeth Garrigues.
1773, Oct. 13. Douglass, Alexander, and Margaret Porterfield.
1767, Dec. 8. Douglass, George, and Elizabeth Howel.
1772, Aug. 10. Douglass, John, and Ann Jones.
1747, Oct. —. Douglass, Margaret, and Patrick Carrighan.
1763, Jan. 28. Douglass, Mary, and David Howell.
1774, June 16. Douglass, Mary, and Richard Graham.
1762, Sep. 20. Doulbear, Sophia, and George Smith.
1764, Oct. 23. Dove, Robert, and Isabella Hunton.
1768, Feb. 24. Dowdishle, Jacob, and Barbara Taylor.
1764, May 9. Dowdney, Nathaniel, and Sarah Loanan.
1773, Apr. 8. Dow, Elijah, and Rebecca Jones.

1776, Feb. 26. Dowell, Grace, and William Parr, Esq.
1769, Aug. 24. Dowell, Mary, and Hugh Read.
1762, May 18. Dowell. William, and Grace Peel.
1770, Sep. 11. Dowers, Catharine, and George Claypoole.
1764, Apr. 20. Dowig, George Christophel, and Margaretta Holliday.
1761, Aug. 5. Dowins, Francis, and Jane Grimes.
1773, Feb. 24. Dowlin, Paul, and Margaret Brown.
1774, Feb. 19. Dowman, Thomas, and Elizabeth Deshler.
1773, M'ch 11. Downes, Sarah, and William Fletcher.
1775, Apr. 1. Downes, William, and Ann Gerrard.
1775, Apr. 20. Downey, Bridget, and Walter Correy.
1775, Apr. 6. Downey, John, and Ann Elizabeth Yeates.
1775, Nov. 27. Downing, Jane, and John Baldwin.
1769, Apr. 14. Down, Mary, and William Tennant.
1746, Feb. —. Down, Robert.
1762, Aug. 21. Downs, Francis, and Sarah Grimes.
1765, Oct. 4. Downey, Thomas, and Mary Robinson.
1743, May 27. Dowree.
1763, Jan. 26. Dowsey, Elizabeth, and Thurston Browne.
1775, Feb. 20. Dowterman, Juliana, and Michael Albright.
1766, Dec. 24. Dowthaitt, Mary, and Thomas Wall.
1743, June 13. Dowthwaits, Samuel.
1762, July 8. Doyle, John, and Hannah Wister.
1762, Apr. 8. Doyle, Deborah, and Bartholomew Sutton.
1767, July 25. Doyle, Hannah, and Thomas Magrah.
1774, Oct. 7. Doyle, Martha, and Robert Gill.
1770, M'ch 2. Doyle, Mary, and Elisha Griffith.
1773, Jan. 20. Doyle, Patterson, and Susannah Clancy.
1767, Feb. 16. Doyle, Richard, and Sarah Barton.
1768, Oct. 4. Doyle, Ruth, and James Crawford.
1775, Nov. 1. Doyl, Mary, and John Tipler.
1745, M'ch —. Dracord, Ralph.
1767, June 6. Drake, Affa, and George Smith.
1762, Jan. 9. Drake, Benjamin, and Rachael Davis.
1762, Feb. 3. Drake, Deborah, and William Boram.
1771, Jan. 22. Drake, Jacob, and Elizabeth Neely.
1761, July 20. Drake, Mary and Japeth Thomas.
1760, Oct. 14. Drake, Thomas, and Uriah Humphrey.
1776, M'ch 14. Draper, Jonathan, and Edith Gardner.
1761, Oct. 21. Draper, Mary, and Cadwall Dickinson.
1763, Sep. 10. Draper, Sarah, and Jacob Potts.
1767, Nov. 28. Drew, Joseph, and Margaret May.
1767, Sep. 27. Drewry, William, and Sarah Wolley.
1773, Jan. 23. Drift, Catharine, and John Moss.
1773, Feb. 18. Drinker, Deborah, and Thomas Harper.

1775, M'ch 27. Driscoll, Ann, and John Craig.
1746, Sep. —. Driver, Lydia, and Abram Worthington.
1768, Dec. 1. Dubbing, Edward, and Elizabeth Masho.
1776, May 1. DuBois, Abraham, and Elizabeth Cheeseman.
1774, Aug. 31. Dubre, Susannah, and Thomas Palmer.
1761, July 4. Dubrey, John, and Margery Hall.
1763, Apr. 28. Duche, Ann, and John Moyer.
1770, Apr. 24. Duche, Anthony, and Sarah Falconer.
1760, June 18. Duchee, Jacob, and Elizabeth Hopkinson.
1747, June —. Duchee, Jacob, and Esther Bradley.
1764, Apr. 9. Duche, John, and Jane Clark.
1774, July 19. Duche, Lydia, and Richard Paul.
1763, Oct. 8. Duddle, Thomas, and Catharine Forrest.
1762, Nov. 10. Dudley, Thomas, and Martha Evens.
1774, Jan. 25. Duer, John, Jun., and Jane Hollingshead.
1763, Apr. 16. Duff, Ann, and Matthew Moore.
1763, May 19. Duffey, John, and Anna Murfey.
1774, Feb. 1. Duffield, Hannah, and Thomas Groom.
1767, Nov. 12. Duffield, Jacob, and Mary Addis.
1767, Dec. 29. Duffield, John, and Mary Budden.
1773, May 29. Duffield, Joseph, and Deborah Ingle.
1768, June 13. Duffield, Mary, and Jonathan Gostelow.
1773, Jan. 11. Duffield, Phebe, and William Cox.
1760, M'ch 5. Duffill, Mary, and Thomas Humphreys.
1761, July 21. Duff, John, and Elizabeth Dennis.
1774, Dec. 8. Duffy, Patrick, and Margaret Miller.
1776, Jan. 24. Duffy, Peter, and Phebe Williams.
1776, June 29. Dugan, Jane, and Peter Purser.
1764, Aug. 1. Dugan, Samuel, and Elizabeth Watson.
1770, Feb. 9. Dugan, Walter, and Jane Thomas.
1776, June 19. Duguis, Agnes, and Thomas Emerson.
1746, Aug. —. Dukemancer, Frances, and John Celfrey.
1774, Sep. 23. Duke, Thomas, and Catharine Hartley.
1774, Sep. 6. Dull, Casper, and Hannah Mathews.
1770, Oct. 31. Dunbar, Martha, and Alexander Ramsay.
1771, Aug. 29. Dunbar, Eleanor, and William Kemble.
1771, M'ch 7. Dunbar, John, and Mary Cass.
1765, Aug. 13. Dunbar, Thomas, and Hannah Higgins.
1767, Oct. 19. Duncan, Elliot, and Jane McGruger.
1743, July 1. Duncan, Francis.
1745, Nov. —. Duncan, John.
1763, Nov. 9. Duncan, Mary, and Samuel Brookhouse.
1767, Feb. 3. Duncan, Thomas, and Eleanor Malone.
1776, Apr. 10. Duncan, William, and Rosanna Gallagher.
1770, Oct. 24. Dungan, Ann, and George Vanada.
1764, Oct. 17. Dungan, Benjamin, and Esther Cetman.

1773, July 21. Dungan, Clement, and Sarah Bond.
1762, Feb. 1. Dungan, Daniel, and Martha Lockley.
1769, Nov. 23. Dungan, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Comley
1760, Nov. 15. Dungan, Enoch, and Elizabeth Hufty.
1761, M'ch 2. Dungan, Garret, and Sophia Bennet.
1773, Nov. 12. Dungan, Hannah, and Benjamin Marple.
1774, June 6. Dungan, James, and Catharine Jones.
1762 Nov. 24. Dungan Jeremiah, and Mary Witton.
1744, May —. Dungan, John.
1771, Dec. 14. Dungan, John, and Phebe Corbett.
1772, Dec. 8. Dungan, Jonathan, and Agnes Kelton.
1764, Sep. 5. Dungan, Joseph, and Elizabeth Carrol.
1773, Apr. 3. Dungan, Joshua, and Sarah Cawley.
1764, Feb. 1. Dungan, Levy, and Mary Davis.
1775, Dec. 30. Dungan, Nathan, and Jane Gouly.
1761, Oct. 17. Dungan, Sarah, and Benjamin Fisher.
1761, Apr. 7. Dunging, Hannah, and Richard Johnson.
1761, July 11. Dunging, Massey, and Jacob Fisher.
1768, Sep. 16. Dungin, Lucretia, and Richard Rundle.
1765, Sep. 16. Dunkin, Robert, and Ann Henry.
1763, April 9. Dunklit, Elizabeth, and William Woodward.
1773, Feb. 3. Dunlap, John, and Elizabeth Ellison.
1763, Apr. 2. Dunlap, John, and Mary Boyd.
1770, Apr. 12. Dunlap, Mary, and Robert Coupar.
1765, July 25. Dunlap, Robert, and Sarah Hood.
1773, Feb. 4. Dunlap, Samuel, and Mary Ann Howey.
1762, Aug. 26. Dunlap, William, and Elinor McCoughen.
1775, June 23. Dunn, Archibald, and Mary Maher.
1764, June 1. Dunnawin, Mary, and Benjamin Rawlins.
1773, Apr. 26. Dunn, Bridget, and Robert Connoly.
1773, Sep. 18. Dunn, David, and Lydia Calvan.
1770, July 23. Dunn, Elizabeth, and Hugh McKinley.
1770, Oct. 24. Dunn, George, and Mary Curry.
1747, Dec. —. Dunn, Henry, and Hannah Totten.
1763, M'ch 12. Dunning, Elizabeth, and Peter Staets.
1768, June 17. Dunn, James, and Isabella Jordan.
1762, Sep. 8. Dunn, John, and Ann Hopewell.
1771, Aug. 19. Dunn, John, and Mary Sowder.
1775, Dec 9. Dunn, Margaret, and James Johnston.
1768, Sep. 12. Dunn, Martha, and Samuel Johnson.
1771, June, 13. Dunn, Mary, and Thomas Brown.
1768, Nov. 26. Dunn, Patrick, and Ann McKee.
1744, Dec. —. Dunn, Ralph.
1766, Sep. 13. Dunn, William, and Bridget Wigmire.
1772, May 14. Dunton, William, and Mary Statler.
1761, Dec. 8. Dunwick, William, and Catharine Williams.

1774, Nov. 29. Dunwoody, Susannah, and William Hamble.
1775, May 11. Dupice, Jane, and William Coates.
1771, Oct. 2. Dupree, Ann, and Stephen Tucker.
1746, Sep. —. Dupuy, Daniel, and Eleanor Dylander.
1748, Oct. 18. Durborrow, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Case.
1765, Oct. 16. Durborrow, Isaac, and Elizabeth Newton.
1744, May 28. Durell, Jonathan.
1770, Nov. 7. Durf, William, and Christiana Holtzhouser.
1746, Dec. —. Durham, Stephen, and Jane Wilson.
1761, Aug. 28. Durmady, Hannah, and Robert Collitt.
1764, Apr. 5. Durows, Jane, and Robert Martin.
1772, Jan. 17. Durrow, John, and Elizabeth Kelly.
1768, Jan. 28. Durvey, Mary, and Joseph Clark.
1760, M'ch 3. Dushane, Eleanor, and Henry Tuder.
1767, Feb. 2. Dushong, Frederick, and Margaret Keplering.
1772, Feb. 20. Dutton, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Pump.
1775, Sep. 23. Dutton, James, and Lydia Kimler.
1773, Apr. 28. Dutton, Sarah, and Peter Brown.
1746, Jan. —. Duysbrugh, George.
1768, Dec. 1. Dwine, Nicholas, and Susannah Kearney.
1775, May 22. Dwir, Bridget, and Ananias Cooper.
1768, Sep. 29. Dwyer, Catharine, and Arthur Haggin.
1760, Jan. 10. Dwyt, Grace, and John Cole.
1748, Oct. 18. Dyer, Dennis, and Abigail Edwards.
1775, Nov. 9. Dyer, John, and Sarah Briggs.
1772, Oct. 20. Dyer, Mary, and Archibald Morrison.
1766, Oct. 8. Dyer, Mary, and Patrick Lesley.
1773, Jan. 21 Dyer, Sarah, and Benjamin Thomas.
1746, Oct. —. Dyke, Nathan, and Sarah Johnson.
1763, May 4. Dykes, Nathan, and Sarah Banks.
1746, Sep. —. Dylander, Eleanor, and Daniel Dupuy.

E.

1775, Sep. 4. Eachus, William, and Mary Richard.
1772, Apr. 8 Eakan, Mary, and George Barr.
1771, Apr. 19 Earhottin, Barbara, and Adam Wertman.
1774, Dec 15 Earle, John, and Martha Dolby.
1745, June —. Early, Stephen.
1745, Sep. —. Early, Stephen.
1773, Dec. 18. Eastburn, Benjamin, and Margaret Abraham.
1769, Feb. 18. Eastburn, Benjamin, and Mary Newall.
1771, June 10. Eastburn, Joseph, and Anne Owen.
1763, M'ch 29. Eastburn, Mary, and Samuel Roberts.
1769, Feb. 14. Easterd, Anne, and Henry Van Reed.
1767, June 11. Eastlack, Hannah, and Aaron Kemble.
1762, Nov. 18. Eastlack, John, and Sarah Hampton.
1763, Oct. 27. Eastlack, Reuben, and Ann Flemings.

1768, Oct. 25. Eastlack, Samuel, and Hannah Ellis.
1760. Jan. 7. Eaton, Benjamin, and Miziam Lowber.
1760, Sep. 25. Eaton, David, and Mary Eaton.
1766, June 14. Eaton, Edith, and John James.
1773, M'ch 27. Eaton, Edward, and Hester Kinnerd.
1762, Sep. 25. Eaton, Elizabeth, and James James.
1772, Apr. 14. Eaton, Martha, and Stephen Watts.
1760, Sep. 25. Eaton, Mary, and David Eaton.
1774. Oct. 19. Eaton, Mary, and Isaac Williams.
1759, Dec. 29. Eaton, Mary, and John Boys.
1773, Aug. 12. Eaton, Peter, and Margaret Evans.
1768, Aug. 27. Eavenson, Richard, and Mary Johnson.
1761, Jan. 17. Eckhart, William, and Mary Streighkan.
1761, M'ch 7. Eckleson, Sarah, and George Russel.
1748, M'ch 11. Ecoff, Mary, and Thomas Kennard.
1771, Apr. 2. Ecroyad, Elizabeth, and Samuel Young.
1756, Aug. 10. Edes, Edith, and John Oliver.
1761, June 27. Edgar, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Pyne.
1760, July 23. Edgecombe, Elizabeth, and Stephen Reeves.
1776, Apr. 8. Edgar, Martha, and John Murray.
1745, July. —. Edge, Robert.
1769, July 21. Edminston, Hannah, and William Jamison.
1770, Nov. 20. Edmiston, John, and Sarah Edmiston.
1770. Nov. 20. Edmiston, Sarah, and John Edmiston.
1748, Oct. 18. Edwards, Abigail, and Dennis Dyer.
1759, Nov. 28. Edwards, Andros, and Rachel Parmel.
1772, Nov. 5. Edwards, Alexander, and Eliza Morgan.
1771, Feb. 13. Edwards, Anne, and William McDowell.
1748, June 16. Edwards, Ann, and John Williams.
1760, Oct. 28. Edwards, Ann, and Joseph Russel.
1760, Dec. 19. Edwards, Ann, and William Daley.
1773, Nov. 2. Edwards, Catharine, and Jacob Bentson Tested.
1767, M'ch 13, Edwards, David, and Mary Evans.
1760, June 10. Edwards, Edward, and Mary Grace.
1747, Apr. —. Edwards, Eleanor, and Griffy Evans.
1764, May 10. Edwards, Elizabeth, and Elias Butner.
1761, May 12. Edwards, Elizabeth, and John Roberts.
1747, Oct. —. Edwards, Elizabeth, and Thomas Crimmen.
1746, Jan. —. Edwards, Evan.
1769, Jan. 7. Edwards, Hannah, and John Cope.
1772, Mar. 11. Edwards, Jemima, and Charles Wharton.
1746, Jan. —. Edwards, John.
1765, April 1. Edwards, John, and Ann Griffith.
1766, Aug. 13. Edwards, John, and Margaret Brown.
1771, Aug. 8. Edwards, John, and Martha Moore.
1774, July 2. Edwards, John, and Mary Hallowell.

1765, June 19. Edwards, John, and Rachel Gregory.
1761, Nov. 11. Edwards, Joseph, and Hannah Register.
1762, July 10, Edwards, Joseph, and Margaret Read.
1762, Jan. 23. Edwards, Lydia, and Jacob Bealert.
1768, Oct. 13. Edwards, Marshall, and Martha Holmes.
1763, Oct. 31. Edwards, Mary, and George Wright.
1768, June 9. Edwards, Mary, and Isaac Taylor.
1761, Mar, 7. Edwards, Mary, and Miles Helborn.
1771, May 3. Edwards, Morgan, Rev., and Elizabeth Singleton.
1768, July 2. Edwards, Rachel, and John Lucken.
1771, Mar. 25. Edwards, Rachel, and Joseph Comely.
1746, June —. Edwards, Rebecca, and James Cowper.
1761, June 24. Edwards, Tamar, and Thomas James.
1772, Aug. 14. Edwards, Thomas, and Hannah Roberts.
1768, Mar. 14. Edwards, William, and Hannah Hall.
1747, Oct. —. Edwards, William, and Isabel Chalmler.
1771, Aug. 20. Edwards, William, and Jane Carson.
1768, Aug. 1. Edwards, William, and Mary White.
1770, May 10. Edwards, William, and Susannah Albertson.
1772, Mar. 17. Egan, Nicholas, and Ann Seymore.
1770, June 25. Egdar, Elizabeth, and William Caldwell.
1747, Nov. —. Eggar, Thomas, and Elizabeth Ellis.
1759, Dec. 15. Egle, Margaret, and Robert Kennedy.
1763, Mar. 30. Eichus, Michael, and Alice Kaplin.
1768, Jan. 26. Ekins, Jane, and Charles Lindsay.
1760, Nov. 1. Elder, Elizabeth, and John Craig.
1748, Feb. —. Elder, Elizabeth, and Peter Matthew.
1744, Aug. 13. Elder, John.
1774, June 23. Elder, Joseph, and Ann Folger.
1762, Nov. 10. Eldridge, James, and Hannah Evans.
1766, May 19. Eldridge, Patience, and Thomas Barton.
1761, Nov. 6. Eldridge, William, and Deboro Mayland.
1763, April 5. Element, Joseph, and Catharine Cox.
1762, July 23. Eliott, George, and Charity Addidle.
1762, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, Mary, and George Frank.
1748, June 16. Elleson, Margaret, and Charles Geltoy.
1747, Nov. —. Ellet, Thomas, and Bridget Peters.
1768, April 18. Elliart, Jane, and Matthew Abel.
1760, May 29. Ellick, John, and Katharine Walner.
1761, June 6. Ellicot, John, and Leah Brown.
1744, April —. Ellin, John.
1774, Sept. 15. Elliot, Anne, and Henry Hanvest.
1773, Jan. 20. Elliot, Ann, and Thomas Corgal.
1765, May 10. Elliot, Barbara, and Matthew Henderson.
1772, Oct. 31. Elliot, Binkey, and Daniel Huger.
1775, Oct. 10. Elliot, Chloe, and George Forsyth.

1767, Jan. 14. Elliot, Elizabeth, and Samuel Caruthers.
1768, Nov. 26. Elliot, John, and Amy Davis.
1762, Feb. 13. Elliot, John, and Mary Thomas.
1770, Jan. 1. Elliot, Levina, and William Gillilan.
1768, June 24. Elliot, Margaret, and Henry Dawson.
1762, Sep. 10. Ellis, Catharine, and James Bullis.
1747, Nov. —. Ellis, Elizabeth, and Thomas Eggar.
1768, Oct. 25. Ellis, Hannah, and Samuel Eastlack.
1745, May —. Ellis, John.
1764, Apr. 9. Ellis, Joseph, and Sarah Hugg.
1767, Aug. 29. Ellis, Mary, and Henry McBride.
1770, Nov. 22. Ellis, Mary, and Peter Long.
1773, Feb. 3. Ellison, Elizabeth, and John Dunlap.
1774, Nov. 8. Ellison, Simon, and Ann Bevan.
1775, Aug. 17. Ellison, Thomas, and Frances Crook.
1764, Aug. 10. Ellis, Reuben, and Hannah Schrach.
1744, Jan. —. Ellis, Richard.
1744, Nov. —. Ellis, Richard.
1745, Sep. —. Ellis, Richard.
1760, Dec. 19. Ellis, Rowland, and Hannah Whitebread.
1765, M'ch 28. Ellis, Thomas, and Sarah Stinson.
1748, May 14. Ellis, William, and Rebecca Collins.
1772, Dec. 16. Elton, Mary, and Jacob Schreck.
1763, Apr. 6. Elton, Robert, and Margaret Hart.
1774, Nov. 10. Elton, Thomas, and Susannah Wood.
1744, Oct. —. Elwis, Henry.
1770, Oct. 22. Ely, Isaac, and Mary Carson.
1748, Jan. —. Ely, Thomas, and Sarah Dicks.
1747, May —. Emerson, Ann, and William McIlvain.
1764, Sep. 12. Emerson, Reuben, and Joyce Palmer.
1748, July 16. Emerson, Lambert.
1776, June 19. Emerson, Thomas, and Agnes Duguis.
1747, Nov. —. Emmerson, Mary, and James Kappock.
1773, Apr. 20. Emmes, John, and Mary Mitchell.
1748, July 13. Emmit, Hannah, and David Griffith.
1771, May 20. Empson, Judith, and Nicholas Rash.
1761, Sep. 25. Empson, William, and Juliana Amos.
1775, Oct. 7. Emricken, Mary, and Henry Clevenstine.
1774, Dec. 3. Emrick, Balthazer, and Mary Reese.
1763, Jan. 5. Emson, Mary, and Jonathan Hulings.
1762, Aug. 17. Encey, Mary, and John Andrew.
1761, Aug. 13. Endt, Mary, and George Miller.
1772, Oct. 19. England, Cornelia, and James King.
1773, Sep. 10. England, Martha, and Joseph Miley.
1774, Feb. 24. England, Mary, and William Justice.

1745, Aug. —. Engle, Peter.
1765, Jan. 10. Engles, Silas, and Mary Trent.
1770, M'ch 22. English, Anne, and Jedediah Snowden.
1763, Jan. 1. English, Elizabeth, and John Little.
1770, Dec. 19. English, Susannah, and John Butler.
1764, Nov. 5. Ennery, William, and Martha Naugle.
1763, May 14. Ennis, James, and Jane Johnson.
1775, June 7. Ennis, Richard, and Mary Rinedollar.
1769, Jan. 28. Enser, George, and Mary Burk.
1746, Dec. —. Ernest, George, and Elue Mary Sneider.
1773, M'ch 3. Ernest, Elizabeth, and George Henry Beck.
1775, Dec. 5. Erwin, Alice, and Francis Johnston.
1771, July 27. Erwin, Arthur, and Mary Kennedy.
1774, Dec. 7. Erwin, Eleanor, and Conrad Hoober.
1764, Feb. 28. Erwin, Elizabeth, and Richard Templin.
1764, Feb. 20. Erwin, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lowry.
1774, June 27. Erwin, Margaret, and Matthew Henderson.
1760, Apr. 1. Erwin, Sarah, and Matthew Baines.
1761, Sep. 7. Eshbaugh, Margaret, and David Levy.
1772, Oct. 5. Eshinbaugh, John, and Rebecca Zimmerman.
1774, Sep. 17. Esler, Henry, and Ann John.
1776, May 21. Eslick, Sarah, and George Swanton.
1748, June 16. Espy, Mary, and James Carson.
1769, June 24. Esserwine, John, and Abigail Roberts.
1767, Apr. 29. Estlack, Ann, and Ebenezer Turner.
1763, Aug. 17. Estlack, William, and Diana Shute.
1765, Jan. 17. Etter, Elizabeth, and Emanuel Bartling.
1773, June 21. Eustace, Charles, and Rachel Fitz Randolph.
1759, Dec. 27. Evan, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Baker.
1769, M'ch 18. Evans, Abigail, and Joshua Ash.
1771, May 30. Evans, Abraham, and Sarah Price.
1763, May 11. Evans, Amy, and Samuel Pugh.
1770, Oct. 30. Evans, Anne, and John Butcher.
1771, Oct. 5. Evans, Bernard, and Ann Kelly.
1761, Jan. 9. Evans, Catharine, and Mordecai Evans.
1772, Dec. 23. Evans, Cornelia, and Barnaby Bright.
1762, Oct. 23. Evans, Daniel, and Anna Brooks.
1776, Apr. 19. Evans, Daniel, and Elizabeth Guest.
1760, M'ch 28. Evans, Daniel, and Martha James.
1761, Aug. 15. Evans, David, and Mary Hutton.
1764, M'ch 9. Evans, David, and Susannah Morris.
1775, Nov. 6. Evans, Edward, and Ann Ladd.
1770, May 17. Evans, Eleanor, and Hugh James.
1745, Apr. —. Evans, Eliazer.
1766, Apr. 7. Evans, Elizabeth, and Daniel Phile.
1772, Apr. 10. Evans, Elizabeth, and Josiah James.

1771, May 22. Evans, Elizabeth, and Manassah Thomas.
1747, Nov. —. Evans, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel West.
1761, M'ch 14. Evans, Elizabeth, and Richard Gardner.
1761, Aug. 21. Evans, Elizabeth, and Thomas Pugh.
1767, Jan. 21. Evans, Evan, and Hannah Simcocks.
1764, Jan. 23. Evans, George, and Elizabeth North.
1747, Apr. —. Evans, Griffy, and Eleanor Edwards.
1762, Nov. 10. Evans, Hannah, and James Eldridge.
1773, Aug. 11. Evans, Hannah, and Joseph Huddle.
1761, Dec. 17. Evans, Hannah, and Nathaniel Richards.
1764, June 21. Evans, Hannah, and Samuel Robins.
1771, M'ch 14. Evans, Jacob, and Hannah Morris.
1771, Jan. 16. Evans, James, and Mary Brook.
1764, May 22. Evans, Jane, and John Thomas.
1772, Aug. 26. Evans, John, and Agnes Barnet.
1760, Feb. 2. Evans, John, and Hannah Griffiths.
1748, M'ch 11. Evans, John, and Sarah Denny.
1770, Nov. 27. Evans, Jonathan, and Mary Matthias.
1764, Nov. 19. Evans, Jonathan, and Sarah Kirk.
1764, Dec. 12. Evans, Joshua, and Mary Thomas.
1775, April 8. Evans, Levi, and Susannah Barton.
1744, Jan. —. Evans, Lewis.
1747, Nov. —. Evans, Lot, and Jane Patterson.
1773, Aug. 12. Evans, Margaret, and Peter Eaton.
1765, May 13. Evans, Martha, and Jacob Jackson.
1766, June 11. Evans, Martha, and Samuel McKinstry.
1762, Nov. 10. Evans, Martha, and Thomas Dudley.
1774, Sept. 6. Evans, Mary, and Charles Ferguson, Jr.
1767, Mar. 13. Evans, Mary, and David Edwards.
1772, April 10. Evans, Mary, and George Sheed.
1746, Oct. —. Evans, Mary, and James Scot.
1763, Oct. 27. Evans, Mary, and Joseph Cassett.
1767, Aug. 5. Evans, Mary, and Mungrel Peters.
1772, Nov 11. Evans, Mary, and William Peyton.
1776, Jan. 31. Evans, Mary, and Zachariah Davis.
1761, Jan. 9. Evans, Mordecai, and Catharine Evans.
1748, Sep. —. Evans, Morris, and Mary Buchan.
1747, M'ch —. Evanson, Mary, and Richard Barret.
1746, May —. Evanson, Nathaniel.
1761, Nov. 21. Evanson, Richard, and Sarah Micham.
1761, Apr. 22. Evans, Peter, and Rachel Evans.
1776, Jan. 31. Evans, Phebe, and George Priest.
1775, June 10. Evans, Priscilla, and Samuel Thomas.
1761, Apr. 22. Evans, Rachel, and Peter Evans.
1768, Feb. 7. Evans, Rebecca, and David Swain.
1760, Apr. 30. Evans, Rebecca, and Garret Vanzant.

1774, Apr. 27. Evans, Rebecca, and William Corker Cooper.
1761, Jan. 29. Evans, Rees, and Hannah Nedham.
1764, M'ch 27. Evans, Robert, and Jane Pugh.
1771, Dec. 19. Evans, Robert, and Martha Taylor.
1773, Jan. 9. Evans, Ruth, and Abraham Free.
1769, Aug. 2. Evans, Ruth, and John Scotton,
1773, Sep. 2. Evans, Ruth, and Moses Peters.
1772, Jan. 21. Evans, Sarah, and Adam Hubley.
1771, May 13. Evans, Sarah, and Charles Humphrey.
1763, Apr. 11. Evans, Sarah, and George Geary.
1769, Apr. 14. Evans, Sarah, and Jacob Coburn.
1765, Apr. 25. Evans, Sarah, and James Megettigen.
1744, Apr. —. Evans, Simons.
1764, Dec. 29. Evans, Susannah, and Jacob Brenneman.
1748, Aug. 15. Evans, Thomas.
1767, May 4. Evans, Thomas, and Elizabeth Moore.
1774, Apr. 28. Evans, Thomas, and Mary Morris.
1764, Nov. 5. Evans, William, and Grace Buzby.
1771, Apr. 16. Evans, William, and Margaret Davis.
1770, May 9. Eve, John, and Jane Campbell.
1773, Oct. 14. Even, John, and Elizabeth Few.
1744, May 28. Eve, Oswald.
1770, Feb. 16. Everard, George, and Mary Myers.
1773, M'ch 24. Everhart, John, and Catharine Mouse.
1762, Sep. 20. Everly, Catharine, and John Smith.
1764, Aug. 13. Eves, Jane, and Moses Gurlin.
1766, Sep. 3. Evitt, William, and Elizabeth Palmer.
1773, Oct. 6. Evry, Susannah, and Richard Broderick.
1770, Nov. 26. Evy, Mary, and John Williams.
1747, May —. Ewalt, Charles, and Catharine Pezoman.
1767, Oct. 27. Ewer, Ann, and Jenkins Jones.
1762, Oct. 13. Ewer, John, and Sarah Gladny.
1762, Sep. 8. Ewer, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Barton.
1761, Jan. 21. Ewer, Mary, and Thomas Jones.
1772, Oct. 3. Ewer, Robert, and Mary Kelsey
1760, Nov. 12. Ewing, Henry, and Jane Allen.
1747, May —. Ewres, Mary, and John Smallwood.
1769, Nov. 29. Eyre, Benjamin George, and Hester Boyte.
1761, Dec. 28. Eyre, John, and Lydia Wright.
1761, Jan. 8. Eyre, Manuel, and Mary Wright.
1773, May 24. Eyres, Richard, and Sophia Nicholson.
1770, Feb. 26. Eyrick, John, and Elizabeth Cowsan.
1747, Oct. —. Eyris, Rebecca, and Joseph Friend.

F.

1766, Dec. 24. Faber, Henry, and Mary Stulberger.
1747, June —. Fabes, Hannah, and Thomas Betty.
1761, Feb. 3. Facundus, John, and Martha Done.
1761, Apr. 27. Faedley, Esther, and George Grush.
1761, Dec. 9. Fagan, Charles, and Deborah Buckley.
1763, Jan. 29. Fagan, Elizabeth, and Adam Seishols.
1772, Apr. 2. Fagan, Henry, and Rebecca Vandegrift.
1760, Feb, 19. Fagan, John, and Elizabeth Holme.
1764, M'ch 3. Faines, Jacob, and Catharine Past.
1769, Apr. 10. Fairbuttle, Elizabeth, and Cuthbert Landreth.
1760, Apr. 28. Fairchild, Isabella, and Skinner Sarrup.
1760, Nov. 26. Faires, Zacharias, and Margaret Knox.
1774, Nov. 20. Fairland, Samuel, and Hannah Richardson
1769, Aug, 16, Fairy, James, and Elizabeth Kale.
1770, Apr. 12. Falconer, Ephraim, and Mary Shafford.
1762, June 12. Falconer, Joseph, and Rachel Collins.
1743, June 30. Falconer, Magnus.
1770, Apr. 24. Falconer, Sarah, and Anthony Duche.
1768, Feb. 15. Falconer, Sarah, and James Thompson.
1771, Oct. 15. Falkenstein, Jacob, and Catharine Hart.
1763, Apr. 14. Falkner, Elizabeth, and Francis Faries.
1764, M'ch 1. Falkner, Lester, and Sarah Penrose.
1763, Nov. 26. Falkner, Mary, and Thomas Robison.
1764, Dec. 17. Falkner, Susannah, and William Clark.
1748, Nov. 11. Falkner, William, and Abigail Harcob.
1762, M'ch 30. Falkner, William, and Heelace Ganard.
1760, M'ch 28. Fallwell, John, and Elizabeth Caster.
1772, Dec. 3. Fandlin, Barbara, and Samuel Poole.
1763, Apr. 4. Fanendus, Marie Margaretta, and Jacob Glows.
1771, Jan. 1. Fanning, Joseph, and Lydia Grice.
1773, Jan. 26. Fanning, Joshua, and Ann Read.
1770, Jan. 10. Farguson, Charles, and Anne Musgrove.
1767, Dec. 10. Faries, Elizabeth, and James Cochran.
1763, Apr. 14. Faries, Francis, and Elizabeth Falkner.
1766, Feb. 8. Faries, James, and Elizabeth Stevens.
1774, M'ch 7, Faries, Margaret, and Tobias Rambo,
1764, June 27. Faries, William, and Mary Forster.
1769, July 1. Faris, William, and Abigail Davis.
1771, June 13. Farmar, Patience, and David Bradshaw.
1762, June 5. Farmer, Catharine, and Booth Thomas.
1765, Apr. 13. Farmer, James, and Margaret Messner.
1768, M'ch 7. Farmer, Martha, and John Vance.
1765, Jan. 26. Farmer, Mary, and Richmond Allen.
1764, Apr. 20. Farmer, Sarah, and Andrew Purfield.
1743, Oct. —. Farmer, Thomas.

1765, Feb. 23. Farns, John, and Themisine Brown.
1764, July 16. Farnsworth, Rachel, and Josiah Jenkins.
1772, Apr. 22. Farran, John, and Mary Black.
1768, M'ch 24. Farrel, Catharine, and Gabriel Simpson.
1774, Feb. 28. Farrel, Elizabeth, and Martin Worknot.
1743, May 19. Farrel, James.
1772, Oct. 10. Farrel, Mary, and Patrick Barry.
1748, July 13. Farrel, Mary, and Thomas Boucher.
1746, Dec. —. Farrel, Michael, and Mary Moran.
1761, M'ch 24. Farrel, Rose, and James Welch.
1743, Oct. —. Farrey, John.
1773, Sep. 23. Farrier, Charles, and Rachel Christopher.
1775, July 15. Farrin, Cornelius, and Rebecca Doughty.
1774, Feb. 24. Farrington, Jane, and John Baldwin.
1766, May 19. Farr, Isaac, and Mary Musgrove.
1760, Aug. 20. Farris, William, and Mary Ranbury.
1761, July 29. Farr, John, and Catharine Myers.
1760, June 9. Farr, Mary, and Richard Kinton.
1774, Oct. 31. Faulin, Hans Adam, and Elizabeth Haines.
1760, Dec. 1. Fauntz, John, and Margaret Pauston.
1775, July 1. Favell, William, and Jane Hay.
1773, Apr. 17. Fawkes, John, and Sarah Lane.
1761, July 15. Fawset, Nathan, and Abba Wilkins.
1764, May 4. Feagan, Elizabeth, and James Garnick.
1768, Sep. 8 Fearis, Bernard, and Hannah White.
1766, May 10. Featherhead, George, and Hannah Stengis.
1770, Oct. 27. Feathers, Deborah, and Samuel Titus.
1762, June 1. Fechlman, Christopher, and Rebecca Kitts.
1774, M'ch 28. Fechter, John, and Catharine Hoffman.
1774, Apr. 22. Fegan, John, and Mary Kanan.
1746, Dec. —. Feghlyn, Margaret, and Nichols Craypeel.
1763, Oct. 10. Feiss, Peter, and Anna Maria Stocking.
1773, Apr. 1. Feit, Jacob, and Eleanor McCallaghan.
1746, May. - . Felby, Sebastian.
1760, Sep. 30. Fell, Benjamin, and Rebecca Cosner.
1770, Nov. 24. Fell, Mary, and William Marshall.
1761, M'ch 18. Fell, Thomas, and Mary Tay.
1762, Dec. 23. Felson, Mary, and Benjamin Shoemaker.
1771, June 29. Felton, Sarah, and John Sowder.
1764, May 21. Felwell, Thomas, and Elizabeth Watts.
1762, Sep. 3. Fendeberry, Derrick Cornelius, and Hannah Ledlson.
1765, May 15. Fenimore, William, and Martha Mott.
1774, Dec. 20. Fennikle, Mary, and Baltzer Foggs.
1760, May 2. Fenny, George, and Sarah Whitefield.
1760, June 5. Fentle, Frederick, and Elizabeth Myer.

1773, June 17. Fenton, John, and Sarah Cawley.
1772, May 23. Fenton, Mary, and William Gilbert.
1760, Dec. 24. Fergeson, James, and Jane McFarrel.
1768, Feb. 11. Fergison, Hugh, and Ann Gibbs.
1761, Sep. 23. Fergueson, Catharine, and Samuel Davison.
1766, May 29. Fergunton, Abram, and Sarah Harrison.
1761. Aug. 1. Fergurson, John, and Rose McDavit.
1766, July 19. Ferguson, Agnes, and John Shaw.
1774, Sep. 6. Ferguson, Charles, Jun., and Mary Evans.
1767, Nov. 4. Ferguson, John, and Ann Bevan.
1768, Feb. 27. Ferguson, John, and Elizabeth McGill.
1765, May 15. Ferguson, John, and Margaret Mitchell.
1771, May 14. Ferguson, John, and Mary Magee.
1748, Sep. –. Ferguson, Joseph, and Martha Walner.
1770, Oct. 31. Ferguson, Margaret and, Francis Gottier.
1764, Apr. 24. Ferris, Esther, and William Ross.
1761, Jan. 8. Ferryby, Nathaniel, and Mary Cook.
1770, Aug. 15. Ferten, Matthias, and Rachel Hardy.
1773, M'ch 25. Fetter, George, and Hannah Righter.
1764, July 16. Fetter, Hannah, and Archibald McCormick.
1776, Jan. 30. Fetters, Mary, and Andrew Vanbuskirk.
1773, Oct. 14. Few, Elizabeth, and John Even.
1768, Feb. 22. Feyring, Julianna, and John Schneider.
1772, July 23. Fians, William, and Mary Rice.
1745, June –. Field, John.
1763, June 3. Field, John, and Mary Field.
1762, May 4. Field, John, and Sarah Coward.
1763, June 3. Field, Mary, and John Field.
1765, Oct. 22. Field, Robert, and Mary Peel.
1765, Sep. 19. Field, Stephen, and Margaret Briggs.
1764, Nov. 16. Filgeren, Catharine, and Lewis Senn.
1765, June 20. Filpot, Isabella, and George Kerr.
1768, Feb. 9. Filson, Davidson, and Agnes Boggs.
1761, M'ch 19. Findal, Thomas, and Elizabeth Bass.
1763, Nov. 2. Findley, Martha, and Alexander Henderson.
1747, Apr. —. Finley, Agnes, and Matthew Jackson.
1761, Aug. 28. Finley, Archibald, and Sarah Bornhill.
1775, Aug. 17. Finley, Elizabeth, and Philip Winemore.
1762, May 4. Finley, John, and Sarah Todd.
1744, July 21. Finley, Joseph.
1773, June 24. Finley, Margaret, and Peter Duffield.
1761, May 13. Finley, Samuel, and Ann Clarkson.
1765, Oct. 31. Finley, William, and Susannah Skinner.
1774, Aug. 30. Finnegen, Catharine, and Philip James.
1773, July 3. Finnemore, Peter, and Sarah Cartwright.
1770, Apr. 28. Finney, Anne, and Thomas Whitton.

1775, Feb. 28. Finney, Charles, and Elizabeth Archey.
1747, Dec. —. Finney, Christopher, and Martha Dobbing.
1745, May —. Finney, John.
1772, Dec. 3. Finney, John, and Elizabeth Jackson.
1769, Jan. 26. Finney, Mary, and Joseph Demsy, Jun.
1767, Nov. 7. Finney, Mary, and Thomas Skillman.
1773, Nov. 19. Finney, Patrick, and Frances Cahan.
1763, M'ch 21. Finney, Rebecca, and John Jones.
1746, Sep. —. Finney, Robert, and Diana Spencer.
1774, Dec. 6. Fishbourne, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wharton, Jun.
1767, July 3. Fisher, Ann, and William Watkins.
1783, June 25. Fisher, Archibald.
1763, Jan. 7. Fisher, Barbara, and Jacob Burket.
1761, Oct. 17. Fisher, Benjamin, and Sarah Dungan.
1771, May 16. Fisher, Charles, and Anne Peirce.
1761, Dec. 4. Fisher, Christian, and Barbara Omensetter.
1774, Apr. 8. Fisher, Daniel, and Margaret Krees.
1761, July 11. Fisher, Jacob, and Massey Dunging.
1774, June 3. Fisher, John, and Esther Tybout.
1767, Apr. 10. Fisher, Lucy, and William Williams.
1773, Nov. 6. Fisher, Martin, and Catharine Shallus.
1766, May 23. Fisher, Mary, and Benjamin Korster.
1772, Feb. 17. Fisher, Mary, and Hermanus Johnston.
1768, Nov. 23. Fisher, Mary, and Thomas Bradford.
1767, Dec. 1. Fisher, Mary, and William Bartram.
1760, Feb. 20. Fisher, Michael, and Elizabeth Winter.
1761, June 2. Fisher, Michael, and Mary Kearney.
1760, June 17. Fisher, Rachel, and William Lesher.
1770, Dec. 19. Fisher, Sarah, and Andrew Bunner.
1744, Aug. 13. Fisher, Thomas.
1762, Nov. 3. Fish, Isaac, and Grace Young.
1760, Sep. 24. Fish, John, and Sarah Scott.
1775, Sep. 9. Fisler, Mary, and James Guy.
1769, M'ch 1. Fiss, Christian, and Mary Blackwood.
1763, July 7. Fiss, John, and Ann Amelia How.
1762, Aug. 23. Fister, Elizabeth, and Richard Smith.
1767, Oct. 27. Fite, Catharine, and Henry Deshong.
1763, June 30. Fithing, Anna Maria, and Michael Sarlix.
1746, Oct. —. Fitswater, Elizabeth, and Joseph House.
1773, Sep. 4. Fitzgerald, Catharine, and Godfrey Hawker.
1773, May 13. Fitzgerald, Eleanor, and Peter Smick.
1773, Oct. 11. Fitzgerald, Margaret, and James Allen.
1765, July 30. Fitzgerald, Mary, and Gains Davison.
1774, Sep. 29. Fitzgerald, Mary, and William Gregory.
1776, M'ch 21. Fitzgerald, Mary, and William McIlvaine.

1768, Nov. 21. Fitzgerald, Robert, and Elizabeth Harris.
1771, Dec. 19. Fitzgerald, Robert, and Kesiah Scott.
1773, May 13. Fitzgerald, Walter, and Mary Claypoole.
1767, Oct. 28. Fitzgerrald, Phebe, and John Fling.
1776, Apr. 13. Fitzpatrick, Daniel, and Margaret Lynch.
1775, Sep. 5. Fitzpatrick, Eliza, and Michael Condon.
1776, Feb. 6. Fitzpatrick, John, and Eleanor Pryor.
1775, Oct. 9. Fitzpatrick, William, and Mary Graham.
1770, July 25. Fitzrandolph, Edward, and Mary Sims.
1773, June 21. Fitzrandolph, Rachel, and Charles Eustace.
1765, Oct. 30. Fitzsimmons, Andrew, and Ann Rearden.
1761, Oct. 1. Fitzsimmons, James, and Ann Beard.
1774, Apr. 15. Fitzsimmons, Mary, and William Toy.
1761, Nov. 23, Fitzsimmons, Thomas, and Catharine Mead.
1775, Nov. 15. Fivey, Ann, and John Clinton.
1761, June 10. Flack, Eleanor, and Thomas Cotton.
1768, May 11. Flack, Robert, and Mary Weir.
1769, Nov. 15. Flack, Sarah, and John Anderson.
1774, Jan. 15. Flahaven, Ann, and James Gallagher.
1768, Apr. 2. Flahavan, Roger, and Catharine Swan.
1766, Apr. 3. Fleeson, Ann, and Samuel Penrose.
1763, Sep. 8. Fleeson, Esther, and Samuel Leacock.
1745, June —. Fleming, Joseph.
1744, May 28. Fleming, Robert.
1771, M'ch 30. Fleming, Thomas, and Mary Broadnicks.
1766, Jan. 27. Flemming, Mary, and Samuel McBean.
1767, June 26. Flemming, Mary, and William McClay.
1763, Oct. 27, Flemmings, Ann, and Reuben Eastlack.
1771, June 1. Flennigan, William, and Sarah Albertson.
1767, Apr. 25. Fletcher, Elizabeth, and Isaac Garner.
1774, M'ch 21. Fletcher, Jane, and Peter Woglom.
1744, May 28. Fletcher, John.
1762, M'ch 17. Fletcher, Margaret, and Robert Conn.
1773, Feb. 1. Fletcher, Mary, and Jacob Greswold.
1775, M'ch 25. Fletcher, Mary, and Jonathan Giddens.
1776, May 16. Fletcher, Samuel, and Elizabeth Watson.
1773, M'ch 11. Fletcher, William, and Sarah Downes.
1764, Dec. 8. Flet, John, and Catharine Webber.
1771, June 19. Flick, Elizabeth, and Henry Corry.
1775, Sep. 14. Flick, Philip, and Mary Lowry.
1747, June —. Fling, Ann, and George Vincent Daws.
1766, June 16. Fling, Catharine, and Daniel Baxton.
1767, Oct. 28. Fling, John, and Phebe Fitzgerrald.
1774, Dec. 15. Fling, William, and Sarah Vaughan.
1767, Aug. 15. Flin, Margaret, and Anthony Hammond.
1772, Feb. 17. Flinn, John, and Susannah Tatnall.

1743, Sep. —. Flinn, Martin.
1762, June 24. Flinthem, John, and Margaret Steel.
1763, Dec. 9. Flint, Thomas, and Ann Crone.
1771, Sep. 14. Flood, Jane, and Henry Leaight.
1765, Nov. 26. Flower, Ann, and Samuel Wheeler.
1771, Feb. 6. Flower, Benjamin, and Sarah Pickles.
1760, Sep. 6. Flower, Enoch, and Mary Pemberton.
1771, Feb. 12. Flower, Hannah, and John Wall.
1767, Nov. 14. Flower, Hannah, and Thomas Assheton.
1761, May 13. Flower, Mary, and Gerardus Clarkson.
1772, Oct. 27. Flower, Mary, and Joseph Gamble.
1769, Dec. 19. Flower, Rachel, and Samuel Saunders.
1762, May 5. Flower, Rebecca, and William Young.
1762, May 19. Flower, Samuel, and Sarah Ann Williams.
1769, Dec. 28. Flower, Susannah, and Jonathan Adams.
1767, May 7. Floyd, Jane, and Neal McIntire.
1761, June 2. Floyd, John, and Jane Barrett.
1761, July 23. Fluellen, Elizabeth, and Jacob Warrick.
1761, M'ch 3. Fluellen, John, and Elizabeth Norton.
1762, Dec. 15. Flynn, Patrick, and Rachael Donovan.
1776, Jan. 18. Flyn, Patrick, and Christiana Malaby.
1769, Feb. 6. Flysher, Elizabeth, and Peter House.
1769, Oct. 31. Foaring, Christian Frederick, and Margaret Miller.
1774, Dec. 20. Foggs, Baltzer, and Mary Fennikle.
1774, Nov. 15. Fogle, Frederick, and Elizabeth Kupin.
1774, June 23. Folger, Ann, and Joseph Elden.
1762, Apr. 3. Folk, John, and Mary Armstrong.
1762, June 14. Folk, Matthias, and Catharine Smith.
1766, M'ch 26. Folwell, John, and Elizabeth Billow.
1769, Apr. 8. Folwell, Joseph, and Ann Billen.
1768, June 28. Foly, Catharine, and Thomas Jewson.
1771, June 10. Fonnerden, Adam, and Martha McCannan.
1769, Jan. 23. Foos, Nicholas, and Eleanor Martin.
1768, Feb. 27. Forbes, Catharine, and Thomas Britton.
1764, May 30. Forbes, Margaret, and Thomas York.
1768, Jan. 9. Forbes, William, and Mary Bevan.
1767, June 1. Ford, Ann, and John Studham.
1761, M'ch 21. Ford, Ann, and Philip Lawrence.
1761, June 1. Ford, Battice, and Mary Strawcutter.
1772, M'ch 2. Ford, Elizabeth, and Joseph Welcome.
1760, Dec. 16. Fordham, Benjamin, and Catharine Bunnison.
1773, May 8. Fordham, Richard, and Hannah Derringer.
1774, Aug. —. Ford, Mary, and James Waldrick.
1770, Apr. 19. Ford, Mercy, and Jacob Hymer.
1774, Aug. 25. Ford, Samuel, and Margaret Avrin.

1769, Aug. 30. Foreman, Catharine, and David Jenkins.
1776, Jan. 31. Foreman, Ezekiel, and Peggy Neilson.
1773, July 19. Foreman, Mary, and Patrick Carr.
1746, July —. Forest, William, and Sarah Hall.
1760, M'ch 12. Forguson, Joseph, and Mary Jones.
1763, Oct. 8. Forrest, Catharine, and Thomas Duddle.
1775, M'ch 14. Forrester, Elizabeth, and David Lyons.
1767, Aug. 26. Forrester, James, and Jeminine Corssen.
1770, Jan. 9. Forrest, John, and Margaret Harkens.
1771, May 20. Forrest, Mary, and John Symes.
1772, Dec. 9. Forrest, Sarah, and Sturges Shoveler.
1770, Apr. 28. Forrest, Thomas, and Anne Whitepaine.
1746, Oct. —. Forstar, George, and Mary Philips.
1763, July 15. Forster, Henry, and Mary Montgomery.
1783, June 17. Forster, Joseph.
1764, Nov. 5. Forster, Josiah, and Rachel Barr.
1776, May 21. Forster, Mary, and John Stonemetz.
1763, Jan. 29. Forster, Mary, and Joseph Dobbins.
1764, June 27. Forster, Mary, and William Faries.
1761, Feb. 6, Forster, Samuel, and Mary Haeps.
1761, Apr. 22. Forster, Samuel, and Sara Norris.
1761, Oct. 30. Forst, Henry, and Lidya White.
1767, Apr. 15. Forst, Henry, and Sophia Susannah Izelorin.
1769, Dec. 5. Forst, John, and Hannah Williams.
1771, Apr. 22. Forsyth, Andrew, and Elizabeth Williams.
1775, Oct. 10. Forsyth, George, and Chloe Elliot.
1770, Nov. 7. Forsyth, Isaac, and Sarah Williams.
1760, June 7. Fortion, Margaret, and James Smith.
1771, Sep. 28. Fortune, Anthony, and Mary Yates.
1775, Jan. 12. Fortune, Richard, and Amelia Maxwell.
1747, June —. Fotheringham, John, and Margaret Shoemaker.
1776, Jan. 25. Fought, Mary, and Godfrey Hawger.
1776, Jan. 30. Foulckrod, Elizabeth, and Christian Troutman.
1763, Sep. 7. Foulke, Mary, and Peter House.
1771, July 15. Foulkes, Susannah, and Samuel Cunrad.
1760, Jan. 7. Foulquier, Sarah, and Adam Allyn.
1764, Oct. 2. Fouracres, John, and Elizabeth Stedham.
1770, July. 2. Fowl, Catharine, and Joseph Insee.
1775, Feb. 10. Fowler, Isaac, and Margaret Heiggins.
1773, Apr. 8. Fowler, James, and Hannah Swanson.
1748, M'ch 11. Fowler, Mary, and Henry Crafts.
1765, May 28. Fowler, Mary, and Hugh Cooper.
1748, Sep. —. Fowler, William, and Susannah Jones.
1774, Sep. 25. Fox, Abraham, and Sophia Wasseman.
1746, July —. Fox, Ann, and Alexander Chambers.
1775, June 28. Fox, Catharine, and Jeremiah Much.

1775, June 20. Fox, Francis, and Sarah Thomson.
1744, M'ch —. Fox, John.
1772, M'ch 17. Fox, John, and Elizabeth Gardner.
1762, Nov. 13. Fox, John, and Judah Lanniell.
1774, July 6. Fox, Mary, and John Rasberry.
1766, Dec. 31. Fox, Mary, and Thomas Procter.
1762, Dec. 8. Fox, Mary, and Thomas Roberts.
1771, Nov. 18. Fox, Peter, and Catharine Jones.
1748, Aug. 15. Fox, Thomas.
1775, M'ch 13. Foy, John, and Hoppee Hewett.
1775, Nov. 3. Fræme, Eliazbeth, and John Hanna.
1769, May 13. Fraley, Henry, and Susannah Rice.
1762, Aug. 25. Fraily, Ragina, and Jacob Gardner.
1764, Dec. 29. Francis, Arnold, and Elizabeth Hamstred.
1765, Feb. 1. Francis, Elizabeth, and Harman Umsted.
1775, Nov. 14. Francis, Jane, and Jesse Cullum.
1759, Dec. 12. Francis, Joseph, and Mary Parry.
1774, July 29. Francis, Margaret, and James Anderson.
1764, June 13. Francis, Margaret, and John Chatham.
1763, Oct. 1. Francis, Mary, and James Williams.
1760, M'ch 3. Francis, Rachel, and John Relf.
1774, June 27. Francis, Robert, and Margaret Casey.
1762, Feb. 8. Francis, Tench, and Ann Willing.
1766, Apr. 9. Francis, Thomas, and Hannah Martin.
1770, Sep. 26. Francis, Turbutt, and Sarah Mifflin.
1762, Jan. 16. Frank, George, and Mary Elizabeth.
1772, Jan. 9. Frank, Jacob, and Mary Magdalan Schlosser.
1768, Jan. 6. Franks, Abigail, and Andrew Hamilton.
1744, Oct. —. Franks, David.
1761, M'ch 26. Franks, Hannah, and George Cross.
1760, June 15. Franks, John, and Appollonia Seymore.
1762, June 10. Franks, John, and Margaret Philmeyer.
1773, Sep. 15. Frazer, Alice, and Timothy Sloan.
1769, Jan. 16. Frazer, Hugh, and Ruth Burk.
1766, Sep. 30. Frazer, Persifor, and Mary Worrel Taylor.
1765, June 7. Frazier, Alexander, and Sarah King.
1765, Dec. 5. Frazier, Elizabeth, and John Brant.
1764, Apr. 10. Freak, Rebecca, and Charles Willson.
1747, May —. Freame, Elizabeth, and Jacob Good.
1746, Aug. —. Freame, Letitia, and Daniel Taylor.
1763, Nov. 10. Fredrica, Catharine, and Thomas Hyser.
1746, Sep. —. Frederick, Elizabeth, and William Killpatrick.
1765, Apr. 22. Frederick, Philip, and Elizabeth Kennedy.
1773, Jan. 16. Fredericks, Christiana, and John Lycon.
1773, Jan. 9. Free, Abraham, and Ruth Evans.
1774, M'ch 3. Fread, Salome, and Gabriel Swatzlander.

1763, June 4. Freeling, James, and Jane Denald.
1760, Sep. 19. Freeman, John, and Sarah Mason.
1774, M'ch 30. Freeman, Sarah, and Jonathan Thomas.
1761, Nov. 4. Freeman, Sarah, and Lewis Webster.
1744, June 11. Freeman, William.
1765, Sep. 20. Freid, Abraham, and Sarah Stout.
1770, Dec. 3. Freight, Anne, and George Riddell.
1773, July 23. French, James, and Mary Clark.
1772, July 23. French, Robert, and Mary Ker.
1775, Nov. 11. French, Samuel, and Mary Wayne.
1760, Feb. 25. Fress, Rudolph, and Susannah Bowman.
1748, July 13. Frewin, Selia, and William Henderson.
1746, Sep. —. Freys, Rachel, and Joseph Johnson.
1773, Apr. 26. Fridley, Barbara, and George Consor.
1747, Oct. -. Friend, Joseph, and Rebecca Eyres.
1773, Oct. 26. Fries, John, and Ann Ax.
1761, June 18. Frin, Cecily, and William Pitt.
1772, Oct. 20. Fritts, Sarah, and Samuel Potts.
1773, May 5. Fritz, Elizabeth, and Leonard Reed.
1763, Dec. 22. Fritz, Jacob, and Sarah Jones.
1767, Oct. 3. Fromberger, John, and Hannah Coat.
1767, Nov. 19. Frump, Jonathan, and Ann Wellden.
1763, Jan. 7. Frump, Mary, and Robert Brady.
1744, Oct. —. Fruston, John.
1768, Oct. 5. Fryan, Abalan, and Nicholas Light.
1759, Dec. 29. Fry, Jacob, and Mary Griffitts.
1771, Oct. 16. Fry, Joseph, and Elizabeth Hoffman.
1772, Oct. 15. Fry, Joseph, and Martha Hurrie.
1772, Dec. 28. Fry, Margaret, and John Conrad.
1772, Oct. 17. Fry, Mary, and Henry Hook.
1765, M'ch 9. Fry, Richard, and Susannah Bruno.
1763, Dec. 28. Fry, Thomas, and Elizabeth Greenwood.
1760, Apr. 24. Fry, William, and Elizabeth Gore.
1744, Nov. —. Fudge, George.
1772, Feb. 27. Fudge, George, and Margaret Griffits.
1769, Sep. 1. Fudge, Mary, and John Gater.
1773, May 31. Fullan, Philip, and Letitia Hendricks.
1770, Jan. 26. Fuller, Mary, and James Roberts.
1763, May 6. Fullerton, Elizabeth, and Robert Bell.
1766, Sep. 2. Fullerton, George, and Margaret Blair.
1769, Jan. 10. Fullerton, Humphrey, and Mary Bazelee.
1768, Jan. 23. Fullerton, James, and Ann Brustrum.
1764, Feb. 27. Fullerton, Jane, and John Huston.
1769, Oct. 26. Fullerton, John, Jun., and Elizabeth Wincheles.
1768, July 9. Fullerton, Mary, and Robert Pew.
1746, Aug. —. Fullerton, Rose, and Edward Magennis.

1765, Aug. 1. Fullerton, William, and Eleanor Donaldson.
1766, July 21. Fullerton, William, and Mary Skellman.
1748, Sep. —. Fulton, Elizabeth, and William Stanley.
1768, Sep. 6. Fulton, James, and Sarah Vancourt.
1769, May 19. Fulton, John, and Mary Dean.
1765, Jan. 30. Fulton, John, and Mary Goo.
1744, Dec. —. Fulton, Richard.
1761, Sep. 12. Fulton, Westes, and Adam Middleton.
1767, July 29. Fultz, Mary, and David Bealert.
1763, May 14. Funk, John, and Elizabeth Lewis.
1768, M'ch 17. Furman, Moore, and Sarah White.
1766, Sep. 25. Furnis, William, and Margaret Holmes.
1774, Oct. 18. Furrow, Elizabeth, and John Byrnes.
1763, Sep. 8. Fust, Ann, and Peter Waters.

G.

1773, Jan. 16. Gaa, Hannah, and Robert Magee.
1760, Jan. 4. Gaa, William, and Mary Rouse.
1773, Nov. 10. Gabb, Sarah, and Nicholas Smith.
1767, Aug. 11. Gabb, William, and Elizabeth Moore.
1764, Feb. 20. Gable, David, and Catharine Rhinehart.
1773, May 3. Gabriel, Edward, and Martha Carmalt.
1775, Aug. 10. Gaddle, Priscilla, and Mark Brady.
1768, Aug. 10. Gaff, Catharine, and Benjamin James.
1767, Nov. 12. Galbraith, Latitia, and Jonathan Biles.
1773, Aug. 16. Galbraith, Robert, and Mary Brannon.
1765, Aug. 28. Galbraith, Samuel, and Margaret Miloy.
1774, June 16. Galbreath, Archibald, and Mary Galbreath.
1766, July 9. Galbreath, Catharine, and Charles Tennant.
1771, Nov. 16. Galbreath, Jane, and Edward Lawrence.
1760, M'ch 5. Galbreath, Jennet, and Patrick Work.
1774, June 16. Galbreath, Mary, and Archibald Galbreath.
1770, Aug. 3. Gale, Margaret, and Edward Capock.
1764, Dec. 5. Galer, Martha, and Alexander Adams.
1775, Oct. 30. Gallagher, Andrew, and Jane Shannon.
1771, Feb. 19. Gallagher, Catharine, and Henry Treen.
1774, Jan. 15. Gallagher, James, and Ann Flavahen.
1765, Jan. 8. Gallagher, John, and Ann Ingland.
1765, Jan 29. Gallagher, John, and Eleanor Huffey.
1764, Feb. 10. Gallagher, John, and Sarah Mires.
1774, Aug. 4. Gallagher, Michael, and Mary Brannin.
1776, Jan. 20. Gallagher, Peter, and Elizabeth Lusher.
1776, Apr. 10. Gallagher, Rosanna, and William Duncan.
1764, Apr. 19. Gallagher, William, and Mary McCoy.
1762, Aug. 17. Galley, Jane, and Richard Miller.
1761, Oct. 5. Galloway, Henry, and Elizabeth Merchant.

1762, Nov. 4. Galloway, John, and Mary Harrison.
1760, Sep. 30. Galloway, Joseph, and Hannah Cookson.
1761, Apr. 9. Galt, Nathaniel, and Ann Spafford.
1759, Dec. 21. Gambies, Samuel, and Elinor Robinson.
1762, Apr. 7. Gamble, Hannah, and Nathaniel Bonsel.
1772, Nov. 26. Gamble, Joseph, and Mary Flower.
1763, Apr. 19. Gamble, Samuel, and Elizabeth Johnson.
1764, Nov. 19. Gamble, William, and Ann McDonald.
1760, Jan. 3. Gamper, Mary, and Nicholas Schriner.
1760, Oct. 6. Gandawit, Catharine, and Robert Way.
1760, July 16. Gandousel, Lucy, and James McDaniel.
1761, Oct. 28. Ganthony, James, and Sarah Greenway.
1763, Jan. 13. Ganthony, Sarah, and William Allibone.
1764, Aug. 28. Garaud, Jacob, and Mary McKee.
1764, July 20. Garaty, Richard, and Ann Crossier.
1747, Feb. —. Gardener, Hannah, and Doughty Jones.
1773, July 22. Gardiner, Frances, and Abraham Mitchell.
1773, June 28. Gardiner, Hannah, and William Rogers.
1774, Feb. 1. Gardiner, Sarah, and John Reynolds
1771, July 20. Gardiner, Sarah, and Robert Craig.
1743, Apr. 9. Gardner, Joseph.
1768, Dec. 13. Gardner, Alexander, and Elizabeth Hoover.
1760, Nov. 11. Gardner, Archibald, and Mary Patterson.
1776, M'ch 14. Gardner, Edith, and Jonathan Draper.
1764, Sep. 22. Gardner, Eleanor, and James Hunter.
1772, M'ch 17 Gardner, Elizabeth, and John Fox.
1764, July 6. Gardner, Elizabeth, and John Harrison.
1769, June 22. Gardner, Hannah, and Francis Trumble.
1762, Aug. 25. Gardner, Jacob, and Ragina Fraily.
1774, M'ch 31. Gardner John, and Mary Scott.
1772, Oct. 15. Gardner, Mary, and Jacob Utre.
1764, Jan. 16. Gardner, Matthew, and Mary Little.
1761, M'ch 14. Gardner, Richard, and Elizabeth Evans.
1764, June 4. Gardner, Sarah, and Matthew Butler.
1773, Jan. 13. Gardner, Thomas, and Letitia Stevens.
1767, M'ch 13, Gardner, William, and Sarah Holton.
1768, Nov. 3. Garland, George, and Ruth Terry.
1764, June 5. Garlick, Abigail, and Ezekiel Hand.
1765, Dec. 2. Garlin, John, and Mary Smith.
1772, July 23. Garman, Mary, and Abraham Cohen.
1761, Apr. 13. Garnal, Nathan, and Hannah Penner.
1767, Apr. 25. Garner, Isaac, and Elizabeth Fletcher.
1764, Nov. 24. Garner, Joseph, and Hannah Thornhill.
1764, May 4. Garnick, James, and Elizabeth Feagan.
1762, M'ch 30. Garrard, Heclace, and William Falkner.
1762, Jan. 2. Garrat, John, and Hannah Bond.

1761, M'ch 5. Garrat, Margaret, and Ephraim Bonham.
1763, M'ch 29. Garren, Elizabeth, and Christian Lauer.
1772, Apr. 16. Garret, Abraham, and Mary Taylor.
1775, Feb. 22. Garret, Adam, and Christiana Hysel.
1770, Oct. 8. Garret, Joseph, and Charity Collins.
1764, M'ch 1. Garret, Lydia, and Edward Hawes.
1775, Sep. 12. Garret, Margaret, and Joseph Johnston.
1765, Dec. 23. Garret, Mary, and Robert Tucker.
1772, Aug. 21. Garret, Matthias, and Elizabeth Denham.
1761, July 24. Garret, Sarah, and Henry Stuart.
1744, Oct. —. Garretson, Cornelius.
1762, Dec. 1. Garretson, John, and Hannah Smith.
1774, M'ch 26. Garrett, Ann, and John Thompson.
1761, Oct. 10. Garrett, Mary, and John Pyewell.
1747, June —. Garrigue, Sarah, and George Howell.
1763, Jan. 13. Garrigues, Elizabeth, and Robert Doughty.
1766, Feb. 12. Garrigues, Elizabeth, and William Smith.
1747, Jan. —. Garrigues, Francis, and Mary Knoxly.
1763, July 1. Garrigues, Isaac, and Hester Taylor.
1773, Apr. 28. Garrigues, Jacob, and Mary Ashton.
1766, Sep. 9. Garrigues, Rebecca, and Henry Robinson.
1759, Dec. 22. Garrigues, Sarah, and Charles Wolfall.
1746, July —. Garwood, Esther, and Nicholas Quinn.
1772, Aug. 15. Garwood, John, and Sarah Neithermark.
1763, M'ch 8. Garwood, Lucretia, and James Claypoole.
1772, June 8. Garwood, Rebecca, and Francis Brindly.
1743, July 11. Garwood, William.
1774, June 14. Garytie, Ann, and Robert McCrea.
1762, Sep. 20. Gasehlick, Elizabeth, and Paul Caster.
1762, Oct, 26. Gaskin, Thomas, and Mary Heany.
1761, Jan. 12. Gate, Michael, and Margaret Burk.
1769, Sep. 1. Gater, John, and Mary Fudge.
1766, Dec. 8. Gauff, Martha, and John Tufft.
1764, Nov. 28. Gaw, Margaret, and Alexander Adams.
1760 M'ch 24. Gaylor, Dorothy, and William Keen.
1773, Sep. 23. Gayman, Ann, and Curtis Davis.
1763, Dec. 21. Gayman, Mary, and Thomas Davis.
1744, May 28. Gayner, Henry.
1770, M'ch 10. Geaff, Catharine, and Valentine Welch.
1763, July 9. Gear, Ann, and Mathew Longwood.
1764, Feb. 1. Gearheart, Frederick, and Ann Maria Mullendore.
1747, Sep. —. Geary, Andrew, and Susannah Bateman.
1763, Apr. 11. Geary, George, and Sarah Evans.
1763, Feb. 24. Ged, Dougaldus, and Margery Thomas.
1763, Apr. 13. Geerion, Martha, and Andrew Boone.
1766, Dec. 31. Geer, Mary, and Thomas Inkester.

1746, Dec. —. Gelhard, Ann, and Joseph Thompson.
1775, M'ch 13. Genger, Hannah, and William Hood.
1774, Dec. 22. Genn, Thomas, and Mary Smith.
1775, Nov. 20. George, Eleanor, and Joseph Marsh.
1775, Aug. 8. George, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Myers.
1774, May 25. George, Hannah, and James Abraham.
1765, Sep. 11. George, Hannah, and Samuel Parker.
1760, July 29. George, John, and Catharine Pingard.
1763, Oct. 10. George, John, and Martha Carle.
1761, Nov. 27. George, Lilly, and Robert Wallis.
1768, Dec. 28. George, Margaret, and Henry Shriver.
1765, June 19. George, Margaret, and Hugh Maxwell.
1761, Jan. 27. George, Margaret, and Matthew McGlathery.
1764, Sep. 8. George, Martha, and Henry McClelland.
1774, Nov. 16. George, Susannah, and Henry Stoop.
1761, Oct. 7. George, William, and Jane Richardson.
1765, June 11. Geraud, Mary, and James Paulkill.
1760, Jan. 21. Gerehard, Catharine, and Jacob Maag.
1765, Dec. 28. German, Lewis, and Mary Davis.
1744, Apr. —. German, Lodowyck.
1771, Oct. 12. Germ, Hannah, and Samuel Snowden.
1770, Jan. 13. Gerrard, Agnes, and Matthew Strong.
1775, Apr. 1. Gerrard, Ann, and William Downes.
1748, Apr. 13. Gerrard, Elizabeth, and Balthaser Kramer.
1775, Apr. 4. Gestling, Frederick, and Elizabeth Seffrons.
1747, Dec. —. Ghiselin, William, and Rebecca Bachston.
1743, July 11. Gibbins, Henry.
1764, Feb. 29. Gibbon, Abel, and Eleanor John.
1770, May 16. Gibbons, Eliazbeth, and Edward Jones.
1746, Nov. —. Gibbons, John, and Barbara Beegle.
1765, Dec. 4. Gibbs, Alexander, and Ann Parker.
1768, Feb. 11. Gibbs, Ann, and Hugh Fergison.
1774, Feb. 2. Gibbs, Benjamin, and Hannah Shewell.
1761, Nov. 23. Gibbs, John, and Dorothy Boughton.
1764, July 17. Gibbs, Rebecca, and Samuel Patrick.
1761, Sep. 12. Gibbs, Sarah, and Justice Rivercome.
1775, Jan. 11. Gibson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Armstrong.
1764, Dec. 25. Gibson, James, and Isabella Sergeant.
1762, Feb. 16. Gibson, John, and Sarah McGraugh.
1775, July 14. Gibson, Robert, and Mary Britton.
1763, July 18. Gibson, Sarah, and Isaac Hart.
1762, Aug 31. Gibson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Williams.
1762, Sep. 4. Gibson, William, and Ruth Johnson.
1775, M'ch 25. Giddens, Jonathan, and Mary Fletcher.
1769, Apr. 14. Giffin, David, and Mary Skinner.
1771, Apr. 17. Giffin, James, and Priscilla Shaw.

1775, Feb. 20. Giffin, Rachel, and Joseph Ashburnham.
1770, May 31. Giffins, John, and Anne Roberts.
1766, Aug. 18. Gihon, Hiram, and Sarah Delany.
1764, M'ch 27. Gilben, Abigail, and George Tomkins.
1766, Oct. 30. Gilbert, Adam, and Mary Zienining.
1773, Nov. 12. Gilbert, Ann, and William Ball.
1743, Aug. 16. Gilbert, Benjamin.
1760, Aug. 18. Gilbert, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Pert.
1770, Aug. 1. Gilbert, Christiana, and Samuel Rusk.
1775, June 10. Gilbert, Daniel, and Catharine Belkenbine.
1770, Jan. 1. Gilbert, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hart.
1766, June. 18. Gilbert, Elizabeth, and Samuel Prior.
1775, M'ch 14. Gilbert, Francis, and Margaret Nelson.
1760, Jan. 3. Gilbert, Hannah, and Abner Clark.
1775, Apr. 26. Gilbert, Hannah, and Robert Norris.
1762, Aug. 31. Gilbert, Hannah, and Thomas Norris.
1761, Aug. 20. Gilbert, John, and Mary Storry.
1770, Dec. 1. Gilbert, Joseph, and Euphæmia Rees.
1772, Feb. 19. Gilbert, Joshua, and Priscilla Shrigby.
1773, Dec. 7. Gilbert, Mary, and Daniel Mousé.
1771, Feb. 23. Gilbert, Mary, and James Dean.
1773, Dec. 18. Gilbert, Mary, and John Lort.
1775, Nov. 17. Gilbert, Nathan, and Elizabeth Scout.
1746, Jan. —. Gilbert, Nicholas.
1775, Jan. 25. Gilbert, Rachel, and John Pogue.
1764, June 28. Gilbert, Rebecca, and Josiah Appleton.
1761, Sep. 1. Gilbert, Sarah, and Daniel Walton.
1770, Jan. 31. Gilbert, Sarah, and Elias Hughes.
1765, Nov. 16. Gilbert, Sarah, and Lewis O'Bryan.
1772, May 23. Gilbert, William, and Mary Fenton.
1760, May 29. Giles, Edward, and Margaret Yeo.
1775, June 3. Gillespie, George, and Elizabeth Denormandie.
1762, Oct. 28. Gill, Henry, and Mary Bryan.
1771, Jan. 1. Gillilan, William, and Levina Elliot.
1773, July 8. Gillin, Daniel, and Catharine Haughan.
1761, Dec. 1. Gillis, Alexander, and Jane Jenkins.
1771, Dec. 31. Gillis, Ann, and John Mears.
1773, Dec. 6. Gillis, Mary, and Arthur Kirk.
1766, Aug. 8. Gill, John, and Sarah Hazell.
1774, Feb. 14. Gillman, Adolph, and Eva Strome.
1774, Dec. 15. Gillman, Susannah and Peter Deshung.
1767, M'ch 21. Gill, Mary, and Jacob Roberts.
1771, Dec. 18. Gillmer, Martha, and Benjamin Brelsford, Jr.
1774, Dec. 6. Gill, Philip, and Mary Quirk.
1763, Aug. 20. Gill, Robert, and Catharine Bottomly.
1772, Oct. 7. Gill, Robert, and Hannah Allen.

1774, Oct. 7. Gill, Robert, and Martha Doyle.
1775, Feb. 28. Gill, Samuel, and Jemima Hughes.
1770, Dec. 4. Gillyan, Catharine, and John Murphy.
1764, Aug. 30. Gillyatt, Jane, and Matthew Potter.
1775, Sep. 10. Gilmer, James, and Hannah Dent.
1765, Dec. 9. Gilmore, Eleanor, and Matthew Cochran.
1763, June 3. Gilmore, Jean, and David Minsor.
1744, Apr. —. Gilpin, Thomas.
1748, June 16. Gilfoy, Charles, and Margaret Elleson.
1759, Dec. 17. Gisler, Moses, and Eleanor McCoy.
1774, Nov. 24. Githin, Isaac, and Elizabeth Boggs.
1775, Feb. 23. Gitling, Mary, and John Coffman.
1764, Apr. 21. Givin, Joseph, and Elizabeth Turbury.
1771, Jan. 9. Gladan, Joseph, and Susannah Coates.
1770, Dec. 5. Gladding, David, and Rebecca Ratcliff.
1760, Feb. 2. Gladney, Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith.
1762, Oct. 13. Gladny, Sarah, and John Ewer.
1760, Sep. 17. Glascowstine, Joseph, and Sarah Reynold.
1775, May 1. Glasgow, James, and Elizabeth Lee.
1770, Aug. 11. Glasgow, Jane, and James Harnet.
1771, July 18. Glassow, Ann, and Christian Smith.
1772, Sep. 28. Glayer, John, and Elizabeth Rice.
1745, Oct. —. Gleave, Matthew.
1761, Jan. 24. Gledith, Charles, and Margaret Reinherd.
1773, Jan. 21. Gleen, Thomas, and Ann Bantick.
1772, Nov. 26. Gleeves, Rebecca, and Everard McClees.
1772, Oct. 6. Glenn, James, and Mary Dashner.
1760, Oct. 24. Glenson, Dorothy, and Joseph Brumfield.
1764, Nov. 29. Glentworth, George, and Margaret Linton.
1761, Sep. 25. Glidding, Garrat, and James Ratelis.
1770, Aug. 7. Glory, Mary, and James Murray.
1770, June 16. Glouse, Barbara, and Christopher Mintz.
1765, June 15. Glover, Esther, and Hugh Jones.
1773, Apr. 29. Glover, William, and Letitia Tittermary.
1763, Apr. 4. Glows, Jacob, and Maria Margretta Fanendus.
1760, Oct. 21. Godfrey, George, and Mary Margant.
1746, Dec. —. Godfrey, Hannah, and James Stewart.
1775. May 13. Godfrey, Jane, and John Hamilton.
1764, June 28. Godfrey, Jane, and John Spine.
1762, July 19. Godlove, John, and Rachel Rouford.
1770, Dec. 18. Godshalk, Jacob, and Elizabeth Owen.
1773, June 17. Goff, Margaret, and Arthur O'Neil.
1773, Jan. 26. Goforth, Zachariah, and Ann Clifford.
1762, Aug. 3. Golden, Daniel, and Catharine Kilback.
1773, Feb. 27. Gold, Joseph, and Abigail Kerr.
1763, Sep. 19. Gold, Margaret, and Jacob Comfort.

1761, M'ch 13. Gold, Margaret, and William Miller.
1743, Apr. 9. Goldy, Joseph.
1760, May 5. Good, George, and Margaret Kison.
1744, Dec. —. Goodin, John.
1747, May —. Good, Jacob, and Elizabeth Freame.
1773, Feb. 13. Good, Jacob, and Susannah Aple.
1767, Dec. 17. Goodman, Hannah, and William Niles.
1772, Oct. 1. Goodman, Samuel, and Martha Kerr.
1769, Nov. 11. Goodshires, Jacob, and Mary Smith.
1760, Oct. 1. Goodwin, George, and Elizabeth Pearson.
1772, Dec. 7. Goodwin, George, and Susannah Rockwell.
1745, July —. Goodwin, Richard.
1764, Aug. 18. Goodwin, Sarah, and William Kerlin.
1774, Aug. 3. Goodwin, Susannah, and David Supplee.
1765, Jan. 30. Goo, Mary, and John Fulton.
1760, Sep. 2. Goon, Elizabeth, and John Cornman.
1762, July 15. Gordan, Elizabeth, and Charles Spackman.
1766, Oct. 23. Gordon, Arthur, and Susannah Decony.
1769, Nov. 29. Gordon, Dorothy, and Lawrence Saltar.
1769, June 23. Gordon, Elizabeth, and George Corris.
1774, Dec. 29. Gordon, Elizabeth, and John Saltar.
1771, Mar. 26. Gordon George, and Elizabeth Williams.
1774, Feb. 19. Gordon, Henry, and Elizabeth Lacy.
1783, June 5. Gordon, John.
17⁶2, Apr. 12. Gordon, Mary, and Alexander Carlisle.
1772, M'ch 3. Gordon, Robert, and Elizabeth Davis.
1764, Nov. 24. Gordon, Thomas, and Hannah Jenkins.
1768, July 18. Gordon, William, and Barbara Springer.
1763, Dec. 30. Gordwin, Mary, and Jacob Miller.
1760, Apr. 24. Gore, Elizabeth, and William Fry.
1775, Dec. 30. Gorely, Jane, and Nathan Dungan.
1776, June 2. Gorely, John, and Mary Ann Dick.
1761, Aug. 19. Gorely, William, and Hannah Barton.
1768, Feb. 20. Gorton, Daniel, and Mary Stewart.
1771, Feb. 6. Goslin, Hannah, and Robert Burton.
1761, Dec. 14. Goss, Mary, and Justin McCarty.
1768, June 13. Gostelow, Jonathan, and Mary Duffield.
1747, Nov. —. Goterd, Jane, and John Morris.
1747, Sep. 10. Gotchill, Ann Margaret, and Garnet Hughes.
1775, Feb. 27. Gothrop, Samuel, and Sarah Boast.
1768, Aug. 2. Gottier, Edward, and Mary Wells.
1765, Jan. 9. Gottier, Elizabeth, and John Ashburn.
1770, Oct. 31. Gottier, Francis, and Margaret Ferguson.
1776, Feb. 7. Gottier, James, and Abigail Smith.
1769, June 23. Goucher, Jane, and Thomas Rouch.
1769, Feb. 27. Goudy, James, and Rachel Davidson.

1775, Aug. 7. Goveren, Mary, and William Wood.
1774, M'ch 8. Grace, Elizabeth, and John Strimbeck.
1760, June 10. Grace, Mary, and Edward Edwards.
1775, April 1. Grace, Susannah, and John Shepherd.
1774, June 9. Graff, Catharine, and Anthony Benezet, Jun.
1775, Dec. 28. Graff, George, and Sarah Nicholson.
1772, Dec. 3. Graff, Jacob, and Elizabeth Dick.
1774, Sep. 19. Graff, Jacob, and Mary Shinkle.
1776, Jan. 8. Graff, Jasper, and Suannah Mouse.
1771, Feb. 15. Graffley, Elizabeth, and Conrod Leutner.
1770, Dec. 10. Graffley, Ozella, and William Stutz.
1772, Oct. 28. Graff, Phebe, and Abraham Backman.
1770, July 19. Graff, Phebe, and Valentine Welsh.
1744, Jan. —. Graft, John Valentine.
1769, July 1. Graham, Elizabeth, and Isaac Buckley.
1761, July 8. Graham, Innes, and Jane McFarland
1775, Oct. 9. Graham, Mary, and William Fitzpatrick.
1747, Nov. —. Graham, Nathaniel, and Susannah.
1774, June 16. Graham, Richard, and Mary Douglass.
1774, July 27. Graham, Robert, and Elizabeth Coxe.
1762, Oct. 9. Graham, Samuel, and Hannah Vestine.
1762, June 1. Graham, Sarah, and William Bolton.
1773, June 17. Graham, Susannah, and William Main.
1764, June 21. Grant, Jane, and James McGinnnis.
1765, Aug. 4. Grant, John, and Deborah Montgomery.
1770, July 18. Grant, John, and Orminella Hall.
1764, July 31. Grant, Lewis, and Margaret Alexander.
1775, Feb. 11. Grant, Robert, and Sarah Tercas.
1771, Nov. 7. Grant, Sarah, and Andrew Yoacum.
1744, Feb. —. Grant, Thomas.
1763, Jan. 22. Grant, Thomas, and Mary Campbell.
1745, M'ch —. Grantsers, Peter.
1773, Dec. 11. Grantum, William, and Sarah Morton.
1767, Sep. 17. Granville, Mary, and Samuel Boyce.
1748, Jan. —. Gratehouse, Elizabeth, and John Arts.
1748, Jan. —. Gratis, Laycosh, and David Hall.
1747, Feb. —. Graydon, Alexander, and Rachel Marks.
1767, Mar. 9. Gray, Elizabeth, and William Jones.
1760, Nov. 20. Gray, Elizabeth, and William Killgore.
1775, Aug. 7. Gray, Hannah, and Allen Moore.
1744, M'ch —. Gray, Henry.
1763, Nov. 23. Gray, Isabella, and William Prichard.
1769, Feb. 10. Gray, John, and Pamelo Leonard.
1772, July 16. Gray, John, and Rachel Miller.
1769, M'ch 8. Gray, Mary, and Matthias Lukens.
1769 Nov. 21. Gray, Robert, and Mary Cannan.

1764, Oct. 15. Graysburg, James, and Sarah Hart.
1776, Apr. 25. Grayson, John, and Mary Hoffman.
1747, Nov. —. Gray, William, and Elizabeth Jones.
1774, Dec. 14. Gready, Eleanor, and James Merchant.
1772, Sep. 15. Grear, Frances, and William Little.
1761, June 16. Grebble, David, and Susan Reinwalton.
1775, Jan. 25. Green, Anna, and John Braddock.
1745, Dec. —. Green, Christopher.
1776, June 7. Green, Daniel, and Martha Oat.
1768, Aug. 27. Green, Daniel, and Mary Chamberlain.
1774, Dec. 27. Green, Edward, and Ann Stephenson.
1765, June 12. Green, John, and Alice Colleck.
1760, M'ch 27. Green, John, and Elizabeth Story.
1771, Aug. 20. Green, Joseph, and Hester Crispin.
1767, June 15. Green, Margaret, and John McCarty.
1765, Aug. 20. Green, Margaret, and Joshua Proctor.
1761, Oct. 12. Green, Martha, and Jacob Burkels.
1776, Feb. 19. Green, Mary, and John Turner.
1765, Sep. 11. Green, Mary, and William Pollard.
1775, Dec. 19. Green, Mary, and William Reed.
1744, Sep. —. Green, Pyre.
1760, Oct. 27. Green, Rachel, and John Pritchard.
1767, Nov. 19. Green, Samuel, and Mary Dickson.
1771, Sep. 25. Green, Sarah, and James Irvin.
1765, Jan. 1. Green, Sarah, and James O'Neal.
1760, July 17. Green, Sarah, and Thomas Bylish.
1771, Nov. 27. Green, Thomas, and Catharine Nelson.
1773, Jan. 12. Greenland, Sarah, and Edward Jackson.
1766, Apr. 10. Greenlaw, Mary, and Alexander Mitchell.
1773, May 13. Greenfield, Jesse, and Elizabeth Holliday.
1760, July 21. Greenough, Daniel, and Elizabeth Vaughan.
1774, Sep. 2. Greenway, Elizabeth, and James Ince.
1775, July 31. Greenway, Hannah, and James McGlew.
1768, Feb. 18. Greenway, Hannah, and Joseph Derry.
1771, June 10. Greenway, Mary, and William Beaven.
1761, Oct. 28. Greenway, Sarah, and James Ganthony.
1774, Feb. 1. Green, William, and Elizabeth Stackhouse.
1775, July 15. Green, William, and Margaret Grogan.
1772, Dec. 12. Green, William, and Mary Lewis.
1763, Dec. 28. Greenwood, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fry.
1770, Oct. 6. Greenwood, John, and Margaret Morrison.
1772, Jan. 29. Greer, Joseph, and Susannah Greer.
1768, Dec. 2. Greer, Martha, and John Jamison.
1769, Sep. 21. Greer, Peter, and Elizabeth Halkerston.
1772, Jan. 29. Greer, Susannah, and Joseph Greer.
1747, Dec. —. Greesbury, Ann, and Joseph Warner.

1770, Oct. 17. Gregg, Margaret, and Matthew McHenry.
1765, Sep. 25. Gregg, Robert, and Jennett O'Neal.
1767, Feb. 28. Gregory, Abraham, and Elizabeth Scott.
1773, Apr. 29. Gregory, Dougal, and Ann McIlharan.
1773, Aug. 13. Gregory, Elizabeth, and William Lyell.
1744, July 21. Gregory, James.
1763, July 7. Gregory, James, and Margaret Liniom, (free-negroes.)
1775, July 19. Gregory, Margaret, and Thomas Darrock.
1765, June 19. Gregory, Rachel, and John Edwards.
1776, May 15. Gregory, Rachel, and Peter Morgan.
1745, Oct. —. Gregory, William.
1774, Sep. 29. Gregory, William, and Mary Fitzgerald.
1773, Feb. 1. Greswold, Jacob, and Mary Fletcher.
1760, Aug. 6. Grewes, John, and Sarah Hamilton.
1764, Feb. 9. Grew, Louisa, and Hugh Williams.
1747, Oct. —. Grew, Theophilus, and Rebecca Richards.
1774, Oct. 28. Grey, Ann, and William Grey.
1763, Aug. 13. Grey, ———, and Christiana Boyt.
1765, M'ch 11. Grey, Darues, and James Huston.
1763, Nov. 28. Grey, Frederick, and Sarah Peppert.
1768, June 17. Grey, Hannah, and Enoch William.
1774, Oct. 28. Grey, William, and Ann Grey.
1764, Feb. 15. Greyger, Barbara, and George Stamer.
1775, Aug. 26. Gribble, Casper, and Sarah Merchant.
1771, Jan. 1. Grice, Lydia, and Joseph Fanning.
1768, Jan. 9. Grier, Jane, and Joseph Thomas.
1773, Oct. 7. Grier, Matthew, and Catharine Kelly.
1747, June —. Griffet, Sarah, and Levy Potter.
1768, Apr. 2. Griffey, Benjamin, and Margaret Patterson.
1762, Jan. 17. Griffin, Comfort, and James Wattkins.
1746, June —. Griffin, Jane, and Zachariah Barr.
1743, May 27. Griffin, Mary.
1775, Apr. 20. Griffin, Patrick, and Mary Nelson.
1761, Nov. 14. Griffin, Samuel, and Jane Toff.
1762, Apr. 28. Griffith, Ann, and Edward Middleton.
1765, Apr. 1. Griffith, Ann, and John Edwards.
1762, Apr. 28. Griffith, Ann, and William Morris.
1771, Oct. 10. Griffith, Benjamin, and Catharine Bartholomew.
1773, Dec. 2. Griffith, Benjamin, and Margaret Wilson.
1765, Oct. 14. Griffith, Benjamin, and Rachel Waters.
1775, Nov. 29. Griffith, Benjamin, and Sarah Stephens.
1771, Nov. 21. Griffith, Daniel, and Elizabeth Rodgers.
1748, July 13. Griffith, David, and Hannah Emmit.
1770, M'ch 2. Griffith, Elisha, and Mary Doyle.
1763, Nov. 23. Griffith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Barton.

1768, July 7. Griffith, George, and Rebecca January.
1760, Feb. 2. Griffith, Hannah, and John Evans.
1774, June 4. Griffith, Jane, and Evan Stephens.
1771, Apr. 14. Griffith, John, and Margaret Lewis.
1767, Sep. 14. Griffith, Joseph, and Sarah Bishop.
1767, Dec. 17. Griffith, Mary, and William Davis.
1771, Dec. 3. Griffith, Sarah, and Mordecai Massey.
1769, Nov. 15. Griffith, Sarah, and Robert Heaton.
1774, Oct. 8. Griffith, Sarah, and Thomas Matthew.
1744, Apr. —. Griffith, Timothy.
1770, Oct. 20. Griffith, William, and Margaret Rodgers.
1761, Mar. 11. Griffith, William, and Martha Walton.
1765, Oct. 5. Griffiths, Amos, and Sarah Howel.
1760, Oct. 17. Griffiths, Mary, and John Sheffley.
1760, July 26. Griffiths, Rachel, and William Roberts.
1760, Sep. 24. Griffiths, Sarah, and James Hilton.
1772, Feb. 27. Griffits, Margaret, and George Fudge.
1770, M'ch 17. Griffits, Mary, and John Middleton.
1759, Dec. 29. Griffitts, Mary, and Jacob Fry.
1761, Nov. 7. Griffitts, William, and Hester Wenn.
1764, May 26. Griffitts, William, and Ruth Thomas.
1761, Nov. 5. Griff, Sellwood, and Mary Carman.
1762, M'ch 9. Grigg, James, and Hannah Plumly.
1764, Sep. 11. Grimes, Gilbert, and Martha Miller.
1761, Aug. 5. Grimes, Jane, and Francis Dowins.
1761, Dec. 24. Grimes, John, and Jane Smith.
1748, Oct. —. Grimes, Mary, and James Boyse.
1773, Aug. 5. Grimes, Mary, and Parnel Clayton.
1761, June 3. Grimes, Rozanna, and Thomas Jones.
1762, Aug. 21. Grimes, Sarah, and Francis Downs.
1762, Sep. 10. Grimes, William, and Elizabeth Mann.
1764, Feb. 13. Griscomb, Deborah, and Everhard Bolton.
1770, Dec. 31. Griscomb, Sarah, and William Donaldson.
1769, July 25. Griscom, Susannah, and Ephraim Doane.
1747, Apr. —. Griffy, Catharine, and Theophilus Williams.
1765, Jan. 28. Grizzle, Mary, and David Russel.
1774, Aug. 2. Groce, Elizabeth, and John Ute.
1774, Dec. 8. Groce, Mary, and Alexander Adamson.
1775, July 15. Grogan, Margaret, and William Green.
1747, Dec. —. Grome, Ann, and Charles Stedman.
1771, Apr. 24. Grono, Sarah, and Thomas Bull.
1775, Mc'h 4. Groome Mary, and Joseph Siddell.
1761, Jan. 27. Groom, Rachel, and Edmund Briggs.
1774, Feb. 1. Groom, Thomas, and Hannah Duffield.
1747, May —. Groom, Mary, and William Kenton.
1760, Dec. 3. Gross, Joseph, and Catharine Zimmerman.

1772, Nov. 6. Grouse, Valentine, and Elizabeth Bakely.
1769, Dec. 28. Grove, Ann, and James Carswell.
1773, Dec. 17. Grover, Elizabeth, and Michael Trites.
1765, July 1. Groves, John, and Ann Watson.
1768, July 22. Groves, Joshua, and Rosanna Beard.
1747, Dec. —. Grove, Morris, and Ann Roberts.
1767, M'ch 18. Grovian, Hannah, and Isaac Delavan.
1770, Jan. 19. Grubb, Catharine, and Peter Paul.
1770, May 26. Grubb, Henry, and Barbara Kinsley.
1761, Oct. 31. Grubb, Henry, and Sarah Wells.
1764, Jan. 26. Grubb, Henry, and Susannah Cobb.
1760, Aug. 9. Grudy, William, and Grace Kennedy.
1772, Apr. 17. Grugh, Charles, and Elizabeth Moore.
1761, Apr. 27. Grush, George, and Ester Faedley.
1743, Nov. —. Grymes, Michael.
1766, Apr. 19. Guest, Elizabeth, and Daniel Evans.
1743, May 27. Guest, John.
1761, Sep. 2. Guest, Simon, and Mary Wilcox.
1771, Nov. 12. Gugeny, John, and Rachel Stewart.
1772, Jan. 16. Guilden, Catharine, and Nicholas Holderman.
1763, Aug. 25. Guilkey, Samuel, and Mary Bevan.
1760, Jan. 19. Guinett, Rose, and John Quamany.
1772, Dec. 12. Guionnet, Louis, and Elizabeth Cipple.
1761, Feb. 21. Guir, Adam, and Jane Meakson.
1771, Aug. 30. Guirey, William, and Elizabeth Tavers.
1765, Oct. 11. Gullen, Henry, and Margaret Stinson.
1765, May 16. Gunning, Jane, and James Hunter.
1767, July 11. Gunning, Margaret, and Thomas Lee.
1761, Dec. 31. Gunning, Margaret, and Thomas Pretchard.
1766, Dec. 2. Gunning, Rachel, and Robert Allison.
1771, Nov. 15. Gunning, Rebecca, and John Thompson.
1764, Aug. 13. Gurlin, Moses, and Jane Eves.
1768, July 7. Gurney, Henry, and Catharine Ross.
1747, Oct. —. Guthrie, Alexander, and Mary Albright.
1762, Aug. 7. Guttier, Edward, and Mary Hartley.
1772, July 6. Guttier, James, and Margaret Kennedy.
1766, July 23. Guy, Alexander, and Ann Davis.
1774, June 16. Guy, Ann, and James Stuart.
1774, Oct. 28. Guy, Ann, and William Grey.
1771, Dec. 28. Guyer, Adam, and Mary Kearney.
1776, June 8. Guyer, Mary, and John David Sickle.
1746, June —. Guyger, Barbara, and Anthor Hyger.
1771, Jan. 31. Guyger, Casper, and Ann Pritchard.
1775, Sep. 9. Guy, James, and Mary Fisher.
1774, Jan. 22. Guy, Jane, and Edward McKegan.
1775, May 30. Guy, Mary, and Philip Boardman.

1766, Dec. 8. Guy, Thomas, and Ann Anthony.
1769, Feb. 14. Guy, William, and Margaret Townshend.
1748, June 16. Guy, William, and Mary Scot.

H.

1770, Mar. 17. Haas, Casper, and Catharine Sneck.
1776, May 13. Haas, Catharine, and Richard Walsh
1766, Dec. 1. Haas, John, and Barbara Heilman.
1770, June 30. Haas, Rachel, and Samuel James.
1776, Jan. 24. Hacket, Susannah and William Lewellin.
1761, Mar. 18. Hackett, Elizabeth, and Abram Thomas.
1764, June 27. Hackett, George, and Elizabeth McYoung.
1761, Oct. 9. Hadley, John, and Catharine Mauk.
1764, Dec. 26. Hadley, Thomas, and Mary Craft.
1763, Jan. 3. Haegner, Catharine, and Joseph Myer.
1761, Feb. 6. Haeps, Mary, and Samuel Forster.
1760, Aug. 11. Haetton, George, and Mary Moore.
1761, June 24. Haflick, Owen, and Mary Past.
1761, Sept. 1. Hagan, Cornelius, and Mary Potter.
1760, Feb. 28. Hagar, and Ceaser.
1763, Apr. 20. Haggerty, Barbara, and Peter Ballard.
1766, Dec. 18. Haggerty, Chlotilde, and James Wood.
1768, Sept. 29. Haggin, Arthur, and Catharine Dwyer.
1760, Oct. 11. Haggins, Mary, and William Baby.
1760, M'ch 24. Haig, Arthur, and Elizabeth Lykens.
1770, Oct. 10. Haiket, Abraham, and Chloe Benn.
1773, Sep. 29. Haild, Ruth, and Allan Langley.
1770, M'ch 19. Haines, Anthony, and Susannah Rohr.
1767, Dec. 11. Haines, Barzilla, and Hannah Young.
1748, Mar. 11. Haines, Dorothy, and Anthony Adamson.
1774, Oct. 31. Haines, Elizabeth, and Hans Adam Faulin.
1768, M'ch 8. Haines, Henry, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1772, April 23. Haines, Isaac, and Lydia Davis.
1769, July 24. Haines, Jane, and Alexander Russell.
1768, Nov. 16. Haines, John, and Sarah O'Neal.
1763, Oct. 3. Haines, Mary, and James Mullen.
1769, Oct. 9. Haines, Michael, and Sarah Downey.
1761, M'ch 24. Haines, Rebecca, and Andrew Morris.
1747, May —. Haines, Robert, and Jane Steward.
1768, June 2. Hainick, Francis, and Barbara Wentz.
1768, Apr. 20. Hair, Mary, and Edward Poole.
1759, Dec. 31. Halding, John, and Ann Bruce.
1768, July 13. Hale, Alexander, and Frances Yorkson.
1763, June 17. Hale, Jane, and James Riddle.
1763, May 4. Hale, Sarah, and John Craig.
1769, Dec. 30. Hale, Warwick, and Mary Crispin.

1769, July 5. Haley, Daniel, and Catharine Dordes.
1765, M'ch 14. Haley, Margaret, and James Currie.
1766, Jan. 15. Haley, Thomas, and Margaret Connaway.
1744, M'ch —. Haliday, James.
1769, Sep. 21. Halkerston, Elizabeth, and Peter Greer.
1762, July 23. Halkerston, Robert, and Elizabeth Hunt.
1767, Apr. 2. Hall, Aaron, and Hannah Hallowell.
1774, Sep. 1. Hall, Alice, and John Loe.
1761, Dec. 8. Hall, Alice, and Thomas Knox.
1760, Apr. 25. Hall, Andrew, and Ann M'Kendree.
1775, Jan. 5. Hall, Catharine, and John Dean.
1748, Jan. —. Hall, David, and Laycosh Gratis.
1762, Aug. 3. Hall, Elizabeth, and Michael Wain.
1775, May 25. Hall, Elizabeth, and Walter Oliver.
1768, M'ch 14. Hall, Hannah, and William Edwards.
1768, Apr. 3. Hall, Jacob, and Hermion Wood.
1764, Aug. 4. Hall, James, and Elizabeth Hill.
1772, Feb. 10. Hall, James, and Sarah Winn.
1769, M'ch 1. Hall, Jane, and Andrew Carson.
1760, Sep. 13. Hall, Jane, and George Hoops.
1763, Jan. 4. Hall, Jane, and Jacob Vankirk.
1770, Oct. 4. Hall, Jane, and John Morrell.
1765, Dec. 24. Hall, Jane, and Patrick McGee.
1743, Oct. —. Hall, John.
1775, Dec. 14. Hall, John, and Isabella McConnel.
1746, June —. Hall, John, and Jane Patterson.
1760, Dec. 4. Hall, John, and Margaret Nesbitt.
1771, Oct. 12. Hall, John, and Mary Smith.
1747, Aug. —. Hall, John, and Sarah Parry.
1766, Nov. 1. Hall, Levin, and Christiana Hopman.
1759, Dec. 26. Hall, Margaret, and John Murray.
1747, Jan. —. Hall, Margaret, and Thomas Parkison.
1761, July 4. Hall, Margery, and John Dubrey.
1774, Oct. 8. Hall, Martha, and Richard Davie.
1764, Dec 10. Hall, Mary, and James Davis.
1761, Aug. 20. Hall, Mary, and John Gilbert.
1770, Dec. 20. Hall, Mary, and John Pyles.
1766, Dec. 18. Hall, Mary, and Samuel Laughlen.
1767, Apr. 9. Hall, Mary, and Thomas Ramsey.
1769, Apr. 1. Hall, Mary, and William Hans.
1770, July 18. Hall, Orminella, and John Grant.
1745, Aug. —. Hall, Richard.
1744, Feb. —. Hall, Robert.
1765, Nov. 18. Hall, Samuel, and Martha Bradford.
1775, Oct. 24. Hall, Sarah, and Richard Thomas.
1746, July —. Hall, Sarah, and William Forrest.

1775, M'ch 4. Hall, Thomas, and Margaret Sawyer.
1763, Apr. 13. Hall, Thomas, and Mary Bullock.
1767, Apr. 2. Hallowell, Hannah, and Aaron Hall.
1774, July 2. Hallowell, Mary, and John Edwards.
1760, Sep. 25. Halons, William, and Katharine Martin.
1763, M'ch 2. Halveston, Margaret, and Nicholas Marschar.
1772, Apr. 9. Hamble, John, Jun., and Judith Willson.
1775, Aug. 7. Hamble, Martha, and James Johnston.
1763, April 4. Hamble, William, and Elizabeth Schriner.
1774, Nov. 29. Hamble, William, and Susannah Dunwoody.
1768, Jan. 6. Hamilton, Andrew, and Abigail Franks.
1774, May 12. Hamilton, Ann, and Benjamin Boulter.
1764, Aug. 20. Hamilton, Ann, and Patrick Johnson.
1759, Dec. 22. Hamilton, Ann, and Robert Howard.
1765, May 22. Hamilton, Archibald, and Sarah Cook.
1762, Sep. 8. Hamilton, Benjamin, and Sarah Morrison.
1761, May 5. Hamilton, Catharine, and Patrick Allison.
1773, Nov. 13. Hamilton, Charles, and Elizabeth Richardson.
1774, M'ch 17. Hamilton, Charles, and Margaret Mitchell.
1761, July 14. Hamilton, David, and Margaret White.
1767, Aug. 20. Hamilton, Frances, and William Hunter.
1775, Aug. 16. Hamilton, Hannah, and Robert Williamson.
1772, April 1. Hamilton, Hugh, and Ann Campbell.
1776, M'ch 5. Hamilton, James, and Martha Willson.
1763, Nov. 29. Hamilton, Jane, and Finley Cameron.
1770, Dec. 27. Hamilton, Jane, and George Thompson.
1773, Oct. 1. Hamilton, John, and Deborah Shears.
1775, May 13. Hamilton, John, and Jane Godfrey.
1760, Dec. 18. Hamilton, John, and Margaret Christy.
1748, June 16. Hamilton, John, and Margaret Hamilton.
1770, Feb. 21. Hamilton, John, and Mary Boulby.
1763, Apr. 9. Hamilton, Margaret, and James Low.
1748, June 16. Hamilton, Margaret, and John Hamilton.
1760, May 6. Hamilton, Margaret, and John White
1764, M'ch 26. Hamilton, Margaret, and Lambert Tree.
1764, Dec. 24. Hamilton, Martha, and John Adams.
1760, Oct. 29. Hamilton, Mary, and James Dawson.
1760, May 6. Hamilton, Mary, and John Thornton.
1770, M'ch 21, Hamilton, Mary, and William Carson.
1772, Nov. 25. Hamilton, Patrick, and Ann Clark.
1772, June 11. Hamilton, Robert, and Mary Street.
1760, Aug. 6. Hamilton, Sarah, and John Grewes.
1761, Aug. 3. Hamilton, Tavenere, and Margaret Osborn.
1768, Nov. 12. Hamilton, William, and Martha Barcroft.
1771, June 15. Hamilton, William, and Rachel Herring.
1771, Apr. 20. Ham, James, and Hannah Jones.

1771, May 22. Ham, Jane, and Joseph Breintnall.
1774, May 10. Hamled, Godfrey, and Barbara Hartranfft.
1766, M'ch 31. Hammel, John, and Mary Kelly.
1772, Oct. 15. Hammer, Elizabeth, and Owen Brook
1774, June 29. Hammer, John, and Catharine Snyder.
1767, Aug. 29. Hammerly, August, and Mary Mulloy.
1775, May 6. Hammer, Mary, and Isaac Thomas.
1769, May 17. Hammerstane, Juliana, and Martin Lantz.
1773, M'ch 9. Hammet, Prudence, and Joseph Berryman.
1767, Oct. 19. Hammitt, Arody, and William Whitton.
1773, Feb. 13. Hammitt, Sarah, and John Wolohon.
1771, Sep. 25. Hammitt, Thomas, and Sarah Walker.
1765, Dec. 21. Hammon, Andrew, and Ann Manahon.
1767, Aug. 15. Hammond, Anthony, and Margaret Flin.
1760, M'ch 1. Hammond, William, and Susannah Patterson.
1767, M'ch 28. Hammon, Sarah, and Richard West.
1765, Apr. 24. Hampton, Elizabeth, and Jacob Vogdes.
1774, Nov. 2. Hampton, Elizabeth, and Jacob Williams.
1761, M'ch 5. Hampton, Sarah, and John Balding.
1762, Nov. 18. Hampton, Sarah, and John Estlack.
1762, July 6. Ham, Richard, and Elizabeth Kenard.
1767, Apr. 16. Hanbest, Robert, and Ann Thomas.
1766, July 26. Hance, Hannah, and George Syng.
1744. Jan. —. Hancock, Thomas.
1764, June 5. Hand, Ezekiel, and Abigail Garlick.
1744, Jan. —. Handlin, Valentine, and Sarah Russel.
1772, Oct. 7. Handschuckin, Henrietta Elizabeth, and John Andrew Krug.
1762, Dec. 23. Handy, Mary, and Joseph Ritchie.
1765, Apr. 5. Haney, Elizabeth, and Samuel Honeyman.
1765, Sep. 4. Haney, Mary, and Edward Reynolds.
1768, Apr. 18. Hanlan, Ann, and John Livingston.
1767, June 29. Hanlan, Rose, and William Daverau.
1771, M'ch 13. Hanlin, Edward, and Elizabeth Stewart.
1771, June 15. Hanlon, James, and Martha Craig.
1775, Nov. 21. Hanly, John, and Lydia Coggins.
1775, Nov. 3. Hanna, John, and Elizabeth Froeme.
1768, Apr. 14. Hanna, John, and Phebe Wharton.
1775, Nov. 9. Hanna, John, and Rebecca Tanzer.
1760, Jan. 29. Hanna, Mary, and Hugh Campbell.
1775, Dec. 7. Hannes, Mary, and Johnston Smith.
1770, Apr. 3. Hannin, Susannah Regina, and Charles Hoffman.
1765, Sep. 16. Hannum, Mary, and Richard Cheyney.
1767, Feb. 4. Hansberger, Jacob, and Catharine Peel.
1776, June 7. Hanse, Conrad, and Isabella Brown.
1769, Dec. 27. Hanse, Eleanor, and John Adudell.

1760, Apr. 29. Hanse, Elizabeth, and George Daniel.
1765, Aug. 17. Hanse, Jacob, and Mary Bankson.
1763, Apr. 13. Hansel, Mary, and John Thomas.
1773, Jan. 20. Hansman, Elizabeth, and William Schriver.
1771, May 18. Hanson, Catharine, and Adam Rochaberger.
1760, Sep. 1. Hanson, Edward, and Susannah Powel.
1766, M'ch 26. Hanson, Jonathan, and Margaret Miller.
1773, Feb. 4. Hanson, Mary, and Henry McGee.
1768, Oct. 22. Hanson, Mary, and Thomas Robinson.
1769, Apr. 1. Hans, William, and Mary Hall.
1774, Sep. 15. Hanvest, Henry, and Anne Elliot.
1768, M'ch 17. Harbert, Ann, and James Willson.
1746, May —. Harbert, Benjamin.
1767, Aug. 3. Harbert, Michael, and Ellis Richards.
1772, Feb. 25. Harbeson, Benjamin, and Margaret Comb.
1748, Nov. 11. Harcob, Abigail, and William Falkner.
1760, Oct. 30. Hardin, Charles, and Jane Sheart.
1764, Oct. 26. Harding, Christiana, and William Moore.
1744, July 21. Harding, George.
1766, June 20. Harding, George, and Mary Nelson.
1775, M'ch 22. Harding, Jonathan, and Mary Randle.
1771, Feb. 16. Harding, Joseph, and Martha Addis.
1766, M'ch 18. Harding, Martha, and Walter Willet.
1766, M'ch 29. Harding, Mary, and Amos Strickland.
1761, Dec. 19. Harding, Mary, and Edmund Badger.
1766, Nov. 11. Harding, Mary, and Francis Simer.
1748, Jan. —. Harding, Mary, and George Allen.
1776, Jan. 25. Harding, Mary, and John Christie.
1765, July 18. Harding, Richard, and Martha Hust.
1771, Sep. 14. Harding, Thomas, and Sarah Kirk.
1774, July 11. Harding, William, and Jane Taylor.
1764, Sep. 14. Harding, William, and Sarah Adudel.
1761, Aug. 17. Hardly, Thomas, and Sarah Simon.
1764, May 11. Hardman, Peter, and Catharine Stone.
1770, Aug. 15. Hardy, Rachel, and Matthias Fertin.
1767, M'ch 26. Hardy, Robert, and Martha Cowgill.
1768, Oct. 1. Hare, Agnes, and Philip Terrapin.
1762, May 29. Hare, Edward, and Martha Wall.
1769, June 7. Hare, Martha, and William Carsen.
1775, Sep. 27. Hare, Patrick, and Mary Tool.
1775, Nov. 15. Hare, Robert, and Margaret Willing.
1770, Jan. 9. Harkens, Margaret, and John Forrest.
1761, Jan. 19. Harkes, James, and Elizabeth Hawkins.
1772, Oct. 27. Harlan, Abigail, and William Moran.
1769, Oct. 4. Harling, Elizabeth, and Christian Dederer.
1772, Aug. 10. Harlin, Sarah, and Joseph Snowden.

1759, Dec. 22. Harlin, Stephen, and Deborow Stroud.
1771, M'ch 6. Harman, Barbara, and Jacob Booce.
1761, Dec. 1. Harman, Isaac, and Rachel Stilley.
1767, M'ch 20. Harman, Rachel, and William Buchanon.
1748, Oct. —. Harmen, Sarah, and Matthew Ray.
1761, Oct. 12. Harmer, Hyd, and Frances Tavey.
1761, Oct. 29. Harman, Hannah, and George Jenkins.
1773, July 8. Harmonson, Ann, and John Magar.
1770, Aug. 11. Harnet, James, and Jane Glasgow.
1760, Nov. 28. Haro, Elizabeth, and James Henry.
1761, Sept. 1. Harper, Deboro, and John Studdert.
1761, Sept. 9. Harper, Ebenezer, and Ann Clayton.
1765, Oct. 21. Harper, Elizabeth, and Phineas Thomas.
1764, Nov. 23. Harper, Elizabeth, and William Smith.
1762, July 15. Harper, Francis, and Deborah Castle.
1763, Apr. 5. Harper, Hannah, and Bryan Kelly.
1774, Oct. 25. Harper, John, and Margaret Bennet.
1746, Dec. —. Harper, John, and Margaret Richy.
1763, Sep. 10. Harper, Josiah, and Catharine Luter.
1761, Nov. 16. Harper, Margaret, and William Bywater.
1747, June —. Harper, Margaret, and William Prigg.
1772, M'ch 7. Harper, Mary, and Anthony Yerkes.
1764, Sep. 6. Harper, Mary, and George Robinson.
1748, Oct. —. Harper, Peter, and Eve Deil.
1743, Aug. 20. Harper, Samuel.
1770, Aug. 18. Harper, Samuel, and Hannah Dennaughey.
1770, Jan. 30. Harper, Sarah, and John Wager.
1773, Feb. 18. Harper, Thomas, and Deborah Drinker.
1775, May 9. Harper, Thomas, and Mary Davis.
1760, June 25. Harper, William, and Elinor Smith.
1771, Feb. 25. Harper, William, and ——— Kenton.
1768, Jan. 13. Harper, William, and Sarah Philips.
1747, May —. Harp, Henry, and Elizabeth Higgerbittom.
1771, Nov. 8. Harpin, Catharine, and John Dixon.
1775, Apr. 20. Harp, William, and Lydia Davis.
1770, Sep. 1. Harrae, Anne, and Patrick Stafford.
1761, July 4. Harrald, David, and Margaret Boyd.
1761, Feb. 24. Harral, Samuel, and Elizabeth Russell.
1769, Feb. 6. Harris, Benjamin, and Martha Davis.
1768, Nov. 21. Harris, Elizabeth, and Robert Fitzgerald.
1772, M'ch 10. Harris, Elizabeth, and William Hynes.
1744, Oct. —. Harris, George.
1764, Nov. 17. Harris, Isaac, and Edith Murray.
1771, Sep. 10. Harris, Isaac, and Mary White.
1774, Nov. 26. Harris, Margery, and Robert McFarland.
1765, Oct. 31. Harrison, Abigail, and Stephen Beezely.

1762, Apr. 14. Harrison, Charles, and Esther Shores.
1747, Sep. —. Harrison, Daniel.
1760, Oct. 22. Harrison, Elizabeth, and Enoch David.
1772, May 23. Harrison, Elizabeth and Francis Barrell.
1783, June 16. Harrison, Francis.
1760, June 26. Harrison, Frances, and John Knott.
1748, Apr. 13. Harrison, Henry, and Mary Aspden.
1747, June —. Harrison, Jane, and John McCalla.
1745, Jan. —. Harrison, John.
1769, Oct. 7. Harrison, John, and Elizabeth Connell.
1764, July 6. Harrison, John, and Elizabeth Gardner.
1764, Aug. 24. Harrison, John, and Elizabeth Hubbleston.
1769, Apr. 15. Harrison, John, and Rachel Allman.
1762, Nov. 4. Harrison, Mary, and John Galloway.
1773, Feb. 10. Harrison, Mary, and William White.
1764, Nov. 8. Harrison, Robert, and Mary Bonum.
1766, May 29. Harrison, Sarah, and Abram Ferguson.
1773, Dec. 11. Harrison, Thomas, and Sarah Hutton.
1764, Apr. 18. Harrison, Thomas, and Sarah Richards.
1768, Oct. 29. Harrison, William, and Martha Bowlsby.
1767, Sep. 23. Harris, Rebecca, and Abram Yocum.
1774, Oct. 12. Harris, Sarah, and James Clifton.
1776, M'ch 6. Harris, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stevens.
1744, Oct. —. Harris, William.
1774, Dec. 6. Harr, John, and Elizabeth Maddox.
1773, Sept. 25. Harrow, David, and Rebecca Wilkinson.
1762, Jan. 23. Harry, Edward, and Jane Lewis.
1762, Jan, 23. Harry, Evan, and Abigail Clues.
1769, Feb. 28. Hart, Anthony, and Anne Bayman.
1761, Jan. 1. Hart, Barbara, and Adam Croce.
1771, Oct. 15. Hart, Catharine, and Jacob Falkenstein.
1764, May 7. Hart, Charles, and Susannah McVaughn.
1761, Jan. 6. Harter, James, and Catharine Deling.
1762, Dec. 18. Hart, Felix, and Elizabeth Hosson.
1763, July 18. Hart, Isaac, and Sarah Gibson.
1770, May 19. Hart, John, and Catharine Knowles.
1763, Dec. 19. Hart, John, and Eleanor Carrel.
1770, Jan. 1. Hart, Joseph, and Elizabeth Gilbert.
1745. July —. Hartley, Benjamin.
1774, Sept. 23. Hartley, Catharine, and Thomas Duke.
1769, Oct. 4. Hartley, James, and Elizabeth Cooper.
1762, Aug. 7. Hartley, Mary, and Edward Guttier.
1768, Oct. 1. Hartley, Mary, and Richard Waddington.
1771, Feb. 17. Hartley, Richard, and Mary Welsh.
1764, Sep. 24. Hartley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Clark.
1767, Apr. 27. Hartley, William, and Elizabeth Legg.

1763, July 27. Hart, Lilies, and William Brown.
1765, Feb. 26. Hart, Margaret, and Christopher Yetter.
1763, Apr. 6. Hart, Margaret, and Robert Elton.
1771, Nov. 11. Hart, Margaret, and Robert Mitchell.
1746, Nov. —. Hart, Mary, and Abel Marpel.
1771, Dec. 30. Hart, Mary, and Conrod Davis.
1771, July 4. Hart, Mary, and James Buckman.
1747, Sep. —. Hart, Mary, and John Smallwood.
1774, June 14. Hart, Mary, and Stephen Porter.
1762, June 2. Hart, Phebe, and Robert Vernon.
1774, May 10, Hartranfft, Barbara, and Godfrey Hamled.
1783, June 1. Hartranfft, Christopher.
1761, Sep. 30. Hartrick, William, and Sarah Kelly.
1764, Oct. 15. Hart, Sarah, and James Graysbury.
1745, M'ch —. Hartshorn, James.
1770, Jan. 29. Hart, Silas, and Mary Daniel.
1769, May 8. Hartwell, Berry, and Martha Spencer.
1772, Oct. 21. Hartzell, Mary Magdalen, and Abraham Stout.
1748, Nov. 11. Harverd, Rachel, and John Mayhew.
1775, Oct. 27. Harvey, Catharine, and Elijah Philip.
1769, Nov. 6. Harvey, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Reeder.
1769, June 19. Harvey, George, and Dorothea Hunt.
1764, M'ch 29. Harvey, James, and Hannah Donalds.
1770, Aug. 18. Harvey, Jemima, and George Savadge.
1769, Aug. 15. Harvey, Job, and Hannah Anderson.
1761, M'ch 13. Harvey, John, and Jane Snodgrass.
1769, Sep. 28. Harvey, John, and Mary Jamison.
1774, Mc'h 24. Harvey, John, and Sarah Biles.
1768, Mar. 7. Harvey, Lean, and Thomas Bulger.
1769, Nov. 14. Harvey, Mary, and John Vicary.
1763, Sep. 29. Harvey, Mary, and Thomas McClean.
1760, M'ch 15. Harvey, Sampson, and Mary Bradford.
1769, July 31. Harvey, Samuel, and Catharine Tenbrook.
1763, June 3. Harvey, Sarah, and Thomas Briton.
1762, Oct. 23. Harvey, Susannah, and Daniel Rambo.
1772, Nov. 25. Harvey, Theodosia, and Thomas Quin.
1764, June 6. Harwood, Leonard, and Mary Davis.
1765, Oct. 14. Hasand, Catharine, and John Croney.
1772, Nov. 18. Hasenclever, Francis Gasper and Mary Melchoir.
1746, Oct. —. Hasleton, James, and Mary Wilkinson.
1748, Feb. —. Haslet, Susanna, and Richard Addis.
1760, Aug. 13. Haslet, William, and Jane Wilson.
1761, July 9. Hasloock, William, and Eve Pillages.
1762, Jan. 19. Hassard, Aaron, and Catharine Ritchel.

1762, May 5. Hasselberg, Abraham, and Elizabeth Mets.
1747, June —. Hassell, Ann, and James Benezet.
1760, M'ch 18. Hasting, James, and Margaret Usher.
1748, June 16. Hastings, Mary, and George Plins.
1765, Oct. 28. Hastings, Samuel, and Massey Denton.
1747, Feb. —. Hastings, Sarah, and Swan Warner.
1775, July 7. Hastings, William, and Mary Lusad.
1747, Nov. —. Haston, Peter, and Margaret Hedges.
1774, M'ch 23. Hasty, Daniel, and Mary Hollingsworth.
1747, Dec. —. Hatfield, Jane, and James Conrad.
1767, Aug. 25. Hathorn, Daniel, and Elizabeth Willson.
1769, Feb. 24. Hathorn, James, and Martha Kerr.
1760, M'ch 19. Hatter, Richard, and Elizabeth Howe.
1773, July 26. Hattman, Henry, and Catharine Weising.
1776, Apr. 9. Hattner, Catharine, and John Otto.
1765, Sep. 10. Hatton, Sarah, and John Alexander Brown.
1743, Aug. 17. Haven, John.
1762, Nov. 23. Haverd, John, and Mary Lacey.
1783, June 25. Haward, Andrew.
1775, Feb. 25. Hawes, James, and Hannah Worrell.
1776, Jan. 25. Hawger, Godfrey, and Mary Fought.
1773, Sep. 4. Hawker, Godfrey, and Catharine Fitzgerald.
1767, Aug. 15. Hawke, Samuel, and Mary Main.
1746, Aug. —. Hawkins, Ann, and John Hutchins.
1761, Jan. 19. Hawkins, Elizabeth, and James Harkes.
1767, Sep. 1. Hawkins, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Montgomery.
1745, June —. Hawkins, George.
1766, May 8. Hawkins, Sarah, and Joseph Thompson.
1744, Jan. —. Hawkins, William.
1767, July 8. Hawkins, William, and Elizabeth Creddock.
1764, Aug. 2. Hawskin, William, and Martha Smith.
1771, May 29. Haycock, Hannah, and Nicholas Woollis.
1747, Jan. —. Haycott, David, and Mary Offinger.
1771, Dec. 10. Hay, Elizabeth, and David Shaffer.
1768, June 17. Hay, Elizabeth, and Lambert Barnes.
1771, M'ch 28. Hayes, Charity, and William Atkinson.
1760, Oct. 9. Hayes, Patience, and Edward Moor.
1747, Oct. —. Hayes, Rebecca, and Jonathan Brooks.
1766, Apr. 12. Hayes, Sarah, and Archibald Thompson.
1775, Jan. 23. Hayes, Sarah, and James Coburn.
1773, Nov. 1. Hayes, Thomas, and Margaret Summer.
1745, Nov. —. Hayhurst, William.
1775, July 1. Hay, Jane, and William Favell.
1767, Oct. 31. Hay, John, and Rosannah Cline.
1722, Oct. 15. Hayman, William, and Ann Wane.
1760, Dec. 20. Haynes, Charles, and Margaret Lockeridge.

1769, July 24. Hays, Casper, and Mary Ludwick.
1762, July 12. Hays, Conrad, and Charlotte Mousin.
1769, May 29. Hays, Elizabeth, and Amos Wickersham.
1776, June 1. Hays, Magdalen, and Samuel Smith.
1769, June 14. Hays, Martha, and Thomas Wright.
1763, Apr. 13. Hays, Rachel, and John Jones.
1770, Nov. 5. Hayward, John, and Anne Watson.
1773, Sep. 24. Hazard, Richard, and Mary Brown.
1766, Aug. 8. Hazell, Sarah, and John Gill.
1769, Apr. 25. Hazelhurst, Isaac, and Juliana Purviance.
1763, Jan. 27. Hazleton, Mary, and Henry Bastone.
1771, July 17. Hazlewood, John, and Hester Leacock.
1773, Feb. 22. Hazlewood, William, and Rachel Rouse.
1762, Jan. 20. Head, Joseph, and Mary Dickinson.
1765, June 8. Headley, Sarah, and Joseph White.
1769, June 12. Head, Margaret, and Philip Ross.
1761, Oct. 26. Heany, Mary, and Thomas Gaskin.
1761, July 16. Hearn, David, and Jennet Steel.
1746, Dec. —. Heass, George, and Mary Jacobs.
1764, Dec. 21. Heassley, Christiana, and John Young.
1769, July 12. Heatcorn, Elizabeth, and John Yeumans.
1767, Feb. 4. Heathcoate, John, and Elizabeth Cox.
1767, Feb. 4. Heatherington, Martha, and Roger Merrywhether.
1764, Jan 21. Heath, John, and Mary Taylor.
1763, May 17. Heath, John, and Sarah Reed.
1769, Dec. 16. Heaton Catharine, and Benjamin Vastine.
1761, Feb. 3. Heaton, Davis, and Susan Jones.
1760, Aug. 13. Heaton, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Carter.
1747, Apr. —. Heaton, Robert, and Ann Carvour.
1769, Nov. 15. Heaton, Robert, and Sarah Griffith.
1761, M'ch 3. Heaton, Sarah, and John Walling.
1771, M'ch 21. Heblethwaite, Middleton, and Margaret Meskell.
1761, Dec. 2. Heddley, Elizabeth, and Timothy Bunting.
1747, Nov. —. Hedges, Margaret, and Peter Heston.
1770, Sep. 5. Hedley, Hannah, and Timothy Belsford.
1772, May 23. Heeny, John, and Elizabeth Hess.
1773, May 3. Heide, Mary, and Peter Smick.
1767, Aug. 17. Heiler, Sebastian, and Elizabeth Pillager.
1766, Dec. 1. Heilman, Barbara, and John Haas.
1747, Dec. —. Heine, Rebecca, and Isaac Hughes.
1767, Apr. 28. Heissel, Rebecca, and Christopher Young.
1761, Nov. 11. Heist, Henry, and Leah Peters.
1761, M'ch 7. Hellborn, Miles, and Mary Edwards.
1769, Feb. 20. Hellbourn, Thomas, and Margaret Johnson.
1775, Sep. 18. Heller, John, and Mary Jones.
1748, Oct. 18. Helliard, Solomon, and Jane Buckley.

1773, Jan. 7. Hellings, Fincher, and Catharine Dogharty.
1765, May 10. Hellings, John, and Elizabeth Titus.
1767, June 10. Hellings, Mary, and John Comly.
1747, May —. Helm, Bretty, and John Holton.
1767, Jan. 8. Helm, Catharine, and Jacob Sutor.
1766, Apr. 8. Helm, Elizabeth, and Derrick Kuyper.
1764, Nov. 1. Helmes, Eleanor, and William Cooper.
1772, M'ch 12. Heim, John, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1765, Aug. 29. Helm, Peter, and Mary Wright.
1762, Oct. 25. Helspy, Hannah, and Thomas Benson.
1768, Apr. 9. Helton, Letitia, and Isaac Bener.
1762, Dec. 6. Helviston, Christiana, and Jonathan Clift.
1762, Feb. 10. Hemings, Paul, and Eleanor Audley.
1765, Nov. 21. Hemmenway, Joshua, and Sarah Angila.
1771, Nov. 13. Hemminger, John, and Catharine McCarty.
1772, Dec. 10. Hemphill, Ann, and Alexander Boggs.
1762, Aug. 16. Hemphill, John, and Margaret Boggs.
1770, May 18. Hencock, Sarah, and John Morgan.
1763, Nov. 2. Henderson, Alexander, and Martha Findley.
1775, June 20. Henderson, Alexander, and Mary Anderson.
1776, Feb. 19. Henderson, Ann, and Francis Procter.
1766, Dec. 20. Henderson, Eleanor, and John Ramsey.
1772, Sep. 24. Henderson, Elizabeth, and Martin Parkinson.
1769, Jan. 14. Henderson, Hannah, and Stokely Hosman.
1763, Sep. 10. Henderson, John, and Alice Watson.
1773, Aug. 11. Henderson, John, and Mary Campbell.
1766, May 15. Henderson, John, and Sarah Litle.
1748, Nov. 11. Henderson, Mary, and John Stevenson.
1765, May 10. Henderson, Matthew, and Barbara Elliot.
1774, June 27. Henderson, Matthew, and Margaret Erwin.
1773, Apr. 16. Henderson, Rosanna, and John Presly.
1748, July 13. Henderson, William, and Celia Frewin.
1747, Oct. —. Henderson, William, and Mary Worrall.
1748, July 13. Hendrick, Michael, and Sarah Neil.
1773, M'ch 31. Hendricks, Catharine, and Samuel Long.
1776, May 15. Hendricks, Elizabeth, and Abraham Castor.
1764, Feb. 15. Hendricks, Elizabeth, and George Rife.
1773, May 31. Hendricks, Letitia, and Philip Fullar.
1761, July 24. Hendricks, Nathan, and Mary Bond.
1769, Oct. 31. Hendrickson, Isaac, and Margaret Nithermark.
1769, M'ch 22. Hendrickson, Rebecca, and Daniel Culin.
1772, Feb. 12. Hendricks, Samuel, and Abigail Umpstead.
1771, Oct. 24. Heneby, Richard, and Jane McKillup.
1773, Feb. 11. Henfelstein, Albertus, and Catharine Carker.
1771, Jan. 3. Henly, Eleanor, and John Hogan.
1768, Oct. 24. Henly, William, and Hannah Jenkins.

1767, Feb. 28. Hennessy, John, and Mary Boulton.
1774, Aug. 27. Hennessy, Maurice, and Margaret Davenport.
1769, Feb. 7. Henricks, Anna, and Thomas Asherfelder.
1762, Dec. 4. Henricks, Rachael, and Jacob Metz.
1765, Sep. 16. Henry, Ann, and Robert Dunkin.
1768, Oct. 27. Henry, Frances, and Edward Batchelor.
1774, Apr. 6. Henry, George, and Ann Usher.
1773, May 7. Henry, George, Jun., and Mary Sentzer.
1769, May 4. Henry, Hugh, and Phebe Morris.
1760, Nov. 28. Henry, James, and Elizabeth Haro.
1772, Nov. 26. Henry, Jane, and Richard Hodnott.
1761, June 15. Henry, John, and Catharine Bosham.
1746, Aug. —. Henry, John, and Elizabeth Smith.
1761, Feb. 6. Henry, Margaret, and James Stuart.
1764, Sep. 22. Henry, Mary, and John Honeyman.
1775, Oct. 11. Henry, Philip, and Margaret Thornburn.
1770, Dec. 22. Henry, Samuel, and Margaret Barnhill.
1774, Sep. 14. Hensliff, John, and Mary Sterret.
1773, Jan. 12. Hensman, Margaret, and George Zimmerman.
1743, Feb. 16. Henzy, Joshua.
1775, July 22. Hercules, John, and Susannah Derwett.
1765, Apr. 4. Heretage, Kezia, and Nathaniel Blencowe.
1762, Apr. 12. Herger, Margaret, and George Tannacker.
1747, Dec. —. Hering, Jennet, and John Moore.
1760, June 9. Herman, Barbara, and Powell Cover.
1748, Sep. —. Herman, Leonard, and Barbara Knepler.
1761, Apr. 13. Herring, ———, and Mary Ingliss.
1771, June 15. Herring, Rachel, and William Hamilton.
1745, Aug. —. Herr, John Adam.
1767, Aug. 20. Hervey, Jane, and John Clement.
1772, June 11. Herxe, Rachel, and Godfrey Slyhauff.
1769, Nov. 8. Heslett, Lydia, and Thomas Clendinnon.
1771, Dec. 20. Heslet, Sarah, and John Cock.
1772, May 23. Hess, Elizabeth, and John Heeny.
1762, Dec. 7. Hess, Michael, and Dorothy Spoone.
1746, Aug. —. Hesselius, Sarah, and Walker Porter.
1773, June 2. Hesser, Christiana, and Wigard Miller.
1774, June 7. Heston, Isaac, and Catharine Clinton.
1775, Aug. 8. Hetherington, John, and Isabella Craig.
1766, Oct, 15. Hewes, Caleb, and Deborah Potts.
1764, M'ch 1. Hewes, Edward, and Lydia Garrets.
1770, Oct. 9. Hewet, Charles, and Anne Pierce.
1775, M'ch 13. Hewett, Hoppel, and John Foy.
1770, Dec. 1. Hewitt, John, and Elizabeth Adams.
1764, Sep. 29. Hewlin, Rebecca, and Paul Crispin.
1747, June —. Hewlins, Abram, and Susannah Polgreen.

1773, Sep. 28. Hewster, Mary, and John Howe.
1768, Aug. 7. Heyl, George, and Dorothy Phyle.
1771, Sep. 18. Heyl, John, and Mary Stricker.
1771, Nov. 6. Heyl, Mary, and Philip Won.
1770, Aug. 29. Heynen, Elizabeth, and Caspar Taylor.
1763, June 16. Heyward, John, and Catharine King.
1762, Nov. 3. Hibbert, Esther, and Isaac Lobb.
1773, Oct. 20. Hibbs, Eli, and Mary Collum.
1761, Apr. 8. Hibbs, Hannah, and David Smith.
1761, Oct. 19. Hibbs, Jacob, and Elizabeth D. Young.
1761, Aug. 3. Hibbs, Jeremiah, and Richard Parsons.
1773, Jan. 28. Hickley, John, and Alice Tufft.
1744, Oct. —. Hickman, Benjamin. (See note.)
1744, Oct. —. Hickman Joseph. (See note.)
1768, June 6. Hickman, Margaret, and James Sanders.
1769, Nov. 8. Hicks, Edward, and Hannah Ratten.
1761, M'ch 13. Hicks, Elizabeth, and John Slicks.
1775, May 7. Hicks, Hannah, and Isaac Buck.
1748, Nov. 11. Hicks, Nicolas, and Christian Albrighton.
1767, May 12. Higgens, Elizabeth and David Brown.
1747, May —. Higgerbittom, Elizabeth, and Henry Harp.
1765, Aug. 13. Higgens, Hannah, and Thomas Dunbar.
1763, Oct. 27. Higgins, Ichabod, and Jemima Nowla.
1775, Feb. 10. Higgins, Margaret, and Isaac Fowler.
1770, June 11. Higgins, Patrick, and Dorothea Pennyfeather.
1768, Nov. 10. Higgins, Rachel, and James Robinson.
1775, June 5. Higgs, Elizabeth, and John Lee.
1769, June 28. Highle, John, and Elizabeth Tinney.
1769, Oct. 24. Hiley, Susannah, and Henry Taney.
1770, Dec. 22. Hill, Agnes, and Joseph Janvior.
1774, May 11. Hill, Ann, and Henry Norris.
1760, Dec. 4. Hillbo, Phebe, and Joseph Smith.
1767, Nov. 10. Hillburn, Christopher, and Mary Vansickle.
1768, Sep. 24. Hilldrup, Thomas, and Mary Ware.
1759, Dec. 8. Hill, Edward, and Catharine Mankin.
1765, Oct. 3. Hill, Edward, and Sarah Rue.
1767, Jan. 29. Hillegas, Susannah, and William Pitts.
1769, May 17. Hill, Elizabeth, and Hugh King.
1764, Aug. 4. Hill, Elizabeth, and James Hall.
1773, Jan. 20. Hiller, Frederick, and Catharine Kreese.
1773, June 1. Hill, Henry, and Anne Meredith.
1765, July 26. Hill, Henry, and Mary Purchess.
1747, Oct. . Hillhouse, Mary. and John Reily.
1744, Oct. . Hill, Hugh.
1768, Jan. 28. Hillings, Elizabeth, and Richard Watson.
1762, Aug. 25. Hillings, Susannah, and Robert Stackhouse.

1766, Aug. 18. Hill, Jacob, and Mary Anderson.
1769, June 9. Hill, Jacob, and Mary Cressmer.
1776, May 25. Hill, James, and Mary Huston.
1769, M'ch 11. Hill, James, and Sarah Chapman.
1767, Feb. 11. Hill, Jane, and Thomas Reed.
1761, Oct. 8. Hill, Josh, and Elizabeth West.
1774, May 3. Hillman, Cornelius, and Margaret Robinson.
1764, July 16. Hillman, Sarah, and Levy Peirce.
1746, Sep. -. Hill, Margaret, and John Bowan.
1764, July 7. Hill, Sarah, and James Middleton.
1767, May 14. Hill, Sarah, and John Kidd.
1768, Nov. 21. Hill, Susanna, and Charles Jones.
1747, Nov. —. Hill, Thomas, and Elizabeth McClellan.
1764, Nov. 17. Hillyard, Eleanor, and Abraham Carpenter.
1760, Sep. 24. Hilton, James, and Sarah Griffiths.
1761, M'ch 27. Hilton, Simon, and Tamson Lenox.
1762, Dec. 14. Hims, Ann, and James Cooper.
1763, June 6. Hinars, Mary, and Peter King
1771, May 18. Hinchman, Sarah, and James Ash.
1772, Sep. 11. Hine, Rachel, and William Polim.
1771, Dec. 4. Hines, Ann, and William Crawford.
1767, Nov. 5. Hines, Catharine, and Martin Benhart.
1774, July 14. Hines, Edward, and Elizabeth Pettit.
1767, Nov. 6. Hines, Mary, and George Caton.
1771, M'ch 20. Hines, Samuel, and Elizabeth Wright.
1744, Oct. —. Hinger, Christopher, Jun.
1760, Aug. 5. Hinkle, Catharine, and John Mannon.
1763, Dec. 2. Hinkle, Christian, and Clark Brown.
1767, Jan. 19. Hinsman, Mary, and Peter Schriver.
1747, Apr. —. Hinton, John, and Sarah Sherwood.
1773, Nov. 16. Hinton, Lydia, and William Wentworth.
1773, June 25. Hinton, Mary, and Thomas Wharton Collins.
1762, May 14. Hippard, Hannah, and Valentine Bower.
1765, Sep. 2. Hipple, Frederick, and Mary Rausbaughan.
1767, May 4. Hirman, Mary, and Ernst Schlosser.
1761, Apr. 25. Hirst, William, and Ann Thomas.
1765, Jan. 7. Hiser, John, and Annis Welch.
1761, May 2. Hitchcock, Elizabeth, and William Kaston.
1767, Jan. 17. Hitchcock, John, and Sarah Thomas.
1763, July 14. Hite, George, and Sophia Omensetter.
1775, Feb. 17. Hithal, John, and Margaret Huston.
1771, Nov. 28. Hitner, Frederick, and Mary Brown.
1763, Feb. 19. Hobbs, Hannah, and Anthony Wright.
1773, Oct. 23. Hockley, Ann, and Gustavus Conyngham.
1761, Nov. 5. Hockley, Thomas, and Eleanor Rogers.
1760, July 29. Hodge, Agnes, and James Bayard.

1761, Sep. 17. Hodge, Cassius, and Asfaa Jones.
1743, Sep. —. Hodge, Hugh.
1771, Oct. 31. Hodgkinson, Bethanath, and Catharine Simmons
1774, Sep. 1. Hodgson, Alvery, and Mary Cunningham.
1772, Nov. 26. Hodnot, Richard, and Jane Henry.
1773, June 2. Hoff, Elizabeth, and George Metzger.
1767, Oct. 24. Hoff, John, and Ruth Williams.
1746, Oct. —. Hoffman, Beata, and John Crook.
1774, M'ch 28. Hoffman, Catharine, and John Fechter.
1770, Apr. 3. Hoffman, Charles, and Susanna Regina Hannin.
1760, Aug. 14. Hoffman, Christian, and Catharine Hopen.
1771, Oct. 16. Hoffman, Elizabeth, and Joseph Fry.
1761, July 2. Hoffman, Elizabeth, and Joshua Leech.
1767, M'ch 12. Hoffman, John William, and Mary Wormly.
1775, Feb. 2. Hoffman, Mary, and Alexander Plunket.
1769, June 29. Hoffman, Mary, and Henry Miller.
1761, M'ch 18. Hoffman, Mary, and Isaac Slaughter.
1776, Apr. 25. Hoffman, Mary, and John Grayson.
1743, Apr. 9. Hoffman, Peter.
1764, Jan. 14. Hoffman, Rosanna, and George Young.
1771, Jan. 3. Hogan, John, and Eleanor Henly.
1766, Oct. 22. Hogeland, Catharine, and Herman Vansant.
1768, Dec. 21. Hogeland, Derrick, and Edith Bennet.
1767, June 20. Hogeland, George, and Mary Winecoop.
1768, Aug. 11. Hogeland, Hannah, and Jacob Bennet.
1774, M'ch 26. Hogeland, Johanna, and Simon Vanartsdalen.
1761, May 23. Hogland, Daniel, and Alice Krewson.
1762, Jan. 16. Holderman, Nicholas, and Catharine Guelden.
1764, June 13. Holder, Martin, and Catharine Tinsmanin.
1760, July 19. Holland, Hannah, and William Taylor.
1767, M'ch 10. Holland, Martha, and John Pickworth.
1761, M'ch 26. Holland, Robert, and Jane Price.
1771, Sep. 4. Holland, Sarah, and Peter Biggs.
1761, Apr. 20. Holland, Sarah, and Thomas May.
1743, May 4. Holland, William.
1764, M'ch 15. Holleback, Mary, and Jacobus Van Buskirk.
1763, Apr. 5. Hollen, Joseph, and Lilley Noblit.
1773, May 13. Holliday, Elizabeth, and Jesse Greenfield.
1764, Apr. 20. Holliday, Margretta, and George Christophel Dowig.
1772, Nov. 21. Hollingshead, Elizabeth, and Thomas Beans
1774, Jan. 25. Hollingshead, Jane, and John Duer, Jun.
1770, Feb. 20. Hollingshead, Nicholas, and Margaret Thompson.
1768, M'ch 9. Hollingsworth, Levi, and Hannah Paschall.
1770, M'ch. 1. Hollingsworth, Lydia, and Samuel Wallis.
1774, M'ch 23. Hollingsworth, Mary, and Daniel Hasty.

1746, Nov. —. Hollin, Mary, and John Annis.
1774, June 14. Hollis, Abraham, and Martha Richi.
1744, Sep. —. Holl, John.
1767, Sep. 24. Holloway, Joseph, and Mary Jones.
1760, July 5. Holly, Susannah, and Thomas Davis.
1760, Feb. 19. Holme, Elizabeth, and John Fagon.
1760, Dec. 3. Holme, Johana, and Jonathan Rumford.
1773, May 8. Holmes, Elizabeth, and William Bartolet.
1760, Feb. 5. Holmes, Hannah, and Jacob Keen.
1776, Feb. 27. Holmes, Jacob, and Sarah Bates.
1743, Apr. 5. Holmes, John.
1773, Apr. 15. Holmes, John, Jun., and Hester Swift.
1766, Sep. 25. Holmes, Margaret, and William Furnis.
1768, Oct. 13. Holmes, Martha, and Marshall Edwards.
1772, Aug. 21. Holmes, Mary, and Benjamin Seyoe.
1764, July 21. Holmes, Phebe, and William Bate.
1775, Oct. 9. Holmes, Priscilla, and Samuel Cox.
1745, June —. Holmes, Samuel.
1773, Oct. 6. Holmes, Samuel, and Elizabeth Warwick.
1748, Oct. —. Holstein, Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Rambo.
1775, Apr. 22. Holstein, Sarah, and Hugh Dehaven.
1775, Jan. 5. Holsten, Ann, and Charles Robinson.
1775, M'ch 4. Holton, Magdalena, and John Black.
1762, Jan. 7. Holth, Rebecca, and Peter Allen.
1760, Jan. 15. Holton, Elizabeth, and James Scott.
1745, Jan. —. Holton, Francis.
1747, May —. Holton, John, and Bretty Helm.
1771, Sep. 26. Holton, Mary, and John Meredith.
1762, Aug. 13. Holton, Nathaniel, and Margaret Stuttle.
1773, Feb. 9. Holton, Ruth, and Isaac Rich.
1767, M'ch 13. Holton, Sarah, and William Gardner.
1770, Feb. 21. Holton, William, and Mary Smith.
1770, Nov. 10. Holtzhouser, Christiana, and William Durf.
1763, Jan. 28. Holwell, David, and Mary Douglass.
1763, Jan. 26. Holwell, Edward, and Eleanor Mason.
1743, July 2. Homer, Thomas.
1764, M'ch 13. Hommer, Esther, and William Watherington.
1767, Sep. 24. Honey, Christopher, and Catharine Stein.
1763, June 2. Honey, Mary, and Timothy Wallington.
1764, Sep. 22. Honeyman, John, and Mary Henry.
1765, Apr. 5. Honeyman, Samuel, and Elizabeth Heney.
1760, June 9. Honneur, John, and Sarah Stedham.
1770, May 3. Honorot, Elizabeth, and Christlet Bartling.
1772, May 21. Honyger, Justine, and Henry Horn.
1768, Feb 13. Hood, James, and Rachel Ashmead.
1768, Nov. 25. Hood, Nicholas, and Sarah Young.

1774, M'ch 17. Hood, Sarah, and Joseph Bradford.
1765, July 25. Hood, Sarah, and Robert Dunlap.
1747, M'ch —. Hoodt, Thomas, and Sarah Robins.
1775, M'ch 13. Hood, William, and Hannah Genger.
1772, Oct. 17. Hood, Henry, and Mary Fry.
1776, Apr. 24. Hooman, John, and Mary Nagle.
1771, Sep. 30. Hooper, Mary, and William Busby.
1760, Sep. 13. Hoops, George, and Jane Hall.
1763, Jan. 10. Hoops, Isabella, and James Mease.
1768, Oct. 15. Hoops, Jane, and Joseph Robins.
1772, Sep. 16. Hoops, Margaret, and Thomas Walker.
1770, Oct. 18. Hoops, Mary, and Thomas Barclay.
1768, M'ch 17. Hoops, Sarah, and John Syme.
1771, July 3. Hoot, Gerart, and Mary Wentz.
1774, Dec. 7. Hoover, Conrad, and Eleanor Erwin.
1768, Dec. 13. Hoover, Elizabeth, and Alexander Gardner.
1760, Feb. 11. Hoover, Jacob, and Elizabeth Myersen.
1774, Jan. 13. Hoovis, Adam, and Mary James.
1759, Dec. 22. Hope, Adam, and Abigail Wheat.
1765, July 27. Hope, Mary, and Daniel Topham.
1760, Aug. 14. Hopen, Catharine, and Christian Hoffman
1762, Sep. 8. Hopewell, Ann, and John Dunn.
1745, Nov. —. Hopewell, John.
1764, July 6. Hopkins, Gerrard, and Meriam Daws.
1762, Aug. 26. Hopkins, Mary, and Henry Lenix.
1764, M'ch 14. Hopkins, Mary, and William Jackson, Jun.
1775, Apr. 20. Hopkinson, Ann, and Samuel Stringer Coale.
1760, June 19. Hopkinson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Duche.
1765, Sep. 3. Hopkinson, Mary, and John Morgan.
1766, Nov. 1. Hopman, Christiana, and Levin Hall.
1745, Sep. . Hopman, Peter.
1771, M'ch 4. Hopper, Anne, and Samuel Branston.
1772, Nov. 30. Hopper, Isaac, and Sarah Leonard.
1768, Apr. 13. Hopple, Catharine, and John Altemus.
1760, July 17. Horack, William, and Catharine Brown.
1760, May 12. Horne, John, and Hannah Shurman.
1775, Sept. 28. Horn, George, and Sarah Jones.
1772, May 21. Horn, Henry, and Justine Honyger.
1761, Nov. 6. Horning, Catharine, and William Kirby.
1764, July 19. Horsing, Joseph, and Mary Yard.
1761, M'ch 3. Horton, Alice, and David Jones.
1769, Dec. 9. Horton, Charles, and Mary Tennis.
1769, Jan. 14. Hosman, Stokely, and Hannah Henderson.
1762, Dec. 18. Hosson, Elizabeth, and Felix Hart.
1762, May 18. Hoswell, Mary, and John Mitchel.
1764, Nov. 15. Houghead, Elizabeth, and James McDowell.

1764, Feb. 29. Hough, Elizabeth, and John Willet.
1774, Oct. 12. Hough, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lyons.
1766, July 12. Houlton, David, and Mary Blanch.
1773, July 21. Housard, Elizabeth, and John McAfee.
1765, Oct. 30. House, Catharine, and Thomas Little.
1774, June 10. House, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Trist.
1770, Oct. 20. Household, William, and Sarah Willson.
1774, Oct. 15. House, Jemima, and James Crafts.
1746, Oct. —. House, Joseph, and Elizabeth Fitswater.
1769, Feb. 6. House, Peter, and Elizabeth Flysher.
1763, Sep. 7. House, Peter, and Mary Foulke.
1760, Dec. 9. House, Rachel, and James Taylor.
1767, Oct. 10. Houston, James, and Catharine Quig.
1746, June —. Houton, John, and Esther Vandegrift.
1763, July 7. How, Ann Amelia, and John Fiss.
1760, Sep. 30. Howa, William, and Ann Answorth.
1744, Aug. 2. Howard, John.
1764, Dec. 28. Howard, John, and Bridget Osbern.
1763, Aug. 25. Howard, John Grimes, and Bridget Juda.
1769, M'ch 2. Howard, John, and Margaret Painter.
1748, June 16. Howard, Margaret, and Edward Ogle.
1746, Apr —. Howard, Peter.
1759, Dec. 22. Howard, Robert, and Ann Hamilton.
1769, Apr. 15. Howard, Theodosia, and Hugh Morton.
1760, M'ch 19. Howe, Elizabeth, and Richard Hatter.
1773, Sep. 28. Howe, John, and Mary Hewster.
1765, Oct. 9. Howel, Elizabeth, and Isaac Wood.
1765, Oct. 5. Howel, Sarah, and Amos Griffiths.
1762, M'ch 2. Howell, Catharine, and James Crawford.
1774, Feb. 26. Howell, Charlotte, and John Briggs.
1767, Dec. 12. Howell, Elizabeth, and Elias Thomas.
1767, Dec. 8. Howell, Elizabeth, and George Douglass.
1747, June —. Howell, George, and Sarah Garrigue.
1761, M'ch 13. Howell, Hannah, and Richard Shannon.
1761, Feb. 24. Howell, John, and Frances Paschall.
1769, Oct. 2. Howell, Mary, and Sebastian Jarret.
1771, Sep. 23. Howell, Phebe, and Patrick Cannon.
1762, Oct. 19. Howell, Prudence, and James Lucas.
1748, M'ch 11. Howell, Rees, and Sarah West.
1770, M'ch 5. Howell, Sarah, and Peter Stretch.
1765, June 26. How, James, and Catharine Cox.
1768, Feb. 20. How, Samuel, and Ann Yocum.
1775, Apr. 7. Howey, Ann, and Andrew Sigler.
1773, Feb. 27. Howey, Margaret, and Jonathan Richardson.
1773, Feb. 4. Howey, Mary Ann, and Samuel Dunlap.
1767, June 29. Howey, Rachel, and John McNeal.

1773, Oct. 4. Howtin, Elizabeth, and George Peeling.
1747, M'ch —. Hoy, Elizabeth, and Francis Kelly.
1759, Dec. 17. Huay, James, and Mary Miller.
1764, Aug. 24. Hubbleson, Elizabeth, and John Harrison.
1770, Dec. 8. Hubbs, Henry, and Sarah Lownes.
1767, Apr. 15. Hubbs, Sarah, and John Wing.
1765, Jan 14 Huber, Jacob, and Elizabeth Bloomer.
1772, Jan. 21. Hubley, Adam, and Mary Evans.
1775, Oct. 11. Huck, Andrew, and Priscilla Davis.
1763, Aug. 11. Huddle, Joseph, and Hannah Evans.
1768, Aug. 3. Huddleston, Henry, and Elizabeth Bennet.
1768, May 7. Huddleston, Joseph, and Margaret Thomas.
1773, Nov. 15. Huddleston, Nathaniel and Esther White.
1762, Oct. 9. Huddleston, Sarah and James Price.
1763, Aug. 19. Huddleston, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stiger.
1760, Sep. 18. Hudman, H. C., and Isaac Marshall.
1772, July 21. Hudner, William, and Catharine Inglis.
1767, Dec. 24. Hudson, Catharine, and Abel Lippincott.
1767, June 6. Hudson, George, and Rebecca Clement.
1763, Oct. 22. Hudson, James, and Ruth Powell.
1760, Aug. 7. Huevelston, Herman, and Mary Wilmingham.
1765, Dec. 24. Huff, Ann, and Simon Meredith.
1770, Apr. 14. Huffdale, John, and Elizabeth Yerkus.
1775, Jan. 25. Huff, Daniel, and Mary Sharp.
1766, Dec 6. Huff, Eleanor, and Thomas Craven.
1765, Jan. 29. Huffey, Eleanor, and John Gallagher.
1764, Oct. 15. Huff, John, and Hannah Buber.
1762, Jan. 13. Huffman, Mary, and Thomas Whitehead.
1773, Feb. 10. Huff, Oliff, and Francis Jodun.
1775, Oct. 2. Huffty, Catharine, and Anthony Rue.
1770, June 22. Hufty, Charles, and Hermina Dorland.
1760, Nov. 15. Hufty, Elizabeth, and Enoch Dungan.
1762, Dec. 24. Hufty, John, and Mary Butcher.
1765, Oct. 26. Hufty, Mary, and Samuel Robinson.
1772, M'ch 13. Hufty, Simon, and Rebecca Till.
1772, Oct. 31. Huger, Daniel, and Binkey Elliot.
1774, Aug. 16. Hugg, John, and Sarah West.
1764, Apr. 9. Hugg. Sarah, and Joseph Ellis.
1770, May 17. Hughes, Aaron, and Mary Pancoast.
1774, May 25. Hughes, Alexander, and Margaret Levering.
1764, Aug. 29. Hughes, David, and Elizabeth McCarnon.
1744, Sep. —. Hughes, Elias, and Rebecca Wright.
1770, Jan. 31. Hughes, Elias, and Sarah Gilbert.
1768, Jan. 9. Hughes, Elizabeth, and John North.
1771, May 17. Hughes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Jones.
1761, Oct. 1. Hughes, Ellis, and Margaret Anderson.

1768, Jan. 21. Hughes, Enoch, and Bathsheba Marshall.
1764, Sep. 10. Hughes, Garnet, and Ann Margaret Gotchill.
1747, Dec. —. Hughes, Isaac, and Rebecca Heine.
1764, Aug. 1. Hughes, Isabella, and Robert Walker.
1773, Nov. 24. Hughes, Jacob, and Ann Lawrence.
1770, June 4. Hughes, Jacob, and Sarah Richards.
1760, Aug. 26. Hughes, James, and Margaret McNealy.
1766, Nov. 28. Hughes, Jane, and Samuel Boone.
1775, Feb. 28. Hughes, Jemima, and Samuel Gill.
1767, June 11. Hughes, John, Jun., and Margaret Paschall.
1768, June 10. Hughes, Judith, and Joseph Prichard.
1763, Aug. 20. Hughes, Martha, and John Mathew.
1767, Nov. 12. Hughes, Mary, and Thomas Wood.
1773, M'ch 29. Hughes, Mary, and William Wilson.
1766, Dec. 4. Hughes, Matthew, and Jane Rogers.
1745, Jan. -. Hughes, Morgan.
1767, May 16. Hughes, Richard, and Hannah Aburn.
1746, Sep. —. Hughes, Robert, and Eve Price.
1765, May 1. Hughes, Ruth, and Lindsay Coats.
1744, Jan. —. Hughes, William.
1764, M'ch 2. Hughes, William, and Maria Shunberger.
1771, May 4. Hughes, William, and Mary Callwellin.
1760, Nov. 21. Hughes, William, and Susannah May.
1747, M'ch —. Hugh, Jonathan, and Elenor McClellan.
1770, Apr. 14. Hugh, Nicholas, and Anne Roberts.
1764, Feb. 16. Hugisheimer, George, and Rosanna Rumspeiger.
1761, Apr. 8. Hularg. Abigail, and Isaac Burrough.
1763, Jan. 5. Hulings, Jonathan, and Mary Emson.
1763, Dec. 27. Hulings, Marcus, and Willimine Skillings.
1768, Apr. 25. Hulings, Susannah, and Joseph Cowperthwait.
1769, May 6. Hull, Elizabeth, and James Allen.
1773 Aug. 4. Hull, Sarah, and Alexander Hunter.
1761, Oct. 29. Hultzheimer, Jacob, and Hannah Walker.
1770, Nov. 13. Hume, Robert, and Catharine McClennon.
1772, Dec. 21. Hume, Susannah, and James Kotter.
1772, Aug. 20. Hummer, Catharine, and John Adams.
1772, Dec. 24. Humphrevile, Parnel, and Benjamin McVeagh.
1768, Apr. 7. Humphrey, Charity, and Andrew Murray.
1771, May 13. Humphrey, Charles, and Sarah Evans.
1760, July 18. Humphrey, Hannah, and William Philipson.
1771, Dec. 16. Humphreys, Catharine, and Jesse Davis.
1761, May 18. Humphreys, Christi, and Muh. Branson.
1768, Nov. 24. Humphreys, Joshua, and Anna Jones.
1767, Nov. 26. Humphreys, Sarah, and Daniel Murphy.
1762, Sep. 6. Humphreys, Sarah, and John Thomas.
1760, M'ch 15. Humphreys, Thomas, and Mary Duffill.

1775, Dec. 2. Humphreys, William, and Ann Coburn.
1760, Oct. 14. Humphrey, Uriah, and Thomas Drake.
1775, Sep. 12. Humphries, Susannah, and Samuel Jeffrys.
1764, Dec. 29. Humstred, Elizabeth, and Arnold Francis.
1765, Aug. 8. Hungary, Dorothy, and Thomas Dixon.
1774, Nov. 30. Hungary, Mary, and James McCay.
1776, Feb. 14. Hunn, John, and Mary Silsby.
1775, Dec. 1. Hunn, Mary, and Caleb Bickham.
1770, Apr. 20. Hunnyger, Mark, and Christiana Lochlar.
1767, May 6. Hunt, Bridget, and Thomas Sutor.
1769, June 19. Hunt, Dorothea, and George Harvey.
1766, Aug. 5. Hunt, Edward, and Ann Watson.
1761, June 8. Hunt, Elizabeth, and John McCullough.
1747, Feb. —. Hunt, Elizabeth, and John Vaughan.
1762, July 23. Hunt, Elizabeth, and Robert Halkerston.
1771, Oct. 25. Hunter, Aaron, and Mary Shannon.
1773, Aug. 4. Hunter, Alexander, and Sarah Hull.
1764, Aug. 22. Hunter, Alice, and John Jones.
1775, Jan. 14. Hunter, Edward, and Hannah Maris.
1775, Sep. 27. Hunter, George, and Grace Brick.
1773, Oct. 20. Hunter, Hannah, and John Dilworth.
1759, Dec. 29. Hunter, Hannah, and Malachi Jones.
1764, Sep. 22. Hunter, James, and Eleanor Gardner.
1765, May 16. Hunter, James, and Jane Gunning.
1774, May 24. Hunter, James, and Mary Stewart.
1762, Jan. 7. Hunter, Lillis, and William Rutherford.
1772, Nov. 20. Hunter, Mary, and Eli Bentley.
1773, Sep. 28. Hunter, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Bywater.
1761, July 24. Hunter, Robert, and Ann Cole.
1743, Feb. 4. Hunter, Thomas.
1767, Aug. 20. Hunter, William, and Frances Hamilton.
1772, Jan. 2. Hunter, William, and Susannah Rudderou.
1774, Sep. 5. Hunt, Esaias, and Elizabeth Stratton.
1767, June 17. Hunt, Isaac, and Mary Shewell.
1747, June —. Hunt, John, and Mary Ann Butler.
1761, May 7. Hunt, Joseph, and Ann Trigger.
1760, Oct. 24. Hunt, Mary Ann, and Thomas Nevill.
1764, Oct. 23. Hunton, Isabella, and Robert Dove.
1763, Oct. 24. Hunt, Peter, and Ann Weily.
1773, Nov. 12. Huntsberger, Catharine, and Adam Kern.
1765, June 19. Hunt, Thomas, and Mary Skelton.
1771, Apr. 13. Hurley, Eleanor, and Arthur Campbell.
1772, Oct. 15. Hurrie, Martha, and Joseph Fry.
1760, May 22. Hurst, Susannah, and James West.
1775, Dec. 27. Hussey, Sarah, and William McFadden.
1776, May 25. Hustin, Mary, and James Hill.

1762, Sept. 20. Hust, Lydia, and George Miers.
1765, July 18. Hust, Martha, and Richard Harding.
1745, Sep. —. Huston, Alexander.
1772, June 3. Huston, Ann, and John Taylor.
1765, M'ch 11. Huston, James, and Darius Grey.
1767, Feb. 25. Huston, James, and Elizabeth Killgore.
1764, Feb. 27. Huston, John, and Jane Fullerton.
1766, Sep. 2. Huston, Judah, and John Calder.
1775, Feb. 17. Huston, Margaret, and John Hithal.
1766, Jan. 8. Huston, Martha, and John Vandyke.
1762, Feb. 17. Huston, Mary ,and John Thompson.
1775, Nov. 1. Huston, William, and Mary Burk.
1760, Aug. 7. Huston, William, and Sarah Williams.
1776, Feb. 19. Huston, William, and Susannah Lentz.
1768, Feb. 3. Hutcheson, Mary, and Archibald McCoomb.
1746, Aug. —. Hutchins, John, and Ann Hawkins.
1768, Dec. 2. Hutchinson, Catharine, and Benjamin Ramshaw.
1766, July 3. Hutchinson, Ezekiah, and Eleanor Miller.
1771, May 30. Hutchinson, John, and Letitia Wright.
1771, Oct. 21. Hutchinson, Mary, and George Williams.
1762, July 29. Hutchinson, Phebe, and John West.
1761, July 29. Hutchinson, Phebe, and William Askton.
1760, Nov. 19. Hutchinson, Robert, and Jane Wallace.
1743, Oct. —. Hutchinson, William.
1762, Dec. 10. Hutchison, Ann, and John Mickesner.
1762, Dec. 28. Hutchison, Mary, and David Thompson.
1762, Dec. 14. Hutchison, Mary, and John Purdon.
1764, Oct. 6. Hutton, John, and Elizabeth Merriott.
1761, Aug. 15. Hutton, Mary, and David Evans.
1773, Dec. 11. Hutton, Sarah, and Thomas Harrison.
1744, Aug. 13. Hyat, John.
1776, Jan. 25. Hyder, Ann, and William Wiles.
1775, Sep. 27. Hyder, Rachel, and John Smart.
1772, Apr. 27. Hyde, Thomas, and Anna Herback.
1746, June —. Hyger, Anthor, and Barbara Guyger.
1762, June 10. Hyle, Philip, and Jacobina Zeiglerin.
1764, M'ch 13. Hyley, Frances, and John Stall.
1762, July 9. Hyman, Elizabeth, and John Widdifield.
1771, Apr. 10. Hyman, Jane, and Daniel Kinnicut.
1770, Apr. 19. Hymer, Jacob, and Mercy Ford.
1746, Sep. —. Hyneman, Peter, and Hester Meirs.
1772, M'ch 10. Hynes, William, and Elizabeth Harris.
1775, Feb. 22. Hysel, Christiana, and Adam Garret.
1763, Nov. 10. Hyser, Thomas, and Catharine Fredrica.

I.

1772, Dec. 3. Iann, Thomas, and Mary Piles.
1761, Aug. 20. Iden, John, and Mary Hall.
1767, Nov. 11. Ilbingworth, Francis, and Rachel Cox.
1771, Feb. 1. Iliff, John, and Margaret Williams.
1775, Jan. 9. Immel, George Michael, and Catharine Sidle.
1774, Sep. 2. Ince, James, and Elizabeth Greenway.
1776, Feb. 10. Indicot, Elizabeth, and Joseph Bowler.
1764, Nov. 1. Indicot, Samuel, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1770, May 3. Ingels, George, and Mary Rush.
1765, Jan. 8. Ingland, Ann, and John Gallagher.
1773, May 29. Ingle, Deborah, and Joseph Duffield.
1776, May 20. Ingle, Hannah, and Benjamin Thaw.
1746, Sep. —. Ingle, Margaret, and Elias Shryver.
1772, July 21. Inglis, Catharine, and William Hudner.
1772, Nov. 21. Inglis, Hannah, and Thomas Waterman.
1767, Jan. 1. Inglis, James, and Mary January.
1765, Jan. 2. Inglis, John, and Eleanor Yocum.
1760, Nov. 28. Inglis, Rebecca, and John Swaine.
1761, Dec. 31. Ingliss, Ann, and Gilbert Barclay.
1761, Apr. 13. Ingliss, Mary, and ——— Herring.
1761, July 28. Ingram, George, and Rachel Talbert.
1743, Nov. —. Ingram, John.
1747, Sep. —. Ingram, ———, and Sarah Johnson.
1766, Dec. 31. Inkester, Thomas, and Mary Geer.
1774, Feb. 9. Innes, William, and Elizabeth Bullock.
1770, July 2. Insee, Joseph, and Catharine Fowl.
1761, Oct. 9. Insley, Sarah, and Charles Jenney.
1767, Aug. 31. Ireland, Edward, and Mary Cheeseman.
1775, Feb. 2. Ireland, Elizabeth, and George Millward.
1762, Dec. 22. Ireland, Hannah, and John Acred.
1762, Apr. 29. Ireland, Henry, and Elizabeth Osburn.
1760, Sep. 3. Irish, Ann, and Bradford Roberts.
1762, Apr. 24. Ironfield, Elizabeth, and Henry Peters.
1771, Sep. 25. Irvin, James, and Sarah Green.
1765, M'ch 18. Irwin, Ann, and Michael McIntire.
1764, June 16. Irwin, Dunin, and Frances Bullman.
1762, Jan. 1. Irwin, Gerrard, and Rachael Owen.
1765, Jan. 7. Irwin, James, and Elizabeth Yarborough.
1747, June —. Irwin, Jane, and Allen McClean.
1775, Jan. 27. Irwin, Jennet, and Hughes Johnston.
1744, Sep. —. Irwin, John.
1775, Oct. 21. Irwin, Mary, and John Shuhan.
1770, Jane 5. Irwin, Matthew, and Esther Mifflin.
1745, Dec. —. Irwin, Robert.
1761, Mar. 18. Isaac, William, and Susannah Reading.

1765, M'ch 14. Isler, Mary, and Benjamin Thomlinson.
1765, Oct. 20. Ismaster, William, and Mary Stinson.
1746, Feb. —. Israel, Michael.
1767, Nov. 21. Iszard, Jane, and Joseph Saunders.
1770, Oct. 15. Iszard, Rachel, and Henry Test.
1768, May 19. Iveson, Mary, and Robert Bunbury.
1768, Mar. 31. Ivory, Douglass, and Mary Powell.
1766, Oct. 30. Iwyer, John, and Mary Rialt.
1776, Jan. 4. Izard, Barbara, and Peter Schung.
1772, Dec. 5. Izard, Jonathan, and Rachel Biddle.
1767, Apr. 15. Izelorin, Sophia Susannah, and Henry Forst.

J.

1761, June 4. Jack, Allen, and Isabella Caruthers.
1748, Sep. —. Jackman, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stapler.
1761, July 27. Jack, Negro, and Negro Phillis.
1762, May 1. Jackson, Ann, and Joseph Rhoads.
1770, Jan. 23. Jackson, Archibald, and Jane Millar.
1770, Feb. 26. Jackson, David, and Jane Jackson.
1773, Jan. 12. Jackson, Edward, and Sarah Greenland.
1772, Dec. 3. Jackson, Elizabeth, and John Finney.
1760, Apr. 29. Jackson, Hannah, and Garret Kruson.
1765, May 13. Jackson, Jacob, and Martha Evans.
1764, Oct. 9. Jackson, James, and Catharine Denning.
1774, May. 28. Jackson, James, and Rebecca Collins.
1770, Feb. 26. Jackson, Jane, and David Jackson.
1774, M'ch 24. Jackson, John, Jun., and Hannah Krewson.
1764, June 9. Jackson, John, and Martha Weaver.
1776, Jan. 23. Jackson, Josiah, and Deborah Johnson.
1775, June 26. Jackson, Lydia, and Thomas Craig.
1748, Apr. 13. Jackson, Mary, and Emanuel Rouse.
1767, M'ch 2. Jackson, Mary, and John Steward.
1747, Apr. —. Jackson, Matthew, and Agnes Finley.
1760, May 1. Jackson, Paul, and Jane Mather.
1770, July 21. Jackson, Phebe, and Cowley Wells.
1768, Oct. 27. Jackson, Rebecca, and Matthias Sandham.
1766, Oct. 9. Jackson, Samuel, and Sarah Voto.
1768, June 17. Jackson, Wesley, and Eleanor McKey.
1763, June 13. Jackson, William, and Margaret Lavingston.
1774, Oct. 27. Jackson, William, and Mary Appowen.
1764, M'ch 14. Jackson, William, and Mary Hopkins.
1769, Oct. 24. Jacobs, Christopher, Jun., and Mary Snyder.
1761, Dec. 15. Jacobs, Elizabeth, and Caleb Parry.
1772, Dec. 31. Jacobs, Hannah, and David Rittenhouse.
1746. Dec. —. Jacobs, Mary, and George Heass.

1772, Sep. 2. Jacobs, Mary, and James Miller.
1747, June —. Jacquett, Isabel, and Peter Stedham.
1772, Jan. 4. Jagar, John, and Mary Clady.
1762, June 28. Jaggard, Mary, and Thomas Wilkins.
1744, Sep. —. James, Abel.
1773, Sep. 22. James, Abiah, and Rachel Williams.
1772, Nov. 17. James, Ann, and Peter Rambo.
1768, Aug. 10. James, Benjamin, and Catharine Gaff.
1772, June 18. James, Daniel, and Susannah Baker.
1772, Jan. 2. James, Edward, and Margaret Black.
1748, Apr. 13. James, Elizabeth, and George Davis.
1771, June 17. James, Elizabeth, and John Robins.
1769, Apr. 26. James, Elizabeth, and Jonathan White.
1762, Apr. 29. James, Enoch, and Rachel Richards.
1746, July —. James, Esther, and James Devereux.
1761, Jan. 22. James, Hugh, and Christiana Lower.
1770, May 17. James, Hugh, and Eleanor Evans.
1771, M'ch 28. James, Isaiah, and Mary McKinney.
1763, Sep. 14. James, Jacob, and Christine Ryon.
1762, Sep. 25. James, James, and Elizabeth Eaton.
1775, M'ch 24. James, Jonathan, and Mary Latch.
1772, May 27. James, John, and Dorothy Jones.
1766, June 14. James, John, and Edith Eaton.
1769, Oct. 25. James, John, and Elizabeth Appleby.
1764, Oct. 10. James, John, and Elizabeth Bratton.
1762, Aug. 13. James, John, and Medelina Kishlen.
1772, Apr. 10. James, Josiah, and Elizabeth Evans.
1760, M'ch 28. James, Martha, and Daniel Evans.
1763, Aug. 11. James, Martha, and Thomas Cliffton.
1774, Jan. 13. James, Mary, and Adam Hoovis.
1767, Dec. 10. James, Mary, and Henry Kerr.
1760, Jan. 2. James, Mary, and Jeremiah Price.
1772, Apr. 4. James, Mary, and Timothy Roberts.
1776, M'ch 5. James, Mary, and William Shimin.
1765, Apr. 23. Jameson, Ann, and Alexander Robinson.
1775, May 4. Jameson, John, and Catharine Osborne.
1772, Apr. 1. Jameson, John, and Mary Ross.
1772, Nov. 14. Jameson, Mary, and John Bogart.
1772, Dec. 18. Jameson, Robert, and Sarah Mairns.
1774, Aug. 30. James, Philip, and Catharine Finnegen.
1774, Dec. 1. James, Rachel, and Robert Martin.
1762, Apr. 8. James, Richard, and Nancy Baxter.
1765, Apr. 8. James, Samuel, and Anna Keslurn.
1770, June 30. James, Samuel, and Rachel Haas.
1761, Oct. 10. James, Sarah, and Andrew Crawford.
1760, Aug. 30. James, Sarah, and Samuel Miles.

1746, M'ch —. James, Thomas.
1764, Nov. 6. James, Thomas, and Ann Page.
1747, June —. James, Thomas, and Mary Syng.
1761, June 24. James, Thomas, and Tamar Edwards.
1743, Jan. 7. James, William.
1767, May 8. James, William, and Ann Morris.
1769, Jan. 25. James, William, and Rebecca Williams.
1764, Aug. 29. Jamison, Alexander, and Isabell Poak.
1767, M'ch 12. Jamison, Jane, and Moses Crawford.
1768, Dec. 2. Jamison, John, and Martha Greer.
1768, Apr. 25. Jamison, Margaret, and James Roney.
1769, Sep. 28. Jamison, Mary, and John Harvey.
1767, Apr. 18. Jamison, Robert, and Hannah Baird.
1767, Dec. 15. Jamison, Thomas, and Jane Long.
1769, July 21. Jamison, William, and Hannah Edminston.
1772, Dec. 3. Jann, Thomas, and Mary Piles,
1763, Dec. 22. January, Ann, and Alexander McGriger.
1775, M'ch 16. January, Benjamin, and Hannah Langdale.
1762, Apr. 22. January, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jenkins.
1747, June —. January, Isaac, and Ann Shubert.
1767, Jan. 1. January, Mary, and James Inglis.
1761, Apr. 23. January, Peter, and Mary Walton.
1768, July 7. January, Rebecca, and George Griffith.
1760, May 5. Janvier, Ann, and William Western.
1763, Apr. 14. Janvier, Isaac, and Elizabeth Renshau.
1770, Dec. 22. Janvier, Joseph, and Agnes Hill.
1747, Nov. —. Jaquet, Elizabeth, and Peter Jaquet.
1747, Nov. —. Jaquet, Peter, and Elizabeth Jaquet.
1768, June 8. Jarman, John, and Mary Bickley.
1746, Dec. —. Jarrant, Thomas, and Mary Radley.
1769, Oct. 2. Jarret, Sebastian, and Mary Howell.
1761, Sep. 28. Jeffreys, Sarah, and Alexander McKey.
1775, Sep. 12. Jeffrys, Samuel, and Susannah Humphries.
1748, June 16. Jemison, Isabel, and Trustram Davis.
1770, Jan. 30. Jemison, Mary, and John Pennington.
1760, Aug. 13. Jemmison, Ann, and Henry Derrock.
1747, M'ch —. Jemmison, Martha, and William Davis.
1747, Feb. —. Jenkings, Rachel, and Joseph Street.
1772, Feb. 4. Jenkins, Anna, and Thomas McFee.
1762, Apr. 22. Jenkins, Benjamin, and Elizabeth January.
1773, July 1. Jenkins, Catharine, and Adam Boyd.
1769, Aug. 30. Jenkins, David, and Catharine Foreman.
1767, June 25. Jenkins, Elizabeth, and Thomas Middleton.
1771, Oct. 8. Jenkins, Elizabeth, and William Sarnighausen.
1761, Oct. 29. Jenkins, George, and Hannah Harmon.
1764, Nov. 24. Jenkins, Hannah, and Thomas Gordon.

1768, Oct. 24. Jenkins, Hannah, and William Henly.
1772, Sep. 16. Jenkins, Israel, and Rosanna O'Neal.
1768, May 23. Jenkins, James, and Catharine Brown.
1761, Dec. 1. Jenkins, Jane, and Alexander Gillis.
1747, Aug. —. Jenkins, John, and Sidney Thomas.
1770, June 14. Jenkins, Josael, and Jane McGargy.
1763, Sep. 17. Jenkins, Joseph, and Ann Willard.
1764 July 16. Jenkins, Josiah, and Rachael Farnsworth
1761, May 20. Jenkins, Margaret, and John Thomas.
1774, May 10. Jenkins, Mary, and Isaac Bristol.
1769, May 27. Jenkins, Philip, and Jane Allison.
1771, Jan. 2. Jenkins, Sarah, and John Anderson.
1773, Feb. 1. Jenkins, William, and Elizabeth Blair.
1772, Nov. 14. Jenkins, William, and Sarah McLaughlan.
1776, May 30. Jenks, Joseph, and Hannah Davids.
1761, Oct. 9. Jenney, Charles, and Sarah Insley.
1764, Aug. 8. Jenney, Elizabeth, and Andrew Reed.
1746, Nov. —. Jennings, Mary, and Andrew McNare.
1765, Dec. 2. Jennings, Mary, and John Needham.
1760, Feb. 1. Jennings, Susannah, and James Scull.
1774, July 26. Jennings, William, and Elizabeth McCadames.
1748, Apr. 13. Jenny, Robert, and Jane Elizabeth Cummins.
1774, Sep. 5. Jerman, Mary, and Patrick McFall.
1766, Feb. 28. Jervis, Charles, and Elizabeth Boor.
1761, Dec. 29. Jervis, Elizabeth, and Enoch Davis.
1761, Oct. 28. Jervis, John, and Elizabeth Dean.
1762, July 10. Jessip, Samuel, and Elizabeth Neeld.
1766, Oct. 30. Jevyer, John, and Mary Rialt.
1761, M'ch 21. Jewell, Ann, and Samuel Roberts.
1745, Feb. —. Jewers, John.
1760, June 28. Jewson, Thomas, and Catharine Foly.
1769, Apr. 13. Jobs, Deborah, and Ezekiel Morriam.
1766, Oct. 4. Jobs, Rebecca, and William Price.
1748, May 14. Jobson, Sarah, and David Cumming.
1744, May —. Jodon, Francis.
1773, Feb. 10. Jodun, Francis, and Oliff Huff.
1764, Feb. 29. John, Eleanor, and Abel Gibbon.
1769, Jan. 4. John, Hester, and John Williams.
1774, Sep. 17. Johns, Ann, and Henry Esler.
1762, Nov. 25. Johns, Ann, and Whitehead Jones.
1767, June 13. Johns, Joseph, and Ann Maers.
1774, Apr. 28. Johns, Mary, and William Craig.
1761, Jan. 22. Johnson, Abram, and Mary Taylor.
1760, Nov. 26. Johnson, Alexander, and Alice Boggs.
1764, M'ch 27. Johnson, Anna, and John Clue.
1770, Nov. 15. Johnson, Anna Maria, and Christian Schneider.

1763, Sep. 10. Johnson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Young.
1776, Jan. 23. Johnson, Deborah, and Josiah Jackson.
1763, Aug. 30. Johnson, Debora, and William Stubbs.
1760, Aug. 7. Johnson, Elizabeth, and James Ranton.
1763, Apr. 19. Johnson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Gambie.
1761, May 12. Johnson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Shimmer.
1764, June 22. Johnson, Esther, and William Bogar.
1767, M'ch 5. Johnson, Jacob, and Hannah Thomas.
1763, May 14. Johnson, Jane, and James Ennis.
1773, Dec. 9. Johnson, John, and Hannah Mitchell.
1764, June 26. Johnson, John, and Mary Seddons.
1767, M'ch 24. Johnson, John, and Susannah Ashton.
1746, Jan. —. Johnson, Joseph.
1746, Sep. —. Johnson, Joseph, and Rachel Freys.
1769, Dec. 20. Johnson, Joseph, and Sarah Morgan.
1768, June 8. Johnson, Lawrence, and Sarah Clark.
1763, Feb. 14. Johnson, Leonard, and Mary Dennison.
1766, Sep. 9. Johnson, Margaret, and Alexander McMichael.
1761, July 25. Johnson, Margaret, and John Alexander.
1762, Nov. 15. Johnson, Margaret, and John Reading.
1768, Apr. 18. Johnson, Margaret, and Joseph Wild.
1766, May 21. Johnson, Margaret, and Roger Bewman.
1769, Feb. 20. Johnson, Margaret, and Thomas Hillbourn.
1761, Aug. 31. Johnson, Mary, and Bryan Laferty.
1768, Aug. 27. Johnson, Mary, and Richard Eavenson.
1764, Aug. 20. Johnson, Patrick, and Ann Hamilton.
1748, Apr. 13. Johnson, Peter, and Sarah Vankirk.
1765, Aug. 13. Johnson, Richard, and Catharine Campbell.
1761, Apr. 7. Johnson, Richard, and Hannah Dunging.
1763, Oct. 12. Johnson, Richard, and Martha Bassonet.
1763, Feb. 1. Johnson, Robert, and Jane Graham.
1772, Sep. 4. Johnson, Ruth, and William Gibson.
1768, Sep. 12. Johnson, Samuel, and Martha Dunn.
1776, May 11. Johnson, Sarah, and Benjamin Towne.
1764, May 31. Johnson, Sarah, and Daniel Bessonet.
1747, Sep. —. Johnson, Sarah, and ——— Ingram.
1746, Oct. —. Johnson, Sarah, and Nathan Dyke.
1764, May 4. Johnson, Sophia, and Adam Berry.
1744, May —. Johnson, Thomas.
1763, M'ch 4. Johnson, William, and Margaret Powel.
1771, July 30. Johnson, William, and Mary Butler.
1767, Nov. 27. Johnson, William, and Mary Moore.
1774, Nov. 11. Johnston, Ann, and Thomas Williams.
1775, Sep. 19. Johnston, Christiana, and George McKeag.
1764, Dec. 6. Johnston, Eleanor, and Charles Alexander.
1773, Oct. 5. Johnston, Elizabeth, and Alexander Davald.

1764, Jan 21. Johnston, Elizabeth, and James McGill.
1773, Feb. 11. Johnston, Elizabeth, and Joseph Philips.
1775, Oct. 25. Johnston, Esther, and Thomas Assheton.
1775, Dec. 15. Johnston, Francis, and Alice Erwin.
1772, Feb. 17. Johnston, Hermanus, and Mary Fisher.
1775, Jan. 27. Johnston, Hughes, and Jennet Irwin.
1772, Dec. 28. Johnston, James, and Christiana Murray.
1775, Dec. 9. Johnston, James, and Margaret Dunn.
1775, Aug. 7. Johnston, James, and Martha Hamble.
1773, M'ch 6. Johnston, Jane, and Matthew Shepherd.
1760, Feb. 15. Johnston, John, and Margaret Robinson.
1770, Sep. 24. Johnston, John, and Mary Semple.
1770, Jan. 30. Johnston, John, and Mary Webster.
1776, Apr. 10. Johnston, Joseph, and Elizabeth McGill.
1776, June 12. Johnston, Margaret, and Elisha Bloomfield.
1763, Dec. 23. Johnston, Margaret, and John Cummins.
1775, Dec. 16. Johnston, Mary, and Isaac Larrew.
1774, Oct. 4. Johnston, Mary, and Phineas Waterman.
1770, Apr. 25. Johnston, Mary, and Thomas Rooke.
1774, Jan. 20. Johnston, Richard, and Mary Delany.
1762, May 21. Johnston, Robert, and Easter Chambers
1764, June 23. Johnston, Sarah, and Bartholomew Balderston.
1771, April 15. Johnston, Susannah, and John O'Neal.
1760, Apr. 19. John, William, and —— Brockdon.
1760, Nov. 21. Jolley, Ann, and John Woodward.
1774. Sep. 3. Jolly, Margaret, and John Lang.
1764, May 3. Jones, Abraham, and Rebecca Bolton.
1767, Dec. 30. Jones, Agnes, and John Read.
1773, Jan. 30. Jones, Anna, and John Chandler.
1768, Nov. 24. Jones, Anna, and Joshua Humphreys.
1764, May 2. Jones, Ann, and Charles Philips.
1761, Dec. 9. Jones, Ann, and John Bennet.
1772, Aug. 10. Jones, Ann, and John Douglass.
1762, July 19. Jones, Ann, and Robert Anderson.
1761, Sep. 17. Jones, Asfaa, and Cassius Hodge.
1769, July 24. Jones, Benjamin, and Tacy Roberts.
1743, Nov. —. Jones, Blaithwaite.
1762, May 29. Jones, Blaithwaite, and Mary Morris.
1774, June 6. Jones, Catharine, and James Dungan.
1776, June 4. Jones, Catharine, and John Lily.
1771, Nov. 18. Jones, Catharine, and Peter Fox.
1768, May 19. Jones, Catharine, and Thomas Batson.
1767, May 28. Jones, Catharine, and William Cummins.
1761, Aug. 10. Jones, Charles, and Catharine Real.
1768, Nov. 21. Jones, Charles, and Susannah Hill.
1761, June 4. Jones, Daniel, and Jeremiah Morris.

1761, M'ch 3. Jones, David, and Alice Horton.
1773, Dec. 27. Jones, David, and Letitia Powel.
1769, Jan. 3. Jones, David, and Mary Brook.
1771, Dec. 3. Jones, David, and Mary Cummins.
1765, Oct. 26. Jones, David, and Rebecca Carter.
1772, May 27. Jones, Dorothy, and John James.
1747, Feb. —. Jones, Doughty, and Hannah Gardiner
1770, Jan. 2. Jones, Ebenezer, and Rebecca Sturk.
1768, Feb. 8. Jones, Edward, and Elizabeth Davis.
1770, May 16. Jones, Edward, and Elizabeth Gibbons.
1767, Aug. 10. Jones, Edward, and Maria Sarah Rifflin.
1774, Dec. 21. Jones, Eleanor, and Thomas Adair.
1747, Sept. —. Jones, Eleanor, and Adam Lyn.
1761, Dec. 24. Jones, Elizabeth, and Daniel Carteret.
1761, Aug. 27. Jones, Elizabeth, and Elijah Davis.
1772, Feb. 1. Jones, Elizabeth, and Jacob Billew.
1762, June 26. Jones, Elizabeth, and John Smith.
1771, May 4. Jones, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Jones.
1747, Nov. —. Jones, Elizabeth, and William Grav.
1773, July 14. Jones, Ephraim, and Rachel Richardson.
1745, Aug. . Jones, Evan.
1745, Dec. —. Jones, Evan.
1775, June 15. Jones, Gibbs, and Margaret Moore.
1760, Nov. 29. Jones, Griffith, and Elizabeth ———.
1765, Oct. 16. Jones, Griffith, and Hannah Loyd.
1760, Oct. 31. Jones, Griffith, and Jennet Barr.
1774, Dec. 9. Jones, Griffith, and Rebecca Morgan.
1772, June 17. Jones, Hannah, and Henry Moore.
1763, Dec. 12. Jones, Hannah, and James Donaldson.
1771, Apr. 20. Jones, Hannah, and James Ham.
1775, May 11. Jones, Hannah, and Robert Shields.
1746, Nov. —. Jones, Hannah, and Stephen Lewis.
1762, May 22. Jones, Henry, and Nancy Anderson.
1765, June 15. Jones, Hugh, and Esther Glover.
1743, Feb. 15. Jones, Isaac.
1776, M'ch 26. Jones, Isaac, and Ann Watkins.
1763, Apr. 26. Jones, Jacob, and Sarah Tomkins.
1771, Aug. 8. Jones, Jane, and Jacob Peters.
1767, Oct. 27. Jones, Jenkins, and Ann Ewer.
1743, Aug. 20. Jones, John.
1764, Aug. 22. Jones, John, and Alice Hunter.
1746, Dec. —. Jones, John, and Elizabeth Wilkinson.
1771, May 1. Jones, John, and Margaret Benson.
1747, Nov. —. Jones, John, and Mary Philips.
1771, Aug. 15. Jones, John, and Mary Rowland.
1763, Apr. 13. Jones, John, and Rachael Hays.

1763, M'ch 21. Jones, John, and Rebecca Finney.
1773, Aug. 7. Jones, Jonathan, and Hannah Aaron.
1764, July 16. Jones, Joseph, and Rebecca Ballinger.
1767, M'ch 23. Jones, Joseph, and Sarah Barton.
1763, June 29. Jones, Joshu, and Margaret McMaster.
1760, May 5. Jones, Lowry, and Daniel Wister.
1761, May 11. Jones, Lydia, and James Moorhead.
1770, June 7. Jones, Lydia, and John Smart.
1759, Dec. 29. Jones, Malachi, and Hannah Hunter.
1774, Apr. 7. Jones, Margaret, and Christian Rufcorn.
1773, June 23. Jones, Margaret, and James Martin
1764, May 30. Jones, Margaret, and John Shagney.
1761, Nov. 28. Jones, Martha, and John Brock.
1747, Sep. —. Jones, Mary, and Griffith Prichard.
1763, Nov. 9. Jones, Mary, and Henry Pugh.
1761, Jan. 19. Jones, Mary, and James Middleton,
1776, Apr. 5. Jones, Mary, and John Blyth.
1775, Sep. 8. Jones, Mary, and John Keller.
1765, Nov. 20. Jones, Mary, and John Lewis.
1765, Mar. 13. Jones, Mary, and John Wilder.
1760, M'ch 12. Jones, Mary, and Joseph Forguson.
1767, Sep. 24. Jones, Mary, and Joseph Holloway
1770, Sep. 11. Jones, Mary, and Richard Brakell.
1760, Aug. 23. Jones, Mary, and Richard Morgan.
1748, May 14. Jones, Mary, and Swan Justis.
1773, M'ch 29. Jones, Matthew, and Elizabeth Knowles.
1743, M'ch 26. Jones, Meredith.
1761, May 4. Jones, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Jones.
1774, Jan. 4. Jones, Nathan, and Mary Proctor.
1745, June —. Jones, Neels.
1774, Sep. 24. Jones, Paul, and Phebe Robins
1744, July 4. Jones, Peter.
1769, M'ch 4. Jones, Peter, and Elizabeth Rose.
1747, May —. Jones, Priscilla, and Joshua Wooleston.
1773, M'ch 31. Jones, Priscilla, and William McElroy.
1773, April 8. Jones, Rebecca, and Elijah Dow.
1768, Aug. 27. Jones, Rebecca, and Enoch Battin.
1765, July 1. Jones, Rebecca, and John Mattingley.
1761, Aug. 31. Jones, Richard, and Ann Bailey.
1770, M'ch 1. Jones, Robert, and Mary Cox.
1774, Mc'h 22. Jones, Robert Strettell, and Ann Shippen.
1747, Nov. —. Jones, Samuel, and Hannah Rees.
1764, Nov. 9. Jones, Samuel, and Sylvia Spicer.
1767, May 22. Jones, Sarah, and Daniel Cornog.
1775, Sep. 28. Jones, Sarah, and George Horn.
1774, Feb. 18. Jones, Sarah, and Henry Baker.

1763, Sep. 19. Jones, Sarah, and Isaac Ott.
1763 Dec. 22. Jones, Sarah, and Jacob Fritz.
1748, Jan. —. Jones, Sarah, and James Adams.
1771, May 27. Jones, Sarah, and John O'Harra.
1763, Sep. 14. Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Dimsey.
1773, July 20. Jones, Sarah, and Whitehead Weatherby.
1761, Feb. 3. Jones, Susan, and Davis Heaton.
1748, Sep. —. Jones, Susanna, and William Fowler.
1774, M'ch 11. Jones, Thomas, and Alice Morris.
1761, Sep. 19. Jones, Thomas, and Ann Meridy.
1766, Nov. 27. Jones, Thomas, and Ann Murnix.
1771, May 17. Jones, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hughes.
1776, Apr. 4. Jones, Thomas, and Hannah Kyser.
1763, Oct. 22. Jones, Thomas, and Hannah Williams.
1767, Aug. 5. Jones, Thomas, and Jane Smith.
1762, Oct. 6. Jones, Thomas, and Mary Brumfield.
1761, Jan. 21. Jones, Thomas, and Mary Ewer.
1771, May 10. Jones, Thomas, and Mary Parker.
1761, June 3. Jones, Thomas, and Rozanna Grimes.
1761, June 6. Jones, Thomas, and Sarah Allen.
1762, Nov. 25. Jones, Whitehead, and Ann Johns.
1767, Mar. 9. Jones, William, and Elizabeth Grey.
1747, Sep. —. Jones, William, and Elizabeth Robinson.
1766, Sep. 4. Jones, William, and Jane Reeny.
1769, June 10. Jordan, Catharine, and George Davis.
1759, Dec. 26. Jordan, Francis, and Catharine Kendall.
1768, June 17. Jordan, Isabella, and James Dunn.
1760, Feb. 23. Jordan, Rachel, and William Lloyd.
1763, Jan. 15. Jordan, Robert, and Christiana McCammon.
1767, July 27. Jordan, Susannah, and Aaron Leadlie.
1767, Sep. 12. Joseph, ———, and Serene Thompson, (negroes.)
1776, Feb. 1. Josiah, Lydia, and Jeremiah Williamson.
1764, Dec. 13. Josiah, Margaret, and John Terras.
1760, Feb. 27. Josiah, Mary, and William Kemp.
1772, Feb. 27. Josiah, Robert, and Jemimah Moulder.
1761, Jan. 27. Joyce, Cornelius, and Sarah Longford.
1776, June 21. Joyce, Dominick, and Jennet Sibbald.
1748, Nov. 11. Joyce, Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith.
1746, June —. Joyner, Elenor, and Sopher Perry.
1763, Aug. 25. Juda, Bridget, and John Grimes Howard.
1764, Nov. 2. Judith, and Cuff. (Two negroes the property of Messrs. Mifflin & Elves.)
1745, June —. Jugs, Richard.
1767, M'ch 30. Junkins, Ann, and James Parkinson.

1762, M'ch 25. Juno. ———, and Francis Cox. (Two negroes of this city.)
1745, Nov. —. Junton, Joseph.
1775, Jan. 18. Justice, Anne, and Samuel Church.
1761, Jan. 14. Justice, Elizabeth, and Peter Main.
1774, June 1. Justice, James, and Hannah Wayne.
1763, July 28. Justice, Rebecca, and William Culin.
1774, Oct. 25. Justice, Rebecca, and William Weston.
1774, Feb. 24. Justice, William, and Mary England.
1775, Jan. 14. Justis, Charles, and Mary Morton.
1776, Apr. 6. Justis, Penelope, and Thomas Rice.
1748, May 14. Justis, Swan, and Mary Jones.
1762, Aug. 21. Juvil, Mary, and Daniel Minanti.

K.

1747, Feb. —. Kadd, Lewis, and Catharine Oylers.
1774, Apr. 7. Kaign, James, and Hannah Mason.
1766, Sep. 8. Kaldazer, Isabella, and John Sample.
1769, Aug. 16. Kale, Elizabeth, and James Fairy.
1774, Apr. 22. Kanan, Mary, and John Fegan.
1763, M'ch 30. Kaplin, Alice, and Michael Eichus.
1762, June 21. Kappock, Ann, and William Clark.
1747, Nov. —. Kappock, James, and Mary Emmerson.
1768, Nov. 15. Kaps, John, and Susannah Snyder.
1743, July 1. Karnes, David.
1761, M'ch 9. Karr, Margaret, and Thomas McCune.
1761, May 2. Kastor, William, and Elizabeth Hitchcock.
1770, Nov. 13. Kating, Samuel, and Anne Davenport.
1774, Nov. 22. Katter, Catharine, and Mark McCall.
1768, Nov. 21. Kauffman, Joseph, and Barbara Butler.
1765, July 11. Kaufman, Jacob, and Ann Wolferdin.
1766, M'ch 27. Kay, Joseph, and Judith Lippincot.
1762, Sep. 6. Keappock, Mary, and Samuel Sterrat.
1774, Sep. 8. Kearn, Elizabeth, and Anthony Lowdon.
1776, May 2. Kearnes, Elizabeth, and John Dorvill.
1772, Apr. 8. Kearnes, Mary, and Samuel Rogers.
1772, Dec. 22. Kearnes, Rosanna, and James Pyet.
1771, Dec. 28. Kearney, Mary, and Adam Guyger.
1761, June 2. Kearney, Mary, and Michael Fisher.
1768, Dec. 1. Kearney, Susannah, and Nicholas Devine.
1763, Jan. 14. Kearns, Alice, and James Cochran.
1771, Oct. 17. Keble, John, and Abigail Spicer.
1769, Dec. 28. Keegan, Joseph, and Hannah Walker.
1761, July 29. Keeler, Catharine, and George Reedder.
1765, Oct. 31. Keen, Hannah, and James Nevil.
1764, July 2. Keen, Hannah, and James Poole.
1760, Feb. 5. Keen, Jacob, and Hannah Holmes.

1770, Sep. 20. Keen, John, and Amelia Cook.
1768, July 15. Keen, John, and Rebecca Relin.
1775, Feb. 3. Keen, Mary, and James Delaplaine.
1760, Aug. 16. Keen, Mary, and Jonathan Crathorne.
1763, Sep. 14. Keen, Mary, and Joseph Strout.
1746, Apr. —. Keen, Matthias.
1760, M'ch 24. Keen, William, and Dorothy Gaylor.
1763, Jan. 10. Keider, Peter, and Gedradt Boochan.
1773, Sep. 15. Keighan, Elizabeth, and Arthur Donaldson.
1766, Apr. 10. Keigher, Christopher, and Mary Schatfer.
1765, Feb. 19. Keign, Henry, and Barbara Mulladore.
1775, Aug. 16. Keimer, James, and Sarah King.
1772, Aug. 6. Keiser, Sarah, and Christopher Will.
1776, May 18. Keissler, Sarah, and Jacob Whiteman.
1775, Dec. 26. Keiter, John, and Martha White.
1762, Sep. 20. Keith, Joseph, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1766, M'ch 12. Keith, Martha, and James McNair.
1770, May 31. Keith, William, and Jane Ormes.
1743, May 11. Keley, William.
1762, Sep. 4. Kellar, George, and Doriley Painter.
1774, Feb. 28. Keller, Ann, and John Booz.
1772, Dec. 1. Keller, Elizabeth, and Martin Knoll.
1771, Oct. 31. Keller, Mary, and Philip Wager.
1770, Oct. 10. Kelley, James, and Margaret Clanderman.
1775, July 13. Kellum, Ann, and Furgus Main.
1771, Oct. 5. Kelly, Ann, and Bernard Evans.
1776, June 3. Kelly, Ann, and Philip Lane.
1774, Apr. 28. Kelly, Benjamin, and Rachel Caldwell.
1763, Apr. 5. Kelly, Bryan, and Hannah Harper
1769, May 24. Kelly, Catharine, and John Spear.
1773, Oct. 7. Kelly, Catharine, and Matthew Grier.
1764, Nov. 1. Kelly, Charles, and Martha Overend.
1772, Jan. 17. Kelly, Elizabeth, and John Durrow.
1770, Nov. 1. Kelly, Erasmus, and Mary Morgan.
1747, M'ch —. Kelly, Francis, and Elizabeth Hoy.
1771, Nov. 1. Kelly, George, and Mary Young.
1761, Nov. 17. Kelly, Hannah, and Jacob Titus.
1770, Dec. 1. Kelly, James, and Frances Crawford.
1761, Feb. 14. Kelly, James, and Mary Wright.
1760, Nov. 6. Kelly, James, and Sarah Coleson.
1761, Apr. 14. Kelly, John, and Elizabeth Newton.
1767, Sep. 4. Kelly, John, and Rachel Aaron.
1774, June 16. Kelly, John, and Rachel Blackledge.
1766, M'ch 31. Kelly, Mary, and John Hammel.
1765, July 25. Kelly, Miriam, and Joseph Potts.
1776, M'ch 4. Kelly, Sarah, and George Shinn.

1761, Sep. 30. Kelly, Sarah, and William Hartrick.
1747, Feb. —. Kelly, William, and Susannah Leonard.
1760, M'ch 21. Kelsee, John, and Mary Kern.
1761, M'ch 21. Kelsey, Ann, and Dubley Dougherty.
1769, Apr. 24. Kelsey, Elizabeth, and William Lollar.
1772, Oct. 3. Kelsey, Mary, and Robert Ewer.
1765, July 31. Kelso, Henry, and Agnes Kreiter.
1766, Nov. 28. Kelso, Jane, and Hugh Boden.
1761, July 30. Kelson, Ann, and Peter Tyshang.
1760, May 27. Kelso, Thomas, and Dorotha Lanterman.
1772, Dec. 8. Kelton, Agnes, and Jonathan Dungan.
1767, June 11. Kemble, Aaron, and Hannah Eastlack.
1776, May 16. Kemble, Ann, and John Davis.
1773, Dec. 19. Kemble, George, and Elizabeth Robinson.
1771, Aug. 29. Kemble, William, and Eleanor Dunbar.
1770, Sep. 20. Kemble, William, and Sarah Worthington.
1760, Dec. 19. Kemle, Elizabeth, and Anthony Miller.
1763, Aug. 23. Kemley, George, and Elizabeth Thimingen.
1770, Aug. 23. Kemmerer, Henry, and Catharine Sheetz.
1766, Dec. 24. Kemp, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bowldin.
1783, June 22. Kempert, John.
1770, M'ch 21. Kemp, George, and Susannah Levan.
1760, May 24. Kemp, William, and Mary Josiah.
1776, Apr. 24. Kenan, Margaret, and Patrick Tonry.
1762, July 6. Kenard, Elizabeth, and Richard Ham.
1759, Dec. 26. Kendall, Catharine, and Francis Jordan.
1766, June 16. Kendall, James, and Sarah Randall.
1762, Nov. 13. Kendordine, Rachel, and William Lukens.
1775, Aug. 30. Kendricks, Isaac, and Margaret Curpman.
1770, Oct. 18. Kendry, Barnabas, and Rachel Thomas.
1765, Aug. 7. Kennady, Mary, and William Sweetapple.
1763, Nov. 5. Kennard, Menan, and Elizabeth Cameron.
1748, M'ch 11. Kennard, Thomas, and Mary Ecoff.
1774, Feb. 17. Kennedy, Andrew, and Elizabeth Potts.
1772, Sep. 18. Kennedy, Catharine, and John Welsh.
1760, Sep. 18. Kennedy, Catharine, and William Millen.
1765, Apr. 22. Kennedy, Elizabeth, and Philip Frederick.
1763, M'ch 29. Kennedy, George, and Jane Cooper.
1760, Aug. 9. Kennedy, Grace, and William Grudy.
1765, Sep. 28. Kennedy, Jane, and Francis Quin.
1760, Mc'h 21. Kennedy, Jane, and William McEntire.
1771, Aug. 2. Kennedy, Judith, and John Connor.
1772, July 6. Kennedy, Margaret, and James Guttier.
1772, Nov. 11. Kennedy, Mary, and Alexander Willson.
1771, July 27. Kennedy, Mary, and Arthur Erwin.
1773, Dec. 2. Kennedy, Matthew, and Lucia Long.

1769, Apr. 6. Kennedy, Murdoch, and Susannah Back.
1745, June —. Kennedy, Richard.
1759, Dec. 15. Kennedy, Robert, and Margaret Egle.
1776, Jan. 16. Kennedy, William, and Mary Young.
1764, Jan. 26. Kennedy, William, and Susannah Doack.
1767, Oct. 28. Kennety, Thomas, and Dianna Piercal.
1775, Mc'h 17. Kenney, Margaret, and Robert Wallace.
1768, July 20. Kenny, Elizabeth, and William Koppock.
1770, M'ch 27. Kenny, Martha, and Samuel McCure.
1764, Dec. 3. Kenny, Rebecca, and John Moore.
1746, Aug. —. Kenoby, John, and Ann Roe.
1765, May 9. Kensinger, John, and Mary Wyven.
1764, Dec. 27. Kensley, Christian, and Rebecca Won.
1772, Dec 28. Kentee, Sarah, and John Price.
1769, June 17. Kenton, Mary, and Joseph Welden.
1747, Dec. —. Kenton, Moses, and Mary Leeds.
1771, Feb. 25. Kenton, ————, and William Harper.
1747, May —. Kenton, William, and Mary Grover.
1761, Sep. 2. Kenty, Mary, and John Williams.
1768, Apr. 11. Kepharting, Rachel, and John Strupe.
1767, Feb. 2. Keplering, Margaret, and Frederick Dushong.
1765, Apr. 18. Kepple, Catharine, and John Steinmetz.
1773, Jan. 14. Kepple, Susannah, and Adam Zantzinger.
1775, Feb. 14. Kerlin, Mary, and Adam Clampffer.
1764, Aug. 18. Kerlin, William, and Sarah Goodwin.
1772, July 23. Ker, Mary, and Robert French.
1773, Nov. 12. Kern, Adam, and Catharine Huntsberger.
1760, M'ch 21. Kern, Mary, and John Kelsee.
1773, Feb. 27. Kerr, Abigail, and Joseph Gold.
1764, Nov. 28. Kerr, Adam, and Jane Miller.
1765, June 20. Kerr, George, and Isabella Filpot.
1767, Dec. 10. Kerr, Henry, and Mary James.
1770, May 16. Kerr, James, and Mary Landy.
1775, Jan. 5. Kerr, James, and Rebecca Simpson.
1765, Jan. 22. Kerr, John, and Mary Shecon.
1769, Feb. 24. Kerr, Martha, and James Hathorn.
1772, Oct. 1. Kerr, Martha, and Samuel Goodman.
1770, Jan. 5. Kerr, Mary, and James Young.
1764, Nov. 15. Kerr, Thomas, and Martha Ritche.
1765, Jan. 23. Kerr, Walker, and Martha Palmer.
1765, Apr. 8. Keslurn, Anna, and Samuel James.
1768, M'ch 17. Kethcart, Mary, and Thomas West.
1771, Jan. 4. Keyler, Mary, and Edward Powel.
1762, Sep. 6. Keyll, John, and —— McFurtricks.
1747, Jan. —. Keylwein, Philipina, and Conrad Bower.
1746, June —. Key, Rebecca, and James Channell.

1776, M'ch 11. Kidd, Ann, and Richard Sheepshanks.
1772, July 2. Kidd, George, and Mary Wolfe.
1773, Apr. 26. Kidd, Hugh, and Jane Rankin.
1768, Sep. 22. Kidd, John, and Ann Spencer.
1767, May 14. Kidd, John, and Sarah Hill.
1773, May 3. Kidd, Peter, and Jane Stone.
1763, May 12. Kidd, William, and Hannah Rodgers.
1772, Dec. 17. Kigings, Susannah, and James Miles.
1762, Aug. 3. Kilback, Catharine, and Daniel Golden.
1746, Sep. —. Kilcrease, Ann, and Richard Mosely.
1761, May 20. Kilgarine, Margaret, and John Damdelspeck.
1760, Nov. 7. Kilheart, Allen, and Elizabeth Rambo.
1770, Mch. 6. Kill, Catharine, and Henry Willock.
1772, Oct. 21. Killden, Thomas, and Isabella McClean.
1774, Sep. 8. Kille, John, and Mary Cowperthwaite.
1767, Feb. 25. Killgore, Elizabeth, and James Huston.
1760, Nov. 20. Killgore, William, and Elizabeth Gray.
1760, Feb. 29. Killinger, George, and Elizabeth Bennet.
1746, Sep. —. Killpatrick, William, and Elizabeth Frederick.
1771, June 12. Kilmagh, Eleanor, and Joseph Williams.
1767, June 9. Kilpack, Jacob, and Elizabeth Cressmore.
1764, Oct. 23. Kilpatrick, Frances, and Hugh Miller.
1767, Apr. 20. Kimble, John, and Mary Chalmers.
1761, M'ch 23. Kimble, Joseph, and Margaret Rogers.
1763, Aug. 10. Kimble, Margaret, and John McClelland.
1767, Oct. 22. Kime, Mary, and Patrick Lundy.
1775, Sep. 23. Kimler, Lydia, and James Dutton.
1773, Oct. 9. Kimmons, Hannah, and Philip Redmond.
1766, Aug. 13. Kimsey, Mary, and John Wood.
1760, Nov. 26. Kinderdine, Hannah, and, James Paul.
1770, Sep. 13. King, Ann, and William Davis.
1763, June 16. King, Catharine, and John Heyward.
1771, Dec. 21. King, Christiana, and John Badcock.
1769, Feb. 4. King, Hay, and Hannah Magraw.
1769, May 17. King, Hugh, and Elizabeth Hill.
1772, Oct. 19. King, James, and Cornelia England.
1774, Dec. 6. King, James, and Margaret Shannon.
1768, Sep. 9. King John, and Jane Brown.
1766, Sep. 29. King, John, and Mary Turner.
1763, June 6. King, Peter, and Mary Hinars.
1768, Oct. 21. King, Rachel, and William Brooks.
1765, June 7. King, Sarah, and Alexander Frazier.
1775, Aug. 16. King, Sarah, and James Keimer.
1773, Aug. 27. Kingrick, John, and Anne Barbara Kloninger.
1774, Nov. 15. Kingsley, Samuel, and Ann Test.
1765, Sep. 3. Kinkead, James, and Margaret Legit.

1773, Dec. 14. Kinnard, Jacob, and Mary Wallis.
1771, Aug. 12. Kinnard, Sarah, and William White.
1775, May. 4. Kinnard, William, and Elizabeth Stockford.
1773, M'ch 27. Kinnerd, Hester, and Edward Eaton.
1765, Apr. 22. Kinnersly, Esther, and Joseph Shenell.
1771, Apr. 10. Kinnicut, Daniel, and Jane Hyman.
1760, Aug. 7. Kinsey, Ann, and Ezekiel Woorel.
1766, Aug. 21. Kinsey, David, and Gaynor Bartholomew.
1765, Apr. 29. Kinsey, George, and Phebe Smith.
1775, May 13. Kinsey, Philip, and Jane Morris.
1770, May 26. Kinseley, Barbara, and Henry Grubb.
1760, June 9. Kinton, Richard, and Mary Farr.
1768, July 18. Kion, Mary, and Matthew Mason.
1761, Apr. 14. Kiplinger, Peter, and Hannah Oyster.
1761, Apr. 28. Kirk, Ann, and Michael McNorth.
1773, Dec. 6. Kirk, Arthur, and Mary Gillis.
1775, May 24. Kirk, Philip, and Esther Worrell.
1767, M'ch 24. Kirk, Samuel, and Mahittable Done.
1775, Oct. 20. Kirk, Samuel, and Mary Deklyn.
1764, Nov. 19. Kirk, Sarah, and Jonathan Evans.
1771, Sep. 14. Kirk, Sarah, and Thomas Harding.
1765, Nov. 26. Kirk, William, and Mary Malone.
1766, June 21. Kirkbride, Hannah, and William Biles.
1773, Dec. 24. Kirkbridge, Mary, and Samuel Rogers.
1748, Sep. —. Kirkby, Margaret, and William Purcell.
1761, Nov. 6. Kirkby, William, and Catharine Horning.
1761, Dec. 22. Kirke, Sarah, and William Luffborrow.
1768, Nov. 7. Kirkpatrick, Isabella, and Peter McIntosh.
1770, Feb. 16. Kirkpatrick, James, and Eleanor Connell.
1764, Dec. 21. Kirkpatrick, Mary, and Joseph Moore.
1765, Apr. 11. Kirkpatrick, William, and Elizabeth Carr.
1764, May 4. Kirkpatrick, William, and Margaret Piper.
1764, Oct. 13. Kirks, Martha, and Seth Thomas.
1766, Aug. 5. Kirts, Elizabeth, and Henry Buck.
1762, Aug. 13. Kishlen, Medelina, and John James.
1760, May 5. Kison, Margaret, and George Good.
1774, Aug. 23. Kisselman, Frederick, and Susannah Van Reed.
1774, Apr. 9. Kissler, Margaret, and John Taylor.
1773, Apr. 19. Kitchen, Ann, and Thomas Crispin.
1773, Sep. 28. Kite, Mary, and Jonathan Mullan.
1774, Dec. 15. Kite, Mary, and Richard Pearce.
1767, Sep. 4. Kite, Susannah, and William Cowan.
1776, Apr. 10. Kithcart, Hannah, and John West.
1762, June 1. Kitts, Rebecca, and Christopher Fechlman.
1746, July —. Klainkoof, Sarah, and Hugh Cain.
1771, Oct. 16. Kline. Philip, and Elizabeth Corbman.

1773, Aug. 27. Kloninger, Anna Barbara, and John Kingrick.
1775, M'ch 18. Knees, Catharine, and John Specht.
1748, Sep. —. Knepler, Barbara, and Leonard Herman.
1760, Jan. 24. Knight, Ann, and Jonathan Warrington.
1775, Sep. 18. Knight, Deborah, and Henry Matthews.
1763, Jan. 18. Knight, Elizabeth, and Peter Dehaven.
1773, Sep. 29. Knight, Isaac, and Rebecca Lawrence.
1774, Oct. 27. Knight, John, and Mary Coran.
1771, Nov. 28. Knight, Mary, and Henry Branson.
1748, Sep. —. Knight, Nicholas, and Margaret Warner.
1762, Nov. 8. Knight, Rachel, and Jonathan Philips.
1762, June 14. Knight, Rachel, and Josiah Sharrald.
1768, June 14. Knight, Rebecca, and William Mann.
1764, Nov. 8. Knight, William, and Ann Brown.
1760, June 24. Knight, William Jacob, and Elizabeth Plannjer.
1746, June —. Knoble, Catharine, and James Boggs.
1772, Dec. 1. Knoll, Martin, and Elizabeth Keller.
1760, June 26. Knott, John, and Frances Harrison.
1761, May 27. Knowland, Martha, and Lau. Ash.
1770, May 19. Knowles, Catharine, and John Hart.
1773, M'ch 29. Knowles, Elizabeth, and Matthew Jones.
1770, M'ch 21. Knowles, John, and Hannah Preston.
1744, Sep. —. Knowles, John, Jun.
1773, Sep. 15. Knowles, Mary, and Isaac Buckley.
1743, July 5. Knowles, Samuel.
1773, Jan. 7, Knowles, Timothy, and Hannah Briggs.
1759, Nov. 29. Knowles, William, and Agnes Davis.
1774, Dec. 2. Knowles, William, and Mary Anderson.
1764, July 27. Knox, Frances, and John Childerstone.
1774, M'ch 9. Knox, Frances, and John Knox.
1771, Dec. 18. Knox, Hugh, and Catharine Lewis.
1773, July 30. Knox, Jane, and James McClenachan.
1771, Nov. 27. Knox, John, and Elizabeth Matlack.
1774, M'ch 9. Knox, John, and Frances Knox.
1768, July 9. Knox, John, and Phebe Delaplaine.
1747, Jan. —. Knoxley, Mary, and Francis Garrigues.
1760, Nov. 26. Knox, Margaret, and Zacharies Faires.
1772, Dec. 22. Knox, Matthew, and Isabella Craig.
1761, Dec. 8. Knox, Thomas, and Alice Hall.
1768, June 29. Kolb, Jacob, and Ann Yoder.
1762, Nov. 17. Kolleck, Hester, and Robert Sandelson.
1746, Jan. —. Kollosh, Philip.
1760, June 25. Kootolow, Joshua, and Jane Donahew.
1764, Feb. 6. Kopple, John, and Elizabeth Morrin.
1768, July 20. Koppock, William, and Elizabeth Kenny.
1766, May 23. Korster, Benjamin, and Mary Fisher.

1768, Oct. 25. Kostor, John, and Ann Pitt.
1773, M'ch 6. Kotman, Susannah, and John Quee.
1772, Dec. 21. Kotter, James, and Susannah Hume.
1764, June 22. Krafley, Christopher, and Eve Crason.
1761, July 7. Kramar, Samuel, and Ottilia Ludwick.
1775, M'ch 23. Kranston, Catharine, and John Cordien.
1760, Apr. 23. Krausen, Derrick, and Hannah Banart.
1748, Apr. 13. Kreamer, Balthaser, and Elizabeth Gerrard.
1759, Nov. 20. Kreener, Catharine, and William Atkinson.
1774, Apr. 8. Krees, Margaret, and Daniel Fisher.
1774, June 21. Kreider, Catharine, and Christopher Baker.
1774, June 9. Kreider, Elizabeth, and Henry Burgy.
1746, Nov. —. Kreir, Henry, and Margaret Coby.
1775, Aug. 26. Kreiser, John, and Rebecca White.
1765, July 31. Kreiten, Agnes, and Henry Kelso.
1765, Dec. 20. Kremer, Christian, and Margaret Waggoner.
1770, Apr. 9. Kreps, Henry, and Catharine Campbell.
1775, May 18. Kreps, Henry, and Margaret Barr.
1772, Dec. 2. Kreusen, Catharine Peter and Peter Wikoff.
1773, May 29. Krewson, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Daily.
1761, May 23. Krewsen, Alice, and Daniel Hogland.
1774, M'ch 24. Krewson, Hannah, and John Jackson, Jun.
1773, Dec. 28. Krips, Elizabeth, and Charles Bisey.
1772, Nov. 4. Kreps, John, and Sarah Murphy.
1763, Aug. 26. Krowle, Catharine, and Henry Sterner.
1774, July 6. Krozer, Barbara, and John Delavan.
1772, Oct. 7. Krug, John Andrew, and Henrietta Elizabeth. Handschuckin.
1773, Jan. 20. Kruse, Catharine, and Fredrick Hiller.
1760, Apr. 29. Kruson, Garret, and Hannah Jackson.
1776, M'ch 2. Kruzen, Garret, and Jane Vanosdow.
1776, Apr. 8. Kryder, Christiana, and Thomas McCormick.
1776, Feb. 7. Kryder, Susannah, and Paul Casper Breton.
1776, M'ch 15, Kugler, Paul, and Sarah Shrack.
1762, Feb. 19. Kuhl, George Frederick, and Susannah Kuhl.
1762, Feb. 19. Kuhl, Susannah, and George Frederick Kuhl.
1776, M'ch 6. Kungils, John, and Mary Creps.
1762, Oct. 25. Kun, Reynold, and Christina Stilley.
1774, Nov. 15. Kupin, Elizabeth, and Frederick Fogle.
1768, M'ch 4. Kurts, Catharine, and Conrad Shultz.
1773, Oct. 25. Kurtz, George, and Mary Pissant.
1770, July 2. Kurtz, Peter, and Sarah Younger.
1765, M'ch 4. Kurtzen, Catharine, and Christian Stadtler.
1766, Apr. 8. Kuyper, Derrick, and Elizabeth Helm,
1747, May. —. Kygher, Valentine, and Sarah Wittatue.

1770, Sep. 21. Kyle, Barbara, and Christopher Shultz.
1776, Apr. 4. Kyser, Hannah, and Thomas Jones.
1775, Nov. 28. Kyser, Henry, and Mary Lush.
1767, Oct. 23. Kyser, Nicholas, and Anna Paul.

L.

1776, Apr. 24. Labbs, Joseph, and Elizabeth ———.
1762, Dec. 13. Labour, Elizabeth, and Joseph Williams.
1762, Nov. 23. Lacey, Mary, and John Haverd.
1763, Apr. 16. Lacon, Samuel, and Mary Slinton.
1774, Feb. 19. Lacy, Elizabeth, and Henry Gordon.
1775, Nov. 6. Ladd, Ann, and Edward Evans.
1748, July 13. Ladner, Robert, and Elizabeth Pyles.
1761, Aug. 31. Laferty, Bryan, and Mary Johnson.
1773. May 18. Lake, Catharine, and John Pringle.
1746, July —. Lake, Thomas, and Harriet Priscot.
1768, May 2. Lammany, Mary, and John William Read.
1769, May 10. Lamb, John, and Mary Cline.
1768, Oct. 12. Lamb, Mary, and David Crowls.
1772, May 14. Lamb, Mary, and Richard Grafton Preston.
1766, Nov. 10. Lamburgh, John, and Sarah Mentzer.
1769, Apr. 5. Lamont, Margaret, and James Club.
1761, Oct. 5. Lampley, Rachel, and Simpson Coningham.
1746, June —. Lamplugh, Martha, and James Steel Thomson.
1747, M'ch —. Lamplugh, Susannah, and Henry Copp.
1762, May 24. Lanaway, Henry, and Thornison Crowley.
1766, May 23. Lancaster, John, and Elizabeth Abrams.
1771, Oct. 2. Landee, James, and Elizabeth Suffrance.
1760, Jan. 10. Landerman, John, and Sarah Coulston.
1746, Nov. —. Landerman, Mary, and Arthur Nitcullues.
1747, Feb. —. Landers, George, and Jane Cowe.
1769, Apr. 10. Landreth, Cuthbert, and Elizabeth Fairbuttle.
1770, May 16. Landy, Mary, and James Kerr.
1772, Oct. 1. Lane, Elizabeth, and James Shannon.
1761, June 30. Lane, Isaac, and Zuba Wilkins.
1748, Feb. —. Lane, Joseph, and Mary Bobkins.
1767, Aug. 10. Lane, Martha, and Thomas Church.
1776, June 3. Lane, Philip, and Ann Kelly.
1773, Apr. 17. Lane, Sarah, and John Fawkes.
1745, June —. Lane, William.
1775, M'ch 16, Langdale, Hannah, and Benjamin January.
1765, Oct. 25. Langdale, John, and Alice Coates.
1773, July 17. Langdon, William, and Susannah Sanky.
1774, M'ch 19. Lang, James, and Mary Denny.
1774, Sep. 3. Lang, John, and Margaret Jolly.
1773, Sep. 29. Langley, Allen, and Ruth Haild.

1761, June 29. Langley, John, and Mary McAble.
1748, Feb. —. Langly, Rhody, and Thomas Dilks.
1764, Feb. 29. Lang, William, and Elizabeth Adams.
1762, Nov. 13. Lanniell, Judah, and John Fox.
1760, May 27. Lanterman, Dorotha, and Thomas Kelso.
1769, May 17. Lantz, Martin, and Juliana Hammerstane.
1773, Aug. 7. Laperty, Daniel, and Martha Lucas.
1776, June 6. Laps, Adam, and Mary Peters.
1769, Feb. 13. Laren, Abraham, and Elizabeth Praul.
1775, Jun. 7. Large, Ebenezer, and Dorothy Sparks.
1764, Aug. 3. Large, Jane, and Jonathan Thomas.
1775, June 6. Larimore, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Williamson.
1743, Sep. —. Larne, Isaac.
1770, Oct. 6. Larne, Isaac, and Gartree Stone.
1769, Apr. 25. Larne, Mary, and Richard Stillwill.
1768, May 28. Larrew, David, and Sarah Lazelere.
1775, Dec. 16. Larrew, Isaac, and Mary Johnston.
1775, May 3. Larriall, Hannah, and John Roberts.
1744, Nov. —. Larrymore, James.
1769, Oct. 19. Larue, Moses, and Catharine Lazalier.
1760, Dec. 24. Lasy, Mary, and John Perkins.
1775, M'ch 24. Latch, Mary, and Jonathan James.
1771, Sep. 5. Lathbridge, Thomas, and Eleanor Davenport.
1773, June 22. Latimer, Sarah, and Thomas Cuthbert.
1748, June 16. Latimore, Arthur, and Mary Wilson.
1765, Feb. 26. Latta, James, and Mary McCalla.
1767, Feb. 19. Lauderback, Christiana, and Henry Seckel.
1766, Nov. 6. Lauderbrun, Frederick, and Eleanor Thompson.
1763, M'ch 29. Lauer, Christian, aand Elizabeth Garren.
1775, May 22. Laughlan, Bryan, and Margaret McKone.
1766, Dec. 18. Laughlen, Samuel, and Mary Hall.
1771, Oct. 26. Laughran, Elizabeth, and John Rogers.
1764, May 29. Laughery, Sarah, and William Christy
1769, M'ch 7. Lavairr, Margaret, and Andrew Gotthard Lavin.
1769, Aug. 25. Lavan, Mary, and John Sitfreet.
1769, M'ch 7. Lavin, Andrew Gotthard, and Margaret Lavairr.
1763, June 13. Laviston, Maragret, and William Jackson.
1771, Jan. 17. Laversweiller, Mary, and Daniel Oldenburch.
1773, Feb. 12. Lawderburr, Frederick, and Rebecca Ulrick.
1769, Sep. 30. Lawersuyler, Bernard, and Elizabeth Clampffer.
1767, M'ch 4. Law, Matthew, and Margaret Snodgrass.
1773, Nov. 24. Lawrence, Ann, and Jacob Hughes.
1768, Oct. 20. Lawrence, Ann, and John McLaughan.
1776, May 2. Lawrence, Ann, and Owen Mullan.
1774, May 17. Lawrence, Ann, and William Atkinson.
1774, Sep. 8. Lawrence, Catharine, and John Carey.

1771, Nov. 16. Lawrence, Edward, and Jane Galbreath.
1768, M'ch 9. Lawrence, Elizabeth, and James Allen.
1775, Sep. 27. Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Joseph West.
1748, Aug. 15. Lawrence, Giles.
1764, Jan. 4. Lawrence, Jane, and Isaac Vaughan.
1764, Nov. 10. Lawrence, Martha, and Charles Moore.
1770, Apr. 9. Lawrence, Mary, and John McGlathery.
1761, M'ch 21, Lawrence, Philip, and Ann Ford.
1768, Jan. 7. Lawrence, Rachel, and John McCarston.
1763, Sep. 29. Lawrence, Rebecca, and Isaac Knight.
1775, Oct. 9. Lawrence, Richard, and Mary Miller.
1772, June 4. Lawrence, Susannah, and Jesse Moore.
1763, Jan. 1. Lawrence, Thomas, and Hannah Williamson.
1768, Sep. 21. Lawrence, Thomas, Jun., and Rebecca Bond.
1771, Oct. 12. Lawrence, William, and Ann Robinson.
1763, Jan. 24. Lawrence, William, and Barbara Robinson.
1773, Sep. 3. Lawrence, William, and Charlotte Dawson.
1776, Apr. 24. Lawther, Hannah, and John Rhodes.
1772, Apr. 1. Lawwell, Sarah, and Benjamin Weston.
1769, Oct. 19. Lazalier, Catharine, and Moses Larue.
1771, June 20. Lazalier, Hester, and Richard Mitchell.
1771, June 15. Lazalier, Mary, and George Applegate.
1747, June —. Lazarein, Christian, and Frederick Becker.
1768, May 28. Lazelere, John, and Margaret Vanhorn.
1768, May 28. Lazelere, Sarah, and David Larrew.
1771, July 17. Leacock, Hester, and John Hazlewood.
1772, Oct. 7. Leacock, John, and Martha Ogilby.
1763, Sep. 8. Leacock, Samuel, and Esther Fleeson.
1774, Jan. 1. Leacock, Susannah, and Joseph Aberdeen.
1766, M'ch 27. Leadbetter, Ann, and William Martin.
1746, Feb. —. Leadbetters, George.
1764, Aug. 15. Leader, Johanna, and Robert Bray.
1763, Apr. 14. Leadley, Jean, and Alexander McKervy.
1767, July 27. Leadlie, Aaron, and Susannah Jordan.
1771, Sep. 14. Leaight, Henry, and Jane Flood.
1764, Sep. 1. Learny, Jacob, and Hannah Bowen.
1774, Sep. 5. Leary, Henry, and Mary Clements.
1743, M'ch 8. Lease, John.
1748, Oct. 18. Leaver, Erasmus, and Catharine Meary.
1748, Sep. —. Le Blan, Francis, and Margaret Mallaby.
1762, July 14. Lecony, James, and Elizabeth McCay.
1774, July 18. Ledlie, William, and Elizabeth Wood.
1762, Sep. 3. Ledison, Hannah, and Derrick Cornelius Fenberry.
1767, Jan. 15. Ledru, Joseph, and Mary Wormly.
1776, Feb. 10. Lee, Ann, and Joseph Banks.

1774, Feb. 12. Lee, Catharine, and Daniel Fitz Patrick.
1762, Nov. 27. Lee, Catharine, and Jacob Shoemaker.
1769, Apr. 17. Leech, Eleanor, and Abraham Pastorius.
1769, June 27. Leech, Elizabeth, and John Clayton.
1748, Apr. 13. Leech, Ephraim, and Mary Nixon.
1765, May 7. Leech, Hannah, and Thomas Wagstaff.
1770, June 25. Leech, Hester, and Thomas Randal
1761, July 2. Leech, Joshua, and Elizabeth Hoffman.
1762, Dec. 24. Leech, Rebecca, and Boaz Walton.
1762, Dec. 29. Leech, Susannah, and Benjamin Cetman.
1769, Feb. 15. Leech, Thomas, and Eve Bilyere.
1765, M'ch 2. Leedom, Benjamin, and Alice Pearson.
1762, May 12. Leedom, Richard, and Sarah Calley.
1747, Dec. —. Leeds, Mary, and Moses Kenton.
1775, May 1. Lee, Elizabeth, and James Glasgow.
1768, Jan. 20. Lee, Hannah, and Joseph Scott.
1768, Dec. 6. Lee, Honour, and James Ramsay.
1775, June 5. Lee, John, and Elizabeth Higg.
1772, Sep. 15. Lee, Martha, and Nicholas Spencer.
1770, Nov. 5. Lee, Mary, and Charles Maclean.
1763, Jan. 31. Lee, Mary, and Charles West.
1763, June 16. Lee, Mary, and Jacob Amon.
1770, Oct. 22. Lee, Mary, and Thomas Powell.
1775, Oct. 1. Lees, Henry, and Elizabeth Styber.
1770, June 7. Lees, James, and Susannah Winnemore.
1763, Jan. 8. Lees, Sarah, and George Whitebread.
1767, July 11. Lee, Thomas, and Margaret Gunning.
1771, Oct. 4. Lee, Thomas, and Mary Spencer.
1763, M'ch 17. Lefever, Joseph, and Margaret Ashard.
1765, Apr. 20. Lefever, Sarah, and John Snowden.
1743, Feb. 15. Legay, Jacob.
1774, Aug. 27. Le Gay, Jacob, and Sarah Bell.
1776, Apr. 18. Legdey, Mary, and Casper Wack.
1767, Apr. 27. Legg, Elizabeth, and William Hartley.
1765, Sep. 3. Legit, Margaret, and James Kinkead.
1766, Sep. 2. Legit Ruth, and John Thompson.
1773, Sep. 16. Lehman, Ann, and John Bamford.
1772, Apr. 9. Leib, William, and Ann Salen.
1772, Sept. 26. Leicester, Philip, and Elizabeth Cell.
1762, Oct. 16. Leidam, Samuel, and Hannah Slaugts.
1774, May 18. Leigh, Benjamin, and Sarah Daily.
1746, Apr. —. Leipencutt, Jacob.
1766, Dec. 9. Leise, John, and Wilhelmina Atherholdt.
1760, Apr. 1. Lemont, John, and Margaret Fullerton.
1762, Aug. 24. Lenard, James, and Mary Smith.
1762, Aug. 26. Lenix, Henry, and Mary Hopkins.

1775, Nov. 28. Lennington, John, and Mary Benneville.
1776, June 15. Lenox, Hugh, and Sarah Cooper.
1761, M'ch 27. Lenox, Tamson, and Simon Hilton.
1776, Feb. 19. Lentz, Susannah, and William Huston.
1771, Apr. 11. Leonard, James, and Margaret Rigger.
1769, Feb. 10. Leonard, Pamela, and John Gray.
1768, Jan. 12. Leonard, Ruth, and Hugh Steward.
1772, Nov. 30. Leonard, Sarah, and Isaac Hopper.
1747, Feb. . Leonard, Susannah, and William Kelly.
1748, M'ch 11. Leonard, Thomas, and Elizabeth Martgridge
1763, Sep. 10. Lepis, Thomas, and Hannah Taylor.
1769, Dec. 9. Lepper, Thomas, and Mary Toland.
1766, Oct. 30. Leseone, Isaac, and Hannah Noarth.
1760, June 17. Lesher, William, and Rachel Fisher.
1766, Oct. 8. Lesley, Patrick, and Mary Dyer.
1775, July 21. Lester, Daniel, and Catharine Weaver.
1773, July 24. Lettellier, Michael Joseph, and Mary Richardson
1770, Aug. 7. Letetiere, John, and Mary Rogers.
1772, Apr. 9. Letts, Ezekiel, and Hannah Palmer.
1771, Feb. 15. Leuttner, Conrod, and Elizabeth Graffley.
1773, June 22. Levan, Elizabeth, and John Waggoner.
1762, Dec. 7. Levan, Eve, and Peter Yoder.
1763, June 14. Levan, Jacob, and Susannah Ludwick.
1760, May 28. Levan, Judith, and Samuel Weiser
1770, M'ch 21. Levan, Susannah, and George Kemp.
1763, May 9. Levering, Aaron, and Ann Wrighter.
1771, Jan. 21. Levering, Deborah, and John Streper.
1765, Feb. 10. Levering, Enoch, and Mary Wrighter.
1769, Apr. 20. Levering, Jacob, and Mary Brownfield.
1774, May 25. Levering, Margaret, and Alexander Hughes.
1772, Apr. 14. Levering, Sarah, and John Brown.
1765, Oct. 30. Levis, Hannah, and Levy Lloyd.
1766, Oct. 14. Leviston, Neal, and Catharine McMullen.
1761, Sep. 7. Levy, David, and Margaret Eshbaugh.
1767, May 13. Levy, Hannah, and Charles Davis.
1776, Jan. 24. Lewellin, William, and Susannah Hacket.
1743, Aug. 24. Lewis, Henry.
1761, M'ch 2. Lewis, Ann, and James Smith.
1774, Sep. 1. Lewis, Ann, and Samuel Murdoch.
1771, Dec. 18. Lewis, Catharine, and Hugh Knox.
1744, Aug. 2. Lewis, David.
1747, Nov. —. Lewis, David, and Margaret Morris.
1763, May 14. Lewis, Elizabeth, and John Funk.
1768, May 30. Lewis, Francis, and Mary Barnet.
1746, M'ch . Lewis, George.
1768, Apr. 18. Lewis, Henry, and Elizabeth Lownes.

1768, June 22. Lewis, Henry, and Sarah Lewis.
1762, May 29. Lewis, Isaac, and Elizabeth Rees.
1763, Feb. 19. Lewis, Isaac, and Mary McColly.
1748, Feb. —. Lewis, Isaac, and Mary Phipps.
1762, Jan. 23. Lewis, Jane, and Edward Harry.
1765, Nov. 20. Lewis, John, and Mary Jones.
1766, Dec. 2. Lewis, Joseph, and Eleanor Taylor.
1762, Jan. 7. Lewis, Lewis, and Deborough Richardson.
1748, M'ch 11. Lewis, Lewis, and Elizabeth Rees.
1771, May 14. Lewis, Margaret, and John Griffiths.
1765, Jan. 12. Lewis, Martha, and Thomas Smith.
1772, Apr. 10. Lewis, Mary, and James Thomas
1772, Feb. 29. Lewis, Mary, and John Miles.
1772, Dec. 12. Lewis, Mary, and William Green.
1774, M'ch 22. Lewis, Moses, and Elizabeth Owen.
1775, Jan. 28. Lewis, Peters, and Margaret Bell.
1763, May 5. Lewis, Rebecca, and John Bone.
1763, M'ch 11. Lewis, Richard, and Margaret Thomas.
1768, June 22. Lewis, Sarah, and Henry Lewis.
1775, Aug. 26. Lewis, Stephen, and Deborah Pleasenton.
1746, Nov. —. Lewis, Stephen, and Hannah Jones.
1760, Feb. 16. Lewis, Susannah, and Edward Middleton.
1744, Dec. —. Lewis, Thomas.
1775, Aug. 31. Lewis, William, and Elizabeth Ranstead.
1760, July 8. Lewton, Robert, and Ann Winter.
1775, Oct. 31. Lex, Andrew, and Mary Vackenhurst.
1775, M'ch 20. Librant, Conrod, and Hannah Sellers.
1765, May 15. Librant, George, and Elizabeth Schuack.
1775, Dec. 15. Librick, Mary, and Daniel Nauman.
1762, M'ch 13. Lickle, Susannah, and Henry Willibe.
1772, Nov. 6. Liggit, John, and Mary Shields.
1762, Sep. 30. Liggit, Rachael, and John Davison.
1768, Oct. 27. Lightbody, Robert, and Mary Logan.
1760, Nov. 19. Lightmenon, Mary, and John Wildmire.
1768, Oct. 5. Light, Nicholas, and Abalan Fryan.
1774, May 27. Likens, John, and Ann Torton.
1748, Oct. 18. Likens, Rachel, and Stacey Woodel.
1776, June 4. Lily, John, and Catharine Jones.
1775, Nov. 25. Lilly, Robert, and Lewis Ward.
1775, Jan. 7. Linch, John, and Ann Russel.
1764, Sep. 10. Linch, Samuel, and Elizabeth Vanneman.
1747, June —. Lincoln, Jacob, and Ann Rambo.
1763, Feb. 15. Lincoln, Rebecca, and James Carter.
1746, Dec. —. Lincon, Isaac, and Mary Shute.
1771, Nov. 28. Lincon, Sarah, and Samuel Pastorius.
1773, Nov. 13. Lind, John, and Catharine Naglee.

1766, Dec. 16. Lindley, Hannah, and John Murray.
1767, Jan. 13. Lindmire, Rebecca, and George Ord.
1771, June 8. Lindsay, Charles, and Annè Moore.
1768, Jan. 26. Lindsay, Charles, and Jane Ekins.
1747, June —. Lindsay, James, and Mary Boardman.
1769, Feb. 28. Lindsay, Jane, and John Rees.
1743, Oct. —. Lindsay, John.
1761, May 15. Lindsay, John, and Rose Matthews.
1764, May 27. Lindsay, Margaret, and Robert Porter.
1774, Feb. 23. Lindsay, Mary, and James Ash.
1764, Aug. 23. Lindsay, William, and Jane Marshall.
1760, Jan. 22. Lindsey, Alexander, and Grace Cummings.
1761, Apr. 18. Lindsey, John, and Rebecca Moore.
1746, Nov. —. Liney, Hugh, and Elizabeth Bessat.
1760, Dec. 27. Lington, Margaret, and John Webb.
1763, July 7. Limoin, Margaret, and James Gregory, (free negroes.)
1763, July 25. Linkon, John, and Anne Boone.
1770, Apr. 19. Linley, John, and Elizabeth Slack.
1765, Jan. 10. Linmire, Elizabeth, and John Carr.
1776, M'ch 25. Linnard, William, and Susannah McMullan.
1771, Sep. 13. Linnington, John, and Susannah Carmalt.
1761, July 21. Linn, Sarah, and John Richey.
1774, Jan. 10. Linn, William, and Rebecca Blair.
1764, Nov. 29. Linton, Margaret, and George Glentworth.
1775, M'ch 23. Lip, John, and Mary Cyphert.
1767, M'ch 27. Lippencot, Judith, and Joseph Kay.
1761, Sep. 29. Lippenket, Grace, and John Wilson.
1767, Dec. 24. Lippincott, Abel, and Catharine Hudson.
1767, May 4. Lippincott, Phebe, and Hudson Burr.
1759, Nov. 22. Lisby, Mary, and Ephraim Carman.
1762, Aug. 26. Lissa, Catharine, and Enos Weeton.
1743, May 27. Lister, Adam.
1746, M'ch —. Litle, James.
1774, M'ch 24. Litle, John, and Mary Williams.
1766, May 15. Litle, Sarah, and John Henderson.
1763, May 18. Litle, Thomas, and Sarah Dennison.
1771, Apr. 15. Litman, Henry, and Elizabeth Murrin.
1762, Oct. 29. Little, Abigail, and Fergus Purden.
1763, Jan. 1. Little, John, and Elizabeth English.
1762, May 22. Little, John, and Grace Nicholson.
1764, Jan. 16. Little, Mary, and Matthew Gardner.
1765, Oct. 30. Little, Thomas, and Catharine House.
1772, Sep. 15. Little, William, and Frances Grear.
1774, Nov. 2. Little, William, and Hannah Allen.
1768, Apr. 18. Livingston, John, and Ann Hanlan.

1772, Aug. 5. Llewellyn, Ariadna, and Llewellyn Young.
1766, Aug. 13. Lloyd, Abigail, and Edward Williams.
1747, Aug. —. Lloyd, Agnes, and Samuel Walker.
1747, Sep. —. Lloyd, Ann, and Abraham Mathews.
1761, Feb. 13. Lloyd, Jane, and John Beal.
1760, Jan. 11. Lloyd, John, and Elizabeth Brooks.
1765, Oct. 30. Lloyd, Levy, and Hannah Levis.
1747, Dec. —. Lloyd, Lydia, and Anthony McCue.
1766, Aug. 5. Lloyd, Lydia, and David Crawford.
1774, Oct. 20. Lloyd, Martha, and Daniel Morris.
1761, Sep. 28. Lloyd, Mary, and William Mathews.
1783, June 17. Lloyd, Nicholas.
1761, Oct. 17. Lloyd, Nicholas, and Grace Smith.
1766, Apr. 11. Lloyd, Philip, and Hannah Templin.
1772, Jan. 15. Lloyd, Ruth, and Amos Thomas.
1762, Nov. 4. Lloyd, Susannah, and Thomas Wharton.
1760, Feb. 23. Lloyd, William, and Rachel Jordan.
1764, May 9. Loanan, Sarah, and Nathaniel Dowdney.
1762, Nov. 13. Lobb, Isaac, and Esther Hibbert.
1767, Jan. 20. Lobb, Jacob, and Mary Dougherty.
1769, M'ch 31. Lobb, Mary, and Michael Brady.
1770, Apr. 20. Lochlar, Christiana, and Mark Hunnyger.
1775, Jan. 7. Lock, Ann, and John Pluckrose.
1761, Nov. 28. Lockart, Francis, and Jane Wear.
1760, Dec. 20. Lockeridge, Margaret, and Charles Haynes.
1769, M'ch 16. Locklar, Mary, and Lewis Johnston Costigan.
1767, Feb. 22. Lockhart, John, and Margaret Allen.
1762, Feb. 1. Lockley, Martha, and Daniel Dungan.
1763, Dec. 5. Lock, Margaret, and John Cole.
1773, May 6. Lockridge, Jane, and John Taylor.
1776, May 2. Loder, Edward, and Ann Tustin.
1747, M'ch. —. Lodge, Abel, and Hannah Wood.
1763, Oct. 25. Lodge, Jane, and William Scull.
1747, Dec. —. Lodges, Margaret, and Dennis Sullevan.
1774, Sep. 1. Loe, John, and Alice Hall.
1775, Apr. 19. Lofferty, Bryan, and Rachel Anderson.
1772, Oct. 23. Loftus, Samuel, and Beulah Saylor.
1769, Aug. 31. Loftus, Sarah, Baulton, and David Provost.
1769, Jan. 28. Logan, Dorcas, and Alexander Millar.
1773, July 30. Logan, John, and Ann Talbert.
1760, June 5. Logan, Margaret, and James Cherry.
1768, Oct. 27. Logan, Mary, and Robert Lightbody.
1776, Jan. 18. Logan, Rachel, and James Clelan.
1746, Jan. —. Logan, William.
1766, Sep. 15. Logan, William, and Margaret, Sterling.
1766, May 26. Loggan, David, and Sarah Belangee.

1769, Apr. 24. Lollar, William, and Elizabeth Kelsey.
1775, Sep. 2. Lombalter, Conrad, and Margaret Shallerin.
1762, July 29. Longacre, Phebe, and Paul Castoley.
1760, Dec. 24. Long, Andrew, and Elizabeth Bee.
1774, M'ch 15. Long, Ann, and Francis Roberts.
1761, Jan. 27. Longford, Sarah, and Cornelius Joyce.
1770, July 26. Longhman, Nicholas, and Mary Snyder.
1761, Oct. 31. Long, Hugh, and Mary Corbett.
1773, June 18. Long, Jane, and Elijah Parkhill.
1767, Dec. 15. Long, Jane, and Thomas Jamison.
1773, Dec. 2. Long, Lucia, and Matthew Kennedy.
1768, M'ch 6. Long, Margaret, and Robert Norris.
1766, Dec. 10. Long, Martha, and John Coleman.
1775, Mc'h 13, Long, Martha, and Robert Milnor.
1744, Sep. —. Long, Michael.
1761, Dec. 2. Long, Moses, and Keziah Cooper.
1770, Nov. 22. Long, Peter, and Mary Ellis.
1760, Apr. 12. Long, Peter, and Mary Margaret Euters.
1773, M'ch 11. Long, Samuel, and Catharine Hendricks.
1768, June 10. Long, Thomos, and Rachel Morgan.
1770, May 1. Long, William, and Hannah Maddock.
1763, July 9. Longwood, Matthew, and Ann Gear.
1765, Sep. 21. Loofbercugh, David, and Sarah Twining.
1774, Dec. 26. Loots, Michael, and Susannah Young.
1744, Nov. —. Lord, Oliver.
1744, June —. Lork, John.
1773, Dec. 18. Lort, John, and Mary Gilbert.
1765, Sep. 19, Lort, Mary, and Thomas Dickinson.
1773, Jan. 18. Lott, Zephania, and Alice Vanpelt.
1774, Nov. —. Louderman, William.
1762, Nov. 2. Loupler, Susannah, and William Coats.
1766, Oct. 6. Louttit, Henry, and Jane Mouret.
1762, July 10. Lovegrove, Mary, and Francis Skiverton.
1763, Jan. 18. Love, James, and Hannah Russel.
1760, M'ch 28. Love, John, and Jane Robinson.
1743, Jan. 27. Love, Joseph.
1767, Nov. 3. Lovekin, Frances, and Thomas Banks.
1770, Apr. 28. Lovell, John, and Mary Vinnest.
1764, May 12. Lovett, Daniel, and Sarah Biles.
1760, Jan. 7. Lowber, Miziam, and Benjamin Eaton.
1774, Sep. 8. Lowdon, Anthony, and Elizabeth Kearn.
1761, Jan. 22. Lower, Christiana, and Hugh James.
1763, Apr. 19. Low, James, and Margaret Hamilton.
1768, M'ch 18. Lownes, Elizabeth, and Henry Lewis.
1770, Dec. 8. Lownes, Sarah, and Henry Hubbs.
1766, Dec. 2. Lowns, Jane, and Joseph Burns.

1767, May 9. Lowns, Rebecca, and Caleb Ash.
1768, Nov. 22. Lowra, George, and Elizabeth Rhoads.
1774, July 12. Lowry, David, and Ann Biggs.
1767, Aug. 12. Lowry, Jacob, and Newill Quicksall.
1763, Apr. 28. Lowry, Mary, and Isaac Taylor.
1775, Sep. 14. Lowry, Mary, and Philip Flick.
1743, Nov. —. Lowry. Robert.
1764, Feb. 20. Lowry, Samuel, and Elizabeth Erwin.
1743, M'ch 28. Loxley, Benjamin.
1772, Nov. 4. Loxley, Benjamin, and Mary Barnes.
1765, Oct. 16. Loyd, Hannah, and Griffith Jones.
1769, Sep. 25. Loyd, Sarah, and Jacob Bristol.
1747, Feb. —. Lucars, Margaret, and Robert Roberts.
1762, Oct. 19. Lucas, James, and Prudence Howell.
1773, Aug. 7. Lucas, Martha, and Daniel Laperty.
1773, Dec. 14. Lucas, Mary, and Laughlan Maclean.
1774, May 8. Lucas, Robert, and Mary Rowan.
1768, July 2. Lucken, John, and Rachel Edwards.
1769, Sep. 25. Ludlow, Margaret, and Patrick Neave
1769, July 24. Ludwick, Mary, and Casper Hays.
1773, Aug. 20. Ludwick, Otilla, and John Wilson.
1761, July 7. Ludwick, Ottilia, and Samuel Kramar.
1763, June 14. Ludwick, Susannah, and Jacob Levan.
1761, Dec. 22. Luffborrow, William, and Sarah Kirke.
1775, Jan. 19. Lukens, Elizabeth, and Joseph Jacob Wallace.
1771, Oct. 29. Lukens, Elizabeth, and Samuel Willis.
1762, Feb. 24. Lukens, Joseph, and Margaret Dixey.
1769, M'ch 8. Lukens, Matthias, and Mary Gray.
1762, Nov. 13. Lukens, William, and Rachael Kenderdine.
1760, Jan. 29. Lukins, Peter, and Jane Cadwallader.
1747, Nov. —. Lukins, Renier, and Jane Perry.
1765, Apr. 19. Lumbarder, Margaret, and Lawrence Mann.
1762, Apr. 6. Lumley, Rebecca, and Samuel Vickery.
1760, M'ch 15. Lunds, Frederick, and Mary Colbin.
1767, Oct. 22. Lundy, Patrick, and Mary Kime.
1774, Nov. 10. Lunt, Sarah, and John Many.
1760, Nov. 20. Luptan, Thomas, and Sarah Thomas.
1764, Dec. 11. Lupton, Elistre, and Daniel Stillwell.
1768, Apr. 14. Lurdon, Mary, and William Collins.
1775, July 7. Lusard, Mary, and William Hastings.
1761, M'ch 11. Lusher, Benjamin, and Mary Banard.
1776, Jan. 20. Lusher, Elizabeth, and Peter Gallagher.
1774, Nov. 21. Lusher, Mary, and David Murdock.
1759, Dec. 6. Lusherton, Cradle. and Henry Willoughby.
1775, Nov. 28. Lush, Mary, and Henry Kyser.
1769, Dec. 23. Lusk, Mary, and John Parker.

1767, July 14. Lusk, Thomas, and Mary McKinzey.
1763, Sep. 10. Luter, Catharine, and Josiah Harper.
1776, Apr. 6. Lutes, Jacob, and Susannah Weaver.
1774, Dec. 15. Lutsen, Catharine, and Martin Worknot.
1761, Apr. 30. Lutzin, Hannah, and Peter Shuck.
1763, Jan. 8. Lycans, Andrew, and Martha Culing.
1771, Feb. 5. Lycon, Elizabeth, and Edmund Richardson.
1773, Jan. 16. Lycon, John, and Christiana Fredericks.
1773, Aug. 13. Lyell, William, and Elizabeth Gregory.
1771, Aug. 26. Lykens, Patrick, and Mary Nicholson.
1761, July 30. Lyken, Mary, and Thomas Collett.
1760, M'ch 24. Lykins, Elizabeth, and Arthur Haig.
1747, Sep. —. Lyn, Adam, and Eleanor Jones.
1776, Apr. 13. Lynch, Margaret, and Daniel Fitzpatrick.
1776, Feb. 20. Lynch, Mary, and John McGrath.
1766, Dec. 2. Lyndall, Richard, and Susannah Townsend.
1760, June 1. Lyndmyre, Christiana, and George Melin.
1773, May 27. Lyne, John, and Mary Walker.
1771, Jan. 24. Lyng, Catharine, and Casper Crist.
1760, Apr. 23. Lyng, Susannah, and John McKilvie.
1748, Aug. 15. Lyn, David.
1774, Nov. 26. Lynn, Mercy, and Josiah Monger.
1744, Jan. —. Lyon, Charles.
1763, Feb. 19. Lyon, Charles, and Ann Vaughan.
1761, July 13. Lyon, Samuel, and Charlotte Morrison.
1775, M'ch 14. Lyons, David, and Elizabeth Forrester.
1774, Oct. 12. Lyons, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hough.
1761, Nov. 19. Lyttle, Elizabeth, and George Michael Rey.

M.

1769, May 6. Maag, Ann, and Robert Walker.
1764, Jan. 17. Maag, Barbara, and Samuel Sibert.
1775, Nov. 1. Maag, Henry, and Sarah Punket.
1768, Sep. 23. Maag, Jacob, and Barbara Stonemetz.
1760, Jan. 21. Maag, Jacob, and Catharine Gerehard.
1768, Oct. 5. Maain, Thomas, and Rachel Whitfield.
1773, Apr. 28. Maburry, William, and Ann Nicholson.
1761, June 29. McAble, Mary, and John Langley.
1764, July 19. McAdams, Henry, and Mary Robins.
1764, Oct. 17. McAddin, Elizabeth, and John McFall.
1773, July 21. McAfee, John, and Elizabeth Housard.
1766, May 7. McAlhaney, George, and Sophia Davis.
1775, Aug. 25. McAllister, Mary, and Thomas Cromby.
1772, Feb. 15. McAlmoyal, John, and Isabella Connelly.
1767, Nov. 11. McBane, Robert, and Rebecca Neb.
1766, Jan. 27. McBean, Samuel, and Mary Flemming.

1747, May —. McBride, Alexander and Ann Dixon.
1760, Nov. 13. McBride, Alley, and Archibald Nicholson.
1767, Aug. 29. McBride, Henry, and Mary Ellis.
1765, June 20. McBride, Margery, and Archibald McCorkel.
1764, Feb. 20. McBrier, Jane, and James Robinson.
1744, M'ch —. McBroom, Andrew.
1774, July 26. McCademes, Elizabeth, and William Jennings.
1772, Oct. 8. McCadden, Daniel, and Elizabeth Pollard.
1761, Apr. 18. McCalla, George, and Mary Church.
1773, Apr. 1. McCallaghan, Eleanor, and Jacob Frit.
1747, June —. McCalla, John, and Jane Harrison.
1761, May 27. McCalla, John, and Tamer Rich.
1765, Feb. 26. McCalla, Mary, and James Latta.
1769, Aug. 16. McCalla, Mary, and John Cox.
1763, Jan. 15. McCall, Ann, and John Dew.
1763, June 9. McCall, Ann, and Thomas Willing.
1762, Sep. 21. McCall, Catharine, and Patrick Malcom.
1770, Jan. 10. McCall, Catharine. and Thomas Batt.
1745, Oct. —. McCall, Gasper.
1745, Feb. —. McCall, George.
1761, June 8. McCall, Isabella, and John May.
1774, Nov. 2. McCall, Mark, and Catharine Katter.
1772, June 24. McCall, Mary, and Benjamin Chattell.
1763, M'ch 17. McCall, Mary, and Isaac Snowden.
1746, May —. McCall, Mary, and James Wilson.
1766, Dec. 19. McCall, Michael, and Hannah Row.
1743, Jan. 29. McCall, Samuel.
1773, Oct. 18. McCallister, Mary, and Abraham Berry.
1773, Feb. 16. McCameron, Elizabeth, and John McCameron.
1773, Feb. 16. McCameron, John, and Elizabeth McCameron.
1770, Aug. 11. McCamlin, Mark, and Elizabeth Sheed.
1763, Jan. 15. McCammon, Christiana, and Robert Jordan.
1773, May 1. McCammon, Jane, and Munro Pearson.
1771, June 10. McCannan, Martha, and Adam Fonnerden.
1772, Oct. 10. McCann, Catharine, and James Creighton.
1769, Dec. 1. McCann, Gabriel, and Mary Bell.
1769, Aug. 29. McCann, Mary, and Edward Minton.
1764, Aug. 29. McCarnon, Elizabeth, and David Hughes.
1773, Dec. 1. McCarracher, Alexander, and Mary Pritchard.
1768, Jan. 7. McCarston, John, and Rachel Lawrence.
1773, Aug. 2. McCarty, Alice, and Roger Blake.
1760, Feb. 29. McCarty, Anthony, and Catharine Cartland.
1771, Nov. 13. McCarty, Catharine, and John Hemminger.
1770, Feb. 21. McCarty, Catharine, and Lawrence Cook.
1771, Feb. 7. McCarty, Catharine, and William Walters.
1767, Aug. 8. McCarty, Edward, and Ann McGuire.

1767, Dec. 16. McCarty, Elizabeth, and Jacob Sewery.
1746, Oct. —. McCarthy, Gregory, and Sarah Stoaks.
1767, June 15. McCarty, John, and Margaret Green.
1761, Dec. 14. McCarty, Justin, and Mary Goss.
1775, June 28. McCarty, Michael, and Mary Cochran.
1766, June 12. McCarty, Owen, and Elizabeth Dorsey.
1766, Nov. 5. McCarty, Paul, and Kissander Williams.
1768, Oct. 4. McCaskry, Esther, and Nathan Darling.
1769, June 19. McCasland, Anne, and David Richardson.
1762, Aug. 26. McCaughen, Elinor, and William Dunlap.
1768, M'ch 24. McCaullay, Jane, and John Smith.
1762, July 14. McCay, Elizabeth, and James Lecony.
1763, Apr. 27. McCay, William, and Rachael Stroub.
1761, May 27. McClane, Joseph, and Rachael Wood.
1765, Apr. 25. McClay, George, and Lydia Donovan.
1763, July 8. McClay, William, and Margaret McCroskey.
1767, June 26. McClay, William, and Mary Flemming.
1763, Sep. 3. McClean, Alexander, and Jane Strawbridge.
1747, June —. McClean, Allen, and Jane Irwin.
1776, Apr. 11. McClean, Hannah, and David Marple.
1772, Oct. 21. McClean, Isabella, and Thomas Killden.
1763, M'ch 22. McClean, Moses, and Sarah Charlesworth.
1762, May 13. McClean, Patrick, and Elizabeth Young.
1763, Sep. 29. McClean, Thomas, and Mary Harvey.
1745, Apr. —. McCleane, Daniel.
1772, May 5. McCleane, John, and Catharine Armstrong.
1762, Feb. 11. McCleane, William, and Rebecca Charlesworth.
1767, Oct. 19. McClear, James, and Jane Sinclair.
1760, May 20. McCleas, Cornelius, and Hannah Bell.
1770, Sep. 25. McCleaster, Collins, and Sarah Yarnall.
1772, Dec. 31. McClees, Ann, and Andrew Macomson.
1772, Nov. 26. McClees, Everard, and Rebecca Gleeves.
1776, Feb. 26. McCleland, John, and Ann Willsford.
1771, Jan. 19. McCleland, Margaret, and Daniel Montgomery.
1764, Sep. 8. McClelland, Henry, and Martha George.
1763, Aug. 10. McClelland, John, and Margaret Kimble.
1747, M'ch —. McClellan, Elenor, and Jonathan Hugh.
1747, Nov. —. McClellan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hill.
1744, Oct. —. McClellan. John, (see note.)
1773, July 30. McClenachan, James, and Jane Knox.
1762, Aug. 31. McClenachen, Blair, and Ann Derragh.
1763, June 11. McClenaghan, John, and Elizabeth Taylor.
1761, M'ch 19. McClenaghan, Mr.
1770, Nov. 13. McClennon, Catharine, and Robert Hume.
1768, Nov. 5. McClennon, Mary, and Thomas Piercy.
1763, May 28. McClinaghan, Reverend.

1744, Oct. —. McCloghlin, Dennis, (see note.)
1748, Sep. —. McClon, Susanna, and Patrick Miller.
1748, May 14. McClone, Hugh, and Rachel Bane.
1743, M'ch 3. McCluer, John.
1763, June 22. McClure, John, and Elizabeth Deal.
1770, M'ch 27. McClure, Samuel, and Martha Kenny.
1761, July 2. McClusky, Barnaby, and Frances Massey.
1745, June —. McColla, William.
1746, Oct. —. MCollock, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Arnold.
1745, Sep. —. McCollum, John.
1763, Feb. 19. McColly, Mary, and Isaac Lewis.
1768, Feb. 3. McComb, Archibald, and Mary Hutcheson.
1776, May 28. McConnel, Adam, and Jane McGiles.
1775, Dec. 14. McConnell, Isabella, and John Hall.
1771, M'ch 30. McConnell, Jane, and James Rowan.
1769, Oct. 11. McConnelly, Martha, and Andrew Sullivan.
1769, June 23. McCool, Catharine, and Josiah White.
1765, Aug. 8. McCool, John, and Margaret Camel.
1764, Nov. 22. McCord, Mark, and Catharine Miller.
1774, July 25. McCord, William, and Phebe Costilow.
1764, Apr. 19. McCorkel, Archibald, and Jane McMicken.
1765, June 20. McCorkel, Archibald, and Margery McBride.
1760, Jan. 23. McCorkle, Dorcas, and John White.
1775, July 29. McCormick, Andrew, and Agnes Race.
1764, July 16. McCormick, Arichibald, and Hannah Fetter.
1770, Oct. 29. McCormick, Catharine, and James Brown.
1769, Aug. 24. McCormick, Elizabeth, and Richard Collins.
1776, Apr. 18. McCormick, Henry, and Elizabeth Clowser.
1745, Oct. —. McCormick, John.
1772, July 13. McCormick, Samuel, and Abigail Philips
1776, Apr. 8. McCormick, Thomas, and Christiana Kryder.
1759, Dec. 17. McCoy, Eleanor, and Moses Gisler.
1768, June 3. McCoy, John, and Mary Yeates.
1769, May 4. McCoy, Joseph, and Eleanor Stewart.
1767, Apr. 24. McCoy, Mary, and John Murray.
1764, Apr. 19. McCoy, Mary, and William Gallagher.
1764, Nov. 29. McCoy, Rebecca, and Daniel Pearce.
1769, Aug. 4. McCracken, Elizabeth, and James Carswell
1768, Oct. 26. McCracken, Mary, and Allen Russell.
1762, Apr. 5. McCrackin, Frances, and Joseph Dean.
1767, Aug. 7. McCrackin, James, and Elizabeth Murray.
1771, Feb. 16. McCrackin, Samuel, and Elizabeth Murchland.
1776, Jan. 6. McCrea, James, and Hannah Alexander.
1774, May 27. McCrea, Jane, and Abner White.
1774, June 14. McCrea, Robert, and Ann Garytie.
1765, Feb. 16. McCree, James, and Jane Porter.

1745, July —. McCreagh, William.
1761, Dec. 31. McCroney, Margaret, and John Tweddle.
1760, May 29. McCrory, Jane, and John, McCrory.
1760, May 29. McCrory, John and Jane McCrory.
1763, July 8. McCroskey, Margaret, and William McClay.
1763, Oct. 21. McCrump, Eleanor, and Robert Ross.
1747, Dec. —. McClue, Anthony, and Lydia Lloyd.
1772, Jan. 2. McCulloch, William, and Margaret Palmer.
1765, July 30. McCullogh, David, and Phebe Boyd.
1743, M'ch 18. McCullogh, John.
1773, Aug. 31. McCullough, Ann, and David Williamson.
1747, Dec. —. McCullough, James, and Rachel Spencer.
1760, June 24. McCullough, Jane, and James Chland.
1761, June 8. McCullough, John, and Elizabeth Hunt.
1771, Aug. 17. McCullough, John, and Jennet Morrison.
1772, Nov. 6. McCullough, John, and Margaret Peters.
1774, Jan. 18. McCullough, Mary, and Finley McDonald.
1772, June 3. McCullough, William, and Hannah Williams.
1761, M'ch 9. McCune, Thomas, and Margaret Karr.
1775, Jan. 24. McDaniel, Edmund, and Mary Matson.
1763, Jan. 5. McDaniel, James, and Ann McNamaray.
1775, Dec. 14. McDaniel, James, and Eleanor Stuart.
1760, July 16. McDaniel, James, and Lucy Gandversil.
1761, Dec. 2. McDaniel, Jane, and George Young.
1770, Apr. 26. McDaniel, John, and Mary Whitebread.
1763, Oct. 16. McDaniel, Rose, and Oliver Williams.
1775, Jan. 23. McDaniel, Sarah, and Jacob Vernor.
1760, Feb. 15. McDaugh, Lettice, and William Delworth.
1761, Aug. 1. McDavel, Rose, and John Ferguson.
1743, Oct. —. McDonagle, Patrick.
1764, Nov. 19. McDonald, Ann, and William Gamble.
1765, M'ch 4. McDonald, Eleanor, and John Cain.
1774, Jan. 18. McDonald, Finley, and Mary McCullough.
1771, Sep. 23. McDonald, Jane, and Thomas More.
1764, Nov. 19. McDonald, John, and Susannah Burk.
1766, Jan. 18. McDonnell, Eleanor, and James Collings.
1768, Feb. 20. McDougle, John, and Anne Boyd.
1767, Feb. 27. McDowel, Jane, and John Burnet.
1762, Apr. 3. McDowel, Margaret, and Isaac Wood.
1764, Feb. 8. McDowel, Peter, and Mary Camble.
1771, Oct. 15. McDowell, Henry, and Mary Smith.
1775, Dec. 7. McDowell, James, and Elizabeth Dewees.
1764, Nov. 15. McDowell, James, and Elizabeth Houghead.
1771, Apr. 3. McDowell, Mary, and Henry Dawkins.
1771, Feb. 13. McDowell, William, and Anne Edwards.
1774, Dec. 19. McDonnough, John, and Mary Sands.

1773, M'ch 31. McElroy, William, and Priscilla Jones.
1760, Apr. 26. McEntire, John, and Ester Smith.
1760, M'ch 21. McEntire, William, and Jane Kennedy.
1766, June 27. McEwen, William, and Rebecca Bruce.
1775, Dec. 27. McFadden, William, and Sarah Hussey.
1773, Oct. 21. McFadden, John, and Mary Caldwell.
1765, Aug. 22. McFall, Ann, and James Davis.
1764, Oct. 17. McFall, John, and Elizabeth McAddin.
1774, Sep. 5. McFall, Patrick, and Mary Jerman.
1761, July 8. McFarland, Jane, and Innes Graham.
1773, Dec. 29. McFarland, John, and Margaret Remmey.
1747, Dec. —. McFarland, John, and Rachel Coburn.
1774, Nov. 26. McFarland, Robert, and Margery Harris.
1774, June 15. McFarlane, Mary, and John Bell.
1766, Dec. 22. McFarlan, Eve, and Solomon McFarlan.
1766, Oct. 10. McFarlan, Farlan, and Elizabeth Wood.
1761, Aug. 6. McFarlan, Margaret, and John Sloan.
1766, Dec. 22. McFarlan, Solomon, and Eve McFarlan.
1771, Dec. 18. McFarlan, William, and Jane Dick.
1763, July 30. McFarlan, William, and Elizabeth St. Clair.
1761, Apr. 25. McFarrand, Mary, and John Cole.
1760, Dec. 24. McFarrel, Jane, and James Fergeson.
1748, Sep. —. McFarson, John, and Margaret Rogers.
1776, Feb. 10. McFee, David, and Jane Triggs.
1765, June 8. McFee, Elizabeth, and William Moore.
1772, Feb. 4. McFee, Thomas, and Ann Jenkins.
1775, Apr. 26. McFeteridge, John, and Ann Carson.
1773, Jan. 5. McFunn, Mary, and Collison Read.
1762, Sep. 6. McFurtricks, Margaret, and John Keyll.
1770, June 14. McGargy, Jane, and Josael, Jenkins.
1764, Jan. 4. McGarragy, Elizabeth, and William Rupart.
1765, Oct. 29. McGarvol, Barbary, and Catharine Mitchell.
1774, Oct. 27. McGeary, Roger, and Ann Carrol.
1773, Feb. 4. McGee, Henry, and Mary Hanson.
1775, June 14. McGee, John, and Elizabeth Archibald.
1765, Dec. 24. McGee, Patrick, and Jane Hall.
1767, Dec. 9. McGeshan, James, and Mary Stenson
1766, Apr. 7. McGibbon, John, and Mary Burrows.
1760, Apr. 30. McGee, Anne, and David Chambers.
1776, May 28. McGiles, Jane, and Adam McConnel.
1768, Feb. 27. McGill, Elizabeth, and John Ferguson.
1776, Apr. 10. McGill, Elizabeth, and Joseph Johnson.
1764, Jan. 21. McGill, James, and Elizabeth Johnson.
1774, Nov. 23. McGinnis, Ann, and John Bell.
1764, June 21. McGinnis, James, and Jane Grant.

1775, Dec. 5. McGinnis, Mary, and Andrew Nelson.
1775, Apr. 8. McGlathery, Isaac, and Rachel McGlathery.
1770, Apr. 9. McGlathery, John, and Mary Lawrence.
1761, Jan. 27. McGlathery, Matthew, and Margaret George.
1775, Apr. 8. McGlathery, Rachel, and Isaac McGlathery.
1764, Dec. 19. McGlaughan, William, and Mary Pinley.
1765, Dec. 19. McGlaughlin, Elizabeth, and John Mann.
1763, Sep. 6. McGlaughlin, Mary, and Robert Turner.
1775, July 31. McGlew, James, and Hannah Greenway.
1767, M'ch 9. McGloachlon, Mary, and Daniel Robertson.
1766, June 2. McGlone, Andrew, and Frances Morris.
1774, June 18. McGlone, Andrew, and Margaret Browne.
1745, Oct. —. McGlone, Hugh.
1766, Jan. 11. McGloughlin, Sarah, and John Dickinson.
1766, Sep. 2. McGoresk, John, and Ann Cary.
1761, Sep. 8. McGorough, Isabella, and John Doran.
1763, Sep. 3. McGrah, Dennis, and Mary Annis.
1763, July 14. McGranger, James, and Jane Patton.
1774, Sep. 23. McGrath, Catharine, and Francis Wrighley.
1770, Oct. 18. McGrath, Frances, and William Carr.
1776, M'ch 20. McGrath, John, and Mary Lynch.
1762, Feb. 16. McGraugh, Sarah, and John Gibson.
1764, Dec. 1. McGraw, James, and Bridget Twyer.
1763, June 27. McGreger, Greger, and Jane Morrow.
1763, Dec. 22. McGriger, Alexander, and Ann January.
1761, Apr. 4. McGrough, Catharine, and Owen Daly.
1767, Oct. 19. McGruger, Jane, and Elliot Duncan.
1761, Nov. 7. McGuey, Farguson, and Mary Connady.
1761, M'ch 27. McGuffuck, Patrick, and Margaret Brown.
1773, Nov. 29. McGuire, Andrew, and Mary Rogers.
1767, Aug. 8. McGuire, Ann, and Edward McCarty.
1769, Sep. 30. McGuire, Eleanor, and William Newman.
1772, Sep. 29. McGuire, William, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1762, Nov. 29. McHarg, Thomas, and Margaret Anderson.
1765, Dec. 5. McHenry, Elizabeth, and Josiah Brian.
1760, Jan. 24. McHenry, Hugh, and Sarah Dean.
1772, July 28. McHenry, Martha, and William Dixey.
1770, Oct. 17. McHenry, Matthew, and Margaret Gregg.
1762, July 6. McHenry, Sarah, and Thomas Armstrong.
1773, Apr. 29. McIlharan, Ann, and Dougal Gregory.
1773, July 15. McIlhenny, William, and Hannah Woodside.
1775, July 3. McIlherring, Charles, and Mary McMullan.
1769, Apr. 29. McIlhose, Thomas, and Ann Scott.
1766, Dec. 18. McIllroy, Jane, and Edward Callen.
1772, June 17. McIlvaine, Margaret, and John Clarke.
1775, Dec. 12. McIlvaine, Mary, and William McIlvaine.

1775, Aug. 19. McIlvaine, Sarah, and John Stewart.
1747, May —. McIlvaine, William, and Ann Emerson.
1766, Nov. 3. McIlvaine, William, and Margaret Cross.
1776, M'ch 21. McIlvaine, William, and Mary Fitzgerald.
1775, Dec. 12. McIlvaine, William, and Mary McIlvaine.
1768, Feb. 4. McIlvane, John, and Catharine Dennis.
1769, Nov. 11. McIntire, Charles, and Anne Sullivan.
1776, Jan. 17. McIntire, Elizabeth, and Matthias Taylor.
1764, June 1. McIntire, Martha, and William Murray.
1765, M'ch 18. McIntire, Michael, and Ann Irwin.
1767, May 7. McIntire, Neal, and Jane Floyd.
1773, Nov. 27. McIntire, Peter, and Elizabeth Cunningham.
1766, July 12. McIntire, Sarah, and William Boggs.
1766, Aug. 6. McIntosh, Alexander, and Ann Shields.
1768, Nov. 7. McIntosh, Peter, and Isabella Kirkpatrick.
1766, Sep. 3. McIntosh, William, and Jane Morrison.
1762, May 10. McIntoss, Margaret, and Ralph Nuns.
1773, M'ch 23. McKahan, Ann, and Gilbert McKillup.
1773, Oct. 4. McKay, Daniel, and Abigail Philips.
1775, M'ch 22. McKay, Francis, and Hannah Davis.
1767, Feb. 20. McKay, George, and Mary Camel.
1774, Nov. 30. McKay, James, and Mary Hungary.
1775, Sep. 19. McKeag, George, and Christiana Johnston.
1768, Nov. 26. McKee, Ann, and Patrick Dunn.
1770, Nov. 8. McKee, Jane, and Samuel McMichan.
1760, Apr. 1. McKee, Martha, and James Bowman.
1764, Aug. 28. McKee, Mary, and Jacob Garaud.
1774, Jan. 22. McKegen, Edward, and Jane Guy.
1760, Apr. 15. McKendree, Ann, and Andrew Hall.
1746, Feb. —. McKenny, John.
1775, Sep. 13. McKenzie, Charles, and Mary Ann Brackley.
1773, June 3. McKenzie, James, and Sarah Bull.
1763, Apr. 14. McKervy, Alexander, and Jean Leadley.
1761, Nov. 30. McKessock, Archibald, and Elea Nelson.
1761, Sep. 28. McKey, Alexander, and Sarah Jeffreys.
1768, June 17. McKey, Eleanor, and Wesley Jackson.
1763, June 13. McKey, William, and Judea Brian.
1776, Feb. 13. McKibbin, Jane, and John Cooper.
1765, Jan. 8. McKichan, John, and Margaret McPherson.
1761, Apr. 8. McKillop, Jane, and Thomas Davis.
1773, M'ch 23. McKillup, Gilbert, and Ann McKahan.
1771, Oct. 24. McKillup, Jane, and Richard Heneby.
1763, Sep. 5. McKillup, Randall, and Jane Miller.
1760, Apr. 23. McKilvie, John, and Susannah Lyng.
1769, Apr. 8. McKim, Jane, and David Shields.
1763, June 1. McKinlay, William, and Mary Siplin.

1770, July 23. McKinley, Hugh, and Elizabeth Dunn.
1771, M'ch 28. McKinney, Mary, and Isaiah James.
1764, Nov. 11. McKinstry, John, and Elizabeth Carlisle.
1766, June 11. McKinstry, Samuel, and Martha Evans.
1767, July 14. McKinzey, Mary, and Thomas Lusk.
1774, Oct. 26. McKivvin, Mary, and Robert Walters.
1768, May 9. McKnight, Rebecca, and John Shields.
1748, Feb. —. McKnight, William, and Susannah Bond.
1775, May 22. McKone, Margaret, and Bryan Laughlan.
1770, Sep. 25. McKowan, George, and Catharine Adams.
1769, July 15. McLane, Daniel, and Martha Thorne.
1768, Oct. 20. McLaughlan, John, and Ann Lawrence.
1770, June 7. McLaughlan, Mary, and Daniel Ridge.
1774, Feb. 24. McLaughlan, Mary, and John Butler.
1772, Nov. 14. McLoughlan, Sarah, and William Jenkins.
1765, Oct, 19. McMackon, Daniel, and Ann Stinson.
1774, Nov. 24. MaMahon, Barnabas, and Ann Callahan.
1773, Oct. 6. McMahon, John, and Bridget McManis.
1773, Oct. 6. McManis, Bridget, and John McMahon.
1763, June 29. McMaster, Margaret, and Joshua Jones.
1744, M'ch —. McMekon, Hugh.
1766, Sep. 9. McMichael, Alexander, and Margaret Johnson.
1763, Oct. 12. McMichael, Elizabeth, and John Pogh.
1770, Nov. 8. McMichan, Samuel, and Jane McKee.
1760, July 9. McMicken, James, and Phebe Allis.
1764, Apr. 19. McMicken, Jane, and Archibald McCorkel.
1763, Apr. 27. McMillen, Thomas, and Jane Master.
1774, Dec. 31. McMinn, Thomas, and Mary Black.
1767, Sep. 1. McMullan, Ann, and Robert Conoly.
1775, July 3. McMullan, Mary, and Charles McIlherring.
1772, July 27. McMullan, Michael, and Margaret Collins.
1763, Sep. 19. McMullan, Sarah, and John Cain.
1776, M'ch 25. McMullan, Susannah, and William Linnard.
1766, Oct. 14. McMullen, Catharine, and Neal Leviston.
1766, Oct. 20. McMullen, Duncan, and Catharine Montgomery.
1766, Dec. 17. McMullen, Jane, and Gilbert Brown.
1765, Jan. 24. McMullen, Robert, and Margaret Davis.
1765, M'ch 1. McMullin, John, and Elizabeth Roades.
1769, Nov. 22. McMurtry, John, and Margaret Robinson.
1765, M'ch 15. McNair, Samuel, and Mary Man.
1763, May. 17. McNamer, Joseph, and Margaret Smiker.
1763. Jan. 5. McNamaray, Ann, and James McDaniel.
1746, Nov. —. McNare, Andrew, and Mary Jennings.
1772, April 11. McNeal, James, and Catharine Pollock.
1744, Aug. 2. McNeal, John.
1770, July 30. McNeal, John, and Elizabeth Miller.

1767, June 29. McNeal, John, and Rachel Howey.
1768, July 16. McNeal, Laughlan, and Ann Snowden.
1761, June 30. McNeal, Mary, and John McPatrick.
1772, Nov. 7. McNeal, Mary, and William Davis.
1762, Nov. 29. McNeal, Neal, and Elizabeth Steward.
1760, Oct. 15. McNealy, Andrew, and Martha Morrison.
1760, Aug. 26. McNealy, Margaret, and James Hughes.
1770, Aug. 21. McNealy, Martha, and Alexander Campbell.
1764, Dec. 22. McNeer, Ann, and John Vance.
1766, M'ch 12. McNeir, James, and Martha Keith.
1746, Feb. —. McNorth, Michael.
1761, Apr. 28. McNorth, Michael, and Ann Kirk.
1772, Dec. 4. McNought, James, and Mary Boyes.
1761, June 30. McPatrick, John, and Mary McNeal.
1772, Oct. 6. McPharland, Ann, and Robert Montgomery.
1770, Dec. 7. McPharlin, Mary, and John Murray.
1766, June 10. McPherson, Daniel, and Margaret Cails.
1743, Jan. 25. McPherson, James.
1767, May 15. McPherson, Margaret, and John Cumming.
1765, Jan. 8. McPherson, Margaret, and John McKichan.
1768, Jan. 23. McPherson, Mary, and Patrick Robertson.
1770, Jan. 13. McQuattiat, Margaret, and William Robinson.
1775, Apr. 1. McSeeny, Ann, and William Brown.
1767, Dec. 10. McSingley, Rebecca, and James Warden.
1744, Oct. —. McSparran, James. (See note.)
1745, June —. McSwame, James.
1773, Jan. 27. McSweeny, John, and Rachel Billow.
1773, June 10. McTaggart, Archibald, and Catharine Young.
1764, May 7. McVaughan, Susannah, and Charles Hart.
1774, Jan. 17. McVaugh, Edmund, and Elizabeth Taylor.
1745, May —. McVaugh, John.
1772, Dec. 18. McVeagh, Benjamin, and Parnel Humphreville.
1748, Apr. 13. McVeagh, Edmund, and Elizabeth Whartenoby.
1745, Jan. —. McVeagh, James.
1745, Sep. —. McWally, Alexander.
1764, June 27. McYoung, Elizabeth, and George Hackett.
1764, Nov. 28. McCarrel, John, and Margaret Garo.
1768, June 3. Mack, Robert, and Mary Potter.
1762, June 29. Mackeluff, Samuel, and Mary Darlington.
1774, Dec. 26. Mackey, Daniel, and Hannah Cracker.
1747, Nov. —. Mackintosh, John, and Margaret Sullivan.
1760, Dec. 6. Macky, Mary, and Robert Rawle.
1770, Nov. 5. Maclean, Charles, and Mary Lee.
1770, Oct. 15. Maclean, Elizabeth, and John Carnaghan.
1773, Dec. 14. Maclean, Laughlan, and Mary Lucas.
1770, Aug. 9. MacNamara, Mary, and Francis Burgess.

1772, Dec. 31. Macomson, Andrew, and Ann McClees.
1761, June 11. Macy, Deborah, and John Beaks.
1772, Jan. 18. Maddin, Ann, and John Coyl.
1773, Dec. 3. Maddin, Mary, and Hugh Quigley.
1770, May 1. Maddock, Hannah, and William Long.
1762, Jan. 15. Maddock, William, and Isabella Cahoone.
1774, Dec. 6. Maddox, Elizabeth, and John Harr.
1776, Apr. 30. Madeira, Christopher, and Elizabeth Neff.
1763, Feb. 22. Madera, Hannah, and Adam Slager.
1761, Jan. 7. Madlock, Patience, and John Watson.
1767, June 13. Maers, Ann, and Joseph Johns.
1743, M'ch 19. Magargit, Patrick.
1773, July 8. Magar, John, and Ann Harmonson.
1760, May 8. Magdalin, Christiana, and Joseph Cornelius.
1745, Aug. —. Magee, Alexander.
1776, Feb. 10. Magee, Margaret, and Isaac Willson.
1771, May 14. Magee, Mary, and John Ferguson.
1773, Jan. 16. Magee, Robert, and Hannah Gaa.
1762, Dec. 27. Magee, Susannah, and Elias Shepherd.
1774, Aug. 30. Magee, Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen.
1746, Aug. —. Magennis, Edward, and Rose Fullerton.
1767, July 25. Magrah, Thomas, and Hannah Doyle.
1774, Dec. 5. Magraw, Martin, and Elizabeth Ware.
1769, Feb. 4. Magraw, Hannah, and Hay King.
1762, Dec. 7. Mahanoy, William, and Mary Coyl.
1775, June 23. Mahar, Mary, and Archibald Dunn.
1743, July 15. Mahery, James.
1747, May —. Mahlen, Alice, and John Crosy.
1774, Dec. 19. Mahon, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Rosse.
1765, M'ch 14. Mahony, Anthony, and Hannah Collet.
1775, July 13. Main, Fergus, and Ann Kelum.
1767, Aug. 15. Main, Mary, and Samuel Hawke.
1761, Jan. 14. Main, Peter, and Elizabeth Justice.
1763, Jan. 27. Main, Rebecca, and Joseph Hulbert.
1773, June 17. Main, William, and Susannah Graham.
1746, Jan. —. Maine, Alexander.
1771, June 18. Maine, Elizabeth, and Anthony Nuss.
1772, Dec. 18. Mairns, Sarah, and Robert Jameson.
1770, Feb. 21. Mairs, Richard, and Martha Nash.
1776, Jan. 18. Malaby, Christiana, and Patrick Flynn.
1774, July 6. Malaby, Margaret, and Dennis Crohan.
1767, Jan. 21. Malaun, Mary, and Thomas Reed.
1772, Aug. 20. Malcolm, John, and Hannah Roberts.
1767, Oct. 3. Malcolm, Mary, and Moses Malcolm.
1767, Oct. 3. Malcolm, Moses, and Mary Malcolm.
1765, May 9. Malcolm, Robert, and Judith Abercrummey.

1762, Sep. 21. Malcom, Patrick, and Catharine McCall.
1760, June 25. Mallaan, John, and Margaret Stray.
1748, Sep. —. Mallaby, Margaret, and Francis Le Blan.
1770, Nov. 23. Mallice, Elizabeth, and Walter Manuel.
1761, Nov. 10. Mallpew, Margaret, and John Young.
1776, Feb. 3. Malone, Elenor, and Thomas Duncan.
1769, Apr. 24. Malone, Elizabeth, and Samuel Betson.
1764, Aug. 29. Malone, Letitia, and Enoch Morgan.
1765, Nov. 26. Malone, Mary, and William Kirk.
1763, Apr. 9. Maloney, Thomas, and Ann Church.
1765, Dec. 21. Manahon, Ann, and Andrew Hammon.
1748, June 16. Mandlin, Mary, and Woolrick Allen.
1775. Dec. 7. Mandlin, Miriam, and Jacob Plankinhorn.
1766, Aug. 5. Mange, Ernst, and Mary Sommer.
1743, Feb. 10. Mangridge, John.
1769, Nov. 2. Manington, Susannah, and James Sutton.
1759, Dec. 8. Mankin, Catharine, and Edward Hill.
1765, M'ch 15. Man, Mary, and Samuel McNair.
1762, Sep. 10. Mann, Elizabeth, and William Grimes.
1770, Nov. 23. Manuel, Walter, and Elizabeth Mallice.
1762, July 28. Manning, Elizabeth, and Benjamin, Rosbothon.
1765, Dec. 19. Mann, John, and Elizabeth McGlaughlin.
1765, Apr. 19. Mann, Lawrence, and Margaret Lumbarder.
1760, Aug. 5. Mannon, John, and Catharine Hinkle.
1762, Dec. 27. Mann, Peter, and Mary Zimmerman.
1744, Dec. —. Mann, Robert.
1768, June 14. Mann, William, and Rebecca Knight.
1747, June —. Manny, Francis, and Margaret Cox.
1761, Apr. 1. Manson, Margaret, and James Beynon.
1761, Sep. 7. Manson, Mary, and James Paine.
1761, Sep. 3. Manson, Sarah, and Edward Henry Church.
1772, May 27. Manuel, Elizabeth, and George Smith.
1772, Apr. 9. Many, Ann, and John Wood.
1744, Oct. —. Many, John Henry.
1774, Nov. 10. Many, John, and Sarah Lunt.
1748, Nov. 11. Many, Melchor, and Mary Colliday.
1747, Sep. —. Many, William, and Elizabeth Middleton.
1761, Apr. 15. Maolers, William, and Sarah Morgan.
1761, Apr. 6. March, Catharine, and Jacob Baker.
1773, Apr. 10. Marcker, George, and Margaret Stellwaggon.
1774, Oct. 18. Marclay, Benjamin, and Hannah Wentz.
1760, July 18. Marefield, Edward, and Sarah Walker.
1760, Oct. 21. Margaret, Mary, and George Godfrey.
1761, July 9. Margaret, Mary, and George Roose.
1762, May 24. Marin, Sarah, and James Brown.
1775, Jan. 14. Maris, Hannah, and Edward Hunter.

1767, Aug. 18. Maris, William, and Mary Nice.
1776, Apr. 11. Mark, John, and Eleanor Morrow.
1772, M'ch 28. Markle, Barbara, and John Smith.
1773, Dec. 13. Markoe, Abraham, and Elizabeth Baynton.
1768, Feb. 19. Marks, Elisha, and Sarah Smith.
1743, Dec. —. Marks, George.
1747, Feb. —. Marks, Rachel, and Alexander Graydon.
1760, Nov. 15. Marle, John, and Hannah Ash.
1770, Nov. 7. Marll, Thomas, and Lydia Reynolds.
1772, M'ch 19. Maroe, Prudence, and Jacob Rowand.
1746, Nov. —. Marple, Able, and Mary Hurt.
1773, Nov. 12. Marple, Benjamin, and Hannah Dungan.
1776, Apr. 11. Marple, David, and Hannah McClean.
1761, July 29. Marple, David, and Mary Martin.
1775, M'ch 8. Marple, Enoch, and Mary Corson.
1744, May 28. Marple, George.
1773, M'ch 17. Marple, Joseph, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1760, Feb. 5. Marriage, John, and Mary Busch.
1770, Sep. 3. Marriot, Anne, and Edward Cutbush.
1774, Oct. 8. Marriot, John, and Mary Marriot.
1774, Oct. 8. Marriot, Mary, and John Marriot.
1769, Jan. 5. Marriot, Rebecka, and William Workman
1763, M'ch 2. Marschar, Nicholas, and Margaret Halveston.
1770, May 23. Marsh, Agnes, and Nathaniel Philips.
1743, Sep. —. Marshal, John.
1773, Sep. 16. Marshall, Arthur, and Margaret Moore.
1768, Jan. 21. Marshall, Bathsheba, and Enoch Hughes.
1767, Jan. 21. Marshall, George, and Hannah Collings.
1762, Nov. 6. Marshall, Hannah, and Robert Priest.
1760, Sep. 18. Marshall, Isaac, and H. C. Hudman.
1765, Oct. 5. Marshall, Jacob, and Abigail Wood.
1764, Aug. 23. Marshall, Jane, and William Lindsay.
1768, M'ch 5. Marshall, John, and Hannah Baldwin.
1765, Feb. 21. Marshall, Joseph, and Mary Cox.
1763, M'ch 15. Marshall, Moses, and Eliza Reinhart.
1763, May 9. Marshall, Ralph, and Mary Winnimore.
1775, Jan. 24. Marshall, Ruth, and Richard Davis.
1769, Apr. 8. Marshall, Thomas, and Ann Cox.
1760, Oct. 21. Marshall, Thomas, and Mary Toot.
1770, Apr. 25. Marshall, William, and Hannah Ridge.
1760, Nov. 7. Marshall, William, and Jane Cummings.
1763, May 21. Marshall, William, and Margaret Bell.
1770, Nov. 24. Marshall, William, and Mary Fell.
1776, Jan. 19. Marsh, Edward, and Eleanor Smith.
1763, June 22. Marsh, James, and Mary Cummins.
1774, Nov. 20. Marsh, Joseph, and Eleanor George.

1761, July 4. Marsh, Joseph, and Sarah Bazelee.
1761, June 19. Mars, Negro, and negro woman Rose.
1764, Dec. 19. Marstetter, Frederick, and Susannah Schrack.
1748, M'ch 11. Martgridge, Elizabeth, and Thomas Leonard.
1775, July 1. Martin, Ann, and Lawrence Paul.
1772, Sep. 23. Martin, Anthony, and Ann Cline.
1766, Sep. 25. Martin, Anthony, and Mary Paine.
1770, June 8. Martin, Christopher, and Agnes Sneal.
1767, Oct. 31. Martindale, John Waters, and Catharine Child.
1746, Feb. -. Martin, Edmund.
1764, Nov. 26. Martin, Eleanor, and John Morton.
1769, Jan. 23. Martin, Eleanor, and Nicholas Fooss.
1763, Jan. 5. Martin, Elizabeth, and Patrick Russel.
1769, May 10. Martin, Elizabeth, and Robert Martin.
1767, Sep. 29. Martin, Frederick, and Mary Miller.
1775, Oct. 31. Martin, Hannah, and Abel Miller.
1766, Apr. 9. Martin, Hannah, and Thomas Francis.
1762, Apr. 26. Martin, James, and Deborah Williams
1773, June 23. Martin, James, and Margaret Jones.
1767, Jan. 14. Martin, Jane, and Alexander Bartram.
1761, Nov. 7. Martin, Jane, and Jerman Walker.
1746, May —. Martin, John.
1761, Sep. 5. Martin, John, and Ann Tate.
1765, May 8. Martin, John, and Elizabeth Bond.
1767, July 22. Martin, John, and Mary Raine.
1761, Oct. 21. Martin, John, and Mary Van Luviney.
1771, M'ch 18. Martin, John, and Rebecca Venaken.
1760, Sep. 25. Martin, Katharine, and William Halons.
1762, Apr. 27. Martin, Martha, and Samuel Rogers.
1761, July 29. Martin, Mary, and David Marpel.
1747, M'ch —. Martin, Mary, and David Smith.
1776, Jan. 5. Martin, Mary, and Peter Cane.
1761, July 28. Martin, Mary, and Peter Robert.
1761, Nov. 7. Martin, Randal, and Sarah Walker.
1769, May 10. Martin, Robert, and Elizabeth Martin.
1764, Apr. 5. Martin, Robert, and Jane Durrows.
1767, Oct. 8. Martin, Robert, and Mary Crowley.
1774, Dec. 1. Martin, Robert, and Rachel James.
1762, Dec. 10. Martin, Samuel, and Esther Morgan.
1767, July 24. Martin, Thomas, and Rebecca Morrison.
1766, M'ch 27. Martin, William, and Ann Leadbetter.
1760, Oct. 9. Martin, William, and Margaret Burton.
1748, Feb. —. Martlew, Peter, and Elizabeth Elder.
1762, Aug. 17. Martley, Doritey, and John Sauler.
1763, June 4. Mashawn, Ann, and Joseph Brooks.
1768, Dec. 1. Masho, Elizabeth, and Edward Dubbing.

1770, June 4 Maskell, Rachel, and Robert Collins.
1764, Sep. 5. Masmer, Elizabeth, and Alexander Murray.
1763, Jan. 26. Mason, Eleanor, and Edward Holwell.
1774, Nov. 7. Mason, George, and Catharine Simpson.
1774, Apr. 7. Mason, Hannah, and James Kaign.
1762, Apr. 6. Mason, John, and Doborah Stevens.
1764, Nov. 7. Mason, John, and Sarah Brown.
1770, Apr. 7. Mason, Mary, and Benjamin Morris.
1768, July 13. Mason, Mary, and David Potter.
1775, Feb. 1. Mason, Mary, and John Appowen.
1768, July 18. Mason, Matthew, and Mary Kion.
1768, Sep. 21. Mason, Rachel, and Jonathan Attmore.
1768, M'ch 7. Mason, Richard, and Letitia Tannagh.
1744, Apr. —. Mason, Samuel.
1760, Sep. 19. Mason, Sarah, and John Freeman.
1766, Oct. 25. Mason, Thomas, and Priscilla Syson.
1764, Oct. 11. Mason, William, and Sarah Thompson.
1763, Nov. 15. Massey, Charles, and Ann Prior.
1773, Dec. 27. Massey, Ebenezer, and Jane Claxton.
1764, Apr. 5. Massey, Eleanor, and George Sanderson.
1761, July 2. Massey, Frances, and Barnaby McClusky.
1771, Dec. 3. Massey, Mordecai, and Sarah Griffith.
1765, June 22. Massey, Phineas, and Susannah Battle.
1771, Jan. 5. Massey, Samuel, and Letitia Pryor.
1760, M'ch 6. Massey, Samuel, and Sarah Mifflin.
1760, M'ch 3. Massey, Wright, and Elenor Taylor.
1766, May 1. Massholder, Jacob, and Margaret Meyer.
1763, Apr. 27. Master, Jane, and Thomas McMillen.
1775, Sep. 30. Master, Joseph, and Elizabeth Young.
1762, Apr. 20. Master, Mary, and Christopher Rhinewald.
1773, Apr. 17. Masterson, Elizabeth, and John Daily.
1773, M'ch 16. Masterson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Slater.
1760, May 1. Mather, Jane, and Paul Jackson.
1746, May —. Mathers, John.
1761, July 24. Mathers, John, and Ann Radford.
1770, Jan. 31. Mathers, Mary, and Edward Vernon.
1775, Oct. 2. Mathes, John, and Mercy Musgrove.
1768, Apr. 18. Mathew, Benjamin, and Diana Thomas.
1747, Sep. —. Mathews, Abraham, and Ann Lloyd.
1763, Sep. 5. Mathews, John, and Ann Chambers.
1763, Aug. 20. Mathews, John, and Martha Hughes.
1745, May —. Mathews, Patrick.
1761, Sep. 28, Mathews, William, and Mary Lloyd.
1765, Jan. 8. Mathias, David, and Hannah Pugh.
1761, Jan. 8. Mathias, John, and Alice Thomas.
1771, Oct. 14. Matlack, Amos, and Hannah Trager.

1771, Nov. 27. Matlack, Elizabeth, and John Knox.
1773, Apr. 24. Matlack, Jonathan, and Hannah Waln.
1766, Nov. 26. Matlack, Seth, and Mary Shute.
1760, Dec. 20. Matlock, Titus, and Sarah Renshaw.
1770, May 4. Matson, Elizabeth, and John Patterson.
1775, Jan. 24. Matson, Mary, and Edmund McDaniel.
1762 Aug. 21. Matthew, Ann, and Michael Nief.
1774, Feb. 22. Matthew, Edward, and Eleanor Thomas
1769, Nov. 14. Matthew, Mary, and John Burton.
1768, Dec. 6. Matthew, Nathan, and Margaret Butler.
1769, Jan. 11. Matthews, Ann, and Jonathan Doil.
1769. M'ch 30. Matthews, Catharine, and Weldor Parsons.
1774, Sep. 6. Matthews, Hannah, and Casper Dull.
1775, Sep. 18. Matthews, Henry, and Deborah Knight.
1768, Feb. 17. Matthews, John, and Hannah North.
1772, May 2. Matthews, John, and Rachel Thomas.
1761, May 15. Matthews, Rose, and John Lindsay.
1774, Oct. 8. Matthew, Thomas, and Sarah Griffith.
1770, Nov. 27. Matthias, Mary, and Jonathan Evans.
1765, July 1. Mattingley, John, and Rebecca Jones.
1768, Oct. 29. Mauerlle, Conrad, and Mary Maxwell.
1767, Dec. 31. Maugridge, Ann, and William Snowden.
1761, Oct. 9. Mauk, Catharine, and John Hadley.
1762, Apr. 10. Mause, Charlotte, and Leonard Rost.
1775, Jan. 12. Maxwell, Amelia, and Richard Fortune.
1760, Sep. 23. Maxwell, Ann, and Matthias Wazenor.
1766, Nov. 12. Maxwell, Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson.
1765, June 19. Maxwell, Hugh, and Margaret George.
1772, Jan. 1. Maxwell, Martha, and James Smith.
1768, Oct. 29. Maxwell, Mary, and Conrad Mauerlle.
1770, Dec. 19. Maxwell, Nathaniel, and Esther Carsan.
1762, Dec. 21. Maxwell, Rebecca, and James Pearson.
1771, Oct. 21. Maxwell, Robert, and Mary Cooper.
1743, May 27. Maxwell, William.
1764, Aug. 22. May, Andrew, and Mary Ball.
1762, May 21. May, Elizabeth, and John Brooke.
1773, Jan. 18. Mayer, Charles, and Margaret Wrench.
1767, May 21. May, George, and Deborah Cornman.
1768, M'ch 1. May Hannah, and Henry Moore.
1748, Nov. 11. Mayhew, John, and Rachel Haverd.
1761, June 8. May, John, and Isabella McCall.
1771, Aug. 26. May, John, and Mary Cobham.
1761, Nov. 6. Mayland, Deboro, and William Eldridge.
1767, Nov. 28. May, Margaret, and Joseph Drew.
1770, May 30. May, Mary, and Zacharias Nieman.
1766, Jan. 22. Maynard, William, and Ann Corson.

1769, Nov. 10. May, Sarah, and James Caruthers.
1760, Nov. 21. May, Susannah, and William Hughes.
1761, Apr. 20. May, Thomas, and Sarah Holland.
1761, Nov. 23. Mead, Catharine, and Thomas Fitzsimmons.
1763, Dec. 22. Mead, Mary, and Nicholas Nunns.
1761, Feb. 21. Meakson, Jane, and Adam Grier.
1775, Oct. 17. Means, James, and Jane Swinney.
1774, Dec. 3. Means, Margaret, and Joshua North.
1746, Feb. —. Mearns, Samuel.
1769, July 19. Mears, Eleanor, and John Stewart.
1771, Dec. 31. Mears, John, and Ann Gillis.
1748, Oct. 18. Meary, Catharine, and Erasmus Leaver.
1763, Jan. 10. Meas, James, and Isabella Hoops.
1765, Apr. 25. Megettigen, James, and Sarah Evans.
1768, M'ch 2. Meglone, Margaret, and Thomas Seal.
1746, Sep. —. Meirs, Hester, and Peter Hyneman.
1771, Sep. 21. Melchior, Elizabeth, and Jacob Shallus.
1772, Nov. 18. Melchior, Mary, and Francis Gasper Hasenclever.
1760, June 1. Melin, George, and Christiana Lyndmyre.
1774, July 27. Mendenhall, Noah, and Esther Stanley.
1766, Nov. 18. Menele, Catharine, and Joseph Ornado.
1767, July 2. Menge, John, and Catharine Wolfin.
1747, May —. Mennan, Samuel, and Mary Balwin.
1766, Nov. 10. Mentzger, Sarah, and John Lamburgh.
1748, Nov. 11. Menzie, James, and Eleanor Willins.
1773, Dec. 27. Meony, Hannah, and John Burrow.
1759, Dec. 1. Mercer, Ann, and William Richards.
1763, Nov. 12. Mercer, Nathaniel, and Anna Boys.
1772, Aug. 29. Merchant, Anna, and George Poff.
1761, Oct. 5. Merchant, Elizabeth, and Henry Galloway.
1774, Dec. 14. Merchant, James, and Eleanor Gready.
1747, June —. Merchant, John, and Ann Moses.
1775, Aug. 26. Merchant, Sarah, and Casper Gribble.
1776, Jan. 9. Mercley, Jacob, and Christiana Antes.
1773, June 1. Meredith, Anne, and Henry Hill.
1747, May —. Meredith, Ann, and Patrick Carthy.
1768, Jan. 13. Meredith, Daniel, and Mary Brown.
1765, M'ch 22. Meredith, Elizabeth, and George Climer.
1772, Dec. 5. Meredith, George, and Micah Bull.
1772, Apr. 1. Meredith, Hugh, and Mary Todd.
1776, Jan. 3. Meredith, Jane, and Benjamin Davis.
1771, Sep. 26. Meredith, John, and Mary Holton.
1772, May 19. Meredith, Samuel, and Margaret Cadwalader.
1765, Dec. 24. Meredith, Simon, and Ann Huff.
1766, Sep. 5. Mereton, John, and Sarah Midwinter.
1761, Sep. 19. Meridy, Ann, and Thomas Jones.

1744, July 21. Merriman, William.
1764, Oct. 6. Merriott, Elizabeth, and John Hutton.
1765, M'ch 20. Merris, Thomas, Jun., and Ann Butler.
1765, June 24. Merry, Esther, and John Cole.
1767, Feb. 4. Merryweather, Roger, and Martha Heatherington.
1765, May 26. Mertle, Catharine, and John Clements.
1763, M'ch 30. Mesfort, Casper, and Mary Seiglen.
1771, M'ch 21. Meskell, Margaret, and Middleton Heblethwaite.
1773, Jan. 6. Mesminger, Ann, and George Summers.
1747, May —. Messinger, Elizabeth, and John Miller.
1775, Apr. 13. Messner, Margaret, and James Farmer.
1774, Oct. 25. Meston, William, and Rebecca Justice.
1762, May 5. Mets, Elizabeth, and Abraham Hasselberg.
1770, Dec. 11. Mettlen, Elizabeth, and Isaac Williams.
1767, Apr. 23. Metz, Elizabeth, and John White.
1744, Oct. —. Metz, George.
1773, June 2. Metzger, George, and Elizabeth Hoff.
1762, Dec. 4. Metz, Jacob, and Rachael Henricks.
1762, Nov. 8. Mewhouse, Susannah, and Adam Walker.
1766, May 12. Meyer, Albert, and Barbara Strumbrey.
1766, May 1. Meyer, Margaret, and Jacob Massholder.
1766, Sep. 20. Meyer, Margaret, and Joseph Patton.
1768, Dec. 12. Meyer, Thomas, and Margaret Bloom.
1766, M'ch 26. Meyers, Deborah, and John Power.
1762, Feb. 18. Michael, (a negro belonging to Col. Byrd, and Molly, a mulatto belonging to Mr. Beach.)
1761, Nov. 21. Micham, Sarah, and Richard Evanson.
1762, Dec. 10. Mickesner, John, and Ann Hutchison.
1761, Sep. 12. Middleton, Adam, and Westes Fulton.
1747, M'ch —. Middleton, Andrew, and Anable White.
1762, Apr. 28. Middleton, Edward, and Ann Griffith.
1760, Feb. 16. Middleton, Edward, and Susannah Lewis.
1747, Sep. —. Middleton, Elizabeth, and William Many.
1763, July 13. Middleton, Experience, and Benjamin Archer.
1761, Jan. 19. Middleton, James, and Mary Jones.
1764, July 7. Middleton, James, and Sarah Hill.
1773, Apr. 10. Middleton, John, and Elizabeth Anderson.
1770, M'ch 17. Middleton, John, and Mary Griffits.
1773, May 18. Middleton, Mary, and Nehemiah Cowgill.
1767, June 25. Middleton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Jenkins.
1776, June 15. Middleton, William, and Mary Milkger.
1767, Sep. 26. Midwinter, Elizabeth, and Thomas Crippen.
1766, Sep. 5. Midwinter, Sarah, and John Mereton.
1762, Sep. 20. Miers, George, and Lydia Hust.
1770, June 5. Mifflin, Esther, and Matthew Irwin.
1760, M'ch 6. Mifflin, Sarah, and Samuel Massey.

1770 Sep. 26. Mifflin, Sarah, and Turbut Francis
1760, Aug. 19. Milchant, Rebecca, and Felix Crishman.
1776, M'ch 29. Miles, Edward, and Sarah Wright.
1763, Sep. 3. Miles, Enos, and Sarah Pugh.
1772, Dec. 17. Miles, James, and Susannah Kigings.
1772, Feb. 29. Miles, John, and Mary Lewis.
1765, July 27. Miles, Margaret, and Thomas Paul.
1760, Aug. 30. Miles, Samuel, and Sarah James.
1769, Dec. 23. Miles, Thomas, and Hannah Corry.
1773, Sep. 10. Miley, Joseph, and Martha England.
1776, June 15. Milkger, Mary, and William Middleton.
1769, Jan. 28. Millar, Alexander, and Dorcas Logan.
1776, M'ch 28. Millard, Thomas, and Isabella Collett.
1769, Oct. 20. Millar, Elizabeth, and Joseph Sallsbagg.
1769, June 29. Millar, Henry, and Mary Hoffman.
1770, Jan. 23. Millar, Jane, and Archibald Jackson.
1769, Aug. 15. Millar, Mary, and William Moulder.
1775, Aug. 10. Millenber, Mary and Francis Swaine.
1774, M'ch 26. Millen, Elizabeth, and Thomas Shaw.
1775, Oct. 31. Miller, Abel, and Hannah Martin.
1764, July 17. Miller, Ann, and George Bigler.
1760, Dec. 19. Miller, Anthony, and Elizabeth Kemle.
1762, July 3. Miller, Catharine, and Frederick Renn.
1775, Oct. 31. Miller, Catharine, and John Ralston.
1768, Jan. 22. Miller, Catharine, and John Umsted.
1764, Nov. 22. Miller, Catharine, and Mark McCord.
1770, May 21. Miller, Edward, and Margaret Sherer.
1766, July 3. Miller, Eleanor, and Ezekiah Hutchinson.
1761, June 20. Miller, Elizabeth, and John Anderson.
1770, June 30. Miller, Elizabeth, and John McNeal.
1773, Apr. 1. Miller, Elizabeth, and William Robeson,
1775, Apr. 5. Miller, Frances, and Henry Zimmerman.
1770, Oct. 13. Miller, Frederick, and Catharine Rasbon.
1761, Aug. 13. Miller, George, and Mary Endt.
1762, July 28. Miller, Henry, and Sarah Roberts.
1764, Oct. 23. Miller, Hugh, and Frances Kilpatrick.
1763, Dec. 30. Miller, Jacob, and Mary Goodwin.
1767, Apr. 25. Miller, James, and Elizabeth Chappel.
1772, Sep. 2. Miller, James, and Mary Jacobs.
1764, Nov. 28. Miller, Jane, and Adam Kerr.
1763, Sep. 5. Miller, Jane, and Randall McKillup.
1747, May —. Miller, John, and Elizabeth Messenger.
1748, June 16. Miller, John, and Jane Gale.
1776, Jan. 13. Miller, John, and Mary Barker.
1743, Feb. 15. Miller, Jonathan.

1769, Oct. 31. Miller, Margaret, and Christian Frederick Foaring.
1767, Aug. 25. Miller, Margaret, and Christian Frederick Post.
1768, M'ch 3. Miller, Margaret, and James Davis.
1766, M'ch 26. Miller, Margaret, and Jonathan Hanson.
1774, Dec. 8. Miller, Margaret, and Patrick Duffy.
1764, Sep. 11. Miller, Martha, and Gilbert Grimes.
1764, Nov. 19. Miller, Martin, and Susannah Pechin.
1767, Sep. 29. Miller, Mary, and Frederick Martin.
1770, Sep. 1. Miller, Mry, and George Rilling.
1762, Jan. 12. Miller, Mary, and Jacob Baker.
1759, Dec. 17. Miller, Mary, and James Huay.
1775, Oct. 9. Miller, Mary, and Richard Lawrence.
1775, Nov. 16. Miller, Mary, and Thomas Bramall.
1765, Aug. 12. Miller, Mary, and Thomas Palmer.
1763, Apr. 11. Miller, Nicholas, and Hannah Reese.
1748, Sep. —. Miller, Patrick, and Susannah McClon.
1765, M'ch 19. Miller, Philip, and Catharine Yetten.
1774, Nov 21. Miller, Philip, and Effy Bryan.
1770, May 23. Miller, Philippine, and Henry Ash.
1762, Dec. 13. Miller, Philip Trucken, and Catharine Reese.
1772, July 16. Miller, Rachael, and John Gray.
1762, Aug. 17. Miller, Richard, and Jane Galley.
1761, M'ch 30. Miller, Robert, and Elizabeth Porter.
1772, Dec. 16. Miller, Robert, and Martha Black
1766, M'ch 29. Miller, Robert, and Mary Barclay.
1765, Aug. 30. Miller, Robert, and Prudence Phipps.
1770, M'ch. 26. Miller, Ruth, and William Turner.
1766, Sep. 3. Miller, Sarah, and John Boyd.
1761, Feb. 11. Miller, Sophia, and Henry Shueston.
1776, Jan. 22. Miller, Susannah, and Francis Bockius.
1767, June 5. Miller, Susannah, and John Quainter.
1773, June 2. Miller, Wigard, and Christiana Hesser.
1764, Feb. 7. Miller William, and Anna Maria Schofflet.
1761, M'ch 13. Miller, William, and Margaret Gold.
1760, Feb. 5. Miller, William, and Martha Turrance.
1775, Aug. 3. Millet, Nicholas, and Hannah Tremble.
1774, Apr. 20. Millington, Judith, and Samuel Smith.
1760, Sep. 18. Millin, William, and Catharine Kennedy.
1762, July 29. Mills, Alexander, and Ann Cenon.
1762, May 3. Mills, Francis, and Mary Pimple.
1767, Sep. 3. Mills, Thomas, and Eleanor Rowland.
1765, June 6. Mills, William, and Catharine Van Sciver.
1775, Feb. 2. Millward, George, and Elizabeth Ireland.
1747, Aug. —. Milner, James, and Elizabeth Davis
1748, June 16. Milnor, Martha, and Samuel Rockwell.

1775, M'ch 13. Milnor, Robert, and Martha Long.
1765, Aug. 28. Miloy, Margaret, and Samuel Galbraith.
1762, Aug. 21. Minanti, Daniel, and Mary Juvil.
1774, May 31. Mincuar, James, and Catharine Regan.
1760, Jan. 7. Ming, Dollore, and Sarah Colliday.
1747, Nov. . Minshall, Samuel, and Jane Stanton.
1761, July 7. Minson, Rosinna, and Peter Oversting.
1763, June 3. Minsor, David, and Jean Gilmore.
1769, Aug. 29. Minton, Edward, and Mary McCann.
1770, June 16. Mintz, Christopher, and Barbara Glouse.
1773, Dec. 15. Mintz, William, and Elizabeth Coleman.
1764, Feb. 10. Mires, Sarah, and John Gallagher.
1775, Feb. 25. Miser, Philip, and Elizabeth Clingman.
1763, Jan. 15. Mitchel, Joshua, and Sarah Randal.
1773, July 22. Mitchell, Abraham, and Frances Gardiner.
1768, Nov. 29. Mitchell, Alexander, and Jane Cochran.
1766, Apr. 10. Mitchell, Alexander, and Mary Greenlaw.
1771, Sep. 13. Mitchell, Benjamin, and Susannah Willson.
1765, Oct. 29. Mitchell, Catharine, and Barbary McGarool.
1773, Dec. 9. Mitchell, Hannah, and John Johnson.
1743, Dec. —. Mitchell Henry.
1769, Apr. 24. Mitchell, Henry, and Martha Vanhorn.
1762, Dec. 18. Mitchell, Jane, and Andrew Caldwell.
1766, Aug. 15. Mitchell, Jane, and Thomas Shortle.
1774, Feb. 21. Mitchell, John, and Hannah Rudolph.
1762, May 18. Mitchell, John, and Mary Hoswell.
1767, Dec. 30. Mitchell, John, and Mary Pearson.
1747, Nov. . Mitchell, Joshua, and Rebecca Davis.
1774, M'ch 17. Mitchell, Margaret, and Charles Hamilton.
1765, May 15. Mitchell, Margaret, and John Furgeson.
1765, Apr. 3. Mitchell, Mary, and Elijah Weed.
1773, Apr. 20. Mitchell, Mary, and John Emmes.
1771, June 20. Mitchell, Richard, and Hester Lazelier.
1763, M'ch 1. Mitchell, Richard, and Rachael Pierce.
1771, Nov. 11. Mitchell, Robert, and Margaret Hart.
1774, June 10. Mitchell, Samuel, and Anne Willet.
1774, Oct, 12, Mitchell, Sarah, and Heman Clark.
1772, Sep. 21. Mitchell, Sarah, and James Caldwell.
1770, Aug. 22. Mitchell, Thomas, and Mary Young.
1776, June 17. Mitchell, Thomas, and Rachel Pollin.
1765, Oct. 30. Mitchel, Richard, and Sarah Stevenson.
1744, July 21. Mitchel, Thomas.
1766, Dec. 24. Mitchener, Thomas, and Ann Billow.
1768, Jan. 25. Mock, Eilzabeth, and Daniel Burkhart.
1743, May 24. Mocky, Baraby.
1776, M'ch 7. Moffat, Ann, and Elijah Cozens.

1769, Dec. 4. Moffet, Thomas, and Sarah Willson.
1748, Nov. 11. Moffit, David, and Rachel Robinson.
1746, Nov. —. Moffitt, Elizabeth, and Michael Lisk.
1769, Apr. 13. Moiriam, Ezekiel, and Deborah Jobs.
1773, Oct. 21. Moland, William, and Hannah Noble.
1762, Apr. 12. Molley, Ann, and Darby Savage.
1766, June 14. Molley, Walter, and Mary Pawling.
1762, Feb. 18. Molly, (a mulatto, belonging to Mr. Beach. Michael, a negro, belonging to Col. Boyer.)
1765, July 8. Money, John, and Margaret Smith.
1774, Nov. 26. Monger, Josiah, and Mercy Lynn.
1766, M'ch —. Monholland, Dennis.
1761, Nov. 13. Monk, Charles, and Hannah Clisston.
1765, Oct. 30. Monk, James, and Rebecca Preie.
1746, Dec. —. Monny, Catharine, and John Roberts.
1773, Jan. 31. Montgomery, Ann, and John Shea.
1766, Oct. 20. Montgomery, Catharine, and Duncan McMullen.
1771, Jan. 19. Montgomery, Daniel, and Margaret McCleland.
1765, Aug. 4. Montgomery, Deborah, and John Grant.
1772, Oct. 10. Montgomery, Elizabeth, and John Rice.
1771, Feb. 4. Montgomery, Elizabeth, and Peter Taylor.
1767, Nov. 12. Montgomery, James, and Margaret Bowes.
1769, Aug. 30. Montgomery, John, and Jane Blaylock.
1767, Sep. 1. Montgomery, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hawkin.
1763, July 15. Montgomery, Mary, and Henry Foster.
1772, Oct. 6. Montgomery, Robert, and Ann McPharland.
1767, Aug. 17. Montgomery, Robert, and Dorcas Armitage.
1766, Oct. 16. Montgomery, Susannah, and John Wilday.
1776, Feb. 1. Moode, Lydia, and Jacob Vanhorn.
1775, Aug. 7. Moore, Allen, and Hannah Gray.
1771, June 8. Moore, Anne, and Charles Lindsay.
1769, M'ch 21. Moore, Anne, and Christopher Rue.
1774, July 28. Moore, Ann, and Thomas Davick.
1763, M'ch 24. Moore, Anthony, and Mary Caswell.
1764, Feb. 18. Moore, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Warner.
1764, Oct. 25. Moore, Charles, and Martha Lawrence.
1764, Nov. 10. Moore, Charles, and Martha Lawrence.
1760, Oct. 9. Moor, Edward, and Patience Hayes.
1771, Dec. 14. Moore, Edward, and Elizabeth Ramsower.
1773, Nov. 29. Moore, Edward, and Sarah Salisbury.
1773, Aug. 24. Moore, Eleanor, and Peter Stephens.
1772, Apr. 17. Moore, Elizabeth, and Charles Grugh.
1775, July 1. Moore, Elizabeth and Isaac Comley.
1760, Aug. 26. Moore, Elizabeth, and Matthew Pratt.
1769, M'ch 2. Moore, Elizabeth, and Robert Carson.

1767, May 4. Moore, Elizabeth, and Thomas Evans.
1763, Feb. 1. Moore, Elizabeth, and William Church.
1767, Aug. 11. Moore, Elizabeth, and William Gabb.
1768, Feb. 27. Moore, Frances, and Edward Sanders,
1765, July 18. Moore, George, and Rebecca Dobbins.
1772, June 17. Moore, Henry, and Hannah Jones.
1768, M'ch 1. Moore, Henry, and Hannah May.
1764, Apr. 7. Moore, Hester, and William Potts.
1744, Dec. —. Moore, Jathial.
1772, June 4. Moore, Jesse, and Susannah Lawrence.
1744, Oct. —. Moore, John. (See note.)
1747, Dec. —. Moore, John, and Jennet Herring.
1772, May 27. Moore, John, and Olive Wells.
1764, Dec. 3. Moore, John, and Rebecca Kenny.
1764, Dec. 21. Moore, Joseph, and Mary Kirkpatrick.
1773, Sep 16. Moore, Margaret, and Arthur Marshall.
1775, June 15. Moore, Margaret, and Gibbs Jones.
1776, June 4. Moore, Margaret, and John Roach.
1771, July 27. Moore, Margaret, and Joshua Ward.
1760, Oct. 21. Moore, Margaret, and Thomas Sivil.
1760, Dec. 11. Moore, Margaret. and William Salsbury.
1771, Aug. 8. Moore, Martha, and John Edwards.
1747, Dec. —. Moore, Martha, and Samuel Chapman.
1776, Jan. 13. Moore, Mary, and Adam Crisp.
1760, Aug. 11. Moore, Mary, and George Haetton.
1747, May —. Moore, Mary, and James Delayo.
1768, June 25. Moore, Mary, and John Rees.
1767, Nov. 27. Moore, Mary, and William Johnson.
1763, Apr. 16. Moore, Matthew, and Ann Duff.
1763, July 26. Moore, Nathan, and Elizabeth Traygo.
1763, Nov. 28. Moore, Ralph, and Mary Dark.
1761. Apr. 18. Moore, Rebecca, and John Lindsey.
1761, Dec. 30. Moore, Robert, and Mary Dawson.
1768, Apr. 23. Moore, Samuel, and Martha Ritchey.
1771, June 6. Moore, Sarah, and Richard Davis.
1769, Apr. 20. Moore, Sarah, and Thomas Bateman.
1771, Sep. 23. Moore, Thomas, and Jane McDonald.
1764, Oct. 26. Moore, William, and Christiana Harding.
1769, Jan. 12. Moore, William, and Elizabeth Ball.
1767, M'ch 25. Moore, William, and Elizabeth Cox.
1765, June 8. Moore, William, and Elizabeth McFee.
1774, Oct. 15. Moore, William, and Mary Crager.
1761, May 11. Moorhead, James, and Lydia Jones.
1746, Dec. —. Moran, Mary, and Michael Farrel.
1772, Oct. 27. Moran, William, and Abigail Harlan.
1765, May 20. Morberry, Rebecca, and James Rice.

1766, M'ch 18. Moreland, Jane, and William Nichols.
1763, Aug. 20. Moreton, Eleanor, and Garret Boone.
1763, Nov. 12. Moreton, Elizabeth, and George Moreton.
1763, Nov. 12. Moreton, George, and Elizabeth Moreton.
1765, Sep. 7. Morgan, Abraham, and Ann Morgan.
1765, Sep. 7. Morgan, Ann, and Abraham Morgan.
1764, May 10. Morgan, Ann, and Thomas Bond.
1763, Feb. 11. Morgan, Ann, and Thomas Robins.
1748, Sep. —. Morgan, Cadwalader, and Lydia Cooper.
1772, Nov. 5. Morgan, Elizabeth, and Alexander Edwards.
1765, June 5. Morgan, Elizabeth, and Buckridge Sims.
1764, Aug. 29. Morgan, Enoch, and Letitia Malone.
1773, July 28. Morgan, Enoch, and Susannah Baily.
1762, Dec. 10. Morgan, Esther, and Samuel Martin.
1760, June 18. Morgan, Evan, and Mary Watkins.
1764, Oct. 18. Morgan, George, and Mary Baynton.
1768, June 16. Morgan, Grace, and Benjamin Carpenter.
1776, May 29. Morgan, Hannah, and James Balfour.
1771, Dec. 24. Morgan, Hannah, and John Bod.
1770, M'ch 27. Morgan, Isaac, and Sarah Davis.
1760, Oct. 30. Morgan, Jane, and Samuel Craig.
1744, Aug. 2. Morgan, John.
1765, Sep. 3. Morgan, John, and Mary Hopkinson.
1770, May 18. Morgan, John, and Sarah Hencock.
1761, Sep. 5. Morgan, Margaret, and Hugh Black.
1748, Feb. —. Morgan, Martha, and John Austin.
1763, Oct. 31. Morgan, Mary, and Arthur Burrows.
1772, Aug. 10. Morgan, Mary, and Benjamin Carpenter.
1770, Nov. 1. Morgan, Mary, and Erasmus Kelly.
1762, July 30. Morgan, Mary, and Frederick Warren.
1762, July 26. Morgan, Mary, and George David.
1760, Nov. 19. Morgan, Mary, and Joseph Watkins.
1774, Jan. 29. Morgan, Mary, and William Thomas.
1776, May 2. Morgan, Peter, and Rachel Gregory.
1768, June 10. Morgan, Rachel, and Thomas Long.
1774, Dec. 9. Morgan, Rebecca, and Griffith Jones.
1760, Aug. 23. Morgan, Richard, and Mary Jones.
1773, M'ch 6. Morgan, Sarah, and John Stewart.
1769, Dec. 20. Morgan, Sarah, and Joseph Johnson.
1761, Apr. 15. Morgan, Sarah, and William Maolers.
1768, June 6. Morgan, Thomas, and Mary Rittenhouse.
1748, Oct. 18. Moritz, William, and Hannah Beckman.
1770, Oct. 4. Morrell, John, and Jane Hall.
1775, June 7. Morrell, Sarah, and James Taylor.
1764, Feb. 6. Morrin, Elizabeth, and John Kopple.
1762, Jan. 23. Morris, Abraham, and Rachel Pew.

1775, M'ch 11. Morris, Alice, and Thomas Jones.
1761, M'ch 24. Morris, Andrew, and Rebecca Haines.
1767, May 8. Morris, Ann, and William James.
1770, Apr. 7. Morris, Benjamin, and Mary Mason.
1774, Oct. 20. Morris, Daniel, and Martha Lloyd.
1770, Apr. 2. Morris, Daniel, and Ruth Clews.
1770, Nov. 19. Morris, David, and Mary Ann Chew.
1769, M'ch 4. Morris, Eleanor, and Jonathan Supplee.
1776, M'ch 19. Morris, Enoch, and Mary Caldwell.
1766, June 2. Morris, Frances, and Andrew McGlone.
1764, M'ch 24. Morris, Grace, and Thomas Craig.
1771, M'ch 14. Morris, Hannah, and Jacob Evans.
1761, M'ch 9. Morris, Hannah, and James Rilph.
1775, Aug. 31. Morris, James, and Mary Derrick.
1772, M'ch 14. Morris, James, and Rosanna Cook.
1775, May 13. Morris, Jane, and Philip Kinsey.
1761, June 4. Morris, Jeremiah, and Daniel Jones.
1747, Nov. —. Morris, John, and Jane Goterd.
1760, May 16. Morris, John, and Sarah Ruston.
1760, May 10. Morris, Jonas, and Susannah Wells.
1767, Oct. 28. Morris, Lydia, and Thomas Shields.
1747, Nov. —. Morris, Margaret, and David Lewis.
1762, Nov. 16. Morris, Marian, and Robert Odling.
1762, May 29. Morris, Mary, and Blathwaite Jones.
1774, Apr. 28. Morris, Mary, and Thomas Evans.
1769, June 1. Morris, Mary, and William Bringhurst.
1769, May 4. Morris, Phebe, and Hugh Henry.
1770, Jan. 17. Morris, Rachel, and Joseph Dean.
1769, Feb. 27. Morris, Robert, and Mary White.
1763, M'ch 30. Morris, Sarah, and William Stanbury.
1774, Oct. 26. Morris, Stephen, and Margaret Coxe.
1764, M'ch 9. Morris, Susannah, and David Evans.
1767, May 28. Morris, Susannah, and Robert Russel.
1773, Oct. 18. Morris, William, and Anne Turner.
1762, Apr. 28. Morris, William, and Ann Griffith.
1763, Sep. 24. Morrison, Agnes, and Alexander Agen.
1760, June 18. Morrison, Ann, and David Wilson.
1772, Oct. 20. Morrison, Archibald, and Jane Dyer.
1761, July 13. Morrison, Charlotte, and Samuel Lyon.
1763, Sep. 15. Morrison, Jane, and John Dent.
1766, Sep. 3. Morrison, Jane, and William McIntosh.
1771, Aug. 17. Morrison, Jennet, and John McCullough.
1761, July 30. Morrison, John, and Frances Vallacut.
1774, July 26. Morrison, John, and Hannah Anderson.
1770, Oct. 6. Morrison, Margaret, and John Greenwood.
1760, Oct. 15. Morrison, Martha, and Andreas McNealy.

1767, July 24. Morrison, Rebecca, and Thomas Martin.
1762, Sep. 8. Morrison, Sarah, and Benjamin Hamilton.
1773, Nov. 27. Morrison, Thomas, and Deborah Ward.
1762, Feb. 16. Morrow, Ann, and Joseph Adams.
1776, Apr. 11. Morrow, Eleanor, and John Mark.
1763, June 27. Morrow, Jane, and Greger McGreger.
1771, Jan. 8. Morton, Hugh, and Anne Crozier.
1769, Apr. 15. Morton, Hugh, and Theodosia Howard.
1762, Nov. 18. Morton, Isaac, and Ann Brooks.
1762, Dec. 13. Morton, James, and Mary Wells.
1764, Nov. 26. Morton, John, and Eleanor Martin.
1775, Feb. 11. Morton, John, and Patience Siver.
1775, Dec. 26. Morton, John, and Sophia Sims.
1775, Jan. 14. Morton, Mary, and Charles Justis.
1773, Dec. 11. Morton, Sarah, and William Grantum.
1773, June 19. Morton, Sketchley, and Rebecca Taylor.
1761, Aug. 1. Morton, William, and Sarah Thompson.
1746, Sep. —. Mosely, Richard, and Ann Killcrease.
1775, Nov. 15. Mosely, Richard, and Ann Walker.
1772, Feb. 5. Moser, Catharine, and Charles Lewis Boehm.
1772, M'ch 5. Moser, Elizabeth, and Jacob Bunner.
1761, Dec. 8. Moser, George, and Dorothy Schocken.
1747, June —. Moses, Ann, and John Merchant.
1773, Jan. 23. Moss, John, and Catharine Drift.
1761, Apr. 13. Moostager, Moses, and Elizabeth Whitlock.
1774, Aug. 27. Motheral, John, and Margaret Cannon.
1769, May 1. Mott, Asher, and Ann Biles,
1765, May 15. Mott, Martha, and William Fenemore.
1768, Sep. 8. Mott, Ruth, and William Barnes.
1776, May 23. Mouch, Margaret, and Thomas Wright.
1772, Feb. 27. Moulder, Jemimah, and Robert Josiah.
1774, Apr. 28. Moulder, Mary, and George Bright.
1745, Aug. —. Moulder, William.
1769, Aug. 15. Moulder, William, and Mary Millar.
1766, Dec. 1. Mourning, Elizabeth, and William Smith.
1773, M'ch 24. Mouse, Catharine, and John Everhart,
1774, May 19. Mouse, Charles, and Mary Saddler.
1773, Dec. 7. Mouse, Daniel, and Mary Gilbert.
1767, July 16. Mouse, Elizabeth, and Adam Alberry.
1766, May 26. Mouser, Jacob, and Catharine Shedaker.
1776, Jan. 8. Mouse, Susannah, and Jasper Graff.
1762, July 12. Mousin, Charlotte, and Conrad Hays.
1770, Nov. 21. Moyer, John, and Anna Catharine Weltmonen.
1763. Apr. 28. Moyer, John, and Ann Duche.
1775, Jan. 4. Moyes, James, and Mary Laturn.
1775, June 28. Much, Jeremiah, and Catharine Fox.

1775, June 5. Muchlarein, Christiana, and William Stein.
1765, Jan. 10. Muhrell, James, and Martha Potter.
1761, Oct. 20. Mair, Elizabeth, and John Withers.
1746, July —. Mukins, Sarah, and George Custis.
1743, Jan. 13. Mulhalland, Dennis.
1765, Feb. 19. Mulladore, Barbara, and Henry Keign.
1768, Dec. 5. Mullan, Dennis, and Martha Porter.
1773, Sep. 28. Mullan Jonathan, and Mary Kite.
1776, May 2. Mullan, Owen, and Ann Lawrence.
1769, M'ch 30 Mullan, Sarah, and James Cooper.
1763, Oct. 3. Mullen, James, and Mary Hanes,
1761, June 29. Mullen, John, and Rachael Clarkson.
1765, Apr. 22. Mullen, Joseph and Elizabeth Donnally.
1764, Nov. 23. Mullen, Martha, and Joseph Woolman.
1764, Feb. 1. Mullendore, Anna Maria, and Frederick Gearhart.
1775, Nov. 6. Mullet, John, and Ann Singleton.
1775, June 6. Mullins, James, and Ann Cassin.
1783, June 19. Mullock, Edward.
1767, Aug. 29. Mulloy, Mary, and August Hammerly.
1771, Feb. 16. Murchland, Elizabeth, and Sam'l McCrackin.
1774, Nov. 21. Murdoch, David, and Mary Lusher.
1772, July 11. Murdoch, John, and Sarah Whiteall.
1774, Sep. 1. Murdoch, Samuel, and Ann Lewis.
1770, Apr. 24. Murdock, Hannah, and Cornelius Sweers.
1768, Sep. 14. Murdock, Thomas, and Ann Sterrat.
1763, Jan. 31. Murdock, William, and Jane Brooks.
1763, May 19. Murfey, Ann, and John Duffey.
1769, June 21. Murfin, Thomas, and Anne Brooks.
1767, July 22. Murfin, William, and Elizabeth Brooks.
1766, Nov. 27. Murnix, Ann, and Thomas Jones.
1771, May 29. Murphey, Mary and Patrick Byrne.
1762, Aug. 5. Murphey, William, and Mary Aston.
1767, Nov. 26. Murphy, Daniel, and Sarah Humphreys.
1770, Dec. 4. Murphy, John, and Catharine Gillyan.
1772, Feb. 26. Murphy, John, and Mary Stephens.
1764, Nov. 23. Murphy, Margaret, and Dennis Dougherty.
1772, Nov. 4. Murphy, Sarah, and John Kreps.
1764, Sep. 5. Murray, Alexander, and Elizabeth Masmer.
1768, Apr. 7. Murray, Andrew, and Charity Humphrey.
1772, Dec. 28. Murray, Christiana, and James Johnston.
1764, Nov. 17. Murray, Edith, and Isaac Harris.
1769, June 29. Murray, Elizabeth, and Arthur Davids.
1766, Feb. 3. Murray, Elizabeth, and Elias Vanderlip.
1767, Aug. 17. Murray, Elizabeth, and James McCrackin.
1762, Sep. 20. Murray, Elizabeth, and John Rowney.

1770, May 31. Murray, Elizabeth, and Thomas Palmer
1770, Aug. 7. Murray, James, and Mary Glory.
1747, June —. Murray, Jane, and Thomas Bowlin.
1772, Apr. 13. Murray, John, and Elizabeth Syng.
1766, Dec. 16. Murray John, and Hannah Lindley.
1759, Dec. 26. Murray, John, and Margaret Hall.
1776, Apr. 8. Murray, John, and Martha Edgar.
1767, Apr. 24. Murray, John, and Mary McCoy.
1770, Dec. 7. Murray, John, and Mary McPharlin.
1767, Aug. 20. Murray, John, and Sarah Rankin.
1770, Nov. 3. Murray, Robert, and Hannah Sill.
1773, Nov. 3. Murray, Samuel, and Barbara Woolman.
1773, May 11. Murray, Simon, and Jane Cash.
1743, Feb. 3. Murray, Thomas.
1764, June 1. Murray, William, and Martha McIntire.
1743, July 23. Murrie, Thomas.
1771, Apr. 15. Murrin, Elizabeth, and Henry Litman.
1772, Jan. 11. Musfelden, Margaret, and Frederick Welpert.
1769, Nov. 25. Musgrove, Jane, and Thomas Owen.
1773, July 1. Musgrove, John, and Mary Sims.
1766, May 19. Musgrove, Mary, and Isaac Farr.
1775, Oct. 2. Musgrove, Mercy, and John Mathes.
1770, Jan. 10. Musgroves, Anne, and Charles Farguson.
1764, Nov. 23. Mushett, Thomas, and Sarah Trumble.
1745, June —. Myars, Peter.
1760, June 5. Myer, Elizabeth, and Frederick Fentle.
1775, Sep. 5. Myer, Henry, and Catharine Sweitzer.
1763, Jan. 3. Myer, Joseph, and Catharine Haegner.
1759, Dec. 1. Myer, Mary, and Christian Stimmer.
1772, Dec. 29. Myerly, Conrad, and Catharine Brandt.
1760, Feb. 11. Myersen, Elizabeth, and Jacob Hoover.
1775, Aug. 8. Myers, Benjamin, and Elizabeth George.
1768, Oct. 1. Myers, Elizabeth, and James Dickinson.
1769, Dec. 8. Myers, John, and Alice Slack.
1770, Feb. 16. Myers, Mary, and George Everard.

N.

1773, June 14. Nackervis, Paul, and Ann Nevill.
1747, Apr. —. Naclor, Rachel, and John Carvour.
1748, M'ch 11. Naest, Rachel, and John Roody.
1775, Oct. 9. Nagle, Charles, and Margaret Smith.
1776, Apr. 24. Nagle, Mary, and John Hooman.
1775, Nov. 25. Nagle, Mary, and William Stockton.
1773, Nov. 13. Naglee, Catharine, and John Lind.
1765, Sep. 11. Naglee, Henry, and Margaret Croston.
1744, Nov. —. Naglee, Jacob.

1770, Apr. 6. Naglee, Mary, and Jacob Ashmead.
1772, Nov. 4. Naglee, Thomas, and Hannah Belangee.
1769, June 27. Nail, Christian, and Elizabeth Taylor.
1761, June 3. Nail, Mary, and George Rute.
1772, July 13. Nailor, Jane, and John Shee.
1770, Feb. 21. Nash, Martha, and Richard Mairs.
1768, May 27. Nathan, Abram and Rachel Wilson.
1760, Sep. 2. Nathan, Lyon, and Eliazbeth Webb.
1764, Nov. 5. Naugle, Martha, and William Ennery.
1775, Dec. 15. Nauman, Daniel, and Mary Librich.
1761, May 6. Naylor, Lane, and Ann Vaughn.
1774, July 13. Neal, Ann, and John Wallace.
1768, Jan. 14. Neal, Daniel, and Margaret Brown.
1772, Jan. 1. Neal, Mary, and Daniel Stewart.
1744, Aug. —. Neal, Owen.
1769, Sep. 20. Nealson, William, and Mary Teany.
1772, Oct. 13. Neal, Thomas, and Ann O'Kill.
1772, Feb. 11. Neal, Thomas, and Margaret Bell.
1761, Oct. 29. Neans, Barnabas, and Elizabeth Burtholt.
1769, Sep. 25. Neave, Patrick, and Margaret Lublow.
1766, Jan. 27. Neave, Sarah, and William Baker.
1767, Nov. 11. Neb, Rebecca and Robert McBan.
1761, Jan. 29. Nebham, Hannah, and Rees Evans.
1765, Dec. 2. Needham, John, and Mary Jennings.
1766, May 17. Needom, Elizabeth, and Samuel Powel.
1762, July 10. Neeld, Elizabeth, and Samuel Jessip.
1772, May 14. Neeld, Richard, and Mary Belford.
1771, Jan. 22. Neely, Elizabeth, and Jacob Drake.
1775, July 3. Neels, Nicholas, and Mary Whitefield.
1766, June 20. Neely, William, and Elizabeth Thompson.
1774, Oct. 25. Nees, Adam, and Catharine Delabar.
1773, M'ch 15. Neff, Elizabeth, and Adam Baker.
1776, Apr. 30. Neff, Elizabeth, and Christopher Madeira.
1745, Nov. —. Negeley, John.
1746, M'ch —. Negle, Richard.
1765, Jan. 11. Neidolf, Jacob, and Susannah Rhine.
1764, Sep. 1. Neil, Elizabeth, and Michael Owner.
1748, July 13. Neil, Sarah, and Michael Hendrick.
1768, May 12. Neill, Martha, and Joseph Baker.
1772, Feb. 17. Neill, Sarah, and Robert Willson.
1764, M'ch 15. Neilson, Hugh, and Jane Thompson.
1776, Jan. 31. Neilson, Peggy, and Ezekiel Foreman.
1745, Feb. —. Neilson, Robert.
1770, May 30. Neiman, Zacharias, and Mary May.
1765, Apr. 10. Neiss, Catharine, and John Proudfoot.
1766, Mar. 18. Neiss, Mary, and Benjamin Davis.

1772, Aug. 15. Neithermark, Sarah, and John Garwood.
1766, May 23. Nell, Ann, and Peter Butler.
1768, June 7. Nelson, Alexander, and Mary Warnack.
1775, Dec. 5. Nelson, Andrew, and Mary McGinnis.
1765, Oct. 29. Nelson, Anna, and Henry Bernhold.
1764, June 9. Nelson, Ann, and John Wilson.
1774, Nov. 11. Nelson, Ann, and Samuel Anderson.
1774, Sep. 1. Nelson, Ann, and Thomas Creagh.
1771, Nov. 27. Nelson, Catharine, and Thomas Green.
1761, Nov. 30. Nelson, Eleanor, and Archibald McKessock.
1760, Sep. 11. Nelson, George, and Sarah Tomplinson.
1775, M'ch 14. Nelson, Margaret, and Francis Gilbert.
1773, May 17. Nelson, Margaret, and Joshua Cleaver.
1766, June 20. Nelson, Mary, and George Harding.
1769, July 13. Nelson, Mary, and John Barker.
1775, Apr. 20. Nelson, Mary, and Patrick Griffin.
1770, Nov. 28. Nelson, Nicholas, and Rebecca Plumber.
1763, Dec. 8. Nelson, Samuel, and Ann Scott.
1771, June 7 Nelson, Thomas, and Mary Williams.
1776, Feb. 16. Nelson, William, and Catharine Roberts.
1772, Apr. 27. Nerback, Anna, and Thomas Hyde.
1770, May 5. Nerry, Mary, and Charles Bowman.
1760, Dec. 4. Nesbitt, Margaret, and John Hall.
1748, M'ch 11. Nesen, Anna Maria, and John Ringer.
1764, Jan. 4. Nessmith, John, and Margaret Yerkis.
1772, Aug. 24. Neumannin, Margaret, and Thomas Britman.
1748, Sep. —. Nevell, Thomas, and Mary Davis.
1765, Oct. 31. Nevil, James, and Hannah Keen.
1773, June 14. Nevill, Ann, and Paul Nackervis.
1760, Oct. 24. Nevill, Thomas, and Mary Ann Hunt.
1766, Nov. 4. Nevin, Hugh, and Sarah Todd.
1771, Sep. 10. Nevling, Rev. John, and Catharine Stonematz.
1769, Feb. 18. Newall, Mary, and Benjamin Eastburn.
1747, June —. Newbald, William, and Margaret Coultas.
1771, June 27. Newberry, Mary, and Caleb Smedley.
1746, Oct. —. Newby, Elizabeth, and James Beard.
1774, Dec. 24. Newell, George, and Esther Blackledge.
1765, Aug. 14. Newland, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Rose.
1747, Aug. —. Newland, Mary, and Edward Shippen.
1772, Nov. 14. Newlin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Thorp.
1775, Nov. 28. Newman, Charles, and Ann Robeson.
1774, Aug. 23. Newman, Paine, and Mary Coates.
1769, Sep. 30. Newman, William, and Eleanor McGuire.
1746, Aug. —. Newmonim, Margaret, and Charles Witts.
1765, Oct. 16. Newton, Elizzabeth, and Isaac Durborow.
1761, Apr. 14. Newton, Elizabeth, and John Kelly.

1744, May —. Newton, Robert.
1745, Nov. —. Newton, Samuel.
1746, Nov. —. Nice, Arthur, and Mary Packer.
1767, Oct. 23. Nice, John, and Margaret Coffin.
1767, Aug. 18. Nice, Mary, and William Maris.
1767, Feb. 16. Nice, Susannah, and William Turner.
1761, Nov. 5. Nicholl, William, and Joanna Whaland.
1761, Aug. 19. Nichols, Esther, and Robert Patterson.
1761, M'ch 19. Nichols, Latitia, and James Thompson.
1762, Aug. 10. Nichols, Plesant, and William Vesey.
1762, Oct. 23. Nichols, Sarah, and Joseph Shute.
1772, Sep. 3. Nichols, William, and Brightwed Stout.
1766, M'ch 18. Nichols, William, and Jane Moreland.
1773, Apr. 28. Nicohlson, Ann, and William Mabury.
1760, Nov. 13. Nicholson, Archibald, and Alley McBride.
1760, July 22. Nicholson, Edward, and Sarah Vokins.
1762, May 22. Nicholson, Grace, and John Litte.
1768, May 26. Nicholson, Joseph, and Hannah Akin.
1771, Aug. 26. Nicholson, Mary, and Patrick Lyens.
1773, July 27. Nicholson. Rachel, and John Teis.
1763, Sep. 28. Nicholson, Ralph, and Mary Smith.
1767, Dec. 12. Nicholson, Ruth, and Jedidiah Allen.
1775, Dec. 28. Nicohlson, Sarah, and George Graff.
1763, Sept. 26. Nichoson, Sarah, and Samuel Pierce.
1769, Feb. 27. Nicholson, Sarah, and Thomas Snowden.
1773, May 24. Nicholson, Sophia, and Richard Eyres.
1771, July 23. Nicklin, Anna, and Francis Ravenhill.
1762, Aug. 21. Nief, Michael, and Ann Matthew.
1773, Feb. 12. Neiman, Zachariah, and Mary Bowler.
1764, June 28. Niles, Sarah, and Benjamin Watherington.
1767, Dec. 17. Niles, William, and Hannah Goodman.
1774, July 7. Nim, Martha, and Ralph Smith.
1763, July 27. Nimmen, George, and Jane Adams.
1748, July 13. Nise, Agnes, and Joseph Devit.
1746, Nov. —. Nitcullues, Arthur, and Mary Landerman.
1769, Oct. 31. Nithermark, Margaret, and Isaac Hendrickson.
1747, Apr. —. Nixon, Lea, and Garret Vanzant.
1748, Apr. 13. Nixon, Margaret, and Ephraim Leech.
1747, Jan. —. Nixon, Mary, and John Sutton.
1765, Apr. 5. Nixon, Sarah, and James Tomkins.
1776, June 18. Nixon, Thomas, and Mary Roberts.
1766, Oct. 30. Noarth, Hannah, and Isaac Lesesne.
1763, Feb. 9. Noble, Anthony, and Margaret Warnick.
1767, May 25, Noble, Anthony, and Sarah Bank.
1772, Dec. 4. Noble, David, and Anna Powell.
1772, Aug. 5. Noble, Edward, and Mary Roenun.

1773, June 9. Noble, Elizabeth, and Samuel Thomas.
1773, Oct. 19. Noble, Hannah, and William Moland.
1763, Apr. 5. Noblit, Lilley, and Joseph Hollen.
1765, Dec. 2. Noblitt, William, and Sarah Clinton.
1768, May 21. Noles, Rachel, and Richard Coarsen.
1764, Apr. 9. Norberry, Hannah, and Charles Roberts.
1783, June 11. Norbur, Heath.
1774, Feb. 14. Norcross, Uriah, and Ann Roswell.
1770, M'ch 8. Norie, Peter, and Margaret Campell.
1762, July 26. Norridge, Elizabeth, and John Slater.
1745, Aug. —. Norrington, Thomas.
1744, May —. Norris, Francis.
1774, May 11. Norris, Henry, and Ann Hill.
1766, Aug. 7. Norris, Joseph, and Hannah Wood.
1765, Apr. 26. Norris, Robert, and Hannah Gilbert.
1768, M'ch 5. Norris, Robert, and Margaret Long.
1761, Apr. 22. Norris, Sarah, and Samuel Forester.
1746, Nov. —. Norris, Thomas, and Catharine Steward.
1762, Aug. 31. Norris, Thomas, and Hannah Gilbert.
1766, M'ch 17. Norris William, and Ann Aubrey.
1764, Jan. 23. North, Elizabeth, and George Evans.
1768, Feb. 17. North, Hannah, and John Matthews.
1746, Dec. —. North, Jane, and John DeNyce.
1768, Jan. 9. North, John, and Elizabeth Hughes.
1775, Aug. 21. North, John, and Sarah Poole.
1747, Oct. —. North, Joseph, and Lydia Price.
1774, Dec. 3. North, Joshua, and Margaret Means.
1760, M'ch 3. Northrop, Rachel, and Joseph Ashton.
1773, Oct. 15. Northrop, Rachel, and Isaac Ashton.
1762, Aug. 25. Nortin, Jonathan, and Sarah Dod.
1761, M'ch 3. Norton, Elizabeth, and John Fluellen.
1769, Jan. 7. Norton, Elizabeth, and Paul White.
1763, Oct. 27. Nowla, Jemima, and Icahabod Higgins.
1763, Dec. 22. Nunn, Nicholas, and Mary Mead.
1762, May 10. Nuns, Ralph, and Margaret McIntosh.
1771, June 18. Nuss, Anthony, and Elizabeth Maine.
1746, July —. Nutt, Abraham, and Elizabeth Anderson.
1773, Sep. 30. Nuttle, Margaret, and Matthew Thompson.

O.

1774, Dec. 20. Oakman, Isaac, and Elizabeth Allen.
1767, Jan. 1. Oates, William, and Mary Tufft.
1776, June 7. Oat, Martha, and Daniel Green.
1760, June 9. Oblebee, Hannah, and John Davis.
1766, Nov. 1. O'Brian, Morto, and Elizabeth Bacon.
1765, Nov. 16. O'Bryan, Lewis, and Sarah Gilbert.

1775, Sep. 7. O'Daniel, Michael, and Eleanor Bryan.
1761, Sep. 17. Odenheimer, John, and Mary Riplee.
1772, June 11. Odenhajmer, Philip, and Catharine Utree.
1762, Nov. 16. Olding, Robert, and Marian Morris.
1763, Oct. 12. O'Donald, Jane, and Francis Ramsey.
1747, Jan. —. Offinger, Catharine, and Samuel Channel.
1747, Jan. —. Offinger, Mary, and David Haycott.
1747, Aug. —. Ogden, Ann, and Robert Stone.
1769, July 13. Ogden, Ann, and Wiliam Siddons.
1769, Jan. 11. Ogden, William, and Mary Pinniard.
1770, June 21. Ogg, John, and Anne Pew.
1772, Oct. 7. Ogilby, Martha, and John Leacock.
1766, Apr. 10. Ogilby, William, and Sarah Davis.
1748, June 16. Ogle, Edward, and Margaret Howard.
1769, Oct. 10. Ogle, Susanah, and Gaspero Polumbo.
1771, May 27. O'Harra, John, and Sarah Jones.
1773, July 8. O'Haughan, Catharine, and Daniel Gillin.
1772, Oct. 13. O'Kill, Ann, and Thomas Neal.
1775, Oct. 12. O'Kill, Jane, and Rev. John Stuart.
1771, Jan. 17. Oldenburch, Daniel, and Mary Laversweiller.
1742, Dec. 28. Oliphant, Thomas.
1762, Dec. 27. Oliver, Ann, and John Devan.
1774, May 10. Oliver, Jane, and John Bower.
1775, Aug. 10. Oliver, John, and Edith Edes.
1765, M'ch 23. Oliver, John, and Mary Armstrong.
1772, July 15. Oliver, Joseph, and Susannah Banks.
1747, Feb. —. Oliver, Thomas, and Elizabeth Donavon.
1775, May 25. Oliver, Walter, and Elizabeth Hall.
1767, Dec. 23. Olson, Thomas, and Mary Wood.
1761, Dec. 4. Omensetter, Barbara, and Christ Fisher.
1763, July 14. Omensetter, Sophia, and George Hite.
1760, Sep. 15. O'Miller, John, and Catharine Weisen.
1772, Nov. 10. O'Mullan, Catharine, and John Smith.
1772, Oct. 9. O'Neal, Barnabas, and Barbara Winter.
1774, Feb. 11. O'Neal, Daniel, and Elizabeth Welch.
1765, Jan. 1. O'Neal, James, and Sarah Green.
1765, Sep. 25. O'Neal, Jennett, and Robert Gregg.
1771, Apr. 15. O'Neal, John, and Susannah Johnston.
1772, Sep. 16. O'Neal, Rosana, and Israel Jenkins.
1768, Nov. 16. O'Neal, Sarah, and John Haines.
1773, June 17. O'Neil, Arthur, and Margaret Goff.
1774, Nov. 18. O'Neill, Henry, and Ann Campbell.
1745, June —. Ord, George.
1767, Jan. 13. Ord, George, and Rebecca Lindmire.
1744, June 22. Ord, John.
1775, June 1. Ord, Martha, and William Webb.

1770, Dec. 11. Orffar, George, and Barbara Crousen.
1767, Dec. 11. Orin, Elizabeth, and John Room.
1770, May 31. Ormes, Jane, and William Keith.
1766, Nov. 18. Ornado, Joseph, and Catharine Menele.
1770, Dec. 6. Orrick, Matthias, and Martha Barr.
1764, Dec. 28. Osbern, Bridget, and John Howard.
1763, Sep. 12. Osborn, Margaret, and Robert Wilson.
1761, Aug. 3. Osborn, Margaret, and Tavenere Hamilton.
1775, May 4. Osborne, Catharine, and John Jameson.
1774, Aug. 8. Osborne, Elizabeth, and Patrick Conlay.
1775, May 17. Osborne, John, and Mary Christian.
1744, Aug. 13. Osborne, Jonas.
1767, Dec. 15. Osborne, William, and Sarah Bowde.
1767, Aug. 17. Osburn, Elizabeth, and Edward Beach.
1762, Apr. 29. Osburn, Elizabeth, and Henry Ireland.
1775, July 29. Osman, Marriam, and John Wood.
1776. Feb. 27. Osmon, John, and Elizabeth Sellers.
1760, Sep. 25. Othello, (a negro.)
1775, May. 22. Otis, James, and Charity Swailes.
1775, July 25. Otis, James, and Mary Conly.
1763, Sep. 19. Ott, Isaac, and Sarah Jones.
1774, Oct. 12. Ottinger, Dorothy, and Joseph Barge.
1765, M'ch 18. Ottinger, Hannah, and George Savage.
1772, Feb. 6. Otto, Bodo, Jun., and Catharine Schioughauser.
1766, Sep. 11. Otto, Bodo, and Maria Paris.
1764, May 26. Otto, Frederick, and Mary Withers.
1767, Oct. 24. Otto, Jacob, and Mary Whitehead.
1776, Apr. 9. Otto, John, and Catharine Hittner.
1765, Oct. 23. Otty, Abigail, and Michael Silb.
1764, Nov. 1. Overend, Martha, and Charles Kelly.
1764, Jan. 6. Overend, Thomas, and Martha Powell.
1770, Nov. 6. Overfelt, Sarah, and Moses Vancampen.
1745, Apr. —. Overin, Thomas.
1761, July 7. Oversting, Peter, and Rosinna Minson.
1773, Jan. 2. Overthrow, Elizabeth and James Pendlebury.
1745, Sep. —. Overthrow, Samuel.
1771, June 10. Owen, Anne, and Joseph Eastburn.
1776, Jan. 18. Owen, Ann, and Richard Clark.
1762, Jan. 1. Owen, Ebenezer, and Sarah Jones.
1770, Dec. 18. Owen, Elizabeth, and Jacob Godshalk.
1762, Sep. 14. Owen, Elizabeth, and Joseph Crispan.
1774, M'ch 22. Owen, Elizabeth, and Moses Lewis.
1745, July —. Owen, Hugh.
1762, Jan. 1. Owen, Rachael, and Gerrard Irwin.
1763, Jan. 18. Owen, Rachael, and Samuel Backman.
1744, Oct. —. Owen, Robert.

1769, Nov. 25. Owen, Thomas, and Jane Musgrove.
1776, May 22. Owens, Abel, and Isabella Davis.
1764, Sep. 1. Owner, Michael, and Elizabeth Neil.
1771, May 9. Oxley, Edward, and Margaret Steel.
1747, Feb. —. Oylers, Catharine, and Lewis Kadd.
1761, Apr. 14. Oyster, Hannah, and Peter Kiplinger.
1771, Apr. 26. Ozier, Elizabeth, and Richard Thompson.

P.

1776, Apr. 18. Packard, John, and Mary Barnes.
1746, Nov. —. Packer, Mary, and Arthur Nice.
1768, Oct. 25. Pack, James, and Mary Doack.
1764, Nov. 6. Page, Ann, and Thomas James.
1775, Apr. 24. Page, Thomas, and Catharine Bryan
1761, Sep. 7. Paine, James, and Mary Manson.
1745, June —. Paine, Joseph.
1766, Sep. 25. Paine, Mary, and Anthony Martin.
1767, Feb. 18. Paine, Mary, and John Chrystie.
1768, Nov. 28. Painter, Caroline, and Christian Young.
1762, Sep. 4. Painter, Doriley, and George Kellar.
1769, M'ch 2. Painter, Margaret, and John Howard.
1774, Sep. 26. Pake, John, and Jane Cobinger.
1763, Sep. 24. Palmer, Benjamin, and Esther Bidgood.
1772, M'ch 26. Palmer, Elizabeth, and Samuel Thomas.
1766, Sep. 3. Palmer, Elizabeth, and William Evitt.
1772, Apr. 9. Palmer, Hannah, and Ezekiel Letts.
1748, Oct. 18. Palmer, Jane, and James Penington.
1743, May 7. Palmer, John.
1766, June 14. Palmer, John, and Tacy Roberts.
1770, Dec. 26. Palmer, Jonathan, and Esther Roberts.
1764, Sep. 12. Palmer, Joyce, and Reuben Emerson.
1772, Jan. 2. Palmer, Margaret, and William McCulloch.
1765, Jan. 23. Palmer, Martha and Walker, Kerr.
1765, Aug. 24. Palmer, Richard, and Hannah Barclay.
1745, June —. Palmer, Thomas.
1770, May 31. Palmer, Thomas, and Elizabeth Murray.
1765, Aug. 12. Palmer, Thomas, and Mary Miller.
1774, Aug. 31. Palmer, Thomas, and Susannah Dubre.
1762, Apr. 1. Palmer, William, and Margaret Pew.
1773, Sep. 14. Pancoast, Ann, and Francis Robinson.
1770, May 17. Pancoast, Mary, and Aaron Hughes.
1763, Jan. 3. Pander, George, and Mary Steel.
1763, Sep. 20. Pane, Dilly, and William Peasely.
1772, June 20. Pannabicker, Peter, and Margaret Welker.
1776, Jan. 9. Pannybaker, John, and Dorothy Schombaugh.
1761, Jan. 30. Panton, Michael, and Veronique Verdiere.

1776, June 18. Paply, John, and Susannah Dewar.
1760, Oct. 11. Papy, Elizabeth, and Philip Travers.
1766, Sep. 11. Paris, Maria, and Bodo Otto.
1760, Apr. 15. Parham, Susannah, and Richard Parker.
1769, July 31. Parke, Cecelia, and Bertles Shee.
1765, Dec. 4. Parker, Ann, and Alexander Gibbs.
1748, May 14. Paker, Benjamin, and Mary Briton.
1770, Dec. 3. Parker, Hannah, and John Thompson.
1745, Jan. —. Parker, Humphrey.
1772, Oct. 17. Parker, Jane, and James Alexander.
1748, Sep. —. Parke, Jane, and John Blakeney.
1769, Dec. 23. Parker, John, and Mary Lusk.
1745, Jan. —. Parker, Joseph.
1767, M'ch 5. Parker, Mary ,and Joseph Watkins.
1771, May 10. Parker, Mary, and Thomas Jones.
1767, Dec. 14. Parker, Peter, and Eliabeth Price.
1773, June 9. Parker, Rachel, and Benjamin Brownbash.
1768, Oct. 28. Parker, Rebecca, and James White.
1760, Apr. 15. Parker, Richard, and Susannah Parham.
1765, Sep. 11. Parker, Samuel, and Hannah George.
1773, M'ch 6. Parker, Susannah, and Asher Clayton.
1763, Aug. 31. Parker, William, and Hanna Call.
1771, June 19. Parkes, Elizabeth Isabella, and James Davis.
1773, June 18, Parkhill, Elijah, and Jane Long.
1748, Sep. —. Parkinson, John, and Mary David.
1747, Jan. —. Parkinson, Thomas, and Margaret Hall.
1767, M'ch 30. Parkison, James, and Ann Junkins.
1772, May 11. Parkison, Jane, and William Cowpland.
1772, Sep. 24. Parkison, Martin, and Elizabeth Henderson.
1759, Nov. 28. Parmel, Rachel, and Andros Edwards.
1745, M'ch —. Parmele, Charles.
1769, Oct. 11. Parmelly, Sarah, and Edward Thompson.
1763, Feb. 7. Parr, Mary, and William Crisp.
1776, Feb. 26. Parr, William, Esq., and Grace Dowell.
1761, Dec. 15. Parry, Caleb, and Elizabeth Jacobs.
1764, June 20. Parry, David, and Elizabeth Richards.
1761, July 23. Parry, Martha, and Richard Pearne.
1746, Oct. —. Parry, Mary, and George Smith.
1759, Dec. 12. Parry, Mary, and Joseph Francis.
1747, Aug. —. Parry, Sarah, and John Hall.
1769, Dec. 7. Parsell, David, and Anne Philips.
1761, May 2. Parsley, Sarah, and James Shankland.
1773, June 24. Parsons, Elizabeth, and James Thompson.
1762, Dec. 28. Parsons, George, and Mary Wamsley.
1772, Apr. 16. Parsons, Isaac, and Anstrus Shadowill.
1748, July 13. Parsons, John, and Susanna Adamson.

1761, Aug. 3. Parsons, Richard, and Jemiah Hibbs.
1769, M'ch 30. Parsons, Weldor, and Catharine Matthews.
1744, Dec. —. Parsons, William.
1768, Apr. 14. Paschall, Benjamin, and Ann Rudolph.
1761, Feb. 24. Paschall, Frances, and John Howell.
1768, M'ch 9. Paschall, Hannah, and Levi Hollingsworth.
1771, July 27. Paschall, John, Junior, and Rachel Smith.
1767, June 11. Paschall, Margaret, and John Hughes.
1771, June 13. Pass, Mary, and Paul Dawser.
1764, M'ch 3. Past, Catharine, and Jacob Faines.
1761, June 24. Past, Mary, and Owen Haflick.
1769, M'ch 17. Pastorius, Abraham, and Eleanor Leech.
1765, Oct. 18. Pastorius, Hannah, and William Connody.
1771, Nov. 28. Pastorius, Samuel, and Sarah Lincon.
1764, July 17. Patrick, Samuel, and Rebecca Gibbs.
1776, May 17. Patterson, Elizabeth, and John Cloud.
1746, June —. Patterson, Jane, and John Hall.
1747, Nov. —. Patterson, Jane, and Lotta Evans.
1774, Nov. 30. Patterson, John, and Ann Anderson.
1770, May 4. Patterson, John, and Elizabeth Matson.
1776, Feb. 21. Patterson, Malley, and William Taylor.
1768, Apr. 2. Patterson, Margaret, and Benjamin Griffey.
1760, Nov. 11. Patterson, Mary, and Archibald Gardner.
1761, Aug. 19. Patterson, Robert, and Esther Nichols.
1769, June 8. Patterson, Sarah, and John Reeves.
1760, M'ch 1. Patterson, Susannah, and William Hammond.
1768, M'ch 3. Patterson, Thomas, and Mary Brockden.
1764, Dec. 27. Patterson, William, and Susannah Williams.
1763, July 14. Patton, Jane, and James McGraugar.
1766, Sep. 20. Patton, Joseph, and Margaret Meyer.
1771, Aug. 19. Patton, Robert, and Elizabeth Sahler.
1767, Oct. 23. Paul, Anna, and Nicholas Kyser.
1764, June 21. Paul, Ann, and George Pepper.
1775, Oct. 2. Paul, Hannah, and Francis Young.
1775, Nov. 7. Paul, Hannah, and George Bewly.
1765, June 11. Paulhill, James, and Mary Geraud.
1747, Dec. —. Paulin, Witlock, and Mary Smith.
1763, Dec. 12. Paul, Jacob, and Jane Sutton.
1760, Nov. 26. Paul, James, and Hannah Kinderdine.
1775, July 1. Paul, Lawrence, and Ann Martin.
1770, Jan. 19. Paul, Peter, and Catharine Grubb.
1774, July 19. Paul, Richard, and Lydia Duche.
1762, Apr. 15. Paul, Susannah, and David Brown.
1776, M'ch 5. Paul, Susannah, and Revan Rakestraw.
1765, July 27. Paul, Thomas, and Margaret Miles.
1769, Feb. 25. Paul, William, and Alice Connell.

1760, Dec. 1. Pauston, Margaret, and John Fauntz.
1769, Dec. 7. Pawling, Henry, and Rebecca Bull.
1766, June 14. Pawling, Mary, and Walter Molley.
1764, Apr. 2. Paxton, Martha, and John Arney.
1768, Jan. 23. Paxton, Phineas, and Susannah Shaw.
1775, Sep. 12. Paxton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Randle.
1761, June 1. Paydon, Martha, and William Stinson.
1761, M'ch 21. Payne, Mary, and John Baccorth.
1748, June —. Pearce, Charles, and Ann Anstill.
1764, Nov. 29. Pearce, Daniel, and Rebecca McCoy.
1776, M'ch 5. Pearce, Henry Ward, and Rachel Relfe.
1748, June —. Pearce, Mary, and John Way.
1774 Dec. 15. Pearce, Richard, and Mary Kite.
1761, July 23. Pearne, Richard, and Martha Parry.
1746, Jan. —. Pears, John.
1768, May 3. Pearson, Abel, and Mary Bartholomew.
1765, M'ch 2. Pearson, Alice, and Benjamin Leedom.
1772, Nov. 30. Pearson, Ann, and James Sparks.
1760, Oct. 1. Pearson, Elizabeth, and George Goodwin.
1765, May 1. Pearson, Henrietta, and Charles Vineyard.
1762, Dec. 21. Pearson, James, and Rebecca Maxwell.
1768, Feb. 4. Pearson, John, and Hannah White.
1767, June 27. Peason, Joseph, and Mary Tuckniss.
1762, M'ch 1. Pearson, Margaret, and John Vanhorn.
1771, Nov. 25. Pearson, Martha, and Samuel Ash.
1767, Dec. 30. Pearson, Mary, and John Mitchell.
1765, July 9. Pearson, Mary, and William Symonds.
1771, May 22. Pearson, Mary, and William Thomas.
1773, May 1. Pearson, Munro, and Jane McCammon.
1764, Apr. 2. Pearson, Samuel, and Mary Wynn.
1763, Sep. 20. Peasely, William, and Dilly Pane.
1765, Apr. 3. Pechin, Christopher, and Christiana Bright.
1764, Nov. 19. Pechin, Susanna, and Martin Miller.
1745, Nov. —. Peck, William.
1745, Aug. —. Pederow, John.
1768, Nov. 26. Pedrick, Samuel, and Sarah Pedrick.
1768, Nov. 26. Pederick, Sarah, and Samuel Pedrick.
1772, Oct. 9. Peel, Ann, and Alexander Brown.
1767, Feb. 4. Peel, Catharine, and Jacob Hansberger.
1762, May 18. Peel, Grace, and William Dowell.
1774, Nov. 23. Peeling, Elizabeth, and John Cullam.
1773, Oct. 4. Peeling, George, and Elizabeth Howtin.
1743, May 23. Peel, John.
1765, Oct. 20. Peel, Mary, and Robert Field.
1771, May 16. Peirce, Anne, and Charles Fisher.

1763, July 21. Peirce, John, and Rebecca Boore.
1764, July 16. Peirce, Levy, and Sarah Hillman.
1744, July 4. Peirce, Thomas.
1773, Nov. 3. Pemberton, John, and Alice Sutton.
1760, Sep. 6. Pemberton, Mary, and Enoch Flower.
1773, Jan. 2. Pendlebury, James, and Elizabeth Overthrow.
1774, Dec. 24. Peni, Ann, and Stephen Decator.
1748, Oct. 18. Penington, James, and Jane Palmer.
1745, June —. Penly, Edward.
1763, Dec. 24. Pennald, Edith, and William Beale, Junior.
1748, May 14. Pennall, Evan, and Elizabeth Powell.
1763, Oct. 27. Penebaker, Elizabeth, and Anthony Vanderslice.
1768, May 24. Pennebeker, Matthias, and Mary Custer.
1771, Apr. 17. Pennell, Elizabeth, and William Pennell.
1766, Nov. 27. Pennell, John, and Catharine Baton.
1765, Oct. 30. Pennell, Rebecca, and Thomas Walter.
1771, Apr. 17. Pennell, William, and Elizabeth Pennell.
1761, Apr. 13. Penner, Hannah, and Nathan Garnal.
1772, Dec. 5. Pennington, Charles, and Mary Beanor.
1770, Jan. 30. Pennington, John, and Mary Jemison.
1763, Nov. 28. Pennington, Mary, and Isaac Smith.
1763, Feb. 26. Pennington, Paul, and Sarah Poole.
1744, June 20. Pennington, Thomas.
1761, Aug. 3. Pennington, William, and Mary Vickers.
1775, Jan. 9. Penn, Mary, and James Smith.
1762, Nov. 4. Pennock, Mary, and Joseph Yeates.
1767, Nov. 28. Pennyard, Matthias, and Dorcas Swinney.
1770, June 11. Pennyfeather, Dorothea, and Patrick Higgins.
1762, Oct. 23. Penny, Thomas, and Elizabeth Davis.
1764, Apr. 24. Penquite, Sarah, and Isaiah Walton.
1766, M'ch 15. Penrose, James, and Sarah Biddle.
1766, M'ch 25. Penrose, Mary, and Anthony Wayne.
1766, Apr. 3. Penrose, Samuel, and Ann Fleeson.
1767, Oct. 15. Penrose, Sarah, and Abram Robinson.
1764, M'ch 1. Penrose, Sarah, and Lester Falkner.
1774, May 26. Penty, William, and Ann Windkimer.
1764, June 21. Pepper, George, and Ann Paul.
1763, Nov. 28. Peppert, Sarah, and Frederick Grey.
1760, Dec. 24. Perkins, John, and Mary Lasy.
1772, May 13. Perkins, John, and Mary Woodward.
1766, Nov. 1. Perkins, Joseph, and Elizabeth Clare.
1766, Feb. 22. Perry, Elizabeth, and Adam Warburton.
1771, May 14. Perry, Elizabeth, and Robert Redhead.
1747, Nov. —. Perry, Jane, and Renier Lukins.
1746, June —. Perry, Sopher, and Elenor Joyner.
1760, Aug. 18. Pert, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gilbert.

1765, May 1. Pesfer, Michael, and Elizabeth Simmon.
1748, May 14. Pessbear, Frederica, and Hannah Nicholas Burghard.
1765, Sep. 5. Peterkin, William, and Mary Braford.
1748, Oct. 18. Peters, Benjamin, and Dorothy Battin.
1747, Nov. —. Peters, Bridget, and Thomas Ellet.
1762, Apr. 24. Peters, Henry, and Elizabeth Ironfield.
1771, Aug. 8. Peters, Jacob, and Jane Jones.
1761, Nov. 11. Peters, Leah, and Henry Heist.
1772, Nov. 6. Peters, Margaret, and John McCullough.
1776, June 6. Peters, Mary, and Adam Lap.
1773, June 15. Peters, Mary, and Matthew Turner.
1773, Sep. 2. Peters, Moses, and Ruth Evans.
1767, Aug. 5. Peters, Mungrel, and Mary Evans.
1773, Apr. 13. Peters, Peter, and Sarah Bryan.
1743, Jan. 27. Peters, Rees.
1774, Feb. 16. Peters, Sarah, and George Thunn.
1744, June 20. Peterson, Andrew.
1774, Dec. 21. Peterson, Ann, and Thomas Coxe.
1774, July 14. Pettit, Elizabeth, and Edward Hines.
1770, June 21. Pen, Anne, and John Ogg.
1762, Jan. 23. Pen, Rachael, and Abraham Morris.
1768, July 9. Pen, Robert, and Mary Fullerton.
1772, Nov. 11. Peyton, William, and Mary Evans.
1747, May —. Pezoman, Catharine, and Charles Ewalts.
1766, Apr. 7. Phile, Daniel, and Elizabeth Evans.
1763, June 1. Philipinna, Margretta, and Nicholas Verkheiser.
1773, Oct. 4. Philips, Abigail, and Daniel McKay.
1772, July 13. Philips, Abigail, and Samuel McCormick.
1764, May 16. Philips, Anna, and William Campbell.
1769, Dec. 7. Philips, Anne, and David Parsell.
1773, Apr. 17. Philips, Catharine, and Nathan Sturgis.
1764, May 2. Philips, Charles, and Ann Jones.
1775, Oct. 27. Philips, Elijah, and Catharine Harvey.
1772, Oct. 31. Philips, Griffiths, and Ann Thomas.
1761, June 18. Pitt, William, and Cecily Frin.
1768, Aug. 1. Philips, John, and Christiana Bomin.
1762, Nov. 8. Philips, Jonathan, and Rachael Knight.
1773, Feb. 11. Philips, Joseph, and Elizabeth Johnston.
1773, Feb. 16. Philips, Letitia, and John Bissel.
1768, Aug. 17. Philips, Margaret, and Samuel Davis.
1746, Oct. —. Philips, Mary, and George Forster.
1747, Nov. —. Philips, Mary, and John Jones.
1770, May 23. Philips, Nathaniel, and Agnes Marsh.
1763, Sep. 5. Philips, Rachael, and James Berry.
1768, Jan. 13. Philips, Sarah, and William Harper.

1771, Aug. 29. Philips, Sybilla, and Jonathan Davis.
1743, May 24. Philips, Thomas.
1770, Feb. 21. Philips, William, and Abigail Taylor.
1764, Aug. 17. Philips, William, and Eleanor Cummins.
1760, July 18. Philipson, William, and Hannah Humphrey.
1774, Jan. 1. Phillaby, Ann, and Edward Bell.
1770, Apr. 3. Philler, Andrew, and Margaret Way.
1766, Apr. 9. Phillips, John, and Rebecca Pyewell.
1770, M'ch 28. Phillips, Joshua, and Sarah Davis.
1761, June 27. Phillis, Negro, and Negro Jack.
1762, June 10. Philmeyer, Margaret, and John Franks.
1746, June —. Philpot, John, and Ann Cuningham.
1747, M'ch —. Philpot, Phebe, and John Atkins.
1768, Nov. 4. Phillpot, Margaret, and Woodward Rawley.
1774, Oct. 19. Phipps, Elizabeth, and Aaron Allison.
1763, Dec. 12. Phipps, Esther, and Richard Crosby.
1763, Nov. 5. Phipps, Hannah, and George Aston.
1745, Aug. —. Phipps, John.
1748, Feb. —. Phipps, Mary, and Isaac Lewis.
1765, Aug. 30. Phipps, Prudence, and Robert Miller.
1771, May 27. Phipps, Sarah, and William Corbett.
1768, Aug. 17. Phyle, Dorothy, and George Heyl.
1745, Jan. —. Picke, John.
1770, May 11. Pickering, George, and Rebecca Channel.
1772, Apr. 9. Pickering, James, and Jane Casdrop.
1771, Feb. 6. Pickles, Sarah, and Benjamin Flower.
1767, M'ch 10. Pickworth, John, and Martha Holland.
1767, Oct. 28. Piercal, Dianna, and Thomas Kennety.
1770, Oct. 9. Pierce, Anne, and Charles Hewett.
1761, Sep. 30. Pierce, Hannah, and Caleb Buchan.
1761, Dec. 2. Pierce, James, and Hannah Way.
1760, Jan. 11. Pierce, John, and Margaret Wright.
1763, M'ch 1. Pierce, Rachel, and Richard Mitchell.
1763, Sep. 26. Pierce, Samuel, and Sarah Nicholson.
1768, Nov. 5. Piercy, Thomas, and Mary McClennon.
1744, Oct. —. Piles, Gabriel.
1772, Dec. 3. Piles, Mary, and Thomas Jann.
1761, Aug. 17. Pillager, Elizabeth, and Sebastian Heiler.
1769, Oct. 24. Pillager, John, and Rebecca Boyers.
1761, July 9. Pillages, Eve, and William Haslooch.
1760, Nov. 19. Pillet, Nathaniel, and Elinor Bankson
1764, Dec. 19. Pimley, Mary, and William McGlaughan.
1744, July 21. Pimm, John.
1761, Oct. 5. Pimple, Jacob, and Mary Stokes.
1762, Apr. 3. Pimple, Mary, and Francis Mills.
1744, M'ch —. Pine, Benjamin.

1772, Nov. 18. Pine, Elizabeth, and Matthew Whitehead.
1770, M'ch 22. Pine, John, and Elizabeth Broom.
1748, Sep. —. Pine, John, and Isabel Bruce.
1767, Oct. 7. Pine, John, and Rachel Burrow.
1773, Jan. 25. Pine, Sarah, and James Roberts.
1772, Oct. 6. Pines, Elizabeth, and William Bellamy.
1760 July 29. Pingard, Catharine, and John George.
1762, Feb. 27. Pinkerton, John, and Lydia Potts.
1770, Jan. 3. Pinkerton, William, and Anne Crosse.
1772, Feb. 29. Pinkstalk, Elizabeth, and George Wye.
1767, Apr. 2. Piniard, Eleanor, and John Sowder.
1769, Jan. 11. Pinniard, Mary, and William Ogden.
1764, May 4. Piper, Margaret, and William Kirkpatrick.
1774, June 6. Piper, Mary, and John Williams.
1773, Oct. 21. Pissant, Mary, and George Kurtz.
1747, Oct. —. Pitcairne, James, and Mary Rowoth.
1768, Oct. 25. Pitt, Ann, and John Koster.
1767, Jan. 29. Pitts, William, and Susannah Hillegas.
1772, June 13. Place, Frederick, and Ann Apple.
1775, Dec. 7. Plankinhorn, Jacob, and Miriam Mandlin.
1768, Apr. 6. Plankton, Peter, and Hannah Talkinton.
1760, June 24. Plaunyer, Elizabeth, and William Jacob Knight.
1775, Aug. 26. Pleasenton, Deborah, and Stephen Lewis.
1764, Feb. 16. Plimm, George, and Mary Shaw.
1748, June 16. Plins, George, and Mary Hastings.
1776, June 25. Pluck, George, and Catharine Wentz.
1775, Jan. 7. Puckrose, John, and Ann Lock.
1770, Nov. 28. Plumber, Rebecca, and Nicholas Nelson.
1761, Aug. 10. Plumer, Elizabeth, and Christian Vanhorn.
1764, M'ch 13. Plumley, Sarah, and Joseph Allen.
1762, M'ch 9. Plumley, Hannah, and James Grigg.
1762, M'ch 6. Plummer, William, and Jane Yardley.
1768, July 7. Plumsted, Mary, and James Willson.
1762, Aug. 13. Plumsted, Thomas, and Mary Coats.
1761, Aug. 11. Plum, John, and Catharine Waltrick.
1775, Feb. 2. Plunket, Alexander, and Mary Hoffman.
1774, Oct. 22. Plunket, Catharine, and Daniel Stonemotz.
1775, M'ch 28. Plunket, Robert, and Ann Dickinson.
1775, Nov. 1. Plunket, Sarah, and Henry Maag.
1764, Aug. 29. Poak, Isabella, and Alexander Jamison.
1763, Feb. 12. Poe, Martha, and Anthony Betting.
1772, Aug. 29. Poff, George, and Anne Merchant.
1763, Oct. 12. Pogh, John, and Elizabeth McMichael.
1764, Sep. 27. Pogue, John, and Catharine Porter.
1775, Jan. 25. Pogue, John, and Rachel Gilbert.
1759, Dec. 8. Poinyard, Martha, and John Taylor.

1772, Nov. 24. Poke, Robert, and Jane Crawford.
1773, Apr. 12. Polar, Peter, and Ann Studdin.
1761, Oct. 28. Poley, Samuel, and Isabella Winter.
1747, June —. Polgreen, Susannah, and Abram Hewlins.
1772, Sep. 11. Polim, William, and Rachel Hine.
1772, Sep. 8. Pollard, Elizabeth, and Daniel Cadden.
1765, Sep. 11. Pollard, William, and Mary Green.
1772, Apr. 11. Pollock, Catharine, and James McNeal.
1744, Sep. —. Polloy, George.
1767, M'ch 27. Polson, Jasper, and Agnes White.
1775, M'ch 17. Polton, Rachel, and Thomas Shaw.
1769, Oct. 10. Polumbo, Gaspero, and Susannah Ogle.
1769, Jan. 16. Pond, Hannah, and Josiah Shivers.
1760, Feb. 13. Poole, Catharine, and John Saxton.
1768, Apr. 20. Poole, Edward, and Mary Hair.
1764, July 2. Poole, James, and Hannah Keen.
1772, Dec. 3. Poole, Samuel, and Barbara Fandlin.
1775, Aug. 21. Poole, Sarah, and John North.
1763, Feb. 26. Poole, Sarah, and Paul Pennington.
1745, Aug. —. Poor, William.
1774, Apr. 30. Porpus, Mary, and Thurston Brown.
1770, Nov. 22. Port, Latitia, and Duddlestoue Stocker Reese.
1764, Sep. 27. Porter, Catharine, and John Pogue.
1764, M'ch 30. Porter, Elizabeth, and Robert Miller.
1773, Oct. 13. Porterfield, Margaretta, and Alexander Douglass.
1765, Feb. 16. Porter, Jane, and James McCree.
1763, May 28. Porter, John, and Mary Shannon.
1761, Apr. 4. Porter, Lilly, and Andrew Willson.
1760, July 8. Porter, Lydia, and James Alexander.
1773, Sep. 21. Porter, Margaret, and William Bateman.
1768, Dec. 5. Porter, Martha, and Dennis Mullan.
1768, Sep. 28. Porter, Mary, and James Read.
1761, M'ch 16. Porter, Mary, and John Sales.
1766, Dec. 1. Porter, Richard, and Catharine Thecker.
1770, Aug. 31. Porter, Robert, and Elizabeth Watson.
1764, May 27. Porter, Robert, and Margaretta Lindsay.
1774, June 14. Porter, Stephen, and Mary Hart.
1746, Aug. —. Porter, Walker, and Sarah Hesselius.
1763, Jan. 6. Ports, Henry, and Catharine Cramrine.
1762, July 3. Poskell, John, and Mary Blanchfield.
1769, May 31. Posset, Nathan, and Mary Denny.
1767, Aug. 25. Post, Christian Frederick, and Margaret Miller.
1771, May 1. Post, Cornelius, and Mary Rees.
1768, July 13. Potter, David, and Mary Mason.
1747, June —. Potter, Levy, and Sarah Griffett.
1765, Dec. 23. Potter, Margaret, and Robert Bail.

1765, Jan. 10. Potter, Martha, and James Muhrell.
1761, Sep. 1. Potter, Mary, and Cornelius Hagan.
1768, June 3. Potter, Mary, and Robert Mack.
1764, Aug. 30. Potter, Matthew, and Jane Gillyatt.
1771, M'ch 23. Potts, Abigail, and William Coffing.
1762, May 24. Potts, Aquilla, and Martha Taylor.
1767, Jan. 10. Potts, David, and Mary Aris.
1766, Oct. 15. Potts, Deborah, and Caleb Hewes.
1774, Feb. 17. Potts, Elizabeth, and Andrew Kennedy.
1763, Sept. 10. Potts, Jacob, and Sarah Draper.
1764, Feb. 27. Potts, John, and Margaret Cormick.
1765, July 25. Potts, Joseph, and Meriam Kelly.
1762, Feb. 27. Potts, Lydia, and John Pinkerton.
1764, M'ch 14. Potts, Rebecca, and Nicholas Cox.
1772, Oct. 20. Potts, Samuel, and Sarah Fritts.
1764, Apr. 7. Potts, William, and Hester Moore.
1771, Jan. 4. Powel, Edward, and Mary Keyler.
1761, Apr. 29. Powel, George, and Mary Brunnery.
1769, Nov. 13. Powel, Hannah, and Thomas Warren.
1763, Mc'h 4. Powel, Margaretta, and William Johnson.
1770, Nov. 10. Powel, Martha, and Joseph Smith.
1767, Apr. 2. Powel, Rebecca, and Isaac Ashton.
1771, June 13. Powel, Samuel, and Elizabeth Coffin.
1766, May 17. Powel, Samuel, and Elizabeth Needom.
1765, Nov. 16. Powel, Sarah, and John Wilson.
1760, Sep. 1. Powel, Susannah and Edward Hanson.
1773, Dec. 27. Powel, Letitia, and David Jones.
1772, Dec. 4. Powell, Anna, and David Noble.
1745, Nov. —. Powell, David.
1748, May 14. Powell, Elizabeth, and Evan Rennall.
1769, Oct. 2. Powell, George, and Hannah Ball.
1768, Oct. 26. Powell, Griffith, and Hannah Thomas.
1768, June 23. Powell, Isaac, and Sarah Rush.
1769, Nov. 2. Powell, John, and Sarah Willard.
1772, Oct. 17. Powell, Joseph, and Mary Ross.
1775, July 27. Powell, Letitia, and Joseph Webb.
1764, Jan. 6. Powell, Martha, and Thomas Overend.
1768, M'ch 31. Powell, Mary, and Douglass Ivory.
1763, Oct. 22. Powell, Ruth, and James Hudson.
1769, Aug. 5. Powell, Samuel, and Elizabeth Willing.
1770, Oct. 22. Powell, Thomas, and Mary Lee.
1765, Jan. 3. Powell, William, and Mary Thomas.
1744, June 12. Powelson, Peter.
1767, Dec. 24. Power, Alexander, and Mary Butterworth.
1760, Feb. 18. Power, Comfort, and William Scull.
1745, Aug. —. Power, John.

1766, M'ch 26. Power, John, and Deborah Meyers.
1761, July 30. Power, John, and Susan Reynolds.
1773, Dec. 9. Power, Joseph, and Anne Coleman.
1765, Aug. 12. Power, Susannah, and William Connor.
1775, May 17. Powers, Juliana, and Daniel Carroll.
1764, Nov. 29. Powlin, Sarah, and Patrick Willson.
1762, Aug. 31. Pratt, Ellenor, and Joseph Watkins.
1760, Aug. 26. Pratt, Matthew, and Elizabeth Moore.
1769, Feb. 13. Praul, Elizabeth, and Abraham Laren.
1766, Dec. 15. Prawl, Jane, and Arent Schuyler.
1762, Jan. 21. Prentice, John, and Priscilla Scull.
1771, Oct. 8. Prentice, Martha, and Hyman Saunders.
1773, Apr. 16. Presly, John, and Rosanna Henderson.
1760, Oct. 18. Preston, Elizabeth, and Robert Shepperd.
1770, M'ch 21. Preston, Hannah, and John Knowles.
1766, Sep. 1. Preston, John, and Catharine Cammel.
1743, M'ch 1. Preston, Joseph.
1776, Feb. 13. Preston, Manasseh, and Ann Ryan.
1765, Jan. 3. Preston, Mary, and George Baker.
1772, May 14. Preston, Richard Grafton, and Mary Lamb.
1748, Jan. —. Preston, Sarah, and Thomas William.
1766, June 4. Preston, William, and Elizabeth Scott.
1760, July 28. Preston, William, and Elizabeth Delavan.
1761, Dec. 31. Pretchard, Thomas, and Margaret Gunning.
1769, Dec. 30. Price, Anne, and Thomas Willson.
1743, M'ch 29. Price, Conrad.
1775, July 27. Price, Cornelia, and James Rosbotham.
1747, June —. Price, Elizabeth, and Edward Smout.
1767, Dec. 14. Price, Elizabeth, and Peter Parker.
1773, May 1. Price, Elizabeth, and Samuel Purdy.
1746, Sep. —. Price, Eve, and Robert Hughes.
1766, Apr. 29. Price, Hannah, and Abraham Anderson.
1773, M'ch 10. Price, Hannah, and Samuel Carson.
1771, Dec. 18. Price, Hannah, and Samuel Davis.
1762, Sep. 1. Price, Hester, and James Craddock.
1744, Dec. —. Price, James.
1762, Oct. 9. Price, James, and Sarah Hendleston.
1761, M'ch 26. Price. Jane, and Robert Holland.
1760, Jan. 2. Price, Jeremiah, and Mary James.
1760, Dec. 29. Price, John, and Hannah Delaplaine.
1770, Nov. 19. Price, John Michael, and Anne Bowman.
1747, Aug. —. Price, John, and Sarah Jenkins.
1772, Dec. 28. Price, John, and Sarah Kentee.
1744, May —. Price, Joseph.
1770, Oct. 24. Price, Joseph, and Margaret Agnew.
1762, May 13. Price, Lewis, and Martha Pursell.

1747, Oct. —. Price, Lydia, and Joseph North.
1765, Oct. 30. Price, Rebecca, and James Monk.
1769, June 6. Price, Reese, and Hannah Roberts.
1744, Jan. —. Price, Robert.
1767, June 27. Price, Ruth, and George Thompson.
1744, Oct. —. Price, Samuel.
1771, May 30. Price, Sarah, and Abraham Evans.
1760, Oct. 30. Price, Sophia, and Charles Dougherty.
1745, May —. Price, William.
1769, Jan. 6. Price, William, and Elizabeth Woodward.
1773, June 28. Price, William, and Mary Allen.
1766, Oct. 4. Price, William, and Rebecca Jobs.
1747, June —. Prichard, Elizabeth, and Lewellin Davis.
1747, Sep. —. Prichard, Griffith, and Mary Jones.
1746, Apr. —. Prichard, James.
1768, June 10. Prichard, Joseph, and Judith Hughes.
1743, Sep. —. Prichard, Rees.
1775, July 25. Pricket, Mary, and Jacob Sharp.
1776, Jan. 31. Priest, George, and Phebe Evans.
1762, Nov. 6. Priest, Robert, and Hannah Marshall.
1765, Apr. 29. Prigg, Hannah, and Jacob Corse.
1747, June. —. Prigg, William, and Margaret Harper.
1769, Jan. 11. Prince, Elizabeth, and John Balson.
1773, May 18. Pringle, John, and Catharine Lake.
1763, Nov. 15. Prior, Ann, and Charles Massey.
1763, Dec. 6. Prior, Charles, and Margery Benson.
1764, Sep. 25. Prior, John, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1766, June 18. Prior, Samuel, and Elizabeth Gilbert.
1746, June —. Priscot, Harriet, and Thomas Lake.
1771, Jan. 31. Pritchard, Ann, and Gasper Guyger.
1760, Oct. 27. Pritchard, John, and Rachel Green.
1773, Dec. 1. Pritchard, Mary, and Alexander McCarragher.
1763, Nov. 23. Pritchard, William, and Isabella Gray.
1762, Nov. 18. Proby, Jacob, and Ann Steward.
1776, Feb. 19. Proctor, Francis, and Ann Henderson.
1766, Dec. 31. Proctor, Thomas, and Mary Fox.
1765, Aug. 20. Proctor, Joshua, and Margaret Green.
1774, Jan. 4. Proctor, Mary, and Nathan Jones.
1765, Apr. 10. Proudfoot, John, and Catharine Neiss.
1769, Aug. 31. Provost, David, and Sarah Boulton Loftus.
1744, Nov. —. Prugh, Thomas.
1776, Feb. 6. Pryer, Eleanor, and John Fitzpatrick.
1771, Jan. 5. Pryer, Laetitia, and Samuel Massey.
1768, Apr. 18. Pugh, Catharine, and Benjamin Davis.
1759, Dec. 19. Pugh, Daniel, and Rebecca Thomas.
1765, Jan. 8. Pugh, Hannah, and David Mathias.

1763, Nov. 9. Pugh, Henry, and Mary Jones.
1768, Oct. 29. Pugh, Hugh, and Mary Cyder.
1764, M'ch 27. Pugh, Jane, and Robert Evans.
1763, May 11. Pugh, Samuel, and Amy Evans.
1763, Sep. 3. Pugh, Sarah, and Enos Miles.
1761, Aug. 21. Pugh, Thomas, and Elizabeth Evans.
1774, Nov. 22. Pugh, Thomas. and Elizabeth Tresse.
1760, Oct. 30. Puligher, Daniel, and Rebecca Shea.
1772, Feb. 20. Pump, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Dutton.
1763, Nov. 24. Purcell, James, and Sarah Stewart.
1748, Sep. —. Purcell, William, and Margaret Kirby.
1747, Oct. —. Purce, Rachel, and William Davis.
1765, July 26. Purchess, Mary, and Henry Hill.
1762, Oct. 29. Purden, Fergus, and Abigail Little.
1762, Dec. 14. Purdon, John, and Mary Hutchinson.
1770, June 2. Purdy, Folliard, and Margaret Slack.
1765, May 14. Purdy, Mary, and John Ramsey.
1773, May 1. Purdy, Samuel, and Elizabeth Price.
1764, Apr. 20. Purfield, Andrew, and Sarah Farmer.
1772, Dec. 18. Pursell, Ann, and Thomas Rue.
1763, M'ch 1. Pursell, Jane, and John Scott.
1762, May 13. Pursell, Martha, and Lewis Price.
1776, June 29. Purser, Peter, and Jane Dugan.
1769, Apr. 25. Purviance, Juliana, and Isaac Hazlehurst.
1763, M'ch 23. Pyatt, Jane, and Thomas Roberts.
1774, Feb. 14. Pyatt, Sarah, and William Vanderman.
1761, Oct. 10. Pyewell, John, and Mary Garret.
1766, Apr. 9. Pyewell, Rebecca, and John Phillips.
1748, July 13. Pyles, Elizabeth, and Robert Ladner.
1770, Dec. 20. Pyles, John, and Mary Hall.
1770, Dec. 15. Pyles, Sarah, and Benjamin Woods.
1761, June 27. Pyne, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Edgar.
1772, Dec. 22. Pyot, James, and Rosanna Kearnes.
1748, Nov. 11. Pywell, Ann, and John Carson.

Q.

1767, June 5. Quainter, John, and Susannah Miller.
1760, Jan. 19. Quamany, John, and Rose Guinett.
1768, June 25. Quay, Mary, and Robert Slocombe.
1773, M'ch 6. Quee, John, and Susannah Kotman.
1767, Aug. 12. Quicksall, Newille, and Jacob Lowry.
1767, Oct. 10. Quig, Catharine, and James Huston.
1766, Jan. 3. Quigg, Ann, and Samuel Couch.
1773, Dec. 3. Quigley, Hugh, and Mary Maddin.
1766, May 26. Quigley, Isaac, and Jane Coleman.
1771, Apr. 16. Quimby, Phebe, and Ambrus Barcroft.

1744, Oct. —. Quin, Charles.
1765, Sep. 28. Quin, Francis, and Jane Kennedy.
1743, Dec. —. Quin, James.
1764, Dec. 10. Quin, Jane, and Patrick Archdearon.
1772, Nov. 25. Quin, Thomas, and Theodosia Harvey.
1746, July —. Quinn, Nicholas, and Esther Garwood.
1774, Dec. 6. Quirk, Mary, and Philip Gill.

R.

1770, M'ch 17. Rabhoore, John, and Sophia Collins.
1775, July 29. Race, Agnes, and Andrew McCormick.
1760, Nov. 3. Race, Elizabeth, and John Serett.
1773, Oct. 23. Raddon, William, and Frances Rudy.
1761, July 24. Radford, Ann, and John Mathers.
1746, Dec. —. Radley, Mary, and Thomas Jarrant.
1770, July 28. Rainbow, Michael, and Catharine Cook.
1770, Aug. 28. Rainbow, Peter, and Martha Thomas.
1767, July 22. Raine, Mary, and John Martin.
1769, July 11. Rainholt, Christiana, and James Bennet.
1776, M'ch 5. Rakestraw, Bevan, and Susannah Paul.
1775, Oct. 31. Ralston, John, and Catharine Miller.
1768, Apr. 8. Rambo, Alice, and Edward Roberts.
1747, June —. Rambo, Ann, and Jacob Lincoln.
1774, Jan. 15. Rambo, Ann, and Joseph Taylor.
1766, Nov 27. Rambo, Ann, and William Todd.
1762, Oct. 23. Rambo, Daniel, and Susannah Harvey.
1745, Apr. —. Rambo, Elias.
1760, Nov. 7. Rambo, Elizabeth, and Allen Kilheart.
1764, June 20. Rambo, Elizabeth, and David Davis.
1775, M'ch 30. Rambo, Elizabeth, and Isaac Worrell.
1773, Oct. 30. Rambo, Elizabeth, and Robert Binnington.
1748, Oct. 18. Rambo, Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Holstein.
1765, Jan. 16. Rambo, Jeremiah, and Sarah Rambo.
1764, June 16. Rambo, John, and Elizabeth Craton.
1772, June 16. Rambo, Mary, and Joseph Woodfield.
1772, Nov. 17. Rambo, Peter, and Ann James.
1765, Jan. 16. Rambo, Sarah, and Jeremiah Rambo.
1747, Feb. —. Rambo, ———, and the Swedish Minister.
1774, M'ch 7. Rambo, Tobias, and Margaret Faries.
1770, Oct. 30. Ramsay, Alexander, and Martha Dunbar.
1768, Dec. 6. Ramsay, James, and Honour Lee.
1774, Sep. 17. Ramsen, Michah, and Philip Siplay.
1763, Oct. 12. Ramsey, Francis, and Jane O'Donald.
1762, Dec. 14. Ramsey, Giles, and Mary Rice.
1766, Dec. 20. Ramsey, John, and Eleanor Henderson.
1765, May 14. Ramsey, John, and Mary Purdy.

1767, Apr. 9. Ramsey, Thomas, and Mary Hall.
1768, Dec. 2. Ramshaw, Benjamin, and Catharine Hutchinson.
1762, Aug. 12. Ramshear, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Champshear.
1771, Dec. 14. Ramsower, Elizabeth, and Edward Moore.
1760, Aug. 20. Ranbury, Mary, and William Furris.
1774, Feb. 26. Randall, James, and Pleasant Veasy.
1770, June 25. Randall, Thomas, and Hester Leech.
1762, Nov. 3. Randell, Elizabeth, and William Stoodell.
1766, June 16. Randell, Sarah, and James Kendall.
1775, Sep. 12. Randle, Elizabeth, and Thomas Paxton.
1774, June 18. Randle, George, and Sarah Brooks.
1746, M'ch —. Randle, John.
1775, M'ch 22. Randle, Mary, and Jonathan Harding.
1774, Aug. 23. Randle, Richard, and Mary Reed.
1763, Jan. 15. Randle, Sarah, and Joshua Mitchel.
1762, Feb. 18. Randolph, Benjamin, and Ann Brummage.
1744, Apr. —. Rankin, James.
1773. Apr. 26. Rankin, Jane, and Hugh Kidd.
1764, July 18. Rankin, Joseph, and Margaret Carson.
1767, Aug. 20. Rankin, Sarah, and John Murray.
1775, Nov. 25. Rankin, Sarah, and Robert Cornwall.
1775, Aug. 31. Ranstead, Elizabeth, and William Lewis.
1760, Aug. 7. Ranton, James, and Elizabeth Johnson.
1774, July 6. Rasberry, John, and Mary Fox.
1770, Oct. 13. Rasbon Catharine and Frederick Miller.
1771, May 20. Rash, Nicholas, and Judith Empson.
1770, Dec. 5. Ratcliff, Rebecca, and David Gladding.
1761, Sep. 25. Ratelis, James, and Garrat Glidding.
1769, Nov. 8. Ratten, Hannah, and Edward Hicks.
1771, July 23. Ravenhill, Francis, and Anna Nicklin.
1760, Dec. 6. Rawle, Robert, and Mary Macky.
1768, Nov. 4. Rawley, Woodward, and Margaret Phillpot.
1764, June 1. Rawlins, Benjamin, and Mary Dunnawin.
1748, Oct. 18. Ray, Matthew, and Sarah Harmen.
1765, Apr. 6. Read, Agnes, and William Conner.
1773, Jan. 26. Read, Ann, and Joshua Fanning.
1774, Dec. 22. Read Ann and Thomas Davison.
1763, Dec. 28. Read, Ann, and Thomas White.
1767, Aug. 26. Read, Charles, and Ann Branin.
1773, Jan. 5. Read, Collinson, and Mary McFunn.
1770, Nov. 27. Read, Henry, and Alice Turner.
1769, Aug. 24. Read, Hugh, and Mary Dowell.
1745, M'ch —. Read, James.
1764, Aug. 1. Read, James, and Elizabeth Cather.
1768, Sep. 28. Read, James, and Mary Porter.
1770, July 9. Read, James, and Susannah Currey.

1767, Dec. 11. Read, John, and Agnes Jones.
1763, Dec. 13. Read, John, and Jane Row.
1768, May 2. Read, John William, and Mary Lamany.
1762, July 10. Read, Margaret, and Joseph Edwards.
1767, Aug. 6. Read, Mary, and Philip Ross.
1764, Feb. 2. Read, Samuel, and Mary Wilder.
1761, Dec. 11. Read, William, and Elizabeth Chambers.
1762, Nov. 15. Reading, John, and Margaret Johnson.
1761, M'ch 18. Reading, Susan, and William Isaac.
1761, Aug. 10. Real, Catharine, and Charles Jones.
1773, Jan. 8. Reamer, Anna Margaret, and Jacob Baar.
1765, Oct. 30. Rearden, Ann, and Andrew Fitzsimmons.
1761, Nov. 11. Reckey, Mary, and John Darbyshire.
1766, Apr. 15. Redgrave, Ann, and John Taylor.
1769, M'ch 6. Redhead, Jonathan, and Catharine Carsonbury.
1771, May 14. Redhead, Robert, and Elizabeth Perry.
1771, June 5. Redman, Sarah, and Daniel Coxe.
1768, M'ch 3. Redman, Wallaston, and Catharine Clark.
1765, May 20. Redmond, Margaret, and John Bennet.
1773, Oct. 9. Redmond, Philip, and Hannah Kimmons.
1764, Aug. 8. Reed, Andrew, and Elizabeth Jenny.
1775, M'ch 18. Reed, Elizabeth, and John Seringar.
1769, June 20. Reed, Jane, and Joy Castle.
1748, Apr. 13. Reed, Jane, and William Allen.
1773, May 5. Reed, Leonard, and Elizabeth Fritz.
1774, Aug. 23. Reed, Mary, and Richard Randle.
1763, May 17. Reed, Sarah, and John Heath.
1767, Feb. 11. Reed, Thomas, and Jane Hill.
1767, Jan. 21. Reed, Thomas, and Mary Malaun.
1775, Dec. 19. Reed, William, and Mary Green.
1769, Nov. 6. Reeder, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Harvey.
1761, July 29. Reeder, George, and Catharine Keeler.
1766, Sep. 4. Reeney, Jane, and William Jones.
1743, Dec. —. Rees, Daniel.
1762, Oct. 14. Rees, Daniel, and Sarah Connely.
1773, Nov. 24. Rees, David, and Elizabeth Cobourn.
1770, Dec. 1. Rees, Eupharmia, and Joseph Gilbert.
1762, May 29. Rees, Elizabeth, and Isaac Lewis.
1748, Mc'h 11. Rees, Elizabeth, and Lewis Lewis.
1747, Nov. —. Rees, Hannah, and Samuel Jones.
1769, Feb. 28. Rees, John, and Jane Lindsay.
1768, June 25. Rees, John, and Mary Moore.
1771, May 1. Rees, Mary, and Cornelius Post.
1746, June —. Rees, Mary, and John Thaw.
1762, Dec. 13. Reese, Catharine, and Philip Truckenmiller.
1770, Nov. 22. Reese, Duddlestone Stocker, and Latitia Port.

1777, Aug. 22. Reese, Hannah, and Bowyer Brooke.
1763, Apr. 11. Reese, Hannah, and Nicholas Miller.
1774, Dec. 3. Reese, Mary, and Balthazar Emrick.
1763, Sep. 30. Reese, Melvin, and Violet Wilson.
1765, Oct. 25. Reese, Rachel, and John Salter.
1774, Oct. 12. Reeve, Elizabeth, and William Calvely.
1775, Dec. 18. Reeve, Nehemiah, and Ruth Small.
1743, June 11. Reeves, Benjamin.
1769, June 8. Reeves, John, and Sarah Patterson.
1760, July 23. Reeves, Stephen, and Elizabeth Edgecombe.
1774, May 31. Regan, Catharine, and James Mincuar.
1768, Oct. 7. Register, David, and Margaret Black.
1761, Nov. 11. Register, Hannah, and Joseph Edwards.
1748, M'ch 11. Reid, Thomas, and Margaret Davies.
1769, Sep. 1. Reily, Patrick, and Anne Brockington.
1764, Jan. 30. Reily, Ann, and Thomas Cahange.
1745, Oct. —. Reily, Charles.
1766, Oct. 1. Reily, Elizabeth, and Baltzer Cole.
1773, Apr. 22. Reily, Isaac, and Lydia Davis.
1747, Oct. —. Reily, John, and Mary Hillhouse.
1746, Feb. —. Reily, Joshua.
1765, Dec. 11. Reily, Mary, and Henry Burnet.
1765, Apr. 10. Reily, Sarah, and John Ross.
1763, M'ch 15. Reinhart, Eliza, and Moses Marshall.
1773, Oct. 1. Reinhart, John, and Barbara Wrax.
1775, Apr. 10. Reinhart, Nicholas, and Ann Stenner.
1760, Dec. 15. Reinholden, Garret, and Henry Smith.
1777, July 27. Reinholdt, Elizabeth, and Gilbert Carmack.
1770, July 30. Rienholdt George, and Mary Colbert.
1775, Aug. 10. Reinholdt, Mary Elizabeth, and Henry Wynkoop.
1761, June 16. Reinwalton, Susan, and David Grebble.
1776, M'ch 5. Relfe, Rachel, and Henry Ward Pearce.
1760, M'ch 3. Relf, John, and Rachel Francis.
1768, July 15. Relin, Rebecca, and John Kene.
1764, Apr. 14. Rell, John, and Elizabeth Winson.
1762, Apr. 22. Remberger, John, and Mary Bourim.
1773, Dec. 29. Remmey, Margaret, and John McPharland.
1770, Dec. 6. Renandet, Elizabeth, and John Deekman.
1776, Jan. 2. Rench, James, and Deborah Stubbs.
1769, M'ch 21. Rein, Christopher, and Anne Moore.
1762, July 3. Renn, Frederick, and Catharine Miller.
1763, Apr. 14. Renshaw, Elizabeth, and Isaac Janvier.
1768, June 16. Renshaw, Martha, and John Scott.
1774, Sep. 28. Renshaw, Rebecca, and Humphrey Williams.
1771, Apr. 16. Renshaw, Richard, Jr., and Anne Young.
1760, Dec. 26. Renshaw, Sarah, and Titus Matlock.

1764, Nov. 29. Rentzel, Hannah, and John Warner.
1762, Feb. 16. Replin, Juday, and James Reynolds.
1763, Aug. 5. Repson, Jacob, and Cleopha Seize.
1763, Oct. 5. Reser, Balser, and Catharine Colloby.
1764, Mc'h 28. Rew, Rachael, and Joseph Stackhouse.
1761, Nov. 19. Rey, George Michael, and Elizabeth Lyttle.
1770, M'ch 10. Reynolds, Anne, and Thomas Williamson.
1760, Sep. 17. Reynolds, Sarah, and Joseph Glascowstine.
1765, Sep. 14. Reynolds, Edward, and Mary Haney.
1762, Feb. 16. Reynolds, James, and Juday Replin.
1764, M'ch 16. Reynolds, James, and Mary Ross.
1763, Feb. 4. Reynolds, James, and Susannah Whitefield.
1763, July 16. Reynolds, Jane, and James Chapman.
1773, M'ch 23. Reynolds, John, and Charlotte Whittle.
1764, Sep. 24. Reynolds, John, and Elizabeth Alce.
1774, Jan. 1. Reynolds, John, and Sarah Gardner.
1770, Nov. 7. Reynolds, Lydia, and Thomas Marll.
1762, Feb. 25. Reynolds, Rush, and William Wills.
1761, July 30. Reynolds, Susan, and John Power.
1773, M'ch 19. Rhinehard, Henry, and Margaret Teaney.
1764, Feb. 20. Rhinehart, Catharine, and David Gable.
1765, Jan. 11. Rhine, Susannah, and Jacob Neidolf.
1762, Apr. 20. Rhinewald, Christopher, and Mary Master.
1765, M'ch 1. Rhoades, Elizabeth, and John McMullin.
1768, Nov. 22. Rhoads, Elizabeth, and George Lowra.
1773, Jan. 9. Rhoads, John, and Mary Thompson.
1762, May 1. Roads, Joseph, and Ann Jackson.
1772, April 9. Rhoads, Nathan, and Sarah Stradler.
1771, Apr. 9. Rhoads, Sarah, and Nathan Thomas.
1776, Apr. 24, Rhodes, John, and Hannah Lawther.
1743, Sep. —. Rhoofe, Jacob.
1771, Jan. 22. Riale, John, and Anne Rowland.
1766, Oct. 31. Rialt, Mary, and John Iwyer.
1771, Apr. 16. Rice, Edward, and Hannah Barcroft.
1772, Sep. 28. Rice, Elizabeth, and John Glayer.
1771, Sep. 21. Rice, George, and Eleanor Skelton.
1765, May 20. Rice, James, and Rebecca Morberry.
1772, Oct. 10. Rice, John, and Elizabeth Montgomery.
1772, M'ch 20. Rice, John, and Rachel Ball.
1765, Aug. 24. Rice, John, and Rachel Worthington.
1771, Aug. 22. Rice, Joseph, and Ann Currey.
1769, Apr. 4. Rice, Joseph, and Sarah Robbins.
1762, Dec. 14. Rice, Mary, and Giles Ramsey.
1772, July 23. Rice, Mary, and William Fians.
1769, May 13. Rice, Susannah, and Henry Fraley.
1776, Apr. 6. Rice, Thomas, and Penelope Justis.

1773, Feb. 9. Rich, Isaac, and Ruth Holton.
1761, May 27. Rich, Tamar, and John McCalla.
1775, Nov. 18. Richards, Charles, and Sarah Clark.
1764, June 20. Richards, Elizabeth, and David Parry.
1767, Aug 3. Richards, Ellis, and Machael Harbert.
1761, Sep. 10. Richards, John, and Alice Tuff.
1760, Oct. 21. Richards, Mary, and Jesse Chew.
1775, Sep. 4. Richards, Mary, and William Eachus.
1761, Dec. 17. Richards, Nathaniel, and Hannah Evans.
1769, June 19. Ricardson, David, and Anne McCasland.
1762, Jan. 7. Ricardson, Debrough, and Lewis Lewis.
1771, Feb. 5. Ricardson, Edmund, and Elizabeth Lycon.
1773, Nov. 13. Ricardson, Elizabeth, and Charles Hamilton.
1748, May 14. Richardson, Elizabeth, and Richard Busly.
1761, Feb. 10. Richardson, Elizabeth, and William Willman.
1773, Jan. 29. Richardson, Hannah, and Samuel Betson.
1774, Nov. 20. Richardson, Hannah, and Samuel Fairlamb.
1761, Oct. 7. Richardson, Jane, and William George.
1763, Apr. 1. Ricardson, John, and Hannah Darry.
1770, Sep. 27. Richardson, John, and Lydia Baker.
1773, Feb. 27. Richardson, Jonathan, and Margaret Howey.
1773, July 24. Richardson, Mary, and Michael Joseph Letellier.
1773, July 14. Richardson, Rachel, and Ephraim Jones.
1744, Apr. —. Richardson, Thomas.
1762, Apr. 29. Richards, Rachel, and Enoch James.
1747, Oct. —. Richards, Rebecca, and Theophilus Grew.
1770, June 4. Richards, Sarah, and Jacob Hughes.
1764, Apr. 18. Richards, Sarah, and Thomas Harrison.
1767, Apr. 22. Richards, Sarah, and William Connell.
1759, Dec. 1. Richards, William, and Ann Mercer.
1766, May 12. Richards, William, and Jane Baird.
1769, Dec. 16. Richey, Adam, and Rebecca Taylor.
1761, July 21. Richey, John, and Sarah Linn.
1774, June 14. Richi, Martha, and Abraham Hollis.
1745, June —. Richy, David.
1746, Dec. —. Richy, Margaret, and John Harper.
1760, Dec. 4. Rickets, Rose, and John Steward.
1772, June 26. Ricketts, Nathaniel, and Hannah Barthot.
1770, Sep. 8. Rickey, Alexander, and Hester Coates.
1766, M'ch 26. Rick, Mary, and Peter Adams.
1770, Dec. 3. Riddell, George, and Anne Freight.
1763, June 21. Riddle, James, and Jane Hall.
1770, June 7. Ridge, Daniel, and Mary McLaughlan.
1770, Apr. 25. Ridge, Hannah, and William Marshall.
1770, Dec. 5. Ridge, John, and Sarah Britton.
1776, M'ch 26. Ridgeway, Allen, and Phebe Ridgeway.

1776, M'ch 26. Ridgeway, Phebe, and Allen Ridgeway.
1764, Feb. 15. Rife, George, and Elizabeth Hendricks.
1767, Aug. 10. Rifflin, Maria Sarah, and Edward Jones.
1771, Apr. 11. Rigger. Margaret, and James Leonard.
1746, Nov. —. Righter, George, and Elizabeth Cumree.
1773, M'ch 25. Righter, Hannah, and George Fetter.
1771, Sep. 12. Rigley, Joseph, and Rebecca Deacon.
1761, Oct. 7 Rill, Catharine, and Conrad Schiver.
1743, Dec. —. Rill, William.
1770, Sep. 1. Rilling, George, and Mary Miller.
1761, M'ch 9. Rilph, James, and Hannah Morris.
1775, June 7. Rinedollar, Mary, and Richard Ennis.
1760, M'ch 17. Ring, Conrad, and J. P. Brook.
1748, M'ch 11. Ringer, John, and Anna Maria Nesen.
1771, Jan. 19. Ringrose, John, and Margaret Crozier.
1772, July 8. Rinn, Mary and John Thomas.
1761, Sep. 17. Riplee, Mary, and John Odenheimer.
1760, July 5. Ripton, Mary, and William Appleton.
1772, Apr. 30. Risk, Charles, and Rebecca Boggs.
1771, M'ch 2. Ritchards, Susannah, and John Taney.
1762, Jan. 19. Ritchel, Catharine, and Aaron Hassard.
1764, Nov. 15. Ritche, Martha, and Thomas Kerr.
1768, Jan. 12. Ritche, Mary, and Alexander Searshill.
1768, Apr. 23. Ritchey, Martha, and Samuel Moon.
1763, Feb. 8. Ritchie, Elizabeth, and Daniel Ashton.
1772, May 23. Ritchie, Elizabeth, and Jacob Tyce.
1762, Dec. 23. Ritchie, Joseph, and Mary Handy.
1762, Nov. 24. Ritchie, Rachel, and William Skinner.
1771, Feb. 27. Ritchie, Robert, and Helena Smith.
1763, May 9. Ritchison, Elizabeth, and William Roberts.
1763, Nov. 23. Ritchison, Sarah, and John Thompson.
1770, Dec. 26. Rittenhouse, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bull.
1772, Dec. 31. Rittenhouse, David, and Hannah Jacobs.
1768, June 6. Rittenhouse, Mary, and Thomas Morgan.
1761, Sep. 12. Rivercome, Justice, and Sarah Gibbs.
1775, Jan. 4. Rivers, Sarah, and John Cockshott.
1774, Jan. 25. Roach, Isaac, and Martha Schanlan.
1776, June 4. Roach, John, and Margaret Moore.
1766, Dec. 11. Roadt, Mary Eve, and Peter Warner.
1760, Nov. 10. Roak, Margaret, and Thomas Callender.
1769, Apr. 4. Robbins, Sarah, and Joseph Rice.
1761, July 28. Robart, Peter, and Mary Martin.
1769, June 24. Roberts, Abigail, and John Esserwine.
1770, May 31. Roberts, Anne, and John Griffins.
1770, Apr. 14. Roberts, Anne, and Nicholas Hugh.

1747, Dec. —. Roberts, Ann, and Morris Groves.
1760, Sep. 3. Roberts, Bradford, and Ann Irish.
1776, May 11. Roberts, Catharine, and John Brooks.
1747, Dec. —. Roberts, Catharine, and Thomas Spergis.
1776, Feb. 16. Roberts, Catharine, and William Nelson.
1764, Apr. 9. Roberts, Charles, and Hannah Norberry.
1748, Aug. 15. Roberts, David.
1768, Apr. 8. Roberts, Edward, and Alice Rambo.
1774, M'ch 24. Roberts, Elizabeth, and Abel Thomas.
1769, Sep. 9. Roberts, Elizabeth, and Christopher Cornelius.
1772, M'ch 26. Roberts, Elizabeth, and Jacob Weiss, Jun.
1767, Oct. 1. Roberts, Elizabeth, and John Baker.
1764, Sep. 25. Roberts, Elizabeth, and John Prior.
1762, Sep. 20. Roberts, Elizabeth, and Joseph Keith.
1773, M'ch 17. Roberts, Elizabeth, and Joseph Marple.
1764, Nov. 1. Roberts, Elizabeth, and Samuel Indicot.
1760, Nov. 22. Roberts, Elizabeth, and Tunnis Titus.
1770, Dec. 26. Roberts, Esther, and Jonathan Palmer.
1774, M'ch 15. Roberts, Francis, and Ann Long.
1774, Aug. 2. Roberts, Hannah, and James Wills.
1772, Aug. 20. Roberts, Hannah, and John Malcolm.
1762, Nov. 25. Roberts, Hannah, and John Simpson.
1769, June 6. Roberts, Hannah, and Reese Price.
1772, Aug. 14. Roberts, Hannah, and Thomas Edwards.
1767, M'ch 21. Roberts, Jacob, and Mary Gill.
1770, Jan. 26. Roberts, James, and Mary Fuller.
1773, Jan. 25. Roberts, James, and Sarah Pines.
1775, Nov 25. Roberts, Jane, and Benjamin Sutch.
1746, Dec. —. Roberts, John, and Catharine Monny.
1761, May 12. Roberts, John, and Elizabeth Edwards.
1775, May 3. Roberts, John, and Hannah Larriall.
1765, June 26. Roberts, John, and Susannah Davis.
1764, Dec. 1. Roberts, Jonathan, and Ann Starr.
1761, July 31. Roberts, Joseph, and Mary Bark.
1762, Nov. 13. Roberts, Martha, and Anthony Bolton.
1774, Jan. 3. Roberts, Mary, and John Barrow.
1776, June 18. Roberts, Mary, and Thomas Nixon.
1760, July 31. Roberts, Mary, and William Sickle.
1748, July 13. Roberts, Mercy, and John Denton.
1743, June 27. Roberts, Phinehas.
1747, Feb. —. Roberts, Robert, and Margaretta Lucars.
1761, M'ch 11. Roberts, Ruth, and Jonathan Wells.
1761, M'ch 21. Roberts, Samuel, and Ann Jewell.
1763, M'ch 29. Roberts, Samuel, and Mary Eastburn
1762, July 28. Roberts, Sarah, and Henry Miller.
1763, Sep. 15. Roberts, Sarah, and Isaac Thomas.

1775, M'ch 16. Roberts, Susannah, and Lewis Thomas.
1769, July 24. Roberts, Tacey, and Benjamin Jones.
1766, June 14. Roberts, Tacy, and John Palmer.
1763, Apr. 23. Roberts, Thomas, and Jane Pyatt.
1762, Dec. 8. Roberts, Thomas, and Mary For.
1772, Apr. 4. Roberts, Timothy, and Mary James.
1763, May 9. Roberts, William, and Elizabeth Ritchison.
1760, July 23. Roberts, William, and Hannah Delavan.
1775, M'ch 29. Roberts, William, and Mary Towers.
1760, July 26. Roberts, William, and Rachel Griffiths.
1767, M'ch 9. Robertson, Daniel, and Mary McGloachlon.
1772, July 10. Robertson, Patrick, and Catharine Adams.
1765, Aug. 16. Robertson, Robertson, and Elizabeth Thomas.
1768, Jan. 23. Robertson, Patrick, and Mary McPherson.
1775, Nov. 28. Robeson, Ann, and Charles Newman.
1761, June 3. Robeson, John, and Martha Campbell.
1764, June 5. Robeson, Margaret, and Henry Robinson.
1772, Dec. 2. Robeson, Thomas, and Ann Talbert.
1773, Apr. 1. Robeson, William, and Elizabeth Miller.
1766, Sep. 6. Robinet, Rebecca, and Henry Dickson.
1775, Sep. 28. Robinet, Susannah, and Samuel Cannel.
1771, June 17. Robins, John, and Elizabeth James.
1768, Oct. 15. Robins, Joseph, and Jane Hoops.
1774, Feb. 17. Robins, Margaret, and Hastings Stackhouse.
1775, Oct. 25. Robins, Margaret, and John Scott.
1764, July 19. Robins, Mary, and Henry McAdams.
1768, Nov. 29. Robins, Mary, and William Taylor.
1773, July 19. Robinson, Abraham, and Rebecca Connoly.
1767, Oct. 15. Robinson, Abram, and Sarah Penrose.
1744, Jan. —. Robinson, Alexander.
1765, Apr. 23. Robinson, Alexander, and Ann Jameson.
1771, Oct. 12. Robinson, Ann, and William Lawrence.
1763, Jan. 24. Robinson, Barbara, and William Lawrence.
1775, Jan. 5. Robinson, Charles, and Ann Holsten.
1775, Feb. 3. Robinson, Daniel, and Margaret Thowtissel.
1764, Aug. 23. Robinson, Edward, and Phebe Colton.
1759, Dec. 21. Robinson, Elinor, and Samuel Gambies.
1763, Dec. 19. Robinson, Elizabeth, and George Kemble.
1773, Oct. 27. Robinson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Tyson.
1773, Sep. 3. Robinson, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Stackhouse.
1747, Sep. —. Robinson, Elizabeth, and William Jones.
1773, Sep. 14. Robinson, Francis, and Ann Pancoast.
1764, Sep. 6. Robinson, George, and Mary Harper.
1764, June 5. Robinson, Henry, and Margaret Robeson.
1766, Sep. 9. Robinson, Henry, and Rebecca Garrigues.
1764, Feb. 20. Robinson, James, and Jane McBrier.

1772, Jan. 21. Robinson, James, and Mary Davis.
1768, Nov. 10. Robinson, James, and Rachel Higgins.
1775, M'ch 31. Robinson, John, and Mary Comley.
1774, May 3. Robinson, Margaret, and Cornelius Hillman.
1760, Feb. 15. Robinson, Margaret, and John Johnston.
1769, Nov. 22. Robinson, Margaret, and John McMurtry.
1766, Apr. 16. Robinson, Mary, and John Cook.
1770, Dec. 6. Robinson, Mary, and Michael Chew.
1770, Apr. 23. Robinson, Mary, and Samuel Workman.
1765, Oct. 4. Robinson, Mary, and Thomas Downy.
1765, Oct. 1. Robinson, Mellesim, and James Walker.
1771, Nov. 28. Robinson, Priscilla, and Josiah Davis.
1748, Nov. 11. Robinson, Rachel, and David Moffit.
1766, Nov. 17. Robinson, Rebecca, and Luke Shield.
1769, Sep. 4. Robinson, Richard, and Elizabeth Coren.
1745, Sep. —. Robinson, Samuel.
1765, Oct. 26. Robinson, Samuel, and Mary Hufty.
1768, July 20. Robinson, Sarah, and Joseph Trotter, Junior.
1760, June 10. Robinson, Sarah, and William Woodhouse.
1760, Jan. 1. Robinson, Stanch, and Andrew Barton.
1775, July 10. Robinson, Susannah, and Daniel Shaw.
1768, Oct. 22. Robinson, Thomas, and Mary Hanson.
1767, Aug. 22. Robinson, William, and Elizabeth Taylor.
1760, Oct. 24. Robinson, William, and Margaret Castle.
1770, Jan. 13. Robinson, William, and Margaret McQuattiat.
1764, Dec. 5. Robinson, William, and Sarah Taylor.
1764, Sep. 24. Robins, Phebe, and Paul Jones.
1764, June 21. Robins, Samuel, and Hannah Evans.
1747, M'ch —. Robins, Sarah, and Thomas Hoodt.
1763, Feb. 11. Robins, Thomas, and Ann Morgan.
1773, Aug. 14. Robins, Thomas, and Sarah Campbell.
1760, M'ch 28. Robison, Jane, and John Love.
1763, Nov. 26. Robison, Thomas, and Mary Falkner.
1759, Dec. 1. Robotham, George, and Mary Burrows.
1767, Nov. 17. Robson, Aaron, and Jane Young.
1771, May 18. Rochaberger, Adam, and Catharine Hanson.
1748, June 16. Rockwell, Samuel, and Martha Milner.
1772, Dec. 7. Rockwell, Susannah, and George Goodwin.
1772, Feb. 19. Rode, Jacob, and Susannah Wrightman.
1771, Nov. 21. Rodgers, Elizabeth, and Daniel Griffith.
1775, Sep. 2. Rodgers, Hannah, and Bethrend Detchevery.
1763, May 12. Rodgers, Hannah, and William Kidd.
1776, Apr. 23. Rodgers, Jane, and William Anderson.
1783, June 11. Rodgers, John.
1783, June 21. Rodgers, John.
1770, Oct. 22. Rodgers, Margaret, and William Griffith.

1762, July 31. Rodin, William, and Ann Boardin.
1770, Oct. 18. Rodman, John, and Susannah Bonadiall.
1763, May 3. Rodman, Joseph, and Mary Allen.
1746, Aug. —. Roe, Ann, and John Kenoby.
1770, Oct. 30. Roe, Catharine, and John Stephens.
1769, Sep. 13. Roe, Hannah, and George Burden.
1766, M'ch 29. Roe, Jesse, and Rachel Cuspin.
1761, Aug. 6. Roe, Jesse, and Sarah Bowne.
1763, July 16. Roe, Roe, and James Brown.
1772, Aug. 5. Roenun, Mary, and Edward Noble.
1761, Nov. 5. Rogers, Eleanor, and Thomas Hockley.
1760, Aug. 20. Rogers, Hannah, and John Davis.
1766, Dec. 4. Rogers, Jane, and Matthew Hughes.
1771, Oct. 26. Rogers, John, and Elizabeth Laughran.
1748, Sep. —. Rogers, Margaret, and John McFarson.
1761, M'ch 23. Rogers, Margaret, and Joseph Kimble.
1773, Nov. 29. Rogers, Mary, and Andrew McGuire.
1770, Aug. 7. Rogers, Mary, and John Letetiere.
1746, Sep. —. Rogers, Mary, and Nathan Cook.
1762, Apr. 27. Rogers, Samuel, and Martha Martin.
1772, Apr. 8. Rogers, Samuel, and Mary Kearnes.
1773, Dec. 24. Rogers, Samuel, and Mary Kirkbridge.
1761, Dec. 11. Rogers, Thomas, and Mary Wilson.
1773, June 28. Rogers, William, and Hannah Gardiner.
1770, M'ch 19. Rohr, Susannah, and Anthony Haines.
1771, Oct. 12. Roker, Thomas, and Mary Crathorne.
1760, Oct. 24. Role, Martin, and Barbara Warner.
1769, Oct. 24. Roman, John, and Catharine Dittmars.
1763, June 14. Romeck Christiana, and John Beakler.
1768, Apr. 25. Roney, James, and Margaret Jamison.
1748, M'ch 11. Roody, John, and Rachel Naest.
1747, May —. Rooke, Thomas, and Mary Davis.
1770, Apr. 25. Rooke, Thomas, and Mary Johnston.
1767, Dec. 11. Room, John, and Elizabeth Orin.
1761, July 9. Roose, George, and Mary Margaret.
1770, Aug. 7. Roosen, Henry, and Jane Stauffer.
1764, Sep. 1. Rork, Abigail, and Morris Davis.
1775, July 27. Rosbotham, James, and Cornelia Price.
1783, June 16. Rosbothem, James.
1762, July 28. Rosbothom, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Manning.
1771, Aug. 2. Rose, Ann, and William Tharp.
1769, M'ch 4. Rose, Elizabeth, and Peter Jones.
1774, M'ch 3. Rose, James, and Mary Ward.
1765, Aug. 14. Rose, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Newland.
1764, Dec. 13. Rose, Mary, and John Dean.
1761, June 19. Rose, (negro woman,) and negro Mars.

1745, Sep. —. Rose, Peter.
1773, Jan. 29. Rose, Thomas, and Mary Brakell.
1747, M'ch —. Rosindell, Mary, and Richard Brookbank.
1763, June 8. Ross, Alexander, and Ann Daily.
1760, May 7. Ross, Ann, and John Welsh.
1768, July 7. Ross, Catharine, and Henry Gurney.
1763, Sep. 9. Ross, Eleanor, and Christopher Wray.
1763, Dec. 15. Ross, Esther, and Whitefield Smith.
1768, Dec. 8. Ross, John, and Clementina Crookshank.
1765, Apr. 10. Ross, John, and Sarah Reily.
1775, Nov. 7. Ross, Margaret, and William Cavel.
1764, M'ch 16. Ross, Mary, and James Reynolds.
1772, Apr. 1. Ross, Mary, and John Jameson.
1772, Oct. 17. Ross, Mary, and Joseph Powell.
1762, Dec. 31. Ross, Mary, and Mark Bird.
1745, Feb. —. Ross, Oneas.
1769, June 12. Ross, Philip, and Margaret Head.
1767, Aug. 6. Ross, Philip, and Mary Read.
1763, Oct. 21. Ross, Robert, and Eleanor McCrump.
1761, Sep. 9. Ross, Ruth, and Anthony Cadman.
1764, Apr. 24. Ross, William, and Esther Ferris.
1766, May 14. Ross, William, and Martha Stowe.
1774, Dec. 19. Rossel, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Mahon.
1774, Feb. 14. Roswell, Ann, and Uriah Norcross.
1762, Apr. 10. Rost, Leonard, and Charlotte Manse.
1762, Nov. 15. Roth, Philip, and Mary Stick.
1769, June 23. Rouch, Thomas, and Jane Goucher.
1762, July 19. Rouford, Rachael, and John Godlove.
1765, Sep. 2. Rousbaughan, Mary, and Frederick Hipple.
1748, Apr. 13. Rouse, Emanuel, and Mary Jackson.
1768, Oct. 31. Rouse, Mary, and John Walter.
1760, Jan. 4. Rouse, Mary, and William Gaa.
1773, Feb. 22. Rouse, Rachel, and William Hazlewood.
1768, July 12. Roush, Jacob, and Ann Deshler.
1763, Apr. 16. Routh, James, and Elizabeth Spear.
1774, Aug. 22. Row, Adam, and Susannah Welsh.
1772, M'ch 19. Rowand, Jacob, and Prudence Maroe.
1771, Feb. 13. Rowand, Joseph, and Rachel Cole.
1761, M'ch 16. Rowand, Sarah, and Joseph Browning.
1771, M'ch 30. Rowan, James, and Jane McConnell.
1770, May 9. Rowan, James, and Mary Shaw.
1774, May 8. Rowan, Mary, and Robert Lucas.
1743, Oct. —. Rowe, William.
1766, Apr. 19. Row, Hannah, and Michael McCall.
1763, Dec. 13. Row, Jane, and John Read.
1771, Jan. 22. Rowland, Anne, and John Riale.

1767, Sep. 3. Rowland, Eleanor, and Thomas Mills.
1773, Oct. 1. Rowland, James, and Elizabeth Barthurst.
1747, May. —. Rowland, John, and Ann Smith.
1774, May 5. Rowland, Mary, and Amos Davey.
1771, Aug. 15. Rowland, Mary, and John Jones.
1762, Sep. 20. Rowney, John, and Elizabeth Murray.
1747, Oct. —. Rowoth, Mary, and James Petcairne.
1747, M'ch —. Rox, Agnus, and Philip Woods.
1767, Aug. 6. Roxborough, Elizabeth, and Daniel Sutherland.
1763, Aug. 2. Roxby, George, and Mary Brown.
1762, Feb. 3. Royall, Margaret, and William Burnet.
1772, Jan. 3. Rudderow, Susannah, and William Hunter.
1775, Nov. 6. Ruden, Mary, and Paul Cruse.
1768, Apr. 14. Rudolph, Ann, and Benjamin Paschall.
1765, Oct. 28. Rudolph, Jacob, and Judith Yocum.
1769, Dec. 1. Rudolph, Thomas, and Deborah Wright.
1774, Feb. 21. Rudulph, Hannah, and John Mitchell.
1771, June 6. Rudulph, Zebulon, and Martha Syng.
1773, Oct. 23. Rudy, Frances, and William Raddon.
1775, Oct. 2. Rue, Anthony, and Catharine Huffty.
1775, Jan. 5. Rue, Catharine, and Isaiah Vanhorn.
1765, Oct. 3. Rue, Sarah, and Edward Hill.
1772, Dec. 18. Rue, Thomas, and Ann Pursell.
1774, Apr. 7. Rufcorn, Christian, and Margaret Jones.
1760, Dec. 3. Rumford, Jonathan, and Johana Holme.
1746, Dec. —. Rumsey, William, and Catharine Dennison.
1764, Feb. 16. Rumspeiger, Rosanna, and George Hugisheimer.
1768, Sep. 16. Rundle, Richard, and Lucretia Dungin.
1764, Jan. 4. Rupart, William, and Elizabeth McGarragy.
1744, Oct. —. Rupel, James.
1773, June 18. Ruper, William, and Ruth Walton.
1768, June 23, Rush, Elizabeth, and John Smith.
1774, Sep. 19. Rush, Elizabeth, and Robert Bethell.
1764, Jan. 2. Rush, Hannah, and James Curtain.
1766, Apr. 17. Rush, Hester, and Henry Alexander.
1743, June 2. Rush, John.
1770, May 3. Rush, Mary, and George Ingels.
1770, Aug. 2. Rush, Mary, and Joseph Tatem.
1761, Sep. 22. Rush, Rachel, and Angus Bowies.
1761, June 11. Rush, Rebecca, and Thomas Scamper.
1768, June 23. Rush, Sarah, and Isaac Powell.
1772, Sep. 14. Rush, William, and Catharine Showaker.
1775, Sep. 30. Rush, William, and Mary Stoneburner.
1775, Apr. 26. Rusk, John, and Catharine Strale.
1770, Aug. 1. Rusk, Samuel, and Christiana Gilbert.
1768, May 30. Rusk, William, and Susannah Willoughby.

1773, Nov. 27. Russel, Ann, and Hugh Smith.
1775, Jan. 7. Russel, Ann, and John Linch.
1765, Jan. 28. Russel, David, and Mary Grizzle.
1761, M'ch 7. Russel, George, and Sarah Eckleson.
1763, Jan. 18. Russel, Hannah, and James Love.
1764, Oct. 11. Russel, James, and Mary Brown.
1760, Oct. 28. Russel, Joseph, and Ann Edwards.
1769, Oct. 3. Russel, Letitia, and William Stewart.
1774, Aug. 19. Russel, Mary, and James Dempsey.
1763, Jan. 5. Russel, Patrick, and Elizabeth Martin.
1767, May 28. Russel, Robert, and Susannah Morris.
1747, Jan. —. Russel, Sarah, and Valentine Handlin.
1769, July 24. Russell, Alexander, and Jane Haines.
1768, Oct. 26. Russell, Allen, and Mary McCracken.
1768, Oct. 27. Russell, Barbara, and Thomas Camalin.
1771, Nov. 2. Russell, Elizabeth, and James Chaband.
1761, Feb. 24. Russell, Elizabeth, and Samuel Harral.
1762, June 2. Russell, James, and Rachael Dobins.
1770, Feb. 19. Russell, John, and Anne Crispin.
1762, Feb. 23. Rust, Elizabeth, and William Ayers.
1760, May 16. Ruston, Sarah, and John Morris.
1767, Feb. 17. Rute, Cornelius, and Mary Wiseman.
1761, June 3. Rute, George, and Mary Nail.
1762, Jan. 7. Rutherford, William, and Lillis Hunter.
1766, May 30. Ruth, Francis, and Elizabeth Taylor.
1768, Nov. 4. Rutter, Henry, and Catharine Cline.
1776, Feb. 13. Ryan, Ann, and Manasseh Preston.
1769, Sep. 21. Ryan, Dennis, and Agnus Arnold.
1743, Oct. —. Ryan, John.
1744, June 9. Ryan, Thomas.
1760, Nov. 20. Ryan, Patrick, and Catharine Callagher.
1765, Jan. 29. Ryan, Philip, and Ann Burk.
1769, Oct. 30. Ryans, Francis, and Rose Cook.
1775, July 22. Ryebolt, Philip, and Francis Tuckney.
1770, Dec. 6. Ryning, Mary, and Adam Taylor.
1763, Sep. 14. Ryon, Christine, and Jacob James.

S

1774, May 19. Saddler, Mary, and Charles Mouse.
1771, Apr. 26. Sadler, Susannah, and Charles Truckenmiller.
1748, Jan. —. Sage, Alexander, and Ann Dark.
1762, M'ch 31. Sagert, Gabriel, and Margaretta Telbin.
1771, Aug. 19. Sahler, Elizabeth, and Robert Patton.
1772, Apr. 9. Salen, Ann, and William Leib.
1765, Dec. 9. Salerin, Anna Margaretta, and Andrew Singheis.
1761, M'ch 16. Sales, John, and Mary Porter.

1767, Sep. 23. Salisbury, Ann, and William Shroudy.
1773, Nov. 29. Salisbury, Sarah, and Edward Moore.
1748, Oct. 18. Sallows, Elizabeth, and Joseph Beddom.
1769, Oct. 20. Sallsbagg, Joseph, and Elizabeth Millar.
1760, Dec. 11. Salsbury, William, and Margaret Moore.
1774, Dec. 29. Saltar, John, and Elizabeth Gordon.
1769, Nov. 29. Saltar, Lawrence, and Dorothy Gordon.
1765, Oct. 25. Salter, John, and Rachel Reese.
1774, May 2. Salts, Deborah, and Michael Stephens.
1771, Dec. 18. Sample, James, and Jane Anderson.
1760, Sep. 8. Sample, John, and Isabella Kaldazer.
1775, Feb. 3. Samuels, Mary, and Dean Timmons.
1762, Nov. 17. Sandelson, Robert, and Hester Kolleck.
1768, Feb. 27. Sanders, Edward, and Frances Moore.
1768, June 6. Sanders, James, and Margaret Hickman.
1764, Apr. 5. Sanderson, George, and Eleanor Massey.
1768, Oct. 27. Sandham, Matthias, and Rebecca Jackson.
1773, Oct. 16. Sandon, John, and Margaret Arnold.
1760, Sep. 1. Sands, Elizabeth, and Asaph Wilson.
1767, Feb. 3. Sands, Elizabeth, and Richard Clayton.
1774, Dec. 19. Sands, Mary, and John McDunnough.
1771, Nov. 27. Sands, Richard, and Elizabeth Bond.
1773, July 17. Sanky, Susannah, and William Langdon.
1760, June 27. Sant, Sarah, and Patrick Sinnott.
1763, June 30. Sarlix, Michael, and Anna Maria Fithing.
1771, Oct. 8. Sarnighausen, William, and Elizabeth Jenkins.
1760, Apr. 28. Sanup, Skinner, and Isabella Fairchild.
1771, Dec. 10. Saseman, Catharine, and Isaac Zimmerman.
1762, Feb. 18. Satter, John, and Rebecca Wilkinson.
1762, Aug. 17. Sauler, John, and Doritey Martley.
1769, Dec. 19. Saunder, Samuel, and Rachel Flower.
1773, Sep. 16. Saunders, Eleanor, and John Brown.
1771, Oct. 8. Saunders, Hyman, and Martha Prentice.
1760, Oct. 27. Saunders, John, and Elizabeth Thompson.
1767, Nov. 21. Saunders, Joseph, and Jane Iszard.
1764, Apr. 9. Saunders, Mary, and Richard Winter.
1762, M'ch 1. Saunders, Rebecca, and Giles Shippard.
1774, M'ch 26. Saunders, William, and Mary Camper.
1770, Aug. 18. Savage, George, and Jemima Harvey.
1769, Dec. 30. Savage, John, and Mary Coatham.
1762, Apr. 12. Savage, Darby, and Ann Molley.
1761, Oct. 15. Savage, Elizabeth, and James Davis.
1765, M'ch 18. Savage, George, and Hannah Ottinger.
1760, Dec. 17. Savage, Hannah, and John Barlow.
1743, Jan. 19. Savage, John.
1775, M'ch 4. Sawyer, Margaret, and Thomas Hall.

1760, Feb. 13. Saxton, John, and Catharine Poole.
1772, Oct. 23. Saylor, Beulah, and Samuel Loftus.
1763, Sep. 1. Sayre, Esther, and William Attlee.
1773, M'ch 16. Scallinger, Enous, and Sarah Cox.
1762, July 28. Scarisbrook, Maria Elizabeth, and John Gasper Stadler.
1768, Aug. 5. Scarsborough, Samuel, and Martha Conyer.
1770, M'ch 6. Scattergood, Sarah, and Matthew Bennet.
1761, June 11. Scamper, Thomas, and Rebecca Rush.
1774, Jan. 25. Schanlan, Martha, and Isaac Roach.
1766, Apr. 10. Schatfer, Mary, and Christopher Keigher.
1764, Oct. 15. Scheech, Erhard, and Margaretta Beckin.
1775, Apr. 29. Schriner, Mary, and George Shelley.
1764, M'ch 2. Schemberger, Maria, and William Hughes.
1761, Oct. 7. Schiver, Conrad, and Catharine Rill.
1772. Jan. 9. Schlosser, Mary Magdalen, and Jacob Frank.
1765, May 15. Schnack, Elizabeth, and Georgę Lebrant.
1774, May 11. Schneider, Adam, and Margaret Dederick.
1770, Nov. 15. Schneider, Christian, and Anna Maria Johnson.
1772, May 5. Schneider, Henry, and Barbara Shockor.
1768, Feb. 22. Schneider, John, and Juliana Feyring.
1769, Feb. 17. Schneider, Nicholas, and Mary Dehaven.
1761, Dec. 8. Schocken, Dorothy, and George Moses.
1764, Feb. 7. Schofflet, Anna Maria, and William Miller.
1776, Jan. 9. Schombaugh, Dorothy, and John Pennybaker.
1770, Dec. 1. Schott, Barbara, and John Michael Berends.
1764, Aug. 10. Schrach, Hannah, and Reuben Ellis.
1764, Dec. 19. Schrack, Susannah, and Frederick Marstetter.
1772, Dec. 16. Schreck, Jacob, and Mary Elton.
1775, Feb. 28. Schreiner, Elizabeth, and John Baker.
1763, Apr. 4. Schriner, Elizabeth, and William Hamble.
1760, Jan. 3. Schriner, Nicholas, and Mary Gamper.
1767, Jan. 19. Schriver, Peter, and Mary Hinsman.
1773, Jan. 20. Schriver, William, and Elizabeth Hausman.
1763, Sep. 24. Schroyer, George, and Mary Stonemetz.
1767, May 4. Schlosser, Ernest, and Mary Hirman.
1775, M'ch 8. Schuler, John, and Elizabeth Antis.
1746, M'ch —. Schultz, Charles.
1776, Jan. 4. Schung, Peter, and Barbara Izard.
1774, Feb. 28. Schunk, Sarah, and Ludowick Ashenfelder.
1773, Dec. 11. Schuyler, Aaron, and Ann Wright.
1763, Dec. 1. Schweitzer, John Jacob, and Maria Elizabeth Blazer.
1775, Aug. 9. Scoby, Charles, and Elizabeth Black.
1761, M'ch 19. Scoghan, Ann, and John Beesly.
1744, Jan. —. Scot. James.

1746, Oct. —. Scot, James, and Mary Evans.
1745, June —. Scot, Matthew.
1748, June 16. Scot, Mary, and William Guy.
1767, July 4. Scott, Ann, and Adam Allyn.
1763, Dec. 8. Scott, Ann, and Samuel Nelson.
1769, Apr. 29. Scott, Ann, and Thomas McIlhose.
1769, May 24. Scott, Benjamin, and Mary Doan.
1762, Sep. 21. Scott, Catharine, and John Delap.
1767, Feb. 28. Scott, Elizabeth, and Abraham Gregory.
1766, June 4. Scott, Elizabeth, and William Preston.
1783, June 7. Scott, George.
1773, July 5. Scott, James, and Catharine Dorland.
1760, Jan. 15. Scott, James, and Elizabeth Holton.
1773, July 20. Scott, John, and Ann Dennis.
1763, M'ch 1. Scott, John, and Jane Pursell.
1775, Oct. 25. Scott, John, and Margaret Robins.
1768, June 16. Scott, John, and Martha Renshaw.
1763, Apr. 13. Scott, John, and Mary Dennison.
1776, Jan. 11. Scott, John, and Sarah Castle.
1768, Jan. 20. Scott, Joseph, and Hannah Lee.
1771, Dec. 19. Scott, Kesiah, and Robert Fitzgerald.
1774, M'ch 31. Scott, Mary, and John Gardner.
1764, Jan. 11. Scott, Matthew, and Elizabeth Thompson.
1761, Dec. 21. Scott, Samuel, and Amy Cozens.
1763, July 25. Scott, William, and Martha Springer.
1769, Aug. 2. Scotton, John, and Ruth Evans.
1746, M'ch —. Scotton, Samuel.
1762, Apr. 21. Scout, Elenor, and Abraham Sulphin.
1761, May 28. Scout, Elizabeth, and Matthew Donaway.
1772, Nov. 17. Scout, Elizabeth, and Nathan Gilbert.
1760, Apr. 17. Scull, Abigail, and Thomas Biddle.
1773, Aug. 12. Scull, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Berry.
1766, Oct. 1. Scull, Hester, and Joel Zane.
1760, Feb. 1. Scull, James, and Susannah Jennings.
1770, Nov. 29. Scull, John, and Mary Shoemaker.
1774, Sep. 12. Scull, Joseph, and Rebecca Whitman.
1767, Sep. 5. Scull, Martha, and Elizabeth Boys.
1747, Oct. —. Scull, Mary, and Joseph Wood.
1774, Dec. 10. Scull, Nicholas, and Ann Townsend.
1762, Jan. 21. Scull, Priscilla, and John Prentice.
1767, Apr. 1. Scull Susannah, and James Vansandt.
1760, Feb. 18. Scull, William, and Comfort Power.
1763, Oct. 25. Scull, William, and Jane Lodge.
1772, June 19. Scully, Thomas, and Mary Alricks.
1766, Dec. 15. Scuyler, Arent, and Jane Prawl.
1761, Sep. 8. Seal, John Christian, and Mary Smith.

1768, M'ch 2. Seal, Thomas, and Mary Meglone.
1745, M'ch —. Seall, John.
1763, May 25. Sealock, Thomas, and Susannah Cooper.
1766, June 19. Seans, Ann, and John Brown.
1744, Dec. —. Searfe, Timothy.
1762, Sep. 20. Sears, Elizabeth, and Christopher Anderson.
1768, Jan. 12. Searshill, Alexander, and Mary Ritch.
1767, Feb. 19. Seckel, Henry, and Christiana Lauderback.
1774, Jan. 4. Seckverns, Rebecka, and David Walton.
1764, June 26. Seddons, Mary, and John Johnson.
1775, Apr. 4. Seffrons, Elizabeth, and Frederick Gesting.
1763, M'ch 21. Segimund, Michael, and Margaret Shnaplein.
1772, Feb. 6. Schioughauser, Catharine, and Bodo Otto, Jun'r.
1765, Oct. 29. Seiburn, Catharine, and Geisbart Bogart.
1766, Feb. 28. Seicken, Jacob, and Catharine Starr.
1763, M'ch 30. Seiglen, Mary, and Casper Mesfort.
1763, Jan. 29. Seishols, Adam, and Elizabeth Fagan.
1763, Aug. 5. Seize, Cleopha, and Jacob Repson.
1769, Aug. 23. Sellar, Catharine, and Abraham Tustine.
1769, Jan. 13 Sellar, Peter, and Mary Tustin.
1776, Feb. 27. Sellers, Elizabeth, and John Osmon.
1775, M'ch 20. Sellers, Hannah, and Conrod Librant.
1762, Jan. 5. Sellers, William, and Sarah Bulley.
1764, Jan. 14. Sellows, Sarah, and Robert Sewell.
1768, Apr. 30. Selly, William, and Johanna Carnelly.
1770, Sep. 24. Semple, Mary, and John Johnston.
1766, Nov. 11. Senner, Francis, and Mary Harding.
1773, Jan. 7. Sent, Frederick, and Barbara Taylor.
1773, May 7. Sentzer, Mary, and George Henry, Junior.
1764, Nov. 16. Seren, Lewis, and Catharine Filgeren.
1760, Nov. 3. Serett, John, and Elizabeth Race.
1775, M'ch 18. Seringar, John, and Elizabeth Reed.
1764, Dec. 25. Sergeant, Isabella, and James Gibson.
1745, Aug. —. Severing, Benjamin.
1775, Oct. 31. Sewell, Clement, and Cornelia Smith.
1764, Jan. 14. Sewell, Robert, and Sarah Sellows.
1764, Sep. 15. Sewel, Richard, and Ann Claxton.
1767, Dec. 16. Sewery, Jacob, and Elizabeth McCarty.
1772, M'ch 17. Seymore, Ann, and Nicholas, Egan.
1760, June 15. Seymore, Appollonia, and John Franks.
1772, Aug. 21. Seyoc, Benjamin, and Mary Holmes.
1772, May 18. Shadaker, Mary, and Thomas Carter.
1772, Apr. 16. Shadowill, Antrus, and Isaac Parsons.
1771, Jan. 14. Shafer, Jacob, and Mary Abreeken.
1771, Dec. 10. Shaffer, David, and Elizabeth Hay.
1770, Apr. 10. Shafford, Mary, and Ephraim Falconer.

1764, May 30. Shagney, John, and Margaret Jones.
1775, Sep. 2. Shallerin, Margaret, and Conrad Lombalter.
1773, Nov. 6. Shallus, Catharine, and Martin Fisher.
1771, Sep. 21. Shallus, Jacob, and Elizabeth Melchior.
1727, Nov. 16. Shaneholtz, Susannah, and Nicholas Chresoman.
1761, May 2. Shankland, James, and Sarah Parsley.
1746, Nov. —. Shankle, Sarah, and John Yodes, Junior.
1774, Feb. 10. Shannon, James, and Elizabeth Crawford.
1772, Oct. 1. Shannon, James, and Elizabeth Lane.
1775, Oct. 30. Shannon, Jane, and Andrew Gallagher.
1774, Apr. 5. Shannon, John, and Agnes Dennison.
1774, Dec. 6. Shannon, Margaret, and James King.
1771, Oct. 25. Shannon, Mary, and Aaron Hunter.
1763, May 28. Shannon, Mary, and John Porter.
1761, M'ch 13. Shannon, Richard, and Hannah Howell.
1769, Feb. 17. Shannon, Robert, and Catharine Blazedell.
1761, Sep. 5. Shaoley, Thomas, and Mary Bailey.
1769, June 3. Sharald, Amy, and Atwood Cowman.
1743, Feb. 15. Sharp, Joseph.
1773, July 29. Sharpe, Rachel, and Abraham Wynkoop.
1775, July 25. Sharp, Jacob, and Mary Pricket.
1771, Jan. 5. Sharp, Mary, and Alexander Tod.
1761, Feb. 9. Sharp, Mary, and Benjamin Canons.
1775, Jan. 25. Sharp, Mary, and Daniel Hoff.
1771, Nov. 25. Sharp, Peter, and Ann Wright.
1766, Dec. 18. Sharpless, Ann, and John Andrew.
1773, Nov. 27. Sharpless, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Wilkinson.
1762, June 14. Sharrald, Josiah, and Rachael Knight.
1776, Jan. 11. Shan, Elizabeth, and Godfrey Smith.
1760, Jan. 1. Shaner, Adam, and Margaret Boneringh.
1775, Apr. 1. Sharshwood, James, and Elizabeth Bradin.
1775, July 10. Shaw, Daniel, and Susannah Robinson.
1766, July 19. Shaw, John, and Agnes Ferguson.
1768, Apr. 5. Shaw, John, and Judith Barry.
1772, Apr. 27. Shaw, John, and Mary Comron.
1743, Apr. 25. Shaw, Jonathan.
1764, Feb. 16. Shaw, Mary, and George Plinn.
1770, May 9. Shaw, Mary, and James Roan.
1768, Oct. 20. Shaw, Mary, and James Sterling.
1744, May —. Shaw, Michael.
1771, Apr. 17. Shaw, Priscilla, and James Griffin.
1771, Dec. 11. Shaw, Samuel, and Sarah Abel.
1768, Jan. 23. Shaw, Susannah, and Phineas Paxton.
1764, Apr. 20. Shaw, Susannah, and Samuel Thomas.
1774, M'ch 26. Shaw, Thomas, and Elizabeth Millen.
1775, M'ch 17. Shaw, Thomas, and Rachel Polton.

1761, Feb, 3. Shaw, William, and Ann Crawford.
1761, M'ch 24. Shawton, Elizabeth, and Jacob Steer.
1747, Oct, —. Shea, Charles, and Elizabeth Cummins.
1763, July 4. Shea, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Slator.
1776, Jan. 31. Shea, John, and Ann Montgomery.
1760, Oct. 30. Shea, Rebecca, and Daniel Puligher.
1773, July 1. Sheaff, William, and Barbara Sickle.
1767, May 11. Shearcross, Mary, and Joseph Volens.
1773, Oct. 1. Shears, Deborah, and John Hamilton.
1760, Oct. 30. Sheart, Jane, and Charles Hardin.
1744, May —. Shesale, John.
1765, Jan. 22. Shecon, Mary, and John Kerr.
1766, May 26. Shedaker, Catharine, and Jacob Mouser.
1768. Sep. 13. Shedaker, Sarah, and Robert Deacon.
1771, June 7. Shedaker, William, and Sarah Davis.
1764, Jan. 25. Shedd, John, and Agnes Smith.
1769, July 31. Shee, Bertles, and Cecilia Parke.
1770, Jan. 18. Shee, Catharine, and Alexander Thompson.
1772, July 13. Shee, John, and Jane Nailor.
1770, Apr. 14. Shee, Sarah, and Joseph Wright.
1765, May 15. Shee, Walter, and Ann Thompson.
1770, Aug. 11. Sheed, Elizabeth, and Mark McCamlin.
1772, Apr. 10. Sheed, George, and Mary Evans.
1768, Jan. 18. Sheed, William, and Isabella Waddel.
1747, Jan. —. Sheed, William, and Martha Coats.
1770, Jan. 25. Sheerman, Johanna, and John Vanhorn.
1747, Apr. —. Sheerwood, Sarah, and John Hinton.
1770, Aug. 23. Sheetz, Catharine, and Henry Kemmerer.
1760, Oct. 17. Sheffley, John, and Mary Griffiths.
1771, Oct. 11. Sheghan, Judith, and Jacob Stillwaggon.
1745, Nov. —. Sheiber, Baltzer.
1772, Sep. 21. Sheidle, Erhart, and Mary Deilman.
1760, July 22. Sheitz, George, and Catharine Dinsman.
1765, Dec. 28. Shell, Casper, and Anna Maria Behlin.
1763, Oct. 26. Shellcock, Sophia, and John Boley.
1766, Jan. 30. Shellenberg, John, and Mary Cookson.
1775, Apr. 10. Shelley, Deborah, and Robert Tempest.
1773, Sep. 10. Shelling, Margaret, and Thomas Castle.
1743, Nov. —. Shelly, John.
1744, Oct. —. Shelly Nathan.
1776, M'ch 11. Shelpshanks, Richard, and Ann Kidd.
1765, Apr. 22. Shenell, Joseph, and Esther Kinnersly.
1766, Feb. 6. Shepard, John, and Eleanor Creen.
1762, Dec. 27. Shepherd, Elias, and Susannah Magee.
1769, Sep. 1. Shepherd, Jemima, and Robert Bridges.
1775, Apr. 1. Shepherd, John, and Susannah Grace.

1768, July 25. Shepherd, Mary, and Job Butcher.
1763, M'ch 6. Shepherd, Matthew, and Jane Johnston.
1760, Oct. 18. Shepherd, Robert, and Elizabeth Preston.
1770, May 21. Sherer, Margaret, and Edward Miller.
1764, Jan. 23. Sherur, Rebecca, and John Vanderslice.
1773, Feb. 26. Sherlock, Bridget, and James Cronin.
1768, M'ch 30. Sherlock, Esther, and Samuel Williams.
1768, Aug. 13. Sherlock, Margaret, and John Burrows.
1747, Apr. —. Sherswood, George, and Ann Top.
1775, July 3. Sherwood, Ann, and Thomas Brown.
1770, M'ch 9. Shetzland, Adam, and Hannah Baker.
1774, Feb. 2. Shewell, Hannah, and Benjamin Gibbs.
1767, June 17. Shewell, Mary, and Isaac Hunt.
1766, Nov. 17. Shield, Luke, and Rebecca Robinson.
1766, Aug. 6. Shields, Ann, and Alexander McIntosh.
1769, April 8. Shields, David, and Jane McKim.
1762, Nov. 25. Shields, Elizabeth, and Levy Budd.
1775, Aug. 2. Shields, John, and Margaret Cannon.
1768, May 9. Shields, John, and Rebecca McKnight.
1772, Nov. 6. Shields, Mary, and John Ligget.
1775, May 11. Shields, Robert, and Hannah Jones.
1767, Oct. 28. Shields, Thomas, and Lydia Morris.
1769, Feb. 23. Shilly, Sarah, and Michael Dogharty.
1776, M'ch 5. Shimin, William, and Mary James.
1761, May 12. Shimmer, Samuel, and Elizabeth Johnson.
1774, Sep. 19. Shinkle, Mary, and Jacob Graff.
1776, M'ch 4. Shinn, George, and Sarah Kelly.
1766, Aug. 16. Shinn, Mary, and Richard Sinnett.
1762, M'ch 1. Shippard, Giles, and Rebecca Saunders.
1767, Sep. 26. Shippen, Abigail, and Edward Spence.
1774, Mar. 22. Shippen, Ann, and Robert Strettel Jones.
1760, Dec. 3. Shippen, Catharine, and Richard Wallin.
1747, Aug. —. Shippen, Edward, and Mary Newland.
1767, Sep. 23. Shippen, Susannah, and Samuel Blair.
1770, Oct. 3. Shippey, Frances, and William Claney.
1748, May 14. Shippy, ———, and ——— Bird
1765, Sep. 5. Shirley, Rosanna, and Thomas Bell.
1767, Sep. 5. Shivers, Elizabeth and Daniel Cozens.
1769, Jan. 16. Shivers, Josiah, and Hannah Pond.
1763, M'ch 21. Shnaplein, Margaret, and Michael Segimund.
1772, May 5. Shockor, Barbara, and Henry Schneider.
1769, July 12. Shockressy, Margaret, and Andrew Clayton.
1762, Dec. 23. Shoemaker, Benjamin, and Mary Felson.
1771, July 15. Shoemaker, Catharine, and Martin Shooster.
1762, Nov. 27. Shoemaker, Jacob, and Catharine Lee.
1771, Sep. 22. Shoemaker, Lana, and Nicholas Depui.

1747, Jun. —. Shoemaker, Margaret, and John Fotheringham.
1770, Nov. 29. Shoemaker, Mary, and John Scull.
1745, Aug. —. Shoemaker, Peter.
1761, M'ch 24. Shombaugh, Dorothy, and Isaac Snyder.
1771, July 15. Shooster, Martin, and Catharine Shoemaker.
1762, Apr. 14. Shores, Esther, and Charles Harrison.
1766, Aug. 15. Shortle, Thomas, and Jane Mitchell.
1772, Dec. 19. Short, Thomas, and Mary Brady.
1769, Dec. 19. Shotsland, Mary, and Alexander Brown.
1772, Dec. 9. Shoveler, Sturges, and Sarah Forrest.
1763, Jan. 26. Shovelin, Margaret, and Edward Collins.
1772, Sep. 14. Showaker, Catharine, and William Rush.
1776, M'ch 15. Shrack, Sarah, and Paul Kugler.
1773, Nov. 15. Shreve Israel, and Mary Cokley.
1772, Feb. 19. Shrigby, Priscilla, and Joshua Gilbert.
1768, Dec. 28. Shriver, Henry, and Margaret George.
1767, Sep. 23. Shroudy, William, and Ann Salisbury.
1746, Sep. —. Shryver. Elias, and Margaret Ingle.
1747, June —. Shubart, Ann, and Isaac January.
1761, Apr. 30. Shuck, Peter, and Hannah Lutzin.
1761, Feb. 11. Shueston, Henry, and Sophia Miller.
1775, July 22. Shuler, Catharine, and Frederick Antis.
1775, Oct. 21. Shulran, John, and Mary Irwin.
1770, Sep. 21. Shultz, Christopher, and Barbara Kyle.
1768, M'ch 4. Shultz, Conrad, and Catharine Kurtz.
1773, Jan. 29. Shultzer, Charlotte, and John Temple.
1770, Mc'h 21. Shunk, Barbara, and Simon Switzer.
1768, Nov. 17. Shunk, Margaret, and John Snyder.
1760, May 12. Shurman, Hannah, and John Horne.
1765, July 30. Shute, Ann, and John Cole.
1763, Aug. 17. Shute, Diana, and William Estlack.
1762. Oct. 23. Shute, Joseph, and Sarah Nicholas.
1768, May 19. Shute, Mary, and Hercules Courtney.
1746, Dec. —. Shute, Mary, and Isaac Lincon.
1766, Nov. 26. Shute, Mary, and Seth Matlack.
1764, July 13. Shute, William, and Edith Warner.
1745, Oct. —. Shutt, Philip.
1776, June 21. Sibbald, Jennet, and Dominick Joyce.
1764, Jan. 17. Sibert, Samuel, and Barbara Maag.
1773, July 1. Sickle, Barbara, and William Sheaff.
1766, Nov. 3. Sickle, Elizabeth, and Jacob Snyder.
1776, June. 8. Sickle, John David, and Mary Guyer.
1775, May 18. Sickles, Lawrence, and Barbara Chrissler.
1760, July 31. Sickle, William, and Mary Roberts.
1775, M'ch 4, Siddell, Joseph, and Mary Groom.
1764, Aug. 1. Sidders, Abigail, and Jonathan Abbett.

1772, Sep. 23. Siddon, Mary, and Christopher Binks.
1769, July 13. Siddons, William, and Ann Ogden.
1775, May 30. Sidell, Margaret, and Simon Barnet.
1775, Jan. 9. Sidle, Catharine, and George Michael Immel.
1775, Apr. 7. Sigler, Andrew, and Ann Howey.
1765. Oct. 23. Silb, Michael, and Abigail Otty.
1744, Nov. —. Sile, Joseph.
1770, Nov. 3. Sill, Hannah, and Robert Murray.
1776, Feb. 14. Silsby, Mary, and John Hunn.
1743, Apr, 9. Simcock, Benjamin.
1767, Feb. 21. Simcocks, Hannah, and Evan Evans.
1763, May 17. Simker, Margaret, and Joseph McNamar.
1765, May 1. Simmon, Elizabeth, and Michael Pesfer.
1769, July 14. Simmonds, Rachel, and Enoch Barret.
1771, Oct. 31. Simmons, Catharine, and Bethanath Hodgkinson.
1765. Oct. 11. Simmons, Leeson, and Hannah Watkins.
1746, July —. Simmons, Ruth, and Robert Williams.
1746, M'ch —. Simon, Jacob.
1746, Sep. —. Simon, Jacob, and Catharine Smith.
1760, Aug. 29. Simon, Joseph, and Barbara Thomas.
1761, Aug. 17. Simon, Sarah, and Thomas Hardly.
1761, June 25. Simonson, Mary, and David Davidson.
1760, Sep. 24. Simpson, Andrew, and Ann West.
1774, Nov. 7. Simpson, Catharine, and George Mason.
1768, Nov. 14. Simpson, Catharine, and Thomas Alexander.
1768, M'ch 24. Simpson, Gabriel, and Catharine Farrel.
1761, Nov. 30. Simpson, Hannah, and David Canthorn.
1775, Apr. 19. Simpson, Isabella, and John Bailey.
1762, Nov. 25. Simpson, John, and Hannah Roberts.
1747, Dec. —. Simpson, John, and Mary Wilcan.
1775, Jan. 5. Simpson, Rebecca, and James Kerr.
1775, Aug 1. Simpson, Samuel, and Mary Day.
1772, July 8. Simpson, Thomas, and Sarah Smith.
1769, June 19. Simpson, William, and Isabella Willson.
1763, Sep. 24. Sims, Andrew, and Sarah Chadwick.
1765, June 5. Sims, Buckridge, and Elizabeth Morgan.
1770, July 25. Sims, Mary, and Edward Fitzrandolph.
1761, May 7. Sims, Mary, and James Dennison.
1773, July 1. Sims, Mary, and John Musgrove.
1767, May 18. Sims, Sarah Woodross, and Benjamin Wynkoop.
1775, Dec. 26. Sims, Sophia, and John Morton.
1745, M'ch —. Sims, Zacharias.
1774, May 12. Sinclair, Deborah, and Anthony Wilkinson.
1767, Oct. 19. Sinclair, Jane, and James McClear.
1773, Jan. 14. Sinclair, Philip, and Margaret Stots.

1743, Oct. —. Sinclair, Thomas.
1770, Aug. 2. Singer, Elizabeth, and James Willson.
1765, Dec. 9. Singheis, Andrew, and Anna Margaretta Salerin.
1746, Apr. —. Singleson, Thomas.
1775, Nov. 6. Singleton, Ann, and John Mullet.
1771, July 8. Singleton, Ann, and Samuel Coney.
1771, May 3. Singleton, Elizabeth, and Rev'd Morgan Edwards.
1767, M'ch 30. Singleton, Elizabeth, and Thomas Tresse.
1762, July 8. Singleton, William, and Ann Barrents.
1762, Jan. 7. Singuar, Catharine, and John Weaver.
1766, Aug. 16. Sinnett, Richard, and Mary Shinn.
1771, Nov. 23. Sinnott, Mary, and Richard Broderick.
1760, June 27. Sinnott, Patrick, and Sarah Sant.
1768, Dec. 10. Sensfelder, Mary, and Zacharias Andreas.
1774, Sep. 17. Siplay, Philip, and Michael Ramsen.
1763, June 1. Siplin, Mary, and William McKinlay.
1760, Dec. 19. Sirl, Rebecca, and William Caster.
1768, Sep. 1. Sisk, James, and Jane Waggleton.
1746, Nov. —. Sisk, Michael, and Elizabeth Moffit.
1761, Feb. 14. Sisson. Mary, and James Coffee.
1769, Aug. 25. Sitfreet, John, and Mary Lavan.
1765, Feb. 11. Siver, Patience, and John Morton.
1760, Oct. 21. Sivil, Thomas, and Margaret Moore.
1783, June 22. Skellinger Jeremiah.
1771, Sep. 21. Skelton, Eleanor, and George Rice.
1765, June 19. Skelton, Mary, and Thomas Hunt.
1748, July 13. Skerret, James, and Susanna Warner.
1760, Dec. 24. Skickland, Miles, and Phebe Vanzant.
1760, Sep. 13. Skill, Samuel, and Patience Buckham.
1765, May 10. Skillen, Samuel, and Elizabeth, Towson.
1763, Dec. 27. Skillings, Willimine, and Marcus Hulings.
1765, May 16. Skilling, William, and Mary Blyth.
1766, July 21. Skillman, Mary, and William Fullerton.
1767, Nov. 7. Skillman, Thomas, and Mary Finney.
1760, Jan. 30. Skilton, Robert, and Ann Marshall.
1768, Sep. 8. Skinner, James, and Mary Butler.
1769, Apr. 14. Skinner, Mary, and David Griffin.
1765, Oct. 31. Skinner, Susannah, and William Finney.
1762, Nov. 24. Skinner, William, and Rachael Ritchie.
1764, Dec. 22. Skipsey, George, and Rachael Sutton.
1772, Feb. 24. Skipwith, Mary, and Michael Dersey.
1762, July 12. Skiverton, Francis, and Mary Lovegrove.
1769, July 29. Skrouse, Martha, and Martin Burry.
1761, Sep. 12. Skewiston, Francis, and Charlotte St. Leger.
1769, Dec. 8. Slack, Alice, and John Myers.
1765, Feb. 5. Slack, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Spear.

1770, Apr. 19. Slack, Elizabeth, and John Linley.
1774, Apr. 29. Slack, Jacob, and Elizabeth Straker.
1764. Oct. 24. Slack, Jane, and Bernard Vanhorn.
1770, June 2. Slack, Margaret, and Folliard Purdy.
1763, Feb. 22. Sleger, Adam, and Hannah Madera.
1767, Dec. 17. Slager, Jacob, and Elizabeth Tickleson.
1748, Sep. —. Slapler, Elizabeth, and Thomas Jackson.
1763, July 5. Slashman, Anna Margaretta, and George Godfrey Wilber.
1762, July 26. Slater, John, and Elizabeth Norridge.
1773, M'ch 16. Slater, Thomas, and Elizabeth Masterson.
1763, July 4. Slator, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Shea.
1765, M'ch 20. Slator, Elizabeth, and Watson Younger.
1761, M'ch 18. Slaughter, Isaac, and Mary Hoffman.
1762, Oct. 16. Slaughts, Hannah, and Samuel Leidam.
1772, July 10. Sleighman, John Matthias, and Mary Williamson.
1771, Sep. 5. Sleigh, Sarah, and James Young.
1766, Oct. 29. Slicer, Hannah, and Abraham Tuley.
1761, M'ch 13. Slicks, John, and Elizabeth Hicks.
1763, Apr. 16. Slinton, Mary, and Samuel Lacon.
1761, Aug. 6. Sloan, John, and Margaret McFarlan.
1773, Sep. 15. Sloan, Timothy, and Alice Frazer.
1768, June 25. Slocombe, Robert, and Mary Quay.
1763, M'ch 8. Slogden. Robert, and Mary Willard.
1776, Apr. 22. Sloss, Rachel, and Henry Spees.
1776, M'ch 22. Slyder, Catharine, and Elias Verner.
1772, June 11. Slyhauff, Godfrey, and Rachel Herxe.
1759, Dec. 31. Small, Jane, and William Craig.
1775, Dec. 18. Small, Ruth, and Nehemiah Reeve.
1747, May —. Smallwood, John, and Mary Eures.
1747, Sept. —. Smallwood, John, and Mary Hart.
1762, July 12. Smallwood, John, and Rebecca Trump.
1766, Apr. 30. Smallwood, Margaret, and Robert Stiles.
1748, May —. Smallwood, Sarah, and James Terill.
1770, June 7. Smart, John, and Lydia Jones.
1775, Sep. 27. Smart, John, and Rachel Hlyder.
1770, Dec. 12. Smart, William, and Mary Vago.
1771, June 27. Smedley, Caleb, and Mary Newberry.
1773, May 13. Smick, Peter, and Eleanor Fitzgerald.
1773, May 3. Smick, Peter, and Mary Heide.
1776, Feb. 7. Smith, Abigail, and James Gottier.
1764, Jan. 25. Smith, Agnes, and John Shedd.
1770, Jan. 13. Smith, Anne, and Charles Young.
1761, M'ch 30. Smith, Ann, and James Smylie.
1764, July 31. Smith, Ann, and James Winter.
1747, May —. Smith, Ann, and John Rowland.

1748, Nov. 11. Smith, Ann, and Joseph Ball.
1761, Aug. 15. Smith, Catharine, and Abram Black.
1761, Sep. 21. Smith, Catharine, and Adam Talk.
1746, Sep. —. Smith, Catharine, and Jacob Simon.
1767, Feb. 2. Smith, Catharine, and James Beaty.
1766, June 14. Smith, Catharine, and James Sutter.
1766, Dec. 1. Smith, Catharine, and John Cahill.
1762, June 14. Smith, Catharine, and Matthias Folk.
1772, June 22. Smith, Catharine, and Stephen Bardon.
1771, July 18. Smith, Christian, and Ann Glassow.
1760, Jan. 11. Smith, Christian, and Godfrey Weltzet.
1760, June 30. Smith, Christopher, and Ann M. Brunner.
1775, Oct. 31. Smith, Cornelia, and Clement Sewell.
1761, Apr. 8. Smith, David, and Hannah Hibbs.
1747, M'ch —. Smith, David, and Mary Martin.
1776, Jan. 19. Smith, Eleanor, and Edward Marsh.
1775, Aug. 30. Smith, Eleanor, and Thomas Clifford.
1762, Feb. 15. Smith, Eleanor, and William Davis.
1760, June 25. Smith, Elinor, and William Harper.
1767, Dec. 24. Smith, Elizabeth, and James Clements.
1746, Aug. —. Smith, Eliazbeth, and John Henry.
1760, Feb. 2. Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Gladney.
1748, Nov. 11. Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas Joyce.
1760, Apr. 26. Smith, Ester, and John McEntire.
1743, Dec. —. Smith, George.
1745, July. —. Smith, George.
1767, June 6. Smith, George, and Affa Drake.
1772, May 27. Smith, George, and Elizabeth Mannel.
1746, Oct. —. Smith, George, and Mary Parry.
1762, Sep. 20. Smith, George, and Sophia Doulbear.
1760, Aug. 1. Smith, George, and Susannah Wood.
1776, Jan. 11. Smith, Godfrey, and Elizabeth Sharr.
1761, Oct. 17. Smith, Grace, and Nicholas Lloyd.
1774, Apr. 8. Smith, Hannah, and Jacob Baker.
1762, Dec. 1. Smith, Hannah, and John Garretson.
1763, Feb. 21. Smith, Hannah, and William Cannaedy.
1771, Feb. 27. Smith, Helena, and Robert Ritchie.
1760, Dec. 15. Smith, Henry, and Garret Reinholden.
1773, Nov. 27. Smith, Hugh, and Ann Russel.
1764, Aug. 29. Smith, Humphrey, and Jane Wilson.
1763, Nov. 28. Smith, Isaac, and Mary Pennington.
1761, Jan. 15. Smith, Jacob, and Mary Pinder.
1744, Oct. —. Smith, James.
1761, M'ch 2. Smith, James, and Ann Lewis.
1760, Sep. 11. Smith, James, and Dorothy Boatman.
1760, June 7. Smith, James, and Margaret Fortion.

1772, Jan. 1. Smith, James, and Martha Maxwell.
1746, June —. Smith, James, and Mary Beason.
1775, Jan. 9. Smith, James, and Mary Penn.
1761, Dec. 29. Smith, Jane, and John Grimes.
1774, May 12. Smith, Jane, and John Smith.
1767, Aug. 5. Smith, Jane, and Thomas Jones.
1745, July —. Smith, John.
1748, Aug. 15. Smith, John.
1760, July 8. Smith, John, and Ann Wollax.
1776, M'ch 8. Smith, John, and Barbara Markle.
1762, Sep. 20. Smith, John, and Catharine Everly.
1772, Nov. 10. Smith, John, and Catharine O'Mullan.
1774, Jan. 4. Smith, John, and Cleary Wheeler.
1766, Aug. 4. Smith, John, and Deborah Waggoner.
1762, June 26. Smith, John, and Elizabeth Jones.
1768, June 23. Smith, John, and Elizabeth Rush.
1768, M'ch 24. Smith, John, and Jane McCaullay.
1774, May 12. Smith, John, and Jane Smith.
1775, Dec. 7. Smith, Johnston, and Mary Hannes.
1772, Jan. 31. Smith, Joseph, and Jane Beaks.
1770, Nov. 10. Smith, Joseph, and Martha Powel.
1760, Dec. 4. Smith, Joseph, and Philis Hilbo.
1770, Nov. 19. Smith, Judith, and Andrew Crawford,
1775, Oct. 9. Smith, Margaret, and Charles Nagle.
1765, July 8. Smith, Margaret, and John Money.
1764, Aug. 2. Smith, Martha, and William Hawskin.
1771, Oct. 15. Smith, Mary, and Henry McDowell.
1769, Nov. 11. Smith, Mary, and Jacob Goodshires.
1762, Aug. 24. Smith, Mary, and James Lenard.
1769, Apr. 24. Smith, Mary, and Jesper Beson.
1761, Sep. 8. Smith, Mary, and John Christian Seal.
1765, Dec. 2. Smith, Mary, and John Garlin.
1771, Oct. 12. Smith, Mary, and John Hall.
1763, Sep. 28. Smith, Mary, and Ralph Nicholson.
1775, Apr. 5. Smith, Mary, and Thomas Alexander.
1774, Dec. 22. Smith, Mary, and Thomas Genn.
1770, Feb. 21. Smith, Mary, and William Holton.
1747, Dec. —. Smith, Mary, and Witlock Paulin.
1773, Nov. 10. Smith, Nicholas, and Sarah Gabb.
1763, Apr. 12. Smith, Peter, and Susannah Whitstone.
1765, Apr. 29. Smith, Phebe, and George Kinsey.
1761, July 27. Smith, Rachel, and John Paschall, Junior.
1774, July. 7. Smith, Ralph, and Martha Nun.
1772, Aug. 27. Smith, Reuben, and Elizabeth Webb.
1745, Nov. —. Smith, Richard.
1762, Aug. 23. Smith, Richard, and Elizabeth Fister.

1762, Sep. 10. Smith, Robert, and Sarah Stewart.
1748, July 13, Smith, Robert, and Sarah Stilley
1766, Sep. 10. Smith, Robert, and Sarah Tucker.
1760, July 17. Smith, Samuel, and Abigail Canady.
1774, Apr. 20. Smith, Samuel, and Judith Millington.
1776, June 1. Smith, Samuel, and Magdalen Hayes,
1767, Aug. 27. Smith, Sarah, and Arthur Barker.
1768, Feb. 19. Smith, Sarah, and Elisha Marks.
1761, Nov. 21. Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Baird.
1772, July 8. Smith, Sarah, and Thomas Simpson.
1765, Jan. 12. Smith, Thomas, and Martha Lewis.
1763, Dec. 15. Smith, Whitefield, and Esther Ross.
1767, July 9. Smith, William, and Anna Zet.
1764, June 16. Smith, William, and Ann Bell.
1775, Nov. 27. Smith, William, and Ann Young.
1775, Aug. 11. Smith, William Drewet, and Margaret Stedham.
1764, Nov. 1. Smith, William, and Elizabeth Adams.
1766, Feb. 12. Smith, William, and Elizabeth Garrigues.
1764, Nov. 23. Smith, William, and Elizabeth Harper.
1766, Dec. 1. Smith, William, and Elizabeth Mourning.
1768, May 12. Smith, William, and Mary Chandler.
1771, Sep. 12. Smithers, James, and Rachel Bettertan.
1747, June —. Smout, Edward, and Elizabeth Price.
1761, M'ch 20. Smylie, James, and Ann Smith.
1770, June 8. Sneal, Agnes, and Christopher Martin.
1770, M'ch 17. Sneck, Catharine, and Casper Haas.
1746, Dec. —. Sneider, Elue Mary, and George Earnest.
1762, Aug. 20. Snodgrace, Rebecca, and John Watson.
1767, M'ch 4. Snodgrass, Margaret, and Matthew Law.
1761, M'ch 13. Snodgrass, Jane, and John Harvey.
1745, Oct. —. Snosh, William.
1768, Dec. 7. Snow, Elizabeth, and James Allenby.
1766, M'ch 26. Snow, John, and Mary Buffington.
1775, June 10. Snow, Mary, and Daniel Dolby.
1768, July 16. Snowden, Ann, and Laughlan McNeal.
1766, June 10. Snowden, Diley, and Benjamin Whitaker.
1763, M'ch 17. Snowden, Isaac, and Mary McCall.
1770, M'ch 22. Snowden, Jedediah, and Ann English.
1765, Apr. 20. Snowden, John, and Sarah Lefever.
1772, Aug. 10. Snowden, Joseph, and Sarah Harlin.
1772, Nov. 18. Snowden, Rachel, and William Davey.
1771, Oct. 12. Snowden, Samuel, and Hannah Gum.
1769, Feb. 27. Snowden, Thomas, and Sarah Nicholson.
1767, Dec. 31. Snowden, William, and Ann Maugridge.
1774, June 29. Snyder, Catharine, and John Hammer.
1768, Aug. 17. Snyder, Daniel, and Ann Berndollar.

1765, Jan. 9. Snyder, Elizabeth, and James Stuart.
1761, M'ch 24. Snyder, Isaac, and Dorothy Shombaugh.
1766, Nov. 3. Snyder, Jacob, and Elizabeth Sickley.
1770, May 9. Snyder, John, and Elizabeth Waggoner.
1768, Nov. 17. Snyder, John, and Margaret Shunk.
1769, Oct. 24. Snyder, Mary, and Christopher Jacoby, Jun.
1770, July 26. Snyder, Mary, and Nicholas Loughman.
1767, Dec. 8. Snyder, Sophia, and Henry Antis.
1768, Nov. 15. Snyder, Susannah, and John Kaps.
1775, Nov. 27. Sockman, Henry, and Christiana Brighdehen.
1765, Jan. 2. Somers, Isaac, and Elizabeth Davis.
1766, Aug. 5. Sommer, Mary, and Ernst Mange.
1748, Sep. —. Sommerour, Susanna, and Ulrick Yeakley.
1767, M'ch 18. Sommers, Elizabeth, and Adam Stricker.
1763, M'ch 30. Sotcher, Massey, and John Baldwin.
1775, Feb. 27. Souder, Sarah, and John Crann.
1760, May 12. Southwick, Mayham, and Grace Carson
1767, Apr. 2. Sowder, John, and Eleanor Piniard.
1771, June 29. Sowder, John, and Sarah Felton.
1773, Jan. 25. Sowder, John, and Mary Baker.
1771, Aug. 19. Sowder, Mary, and John Dunn.
1762, July 15. Spackman, Charles, and Elizabeth Gordon.
1761, Apr. 9. Spafford, Ann, and Nathaniel Galt.
1775, Apr. 15. Spangler, George, and Mary Schreiner.
1773, June 30. Spanton, Elizabeth, and George Way.
1775, June 7. Sparks, Dorothy, and Ebenezer Large.
1772, Nov. 30. Sparks, J. mes, and Ann Pearson.
1765, Feb. 5. Spear, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Slack.
1763, Apr. 16. Spear, Elizabeth, and James Routh.
1767, July 23. Spear, Esther, and John Wills.
1771, M'ch 4. Spear, George, and Alice Crosby.
1760, July 5, Spear, Jane, and John Burley.
1769, May 24. Spear, John, and Catharine Kelly.
1775, M'ch 18. Specht, John, and Catharine Knees.
1746, M'ch —. Specky, George.
1776, Apr. 22. Spees, Henry, and Rachel Slos.
1767, Sep. 26. Spence, Edward, and Abigail Shippen.
1762, Dec. 10. Spence, Peter, and Sarah Dixon.
1768, Sep. 22. Spencer, Ann, and John Kidd.
1769, July 28. Spencer, Brent, and Martha Thompson.
1746, Sep. —. Spencer, Diana, and Robert Finny.
1776, Feb. 7. Spencer, Esther, and John Tawzer.
1775, M'ch 23. Spencer, James, and Ann Coakley.
1746, Dec. —. Spencer, John, and Elizabeth Wilson.
1769, May 8. Spencer, Martha, and Berry Hartwell.
1768, Apr. 30. Spencer, Mary, and Robert Carson.

1771, Oct. 4. Spencer, Mary, and Thomas Lee.
1772, Sep. 15. Spencer, Nicohlas, and Martha Lee.
1747, Dec. —. Spencer, Rachel, and James McCullough.
1747, Dec. —. Spergis, Thomas, and Catharine Roberts.
1771, Oct. 17. Spicer, Abigail, and John Keble.
1764, Nov. 9. Spicer, Sylvia, and Samuel Jones.
1748, Sep. . Spike, Jacob, and Susanna Allen.
1764, June 28. Spine, John, and Jane Godfrey.
1762, Dec. 7. Spoone, Dorothy, and Michael Hess.
1762, Nov. 19. Spring, Benjamin, and Letthea Chancellor.
1768, July 18. Springer, Barbara, and William Gordon.
1764, Feb. 18. Springer, Deborah, and William Beeby.
1763, July 25. Springer, Martha, and William Scott.
1770, Nov. 22. Sprogell, John, and Anne Crosstan.
1763, Feb. 1. Squirrell, Esther, and Thomas Carpenter.
1762, Aug. 31. Sreeve, Ann, and Elijah Weed.
1774, Feb. 1. Stackhouse, Elizabeth, and William Green.
1766, Jan. 25. Stackhouse, Esther, and Daniel Wright.
1774, Feb. 17. Stackhouse, Hastings, and Margaret Robins.
1764, M'ch 28. Stackhouse, Joseph, and Rachel Rew.
1773, Sep. 3. Stackhouse, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Robinson.
1762, Aug. 25. Stackhouse, Robert, and Susannah Hillings.
1764, Sep. 29. Stackhouse, Sarah, and John Sutton.
1768, Aug. 29. Staddleman, Elizabeth, and John Bonner.
1762, July 28. Stadler, John Gasper, and Maria Elizabeth Scarisbrook.
1765, M'ch 4. Stadtler, Christian, and Catharine Kurtzen.
1763, M'ch 12, Staets, Peter, and Elizabeth Dunning.
1770, Sep. 1. Stafford, Patrick, and Anna Harrae.
1748, Jan. —. Stagg, John, and Dorothy Crue.
1769, M'ch 2. Stagg, Susannah, and John Wilson.
1776, May 8. Staigner, Ludwick, and Leveace Anderholdt.
1768, May 17. Stainer, Solomon, and Margaret Carter.
1764, M'ch 13. Stall, John, and Frances Hyley.
1766, Sep. 3. Stall, Margaret, and Robert Dill.
1764, Feb. 15. Stamer, George, and Barbara Grayger.
1761, Jan. 21. Stamler, Michael, and Elizabeth Bamberger.
1774, Sep. 3. Stamp, Ann, and Philip Buck.
1763, M'ch 30. Stanbury, William, and Sarah Morris.
1768, June 17. Stancliff, John, and Elizabeth Dewey.
1746, Apr. —. Standley, George.
1770, Sep. 19. Standley, Sarah, and Godfrey Twells.
1745, Oct. —. Stancland, John.
1774, July 27. Stanley, Esther, and Noah Mendenhall.
1748, Sep. . Stanley, William, and Elizabeth Fulton
1764, Nov. 7. Stanton, George, and Ann Tussey.

1747, Nov. —. Stanton, Jane, and Samuel Minshall.
1773, M'ch 4. Stark, John, and Ann Wade.
1764, Dec. 1. Starr, Ann, and John Roberts.
1766, Feb. 28. Starr, Catharine, and Jacob Seicken.
1762, Nov. 27. Starr, John, and Rebecca Cassey.
1765, Oct. 21. States, Isaac, and Tamar Tillyer.
1769, July 21. Statia, Rosanna, and Thomas Taylor.
1772, May 14. Statler, Mary, and William Dunten.
1763, Jan. 29. Stattleman, Michael, and Sarah Wynn.
1770, Aug. 7. Stauffer, Jane, and Henry Roosen.
1766, Aug. 18. St. Clair, Alexander, and Elizabeth Cammel.
1763, July 30. St. Clair, Elizabeth, and William McFarlin.
1761, Sep. 21. St. Clair, Magnus, and Catharine Young.
1744, Dec. —. Steaghers, Jacob.
1746, May —. Stebbs, Henry.
1744, June 27. Steele, Thomas.
1764, Oct. 2. Stedham, Elizabeth, and John Fouracres.
1747, June —. Stedham, Peter, and Isabel Jaquett.
1760, June 9. Stedham, Sarah, and John D. Honnuer.
1747, Dec. —. Stedman, Charles, and Ann Grome.
1775, Aug. 11. Stedman, Margaret, and Wm. Derwet Smith.
1761, July 16. Steel, Jannet, and David Hearn.
1771, May 9. Steel, Margaret, and Edward Oxley.
1762, June 24. Steel, Margaret, and John Flenthem.
1771, May 23. Steel, Margaret, and William Taylor.
1763, Jan. 3. Steel, Mary, and George Pander.
1770, Apr. 26. Steel, Thomas, and Mary Bathurst.
1763, May 17. Steele, William, and Mary Benset.
1748, Jan. —. Steen, Agnes, and Thomas Welhers.
1761, M'ch 24. Steer, Jacob, and Elizabeth Shawton.
1763, M'ch 2. Steer, Mary, and Miles Carpenter.
1769, Feb. 27. Steffer, Sophia, and Michael Taylor.
1767, Sep. 24. Stein, Catharine, and Christopher Honey.
1775, June 5. Stein, William, and Christiana Muchlarein.
1765, Apr. 18. Steinmetz, John, and Catharine Kepple.
1768, M'ch 26. Steinmetz, Susannah, and Jacob Swope
1762, Jan. 22. Stelle, Sarah, and Edward Yorke.
1773, Apr. 10. Stellwaggon, Margaret, and George Marcker.
1762, Nov. 13. Stemers, Margaret, and Benjamin Wallis.
1760, June 5. Stem, Frederick, and Hannah Temberman.
1744, Feb. —. Stemson, John.
1766, May 10. Stengis, Hannah, and George Featherhead.
1776, Apr. 10. Stenner, Anne, and Nicholas Reinhart.
1767, Dec. 9. Stenson, Mary, and James McGeshan.
1770, Apr. 14. Stephens, Catharine, and John Blake.
1773, M'ch 13. Stephens, Elizabeth, and Garret Vansant.

1761, Aug. 22. Stephens, Elizabeth, and John Britton.
1774, June 4. Stephens, Evan, and Jane Griffith.
1770, Oct. 30. Stephens, John, and Catharine Roe.
1776, June 18. Stephens, John, and Mary Lodge.
1772, Feb. 26. Stephens, Mary, and John Murphy.
1774, May 2. Stephens, Michael, and Deborah Salts.
1773, Aug. 24. Stephens, Peter, and Eleanor Moore.
1769, Jan. 16. Stephens, Rebecka, and John Craig.
1775, Nov. 29. Stephens, Sarah, and Benjamin Griffith.
1769, Feb. 6. Stephens, Walter, and Mary Christy.
1774, Dec. 27. Stephenson, Ann, and Edward Green.
1744, Apr. —. Stephenson, John.
1745, Aug. —. Sterliens, Stephens.
1768, Oct. 20. Sterling, James, and Mary Shaw.
1766, Sep. 16. Sterling, Margaret, and William Logan.
1763, Aug. 16. Sterner, Henry, and Catharine Krowle.
1768, Sep. 14. Sterrat, Ann, and Thomas Murdock.
1762, Sep. 6. Sterrat, Samuel, and Mary Keappock.
1774, Sep. 14. Sterret, Mary, and John Hensliff.
1783, June 20. Sterrett, Alexander.
1765, Sep. 26. Steuart, Alexander, and Ann Cummins.
1763, Jan. 10. Steuart, Andrew, and Margaret Bryant.
1762, Apr. 6. Stevens, Deborah, and John Mason.
1766, Feb. 8. Stevens, Elizabeth, and James Faries.
1776, Apr. 6. Stevens, Elizabeth, and Thomas Harris.
1764, Aug. 14. Stevens, Hannah, and Robert Brown.
1747, May . Stevens, James, and Mary Swain.
1748, Aug. 15. Stevens, John.
1763, June 6. Stevens, John, and Sarah Stotehoff.
1773, Jan. 13. Stevens, Letitia, and Thomas Gardner.
1748, Oct. 18. Stenvenson, George, and Rebecca Dickinson.
1760, July 31. Stevenson, George, and Sarah Cannon.
1766, Oct. 22. Stevenson, Hugh, and Rebecca Craig.
1748, June 16. Stevenson, James, and Elizabeth Weldon.
1766, Dec. 18. Stevenson, Jennings, and Sarah Alexander.
1748, Nov. 11. Stevenson, John, and Mary Henderson.
1767, Dec. 2. Stevenson, Martha, and Thos. Thornborough.
1776, Jan. 24. Stevenson, Robert, and Elizabeth Deakin.
1765, Oct. 30. Stevenson, Sarah, and Richard Mitchel.
1783, June 3. Steward, Aaron.
1762, Nov. 18. Steward, Ann, and Jacob Proby.
1746, Nov. —. Steward, Catharine, and Thomas Norris.
1762, Nov. 29. Steward, Elizabeth, and Neal McNeal.
1746, Dec. —. Steward, James, and Hannah Godfrey.
1747, May —. Steward, Jane, and Robert Haines.
1774, Feb. 2. Steward, John, and Elizabeth Bustard.

1767, Mc'h 2. Steward, John, and Mary Jackson.
1760, Dec. 4. Steward, John, and Rose Rickets.
1768, Feb. 20. Steward, Mary, and Daniel Gorton.
1772, Jan. 1. Stewart, Daniel, and Mary Neal.
1769, May 4. Stewart, Eleanor, and Joseph McCoy.
1762, Dec. 18. Stewart, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bastine.
1771, M'ch 13. Stewart, Elizabeth, and Edward Hanlin.
1765, Jan. 15. Stewart, Francis, and Jane Cammel.
1764, M'ch. 22. Stewart, George, and Parthenia Benton.
1768, Jan. 12. Stewart, Hugh, and Ruth Leonard.
1769, July 19. Stewart, John, and Eleanor Mears.
1775, Aug. 19. Stewart, John, and Sarah McIlvaine.
1773, M'ch 6. Stewart, John, and Sarah Morgan.
1770, M'ch 19, Stewart, Martha, and Henry Wilson.
1774, May 24. Stewart, Mary, and James Hunter.
1771, Oct. 29. Stewart, Mary, and Alexander Thompson.
1771, Nov. 12. Stewart, Rachel, and John Gugeny.
1763, Nov. 24. Stewart, Sarah, and James Purcell.
1762, Sep. 10. Stewart, Sarah, and Robert Smith.
1769, Oct. 3. Stewart, William, and Letitia Russel.
1762 Nov. 15. Stick, Mary, and Philip Roth.
1763 Aug. 19. Stiger, Elizabeth, and Thomas Huddleston.
1776 Feb. 21. Stiles, Henry, and Ann Banks.
1766, Apr. 30. Stiles, Robert, and Margaret Smallwood.
1763, Nov. 16. Stilla, John, and Mary Boys.
1763, Dec. 9. Stille, David, and Ann Dobson.
1762, Oct. 25. Stilley, Christiana, and Reynold Keen.
1762, M'ch 3. Stilley, Mary, and John Bird.
1761, Dec. 1. Stilley, Rachel, and Isaac Harman.
1778, Oct. 18. Stilley, Widow, and Samuel Austin.
1774, Oct. 31. Stillman, Andrew, and Hannah Bates.
1771, Oct. 11. Stillwaggon, Jacob, and Judith Shegan.
1769, Apr. 25. Stillwill, Richard, and Mary Larne.
1748, July 13. Stilly, Sarah, and Robert Smith.
1764, Dec. 11. Stilwell, Daniel, and Elisha Lupton.
1759, Dec. 1. Stimmer, Christian, and Mary Myer.
1763, Dec. 21. Stimson, John, and Rebecca Cox.
1765, Oct. 19. Stinson, Ann, and Daniel McMackon.
1771, Nov. 7. Stinson, Jane, and Jonathan Coates.
1765, Oct. 11. Stinson, Margaret, and Henry Gullen.
1766, Oct. 20. Stinson, Mary, and William Ismaster.
1747, Oct. —. Stinson, Sarah, and John Cole.
1765, M'ch 28, Stinson, Sarah, and Thomas Ellis.
1761, June 1. Stinson, William, and Martha Paydon.
1764, Nov. 10. Stinston, Sarah, and James Taggart.
1744, Feb. —. Stinton, Philip.

1761, Sep. 12. St. Leger, Charlotte, and Francis Skewiston.
1746, Oct. —. Stoaks, Sarah, and Gregory McCarty.
1748, Oct. 18. Stockard, John, and Elizabeth Collins.
1763, Oct. 10. Stockering, Anna Maria, and Peter Feiss.
1775, May 4. Stockford, Elizabeth, and William Kinnard.
1763, May 17. Stockhouse, Abel, and Hannah Breese.
1775, Nov. 25. Stockton, William, and Mary Nagle.
1762, Nov. 3. Stogdell, William, and Elizabeth Randell.
1769, Feb. 24. Stokeld, Conyers, and Mary Davenport.
1775, Apr. 27. Stokes, George, and Mary Warner.
1761, Oct. 5. Stokes, Mary, and Jacob Pimple.
1776, Feb. 24. Stone, Andrew, and Elizabeth Daniel.
1764, Nov. 11. Stone, Catharine, and Nicholas Bradollar.
1764, May 11. Stone, Catharine, and Peter Hardman.
1774, Dec. 12. Stone, Edward, and Dorothy Chilcot.
1761, Apr. 21. Stone, Elizabeth, and Peter Stoy.
1771, Oct. 24. Stone, Elizabeth, and William M. Barnet.
1770, Oct. 6. Stone, Gartree, and Isaac Larne.
1773, May 3. Stone, Jane, and Peter Kidd.
1760, Jan. 21. Stone, John, and Mary Walker.
1747, Aug. —. Stone, Robert, and Ann Ogden.
1748, M'ch 11. Stone, Sarah, and Isaac Taylor.
1765, May 15. Stoneburner, Hester, and William Woodrow.
1775, Aug. 30. Stoneb urner, Mary, and William Rush.
1771, Sept. 10. Stonematz, Catharine, and Rev. John Nevling.
1770, M'ch 3. Stonematz, Margaret, and William Bell.
1768, Sep. 23. Stonemetz, Barbara, and Jacob Maag.
1764, July 26. Stonemetz, Frederick, and Priscilla Vanleer.
1776, May 21. Stonemetz, John, and Mary Foster.
1763, Sep. 24. Stonemetz, Mary, and George Schroyer.
1774, Oct. 22. Stonemotz, Daniel, and Catharine Plunket.
1774, Nov. 16. Stoop, Henry, and Susannah George.
1766, Sep. 4. Stoops, Mary, and Christopher Bumberry.
1763, Aug. 8. Stoops, Mary, and William Barber.
1768, May 12. Stoops, Sarah, and Andrew Tucker.
1761, Aug. 20. Storry, Mary, and John Gilbert.
1760, M'ch. 27. Story, Elizabeth, and John Green.
1765, Aug. 29. Story, Elizabeth, and William Adamson.
1763, June 6. Stotchoff, Sarah, and John Stevens.
1773, Jan. 14. Stots, Margaret, and Philip Sinclair.
1774, Dec. 21. Stots, Martha, and Joseph Wright.
1760, M'ch 28. Stroud, Peter, and Ann Firespack.
1764, Feb. 6. Stouder, Margaret, and Christian Taylor.
1772, Oct. 21. Stout, Abraham, and Mary Magdalena Hartzell.
1772, Sep. 3. Stout, Brightwed, and William Nichols.
1744, Dec. —. Stout, Cornelius.

1778, May 1. Stout, Elizabeth, and Elijah Crawford.
1775, Dec. 8. Stout, John Henry, and Margaret Calam.
1765, Sep. 20. Stout, Sarah, and Abraham Freid.
1743, Jan. 10. Stow, Charles.
1773, May 6. Stow, Charles, and Mercy Williard.
1766, May 14. Stowe, Martha, and William Ross.
1761, Apr. 21. Stoy, Peter, and Elizabeth Stone.
1772, Apr. 9. Stradler, Sarah, and Nathan Rhoads.
1774, Apr. 29. Straker, Elizabeth, and Jacob Slack.
1775, Apr. 26. Staley, Catharine, and John Rush.
1774, Sep. 5. Stratton, Elizabeth, and Esaias Hunt.
1771, June 22. Stratton, Elizabeth, and Grace Davidson.
1763, Sep. 3. Strawbridge, Jane, and Alexander McClean.
1761, June 1. Strawcutter, Mary, and Battice Ford.
1760, June 25. Stray, Margaret, and John Mallaan.
1746, June —. Street, Benjamin, and Elisah Collins.
1776, Feb. 3. Street, James, and Elizabeth Walton.
1747, Feb. —. Street, Joseph, and Rachel Jenkins.
1772, June 11. Street, Mary, and Robert Hamilton.
1761, Jan. 17. Streighkan, Mary, and William Eckhart.
1771, Jan. 21. Streper, John, and Deborah Levering.
1769, Nov. 4. Stretch, Catharine, and Thomas Burrow.
1770, M'ch 5. Stretch, Peter, and Sarah Howell.
1743, July 29. Stretch, Thomas.
1763, Apr. 13. Stretcher, Edward, and Elizabeth Davis.
1767, M'ch 18. Stricker, Adam, and Elizabeth Sommers.
1771, Sep. 18. Stricker, Mary, and John Heyl.
1766, M'ch 29. Strickland, Amos, and Mary Harding.
1760, Dec. 24. Strickland, Miles, and Phebe Vanzant.
1774, M'ch 8. Strimbek, John, and Elizabeth, Grace.
1775, Aug. 22. String, Peter, and Hannah Cole.
1774, Feb. 14. Strome, Eva, and Adolph Gillman.
1770, Jan. 13. Strong, Matthew, and Agnes Gerrard.
1774, Sep. 3. Strong, Sarah, and George Anderson.
1759, Dec. 22. Stroud, Deborow, and Stephen Harlin.
1763, Apr. 27. Stroud, Rachael, and William McCay.
1763. Sep. 14. Strout, Joseph, and Mary Keen.
1766, May 12. Strumbrey, Barbara, and Albert Meyer.
1768, Apr. 11. Strupe, John, and Rachel Kepharting.
1775, Dec. 14. Stuart, Eleanor, and James McDaniel.
1761, July 24. Stuart, Henry, and Sarah Garret.
1774, June, 16. Stuart, James, and Ann Guy.
1765. Jan. 9. Stuart, James, and Elizabeth Snyder.
1762, July 15. Stuart, James, and Grace Bartly.
1761, Feb. 6. Stuart, James, and Margaret Henry.
1775, Oct. 12. Stuart, Rev'd John, and Jane O'Kill.

1764, Oct. 22. Stuart, Robert, and Margaret Warner.
1776, Jan. 2. Stubbs, Deborah, and James Rench.
1763, Aug. 30. Stubbs, William, and Deborah Johnson.
1766, Nov. 25. Stuber, Frederick, and Elizabeth Cook.
1761, Sep. 1. Studdert, John, and Deboro Harper.
1763, Apr. 12. Studdin, Ann, and Peter Polar.
1767, June 1. Studham, John, and Ann Ford.
1772, May 13. Stukesbury, William, and Susannah Thomas.
1766, Dec. 24. Stulberger, Mary, and Henry Faber.
1773, Apr. 17. Sturgis, Nathan, and Catharine Philips.
1774, May 2. Sturgus, Jesse, and Hannah Brooks.
1770, Jan. 2. Sturk, Rebecca, and Ebenezer Jones.
1762, Aug. 13. Stuttle, Margaret, and Nathaniel Holton.
1770, Dec. 10. Stutz, William, and Ozella Graffley.
1775, Aug. 1. Styber, Elizabeth, and Henry Lees.
1760, May 7. Styles, William, and Mary Brustrum.
1769, Oct. 31. Stytes, Daniel, and Lydia Cresse.
1760, Oct. 6. Suber, George, and Mary Talbert.
1764, Jan. 10. Suber, John, and Catharine Vanhorn.
1761, Apr. 25. Such, George, and Sarah Carver.
1771, Oct. 2. Suffrance, Elizabeth, and James Landee.
1744, Aug. 13. Sugar, Thomas.
1762, Aug. 5. Sullavon, James, and Ann Tanner.
1747, Dec. —. Sullevan, Dennis, and Margaret Lodges.
1769, Oct. 11. Sullivan, Andrew, and Martha McConnelly.
1769, Nov. 11. Sullivan, Anne, and Charles McIntire.
1775, July 3. Sullivan, Darby, and Catharine Cassey.
1747, Nov. —. Sullivan, Margaret, and John Mackintosh.
1762, Apr. 21. Sulphin, Abraham, and Elenor Scout.
1773, Nov. 1. Summer, Margaret, and Thomas Hayes.
1763, Apr. 28. Summers, Ann, and William Willet.
1773, Jan. 6. Summers, George, and Ann Mesminger.
1745, June —. Summers, John.
1775, Apr. 24. Sunlightner, Peter, and Elizabeth Wyle.
1746, June —. Suplee, Jacob, and Margaret Yocum.
1774, Aug. 3. Supplee, David, and Susannah Goodwin.
1774, Sep. 26. Supplee, John, and Sarah Thomas.
1769, M'ch 4. Supplee, Jonathan, and Eleanor Morris.
1775, Nov. 25. Sutch, Benjamin, and Jane Roberts.
1767, Aug. 6. Sutherland, Dan'l, and Elizabeth Roxborough.
1766, Nov. 27. Sutor, Ann, and George Clark.
1768, June 27. Sutor, Bridget, and Charles Tomkins.
1766, Nov. 27. Sutor, Isabella, and Magnus Carr.
1767, Jan. 8. Sutor, Jacob, and Catharine Helm.
1767, May 6. Sutor, Thomas, and Bridget Hunt.
1766, June 14. Sutter, James, and Catharine Smith.

1772, June —. Sutter, James, and Elizabeth Whitton.
1776, May 16. Sutter, Peter, and Mary Cooke.
1769, May 11. Sutter, Peter, and Sarah Deacon.
1773, Nov. 3. Sutton, Alice, and John Pemberton.
1762, Apr. 8. Sutton, Bartholomew, and Deborah Doyle.
1761, Oct. 19. Sutton, Elizabeth, and William Bagnall.
1763, Dec. 12. Sutton, Jane, and Jacob Paul
1771, Oct. 24. Sutton, John, and Catharine Bloomfield.
1747, Jan. —. Sutton, John, and Mary Nixon.
1764, Sep. 29. Sutton, John, and Sarah Stackhouse.
1766, Sep. 16. Sutton, Martha, and Daniel Darrel.
1760, Aug. 11. Sutton, Mary, and Joseph Cox.
1774, Aug. 27. Sutton, Mary, and Sampson Clark.
1764, Dec. 22. Sutton, Rachael, and George Skipsey.
1769, Nov. 2. Suttor, James, and Susannah Mannington.
1775, May 22. Swailes, Charity, and James Otis.
1768, Apr. 26. Swain, Catharine, and John Armour.
Swain, David, and Rebecca Evans.
1747, May —. Swain, Mary, and James Stevens.
1743, July 22. Swain, Thomas.
1773, Dec. 3. Swaine, Alice, and Richard Costolo.
1774, Nov. 19. Swaine, Elizabeth, and Adam Depperwin.
1775, Aug. 10. Swaine, Francis, and Mary Millenber.
1760, Nov. 28. Swaine, John, and Rebecca Inglis.
1768, Apr. 2. Swan, Catharine, and Roger Flahavan.
1768, Dec. 29. Swan, Peter, and Elizabeth Taney.
1773, Apr. 8. Swanson, Hannah, and James Fowler.
1761, Sep. 1. Swanson, Sarah, and John Cribb.
1776, May 21. Swanton, George, and Sarah Eslick.
1774, M'ch 3. Swartzlander, Gabriel, and Salome Freed.
1761, Feb. 18. Sweatman, Ann, and Edward Williams.
1747, Feb. —. Sweedish, Minister, and ——— Rambo.
1770, Apr. 24. Sweers, Cornelius, and Hannah Murdock.
1765, Aug. 7. Sweetapple, William, and Mary Kennady.
1775, Sep. 5. Sweitzer, Catharine, and Henry Meyer.
1773, Apr. 15. Swift, Hester, and John Holmes, Junior.
1774, Feb. 19. Swift, Samuel, Junior, and Martha Ashton.
1783, June 16. Swim, John.
1761, Jan. 22. Swim, Mary, and Scipio Williams.
1767, Nov. 28. Swinney, Dorcas, and Matthias Pennyard.
1775, Oct. 17. Swinney, Jane, and James Means.
1767, Aug. 3. Swinney, Sarah, and Ralph Walmsly.
1770, M'ch 21. Switzer, Simon, and Barbara Shunk.
1768, M'ch 26. Swope, Jacob, and Susannah Steinmetz.
1768, M'ch 17. Syme, John, and Sarah Hoops.
1771, May 20. Symes, John, and Mary Forrest.

1765, July 9. Symonds, William, and Mary Pearson.
1772, Apr. 13. Syng, Elizabeth, and John Murray.
1762, Dec. 29. Syng, Esther, and Samuel Bunting.
1768, M'ch 24. Syng, George, and Elizabeth Bayne.
1766, June 26. Syng, George, and Hannah Hance.
1771, June 6. Syng, Martha, and Zebulon Rudulph.
1747, June —. Syng, Mary, and Thomas James.
1766, Oct. 25. Sysom, Priscilla ,and Thomas Mason.

T.

1772, Mc'h 13. Taber, Hannah, and John Young.
1763, Oct. 29. Tabor, Rebecca, and Samuel Brusster.
1771, Nov. 30. Taggart, Elizabeth, and William Bonham.
1764, Nov. 10. Taggart, James, and Sarah Stinston.
1773, July 30. Talbert, Ann, and John Logan.
1772, Dec. 2. Talbert, Ann, and Thomas Robeson.
1761, Dec. 5. Talbert, Dorothy, and George Chilleat.
1760, Oct. 6. Talbert, Mary, and George Suber.
1761, July 28. Talbert, Mary, and Thomas Talbert.
1761, July 28. Talbert, Rachel, and George Ingram
1761, July 28. Talbert, Thomas, and Mary Talbert.
1748, Aug. 15. Tale, William.
1761, Sep. 21. Talk, Adam, and Catharine Smith.
1768, Apr. 6. Talkington, Hannah, and Peter Plankton.
1760, Dec. 2. Tallas, Jane, and Samuel Bartow.
1770, Sep. 13. Tallman, Augustine, and Margaret Bankson.
1766, Oct. 22. Tallman, George, and Mary Chambers.
1771, Oct. 30. Tallman, Mary, and Andrew Bankson.
1768, Dec. 29. Taney, Elizabeth, and Peter Swan.
1769, Oct. 24. Taney, Henry, and Susannah Hiley.
1771, M'ch 2. Taney, John, and Susannah Ritchards.
1762, Apr. 12. Tannacker, George, and Margaret Herger.
1768, M'ch 7. Tannagh, Letitia, and Richard Mason.
1762, Aug. 5. Tanner, Ann, and James Sullavon.
1763, Sep. 14. Tanner, Martha, and Christian Wheily.
1775, Nov. 9. Tanzer, Rebecca, and John Hanna.
1770, May 30. Tape Eleanor, and John Barter.
1764, Dec. 13. Tarras, John, and Maragret Josiah.
1764, Jan. 25. Tarrence, William, and Rebecca West.
1761, Apr. 20. Tarry, Rachel, and Isaac Wilson.
1761, Sep. 5. Tate, Ann, and John Martin.
1770, Aug. 2. Tatem, Joseph, and Mary Rush.
1765, Sep. 5. Tatlow, Rebecca, and Benjamin Bruster.
1772, Feb. 17. Tatnall, Susanna, and John Flinn.
1744, Sep. —. Tatnel, John.
1775, Jan. 4. Tatum, Mary, and James Moyes.

1771, Aug. 30. Tavers, Elizabeth, and William Guirey.
1761, Oct. 12. Tavey, Francis, and Hyd Harmer.
1761, Nov. 23. Tawson, Thomas, and Sarah Bickham.
1776, Feb. 7. Tawzer, John, and Esther Spencer.
1763, June 22. Taylor, Abigail, and Gerrard Vanhorn.
1770, Feb. 21. Taylor, Abigail, and William Philips.
1770, Dec. 6. Taylor, Adam, and Mary Ryning.
1762, June 23. Taylor, Ann, and William Colston.
1773, Jan. 7. Taylor, Barbara, and Frederick Sent.
1768, Feb. 24. Taylor, Barbara, and Jacob Dowdishle.
1773, Dec. 6. Taylor, Benjamin, and Mary Carver.
1772, May 23. Taylor, Benjamin, and Tade Wright.
1770, Aug. 29. Taylor, Casper, and Elizabeth Heynen.
1772, May 20. Taylor, Catharine, and Abraham Collins.
1764, Feb. 6. Taylor, Christian, and Margaret Stouder.
1746, Aug. —. Taylor, Daniel, and Letitia Freame.
1766, Dec. 2. Taylor, Eleanor, and Joseph Lewis.
1760, M'ch 3. Taylor, Elenor, and Weight Massey.
1769, June 27. Taylor, Elizabeth, and Christian Nail.
1774, Jan. 17. Taylor, Elizabeth, and Edmund McVaugh.
1766, May 30. Taylor, Elizabeth, and Francis Ruth.
1763, June 11. Taylor, Elizabeth, and John McClenaghan.
1767, Aug. 22. Taylor, Elizabeth, and William Robinson.
1743, Sep. —. Taylor, Francis.
1773, May 7. Taylor, George, and Catharine Bickley.
1776, M ch 27. Taylor, Hannah, and Amos Dillworth.
1763, Sep. 10. Taylor, Hannah, and Thomas Lepis.
1774, M'ch 5. Taylor, Hannah, and William Wilkinson.
1763, July 1. Taylor, Hester, and Isaac Garrigues.
1768, June 9. Taylor, Isaac, and Mary Edwards.
1763, Apr. 28. Taylor, Isaac, and Mary Lowry.
1748, M'ch 11. Taylor, Isaac, and Sarah Stone.
1761, Oct. 6. Taylor, Isaac, and Susanna Bowles.
1764, Oct. 10. Taylor, Israel, and Susannah Dougherty.
1761, May 27. Taylor, James, and Margaret Carter.
1760, Dec. 9. Taylor, James, and Rachel House.
1775, June 7. Taylor, James, and Sarah Morrell.
1774, July 11. Taylor, Jane, and William Harding.
1772, June 3. Taylor, John, and Ann Huston.
1766, Apr. 15. Taylor, John, and Ann Redgrave.
1762, Aug. 9. Taylor, John, and Isabella Barnhill.
1773, May 6. Taylor, John, and Jane Lockridge.
1774, Apr. 9. Taylor, John, and Margaret Kissler.
1759, Dec. 8. Taylor, John, and Martha Poinyard.
1774, Jan. 15. Taylor, Joseph, and Ann Rambo.

1771, Aug. 28. Taylor, Lizzie, and John Young.
1775, Feb. 11. Taylor, Llewellyn Joseph, and Sarah Carpenter.
1762, May 24. Taylor, Martha, and Aquilla Potts.
1771, Dec. 19. Taylor, Martha, and Robert Evans.
1772, Apr. 16. Taylor, Mary, and Abraham Garret.
1761, Jan. 22. Taylor, Mary, and Abram Johnson.
1763, Dec. 2. Taylor, Mary, and Edward Bingley.
1764, Jan. 21. Taylor, Mary, and John Heath.
1766, Sep. 30. Taylor, Mary Worrel, and Persifor Frazer.
1776, Jan. 17. Taylor, Matthias, and Elizabeth McIntire.
1769, Feb. 27. Taylor, Michael, and Sophia Steffer.
1771, Feb. 4. Taylor, Peter, and Elizabeth Montgomery.
1769, Dec. 16. Taylor, Rebecca, and Adam Richey.
1773, June 19. Taylor, Rebecka, and Sketchley Morton.
1783, June 16. Taylor, Samuel.
1766, Apr. 17. Taylor, Samuel, and Mary Bankson.
1764, Dec. 5. Taylor, Sarah, and William Robinson.
1769, July 21. Taylor, Thomas, and Rosanna Statia.
1760, July 19. Taylor, William, and Hannah Holland.
1776, Feb. 21. Taylor, William, and Malley Patterson.
1771, May 23. Taylor, William, and Margaret Steel.
1768, Nov. 29. Taylor, William, and Mary Robins.
1761, M'ch 18. Tay Mary, and Thomas Fell.
1773, M'ch 19. Teaney, Margaret, and Henry Rhinehard.
1769, Sep. 20. Teany, Mary, and William Nealson.
1773, July 27. Teis, John, and Rachel Nicholson.
1762, M'ch 31. Telbin, Margaretta, and Gabriel Sagert.
1748, Sep. —. Tell, Elizabeth, and Peserue Brown.
1760, June 5. Temberman, Hannah and Frederick Stem.
1743, Sep. —. Tempest, Robert.
1775, Apr. 10. Tempest, Robert, and Deborah Shelly.
1773, Jan. 29. Temple, John, and Charlotte Shultzer.
1744, Sep. —. Temple, Leonard.
1763, Jan. 18. Templer, Mary, and Philip Thomas.
1766, Apr. 11. Templin, Hannah, and Philip Lloyd.
1764, Feb. 28. Templin, Richard, and Elizabeth Erwin.
1769, July 31. Tenbrook, Catharine, and Samuel Harvey.
1766, July 9. Tennant, Charles, and Catharine Galbreath.
1766, Aug. 11. Tennant, Sarah, and Samuel Cheeseman.
1769, Apr. 14. Tennant, William, and Mary Down.
1769, Dec. 9. Tennis, Mary, and Charles Horton.
1748, May 14. Terrill, James, and Sarah Smallwood.
1768, Oct. 1. Terrapin, Philip, and Agnes Hare.
1745, July —. Terr, Joseph.
1763, July 9. Terry, David, and Grace Davis.
1768, Nov. 3. Terry, Ruth, and George Farland.

1772, Oct. 10. Terry, Thomas, and ——— Davis.
1763, Dec. 29. Terwin, Elizabeth, and Conrad Torn.
1774, Nov. 15. Test, Ann, and Samuel Kingsley.
1773, Nov. 2. Tested, Jacob Bentsen, and Catharine Edwards.
1770, Sep. 15. Test, Henry, and Rachel Iszard.
1770, May 31. Test, Jane, and Joseph Town
1775, Aug. 28. Test, Sarah, and Patrick Wright.
1768, Feb. 20. Tew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Williams.
1761, Aug. 17. Thackary, Benjamin, and Mary Anderson.
1765, Sep. 5. Thacker, Joseph, and Ann Andrews.
1771, Aug. 2. Tharp, William, and Ann Rose.
1776, May 20. Thaw, Benjamin, and Hannah Ingle.
1746, June —. Thaw, John, and Mary Rees.
1766, Dec. 1. Thecker, Catharine, and Richard Porter.
1763, June 14. Thecker, Robert, and Catharine Clark.
1763, Aug. 23. Thiminger, Elizabeth, and George Kimly.
1760, Aug. 9. Thiss, Andrew, and Catharine Dibo.
1771, Aug. 27. Thoman, Anne, and John Wister.
1774, M'ch 24. Thomas, Abel, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1761, Apr. 18. Thomas, Abram, and Elizabeth Hackett.
1761, Jan. 8. Thomas, Alice, and John Mathias.
1769, Sep. 20. Thomas, Amos, and Ruth Bate.
1772, Jan. 15. Thomas, Amos, and Ruth Lloyd.
1770, Apr. 18. Thomas, Anne, and John Butcher.
1772, Oct. 31. Thomas, Ann, and Griffith Phillips.
1767, Apr. 15. Thomas, Ann, and Robert Haubert.
1747, Dec. —. Thomas, Ann, and Samuel Coster.
1761, Apr. 25. Thomas, Ann, and William Hirst.
1760, Aug. 29. Thomas, Barbara, and Joseph Simon.
1774, M'ch 10. Thomas, Benjamin, and Mary Walker.
1773, Jan. 21. Thomas, Benjamin, and Sarah Dyer.
1775, Jan. 17. Thomas, Daniel, and Sarah Britton.
1768, Apr. 18. Thomas, Diana, and Benjamin Matthew.
1774, Feb. 22. Thomas, Eleanor, and Edward Matthew.
1767, Dec. 12. Thomas, Elias, and Elizabeth Howell.
1772, Apr. 10. Thomas, Elizabeth, and Abiah Butler.
1768, M'ch 8. Thomas, Elizabeth, and Henry Haines.
1772, M'ch 12. Thomas, Elizabeth, and John Helm.
1765, Aug. 16. Thomas, Elizabeth, and Robert Robertson.
1772, Sep. 29. Thomas, Elizabeth, and William McGuire.
1770, Dec. 16. Thomas, Evan, and Elizabeth Wilmington.
1745, Aug. —. Thomas, Ezekiel.
1760, Aug. 20. Thomas, Frances, and John Custard.
1775, Apr. 8. Thomas, Hannah, and Cornelius Wynkoop.
1768, Oct. 26. Thomas, Hannah, and Griffith Powell.
1767, M'ch 5. Thomas, Hannah, and Jacob Johnson.

1769, Feb. 15. Thomas, Hannah, and Lawrence Allman.
1764, May 26. Thomas, Hazeel, and Juliana Thomas.
1775, May 6. Thomas, Isaac, and Mary Hammer.
1763, Sep. 15. Thomas, Isaac, and Sarah Roberts.
1772, Apr. 10. Thomas, James, and Mary Lewis.
1773, Nov. 11. Thomas, Jane, and Samuel Crozier.
1770, Feb. 9. Thomas, Jane, and Walter Dugan.
1746, June —. Thomas, Jane, and William Wallace.
1761, July 20. Thomas, Japeth, and Mary Drake.
1761, Oct. 29. Thomas, Jemima, and Jonathan Albertson.
1766, May 2. Thomas, Job, and Rebecca Bait.
1745, June —. Thomas, John.
1764, May 22. Thomas, John, and Jane Evans.
1761, May 20. Thomas, John, and Margaret Jenkins.
1763, Apr. 13. Thomas, John, and Mary Hansel.
1772, July 8. Thomas, John, and Mary Rinn.
1762, Sep. 6. Thomas, John, and Sarah Humphreys.
1764, Aug. 3. Thomas, Jonathan, and Jane Large.
1774, M'ch 30. Thomas, Jonathan, and Sarah Freeman.
1768, Jan. 9. Thomas, Joseph, and Jane Grier.
1764, May 26. Thomas, Juliana, and Hazeel Thomas.
1775, M'ch 16. Thomas, Lewis, and Susannah Roberts.
1771, May 22. Thomas, Manassah, and Elizabeth Evans.
1761, Aug. 14. Thomos, Margaret, and James Butler.
1768, May 7. Thomas, Margaret, and Joseph Huddleston.
1763, M'ch 11. Thomas, Margaret, and Richard Lewis.
1763, Feb. 24. Thomas, Margery, and Dougaldus Ged.
1775, June 1. Thomas, Martha, and John Brown.
1770, Aug. 28. Thomas, Martha, and Peter Rainbow.
1770, June 4. Thomas, Martha, and Richard Whitton.
1764, May 27. Thomas, Mary, and Edward Chew.
1761, May 8. Thomas, Mary, and James Davis.
1764, May 16. Thomas, Mary, and John David.
1762, Feb. 13. Thomas, Mary, and John Elliot.
1764, Dec. 12. Thomas, Mary, and Joshua Evans.
1770, June 4. Thomas, Mary, and Robert Whitton.
1761, Jan. 5. Thomas, Mary, and Thomas Austin.
1765, Jan. 3. Thomas, Mary, and William Powell.
1771, Apr. 9. Thomas, Nathan, and Sarah Rhoads.
1743, May 14. Thomas, Philip.
1763, Jan. 18. Thomas, Philip, and Mary Templer.
1765, Oct. 21. Thomas, Phineas, and Elizabeth Harper.
1766, M'ch 24. Thomas, Rachel, and Andrew Ashton.
1770, Oct. 18. Thomas, Rachel, and Barnabas Kendry.
1772, May 2. Thomas, Rachel, and John Matthews.
1759, Dec. 19. Thomas, Rebecca, and Daniel Pugh.

1775, Oct. 24. Thomas, Richard, and Sarah Hall.
1764, May 26. Thomas, Ruth, and William Griffiths.
1773, June 9. Thomas, Samuel, and Elizabeth Noble.
1772, M'ch 26. Thomas, Samuel, and Elizabeth Palmer.
1765, Nov. 28. Thomas, Samuel, and Mercy Collins.
1775, June 10. Thomas, Samuel, and Priscilla Evans.
1764, Apr. 20. Thomas, Samuel, and Susannah Shaw.
1774, Sep. 27. Thomas, Sarah, and Jeremiah Delany.
1767, Jan. 17. Thomas, Sarah, and John Hitchcock.
1774, Sep. 26. Thomas, Sarah, and John Supplee.
1760, Nov. 20. Thomas, Sarah, and Thomas Luptan.
1748, July 13. Thomas, Sarah, and William Weldon.
1764, Oct. 13. Thomas, Seth, and Martha Kirks.
1747, Aug. -. Thomas, Sidney, and John Jenkins.
1772, May 13. Thomas, Susannah, and William Stukesbury.
1764, Oct. 3. Thomas, Tacy, and John Chatham.
1772, Dec. 31. Thomas, Thomas, and Mary Dean.
1775, Nov. 18. Thomas, William, and Elizabeth Waters.
1774, Jan. 29. Thomas, William, and Mary Morgan.
1771, May 22. Thomas, William, and Mary Pearson.
1765, M'ch 14. Thomlinson, Benjamin, and Mary Isler.
1770, Jan. 18. Thompson, Alexander, and Catharine Shee.
1771, Oct. 29. Thompson, Alexander, and Mary Stewart.
1774, Nov. 14. Thompson, Ann, and Thomas Weir.
1765, May 15. Thompson, Ann, and Walter Shee.
1766, June 4. Thompson, Archibald, and Hannah Bartholomew.
1766, Apr. 12. Thompson, Archibald, and Sarah Hayes.
1762, Dec. 28. Thompson, David, and Mary Hutchison.
1769, Oct. 11. Thompson, Edward, and Sarah Parmely.
1766, Nov. 6. Thompson, Eleanor, and Frederick Lauderbrun.
1766, May 27. Thompson, Eleanor, and John Cummings.
1760, Oct. 27. Thompson, Elizabeth, and John Saunders.
1764, Jan. 11. Thompson, Elizabeth, and Matthew Scott.
1766, June 20. Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Neely.
1770, Dec. 27. Thompson, George, and Jane Hamilton.
1772, July 28. Thompson, George, and Rebecca Cash.
1767, June 27. Thompson, George, and Ruth Price.
1762, Feb. 6. Thompson, George, and Susannah Donavan.
1770, Nov. 20. Thompson, Hugh, and Hannah Welsh.
1773, June 24. Thompson, James, and Elizabeth Parsons.
1761, M'ch 19. Thompson, James, and Letitia Nichols.
1768, Feb. 15. Thompson, James, and Sarah Falconer.
1764, M'ch 15. Thompson, Jane, and Hugh Neilson.
1772, Jan. 16. Thompson, Jane, and Thomas Wiley.
1774, M'ch 26. Thompson, John, and Ann Garrett.
1770, Dec. 3. Thompson, John, and Hannah Parker.

1762, Feb. 17. Thompson, John, and Mary Huston.
1771, Nov. 15. Thompson, John, and Rebecca Gunning.
1766, Sep. 2. Thompson, John, and Ruth Legit.
1763, Nov. 23. Thompson, John, and Sarah Ritchison.
1766, May 8. Thompson, Joseph, and Sarah Hawkins.
1770, Feb. 20. Thompson, Margaret, and Nicholas Hollingshead.
1766, Apr. 23. Tompson, Margaret, and Robert Allison.
1769, July 28. Thompson, Martha, and Brent Spencer.
1776, Jan. 10. Thompson, Mary, and James Alexander.
1773, Jan. 9. Thompson, Mary, and John Rhoads.
1773, Sep. 30. Thompson, Matthew, and Margaret Nuttle.
1776, M'ch 18. Thompson, Peter, and Martha Wharton.
1760, Feb. 12. Thompson, Rebecca, and William Derrock.
1771, Apr. 26. Thompson, Richard, and Elizabeth Ozier.
1769, Jan. 21. Thompson, Sarah, and Alexander Craig.
1763, Dec. 17. Thompson, Sarah, and Henry Butler.
1774, July 11. Thompson, Saran, and John Barr.
1764, Oct. 11. Thompson, Sarah, and William Mason.
1761, Aug. 1. Thompson, Sarah, and William Morton.
1767, Sep. 12. Thompson, Serene, and Joseph ——— (negroes.)
1766, Nov. 12. Thompson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Maxwell.
1771, May 7. Thompson, Thomas, and Margaret Wallace.
1775, Oct. 19. Thompson, William, and Elizabeth Campbell.
1745, Feb. —. Thomson, Andrew.
1745, June . Thomson, James.
1746, June —. Thomson, James Steel, and Martha Lamplugh.
1746, Dec. —. Thomson, Joseph, and Ann Gelhard.
1747, June —. Thomson, Martha, and William Bubb.
1748, M'ch 11. Thomson, Robert, and Hannah Delaplain.
1775, June 20. Thomson, Sarah, and Francis Fox.
1744, May —. Thomson, Thomas.
1773, Jan. 7. Thorn, Aaron, and Elizabeth Van.
1767, Dec. 2. Thornborough, Thomas, and Martha Stevenson.
1775, Oct. 11. Thornburn, Margaret, and Philip Henry.
1769, July 15. Thorne, Martha, and Daniel McLane.
1767, Nov. 24. Thornhill, Hannah, and Joseph Garner.
1764, May 30. Thornhill, Mary, and John Dewers.
1748, Oct. 18. Thornhill, Susanna, and David Dewer.
1760, May 6. Thornton, John, and Mary Hamilton.
1760, Dec. 24. Thornton, Jospeh, and Elizabeth Willet.
1772, Nov. 14. Thorp, Thomas, and Elizabeth Newlin.
1775, Feb. 3. Thowtissel, Margaret, and Daniel Robinson.
1762, May 11. Thrasher, Mary, and Peace Woodman.
1774, M'ch 5. Threlfal, Robert, and Elizabeth Braithwaite.
1774, Feb. 16. Thum, George, and Sarah Peters.
1767, Dec. 17. Tickleson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Slager.

1761, June 6. Thieft, Robert, and Mary Connaway.
1763, Apr. 27. Tilden, Anna, and John Bell.
1774, May 25. Tilghman, Edward, and Elizabeth Chew.
1743, Sep. —. Tilghman, James.
1772, M'ch 13. Till, Rebecka, and Simon Hufty.
1769, Oct. 28. Tillyer, Mary, and Thomas Beam, Jun.
1765, Oct. 21. Tillyer, Tamar, and Isaac States.
1775, Feb. 3. Timmons, Dean, and Mary Samuels.
1773, Sep. 1. Timmons, John, and Hannah Berry.
1774, Aug. 27. Tingle, Samuel, and Rebecca Bryan.
1769, June 28. Tinney, Elizabeth, and John Highle.
1764, June 13. Tinsmanin, Catharine, and Martin Holder.
1775, Nov. 1. Tipler, John, and Mary Doyl.
1743, Oct. —. Tipper, James.
1761, Aug. 7. Tippet John, and Dorothy Bethrat.
1771, May 14. Tisdale, Thomas, and Elizabeth Cresserin.
1764, M'ch 28. Titeem, Elizabeth, and John Cochan.
1773, Apr. 29. Tittermary, Letitia, and William Glover.
1745, Dec. —. Titus. "A Negro man."
1760, M'ch 25, Titus, Ann, and Joseph White.
1765, May 10. Titus, Elizabeth, and John Hellings.
1764, Jan. 14. Titus, Francis, and Margaret Wynkoop.
1761, Nov. 17. Titus, Jacob, and Hannah Kelly.
1770, Oct. 27. Titus, Samuel, and Deborah Feathers.
1775, Feb. 5. Titus, Sarah, and Jacob Vandegrift.
1760, Nov. 22. Titus, Tunnis, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1775, June 8. Tobin, Margaret, and Donald Conell.
1771, Jan. 5. Tod, Alexander, and Mary Sharp.
1770, June 30. Todd, Joseph, and Anne White.
1772, Apr. 1. Todd, Mary, and Hugh Meredith.
1748, Oct. 18. Todd, Mary, and John Corbet.
1766, Nov. 4. Todd, Sarah, and Hugh Nevin.
1762, May 4. Todd, Sarah, and John Finley.
1766, Nov. 27. Todd, William, and Ann Rambo.
1775, Nov. 11. Todd, William, and Hannah Davis.
1759, Dec. 23. Todman, John, and Rachel Young.
1761, Nov. 14. Toff, Jane, and Samuel Griffin.
1769, Dec. 9. Toland, Mary, and Thomas Lepper.
1763, Feb. 25. Tolbald, Mary, and Henry Williams.
1766, Sep. 17. Tomkin, Thomas, and Elizabeth Collister.
1764, M'ch 27. Tomkins, George, and Abigail Gilbert.
1768, June 27. Tompkins, Charles, and Bridget Sutor.
1748, Apr. 13. Tompkins, Elizabeth, and Nathan Warley.
1767, Apr. 1. Tompkins, Elizabeth, and William Bourk.
1765, Apr. 5. Tompkins, James, and Sarah Nixon.
1763, Apr. 26. Tompkins, Sarah, and Jacob Jones.

1762, Nov. 11. Tomland, Hugh, and Jane Brown.
1774, Nov. 5. Tomler, Isaac, and Ann Waggoner.
1745, June 13. Tomlinson, Benjamin.
1763, Sep. 13. Tomlinson, Ebenezer, and Ann Coggins.
1762, Apr. 19. Tomlinson, John, and Sarah Black.
1744, Sep. —. Tomlinson, Joseph.
1774, Oct. 8. Tomlinson, Thomas, and Phebe Carver.
1760, Sep. 11. Tomplinson, Sarah, and George Nelson.
1776, Apr. 24. Tonry, Patrick, and Margaret Kenan.
1775, Sep. 27. Tool, Mary, and Patrick Hare.
1747, Apr. —. Top, Ann, and George Sherswood.
1765, July 27. Topham, Daniel, and Mary Hope.
1763, Dec. 29. Torn, Conrad, and Elizabeth Terwin.
1770, June 6. Torr, John, and Hannah Brannin.
1761, Apr. 9. Torrons, John, and Jane Williams.
1747, May —. Torten, Andrew, and Susannah Cox.
1774, May. 27. Torton, Ann, and John Likens.
1761, Dec. 12. Tosst, Ann, and Henry Dorrel.
1747, Dec. —. Totten, Hannah, and Henry Dunn.
1745, May —. Totten, Joseph.
1775, M'ch 29. Towers, Mary, and William Roberts.
1746, M'ch. —. Towers, Robert.
1770, May 31. Town, Joseph, and Jane Test.
1772, Apr. 16. Towne, Benjamin, and Abigail Doughty.
1776, May 11. Towne, Benjamin, and Sarah Johnson.
1769, Feb. 14. Townshend, Margaret, and William Guy.
1774, Dec. 10. Townsend, Ann, and Nicholas Scull.
1768, June 6. Townsend, Elizabeth, and Peter Brusstar.
1766, Dec. 2. Townsend, Susannah, and Richard Lyndall.
1773, Sep. 10. Townsley, Joanna, and John Dorohue.
1765, May 10. Townson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Skillen.
1762, Mc'h 23. Toy, Eleanor, and Andrew Donaldson.
1766, June 12. Toy, Eleanor, and Robert Brewton.
1775, Oct. 2. Toy, Elizabeth, and Isaac Atkinson.
1776, M'ch 23. Toy, Hannah, and Timothy Cavener.
1748, May 14. Toy, James, and Patience Wallis.
1774, Apr. 15. Toy, William, and Mary Fitzsimmons.
1773, June 23. Trace, Elizabeth, and William Baths.
1773, Aug. 10. Trace, Peter, and Mary Weaver.
1771, Oct. 14. Trager, Hannah, and Amos Matlack.
1770, Dec. 22. Trapnel, Elizabeth, and Richard Barret.
1767, Mc'h 30. Trasse, Thomas, and Elizabeth Singleton.
1760, Oct. 11. Travers, Philip, and Eliazbeth Papy.
1763, July 26. Traygo, Elizabeth, and Nathan Moore.
1764, M'ch 26. Tree, Lambert, and Margaret Hamilton.
1771, Feb. 19. Treen, Henry, and Catharine Gallagher.

1775, Aug. 3. Tremble, Hannah, and Nicholas Millet.
1773, M'ch 16. Tremble, Thomas, and Hannah Brooks.
1743, May 17. Tremble, William.
1765, Jan. 10. Trent, Mary, and Silas Engles.
1774, Nov. 22. Tresse, Elizabeth, and Thomas Pugh.
1745, Sep. —. Treviller, James.
1761, May 7. Trigger, Ann, and Joseph Hunt.
1776, Feb. 10. Triggs, Jane, and David McFee.
1770, Nov. 26. Trimble, Eleanor, and Nicholas Young.
1745, Dec. —. Trimble, William.
1783, June 12. Trissler, Philip.
1774, June 10. Trist, Nicholas, and Elizabeth House.
1773, Dec. 17. Trites, Michael, and Elizabeth Grover.
1776, Feb. 7. Troth, Isaac, and Mary Assherton.
1768, July 20. Trotter, Joseph, Jr, and Sarah Robinson.
1748, Jan. —. Trotter, Spencer, and Margaret Welhany.
1776, Jan. 30. Troutman, Christian, and Elizabeth Foulckrod.
1771, Apr. 26. Truckenmiller, Charles, and Susannah Sadler.
1775, Apr. 17. Truckenmiller, John, and Susannah Bauer.
1769, June 22. Trumble, Francis, and Hannah Gardner.
1764, Nov. 23. Trumble, Sarah, and Thomas Mushett.
1762, July 12. Trump, Rebecca, and John Smallwood.
1760, Oct. 1. Trump, Sarah, and George, Bainhurst.
1768, May 11. Tucker, Andrew, and Sarah Stoops.
1770, Dec. 8. Tucker, Anne, and James White.
1765, Oct. 31. Tucker, Charity, and Robert Twales.
1760, Sep. 23. Tucker, Cornelius, and Ann Creighton.
1743, Oct. —. Tucker, Richard.
1765, Dec. 23. Tucker, Robert, and Mary Garret.
1766, Sep. 10. Tucker, Sarah, and Robert Smith.
1771, Oct. 2. Tucker, Stephen, and Ann Dupree.
1769, June 22. Tuckness, John, and Elizabeth White.
1775, July 22. Tuckney, Frances, and Philip Reybolt.
1767, June 27. Tuckniss, Mary, and Joseph Pearson.
1760, M'ch 3. Tader, Henry, and Elenon Dushane.
1761, Sep. 10. Tuff, Alice, and John Richards.
1773, Jan. 28. Tufft, Alice, and John Hickley.
1766, Dec. 8. Tufft, John, and Martha Gauff,
1767, Jan. 1. Tufft, Mary, and William Oates.
1764, Dec. 8. Tulet, John, and Catharine Weber.
1761, Oct. 29, Tuley, Abraham, and Hannah Slicer.
1760, Apr. 1. Tullerton, Margaret, and John Lemont.
1765, Jan. 15. Tull, James, and Mary Wood.
1764, Apr. 21. Turbury, Elizabeth, and Joseph Givin.
1764, May 10. Turk, John, and Ann Davis.
1770, Nov. 27. Turner, Alice, and Henry Read.

1768, June 10. Turner, Amelia, and John Brant.
1773, Oct. 18. Turner, Anne, and William Morris.
1767, Apr. 29. Turner, Ebenezer, and Ann Estleck.
1760, Dec. 16. Turner, Elizabeth, and James Baxter.
1770, Oct. 26. Turner, Jane, and William Vaghan.
1746, M'ch —. Turner, John.
1746, Aug —. Turner, John, and Mary Dagger.
1776, Feb. 19. Turner, John, and Mary Green.
1766, Apr. 7. Turner, Martha, and George Armstrong.
1766, Sep. 29. Turner, Mary, and John King.
1773, June 15. Turner, Matthew, and Mary Peters.
1762, Dec. 31. Turner, Peter, Junior, and Rebecca Bird.
1763, Sep. 6. Turner, Robert, and Mary McGlaughlin.
1772, July 9. Turner, William, and Abigail Anthony.
1770, M'ch 26. Turner, William, and Ruth Miller.
1767, Feb. 16. Turner, William, and Susannah Nice.
1760, Nov. 26. Turning, Eleazer, and Mary Colton.
1760, Feb. 5. Turrance, Martha, and William Miller
1764, Nov. 7. Tussey, Ann, and George Stanton.
1776, May 2. Tustin, Ann, and Edward Loder.
1769, Aug. 23. Tustine, Abraham, and Catharine Sellar.
1769, Jan. 13. Tustin, Mary, and Peter Sellar.
1761, Oct. 15. Twaits, Agnes, and James Chapman.
1765, Oct. 31. Twales, Robert, and Charity Tucker.
1761, Dec. 31. Tweddle, John, and Margaret McCroney.
1770, Sep. 19. Twells, Godfrey, and Sarah Standley.
1760, July 28. Twiner, Mary, and Thomas Buckley.
1765, Sep. 21. Twining, Sarah, and David Loofborough.
1764, Dec. 1. Twyer, Bridget, and James McGraw.
1775, June 23. Tybout, Esther, and John Fisher.
1771, May 18. Tyce, Andrew, and Rosin Blaze.
1772, May 23. Tyce, Jacob, and Elizabeth Ritchie.
1762, Feb. 3. Tynand, Thomas, and Mary Cally.
1772, Nov. 9. Tyrer, Thomas, and Catharine Willson.
1761, July 30. Tyshang, Peter, and Ann Kelson.
1775, Apr. 22. Tyson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Brown.
1773, Oct. 27. Tyson, Joseph, and Elizabeth Robinson.
1769, Aug. 21. Tyson, Richard, and Anne Atwell.

U.

1769, Sep. 14. Ublevy, Frederick, and Catharine Baltiwine.
1745 June —. Ulrick, Peter.
1773, Feb. 12. Ulrick, Rebecca, and Frederick Lauderburr.
1762, Sep. 14. Ummensetter, Jacob, and Elizabeth Beyer.
1772, Feb. 12. Umpstead, Abigail, and Samuel Hendricks.
1767, Sep. 19. Umstead, Catharine, and Enoch Wells.

1765, Feb. 1. Umstead, Harman, and Elizabeth Francis.
1768, Jan. 22. Umsted, John, and Catharine Miller.
1771, Sept. 14. Updegraff, Ann, and Jacob Clemens.
1773, Nov. 10. Updike, John, and Rebecca Wharton.
1765, June 26. Urch, James, and Mary Adams.
1776, Apr. 6. Usher, Ann, and George Henry.
1760, M'ch 18. Usher, Margaret, and James Hastings.
1774, Aug. 2. Ute, John, and Elizabeth Groce.
1772, June 11. Utree, Catharine, and Philip Odenhaimer.
1772, Oct. 15. Utre, Jacob, and Mary Gardner.

V.

1775, Oct. 31. Vackenhurst, Mary, and Andrew Lex.
1770, Oct. 26. Vaghan, William, and Jane Turner.
1770, Dec. 12. Vago, Mary, and William Smart.
1776, May 8. Valentine, Henry, and Sarah Buckin.
1761, July 30. Vallacut, Frances, and John Morrison.
1766, Oct. 8. Vallance, Nickolas, and Mary Williamson.
1764, May 1. Valtotten, Jacob, and Elizabeth Warner.
1773, Jan. 7. Van, Elizabeth, and Aaron Thorn.
1770, Oct. 24. Vananda, George, and Anne Dungan.
1774, M'ch 26. Vanartsdalen, Simon, and Joanna Hogleand.
1761, Jan. 7. Van Buskett, Andrew, and Rebecca Wankoop.
1776, Jan. 30. Van Buskirk, Andrew, and Mary Fetters.
1764, M'ch 15. Van Buskirk, Jacobus, and Mary Holleback.
1768, M'ch 26. Van Buskirk, Priscilla, and Peter Vanhorn.
1770, Nov. 6. Van Campen, Moses, and Sarah Overfelt.
1764, Dec. 22. Vance, John, and Ann McNeer.
1768, M'ch 7. Vance, John, and Martha Farmer.
1768, Nov. 21. Vance, John, and Mary Wood.
1771, May 21. Vancourt, Daniel, and Jane Austin.
1772, May 5. Vancourt, Elizabeth, and John Barnsley.
1768, Sep. 6. Vancourt, Sarah, and James Fulton.
1744, Jan. —. Van Culm, Catharine, and Andrew Daibo.
1776, Feb. 15. Vandegrift, Amelia, and Thomas Beck.
1760, June 26. Vandegrift, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Vanzant.
1746, June —. Vandegrift, Esther, and John Houton.
1760, Apr. 29. Vandegrift, Foleart, and Elizabeth Watson.
1763, June 16. Vandegrift, Garrard, and Sarah Delaplan.
1775, Feb. 5. Vandegrift, Jacob, and Sarah Titus.
1761, Apr. 16. Vandegrift, John, and Ann Walton.
1766, Sep. 27. Vandegrift, Nicholas, and Abigail Ward.
1772, Apr. 2. Vandegrift, Rebecca, and Henry Fagan.
1766, Feb. 3. Vanderlip, Elias, and Elizabeth Murray.
1774, Feb. 14. Vanderman, William, and Sarah Pyatt.
1772, Aug. 14. Vanderoof, Rachel, and Samuel Wallace.

1763, Oct. 27. Vanderslice, Anthony, and Elizabeth Pennebaker.
1764, Jan. 23. Vanderslice, John, and Rebecca Sherier.
1762, Oct. 12. Van Dike, Mary, and Jacob Wimmer.
1773, Aug. 25. Vanduff, Frederick, and Margaret Vanpalton.
1770, May 31. Vandyke, Cornelius, and Elizabeth Yerkes.
1766, Jan. 8. Vandyke, John, and Martha Huston.
1761, Aug. 10. Vanhorn, Christian, and Elizabeth Plumer.
1744, July 21. Vanhirst, Samuel.
1769, M'ch 4. Vanhorn, Abigail, and John Awlman.
1764, Aug. 24. Vanhorn, Bernard, and Jane Slack.
1764, Jan. 10. Vanhorn, Catharine, and John Suber.
1774, M'ch 7. Vanhorn, Catharine, and Ralph Crumbly.
1763, June 22. Vanhorn, Gerrard, and Abigail Taylor.
1775, Jan. 5. Vanhorn, Isaiah, and Catharine Rue.
1776, Feb. 1. Vanhorn, Jacob, and Lydia Moode.
1770, Jan. 25. Vanhorn, John, and Johanna Sheerman.
1762, M'ch 1. Vanhorn, John, and Margaret Pearson.
1768, May 25. Vanhorn, Margaret, and John Lazelere.
1769, Apr. 24. Vanhorn, Martha, and Henry Mitchell.
1768, M'ch 26. Vanhorn, Peter, and Priscilla Van Buskirk.
1764, June 11. Vanhorne, Christian, and Sarah Vanzant.
1772, Jan. 18. Vanhorne, Gabriel, and Mary Vansant.
1748, Nov. 11. Vanhorne, Lydia, and Thomas Collet.
1763, Jan. 4. Vankirk, Jacob, and Jane Hall.
1748, Apr. 13. Vankirk, Sarah, and Peter Johnson.
1744, July 21. Vanleer, Nathaniel.
1764, July 26. Vanleer, Priscilla, and Frederick Stonemetz.
1761, Oct. 21. Van Luviney, Mary, and John Martin.
1764, Sep. 10. Vanneman, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lench.
1776, M'ch 2. Vannosdon, Jane, and Garret Kouzer.
1773, Aug. 25. Vanpalton, Margaret, and Frederick Vanduff.
1773, Jan. 18. Vanpelt, Alice, and Zephania Lott.
1766, Nov. 12. Vanpelt, Joseph, and Charity Bennet.
1769, Feb. 14. Van Reed, Henry, and Anna Eastered.
1775, June 2. Van Reed, John, and Eve Yost.
1774, Aug. 23. Van Reed, Susannah, and Fred'k Kisselman.
1768, Aug. 27. Vansandt, Hannah, and Nathaniel Vansandt.
1767, Apr. 1. Vansandt, James, and Susannah Scull.
1768, Aug. 27. Vansandt, Nathaniel, and Hannah Vansandt.
1773, M'ch 13. Vansant, Garret, and Elizabeth Stevens.
1766, Oct. 22. Vansant, Herman, and Catharine Hogeland.
1768, Oct. 1. Vansant, James, and Rebecca Comley.
1773, Sep. 11. Vansant, Kesia, and Abraham Britton.
1772, Jan. 18. Vansant, Mary, and Gabriel Vanhorne.
1768, Jan. 9. Vansant, Rebecca, and Daniel Billew.
1761, M'ch 30. Vansickler, Richard, and Elizabeth Winecope.

1765, June 6. Vansciver, Catharine, and William Mills.
1764, Jan. 21. Vansciver, Jacob, and Esther Clare.
1767, Nov. 10. Vansickle, Mary, and Christopher Hilburn.
1760, June 26. Vanzant, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Vandegrift.
1747, Apr. —. Vanzant, Garret, and Lea Nixon.
1760, Apr. 30. Vanzant, Garret, and Rebecca Evans.
1744, May —. Vanzant, Nicholas.
1760, Dec. 24. Vanzant, Phebe, and Miles Strickland.
1764, June 11. Vanzant, Sarah, and Christian Vanhorne.
1769, Dec. 16. Vastine, Benjamin, and Catharine Heaton.
1759, Dec. 19. Vastine, Sarah, and Samuel Wilson.
1763, Feb. 19. Vaughan, Ann, and Charles Lyon.
1760, July 21. Vaughan, Elizabeth, and Daniel Greenough.
1764, Jan. 4. Vaughan, Isaac, and Jane Lawrence.
1744, Feb. —. Vaughan, John, and Elizabeth Hunt.
1764, Jan. 22. Vaughan, Mary, and George Daullis.
1774, Dec. 15. Vaughan, Sarah, and William Fling.
1761, May 6. Vaughn, Ann, and Lane Naylor.
1774, Feb. 26. Veasy Pleasant, and James Randall.
1763, Apr. 14. Venable, Robert, and Diana, (negroes.
1771, M'ch 18. Venaken, Rebecca, and John Martin.
1744, Oct. —. Venaman, Tobias.
1761, Jan. 30. Verdiere, Veronique, and Michael Panton.
1771, Feb. 6. Verity, Jacob, and Jennet Blair.
1763, June 1. Verkheiser, Nicholas, and Margaretta Philipinna.
1776, Mar. 22. Verner, Elias, and Catharine Slyder.
1770, Jan. 31. Vernon, Edward, and Mary Mathers.
1762, June 5. Vernon, Robert, and Phebe Hart.
1775, Jan. 23. Vernor, Jacob, and Sarah McDaniel.
1760, Feb. 13. Vershon, Felix, and Ameron Butler.
1762, Aug. 10. Vesey, William, and Pleasant Nichols.
1762, Oct. 9. Vestine, Hannah, and Samuel Graham.
1769, Nov. 14. Vicary, John, and Mary Harvey.
1761, Aug. 3. Vickers, Mary, and William Pennington.
1761, Oct. 9. Vickery, Elizabeth, and John Willis.
1762, April 6. Vickery, Samuel, and Rebecca Lumley.
1783, June 16. Vincent, Alexander.
1765, May 1. Vineyard, Charles, and Henrietta Pearson.
1770, Apr. 28. Vinnest, Mary, and John Lovell.
1763, Aug. 2. Vivers, Margaret, and Richard White.
1765, Apr. 24. Vogdas, Jacob, and Elizabeth Hampton.
1760, July 22. Vokins, Sarah, and Edward Nicholson.
1767, May 11. Volans, Joseph, and Mary Shearcross.
1763, Aug. 10. Vore, Gideon, and Mary Adams.
1766, Oct. 9. Voto, Sarah, and Samuel Jackson.

W.

1776, Apr. 18. Wack, Casper, and Mary Leydey.
1768, Jan. 18. Waddel, Isabella, and William Sheed.
1768, Oct. 1 Waddington, Richard, and Mary Hartley.
1765, Oct. 17. Wade, Andrew, and Susannah Ackles.
1773, M'ch 4. Wade, Ann, and John Stark.
1763, Aug. 11. Wade, James, and Rebecca Weaver.
1770, Jan. 30. Wager, John, and Sarah Harper.
1771, Oct. 31. Wager, Philip, and Mary Keller.
1774. Nov. 5. Waggoner, Ann, and Isaac Tomler.
1766, Aug. 4. Waggoner, Deborah, and John Smith.
1770, May 9. Waggoner, Elizabeth, and John Snyder.
1773, June 22. Waggoner, John, and Elizabeth Levan.
1765, Dec. 20. Waggoner, Margaret, and Christian Kremer.
1772, Apr. 10. Waggoner, Mary, and Conrod Carl.
1765, May 7. Wagstaff, Thomas, and Hannah Leech.
1745, Nov. —. Wagstaffe, James.
1744, Nov. —. Waillon, Andrew.
1762, Aug. 3. Wain, Michael, and Elizabeth Hall.
1744, July 21. Wainwright, Jonathan.
1743, Oct. —. Wakefield, John.
1766, Dec. 10. Wakefield, Thomas, and Elizabeth Willard.
1746, Oct. —. Walder, Frederick, and Elizabeth Brenneman.
1747, Aug. —. Waldrick, James, and Mary Ford.
1762, Nov. 8. Walker, Adam, and Susannah Mewhouse.
1775, Nov. 15. Walker, Ann, and Richard Mosely.
1766, Dec. 8. Walker, Catharine, and Benjamin Devo.
1775, Nov. 15. Walker, Elizabeth, and John Adams.
1761, Oct. 29. Walker, Hannah, and Jacob Hultzheimer.
1769, Dec. 20. Walker, Hannah, and Joseph Keegan.
1765, Oct. 1. Walker, James, and Melissim Robinson.
1761, Nov. 7. Walker, Jerman, and Jane Martin.
1774, M'ch 10. Walker, Mary, and Benjamin Thomas.
1773, May 27. Walker, Mary, and John Lyne.
1760, Jan. 21. Walker, Mary, and John Stone.
1772, June 16. Walker, Mary, and Thomas Clayton.
1760, July 1. Walker, Peter, and Sarah Webb.
1769, May 6. Walker, Robert, and Ann Maag.
1764, Aug. 1. Walker, Robert, and Isabella Hughes.
1747, Aug. —. Walker, Samuel, and Agnes Lloyd.
1764, Dec. 11. Walker, Samuel, and Elizabeth Derringer.
1760, July 18. Walker, Sarah, and Edward Marefield.
1773, June 17. Walker, Sarah, and Jacob Willson.
1761, Nov. 7. Walker, Sarah, and Randal Martin.
1771, Sep. 25. Walker, Sarah, and Thomas Hammitt.

1772, Sep. 16. Walker, Thomas, and Margaret Hoops.
1767, June 27. Walker, Thomas, and Martha Dickson.
1760, Nov. 19. Wallace, Jane, and Robert Hutchinson.
1774, July 13. Wallace, John, and Ann Neal.
1773, Apr. 27. Wallace, Joseph, and Elizabeth Weaver.
1775, Jan. 19. Wallace, Joseph Jacob, and Elizabeth Lukens.
1773, Aug. 3. Wallace, Joshua Maddox, and Tace Bradford.
1771, May 7. Wallace, Margaret, and Thomas Thompson.
1774, July 7. Wallace, Mary, and Robert Richardson Cross.
1775, M'ch 17. Wallace, Robert, and Margaret Kenney.
1746, Aug. —. Wallace, Samuel, and Elizabeth Baird.
1774, Apr. 11. Wallace, Samuel, and Jemima Dean.
1772, Aug. 14. Wallace, Samuel, and Rachel Vanderoof.
1769, July 3. Wallace, Susannah, and Samuel Baker.
1771, Sep. 27. Wallace, Thomas Edward, and Sarah Dennis.
1746, June —. Wallace, William, and Jane Thomas.
1761, M'ch. 3. Walling, John, and Sarah Heaton.
1763, June 2. Wallington, Timothy, and Mary Honey.
1760, Dec. 3. Wallin, Richard, and Catharine Shippen.
1762, Nov. 13. Wallis, Benjamin, and Margaret Stemers.
1772, M'ch 11. Wallis, Elizabeth, and William Barker.
1767, May 15. Wallis, Jane, and John Wallis.
1767, May 15. Wallis, John, and Jane Wallis.
1763, Dec. 14. Wallis, Mary, and Jacob Kinnard.
1748, Apr. 13. Wallis, Patience, and James Toy.
1761, Nov. 27. Wallis, Robert, and Lilley George.
1770, M'ch 1. Wallis, Samuel, and Lydia Hollingsworth.
1771, Feb. 12. Wall, John, and Hannah Flower.
1762, May 29. Wall, Martha, and Edward Hare.
1761, Sep. 30. Wall, Mary, and James Brown.
1745, Nov. —. Walls, Robert.
1766, Dec. 24. Wall, Thomas, and Mary Dowthait.
1747, June —. Walm, Mary, and Joseph Brown.
1767, Aug. 23. Walmsly, Ralph, and Sarah Swinney.
1760, May 29. Walner, Katharine, and John Ellick.
1748, Sep. —. Walner, Martha, and Joseph Ferguson.
1773, Apr. 24. Waln, Hannah, and Jonathan Matlack.
1743, May 17. Walpole, Robert.
1776, May 13. Walsh, Richard, and Catharine Haas.
1768, Oct. 31. Walter, John, and Mary Rouse.
1764, Aug. 1. Walter, Mary, and Adam Weidner.
1774, May 4. Walters, Mary, and John Williams.
1774, Oct. 26. Walters, Robert, and Mary McKivin.
1771, Feb. 7. Walters, William, and Catharine McCarty.
1765, Oct. 30. Walter, Thomas, and Rebecca Pennell.
1761, Apr. 16. Walton, Ann, and John Vandegrift.

1773, June 16. Walton, Boaz, and Mary Assheton.
1762, Dec. 24. Walton, Boaz, and Rebecca Leech.
1761, Sep. 1. Walton, Daniel, and Sarah Gilbert.
1774, Jan. 4. Walton, David, and Rebecca Secverns.
1776, Feb. 3. Walton, Elizabeth, and James Street.
1764, Apr. 24. Walton. Isaiah and Sarah Penquite.
1761, Apr. 13. Walton, Joshua, and Jane Wyrel.
1760, May 23. Walton, Katherine, and Thomas Clark.
1761, M'ch 11. Walton, Martha, and William Griffith.
1761, Apr. 23. Walton, Mary, and Peter January.
1761, M'ch 14. Walton, Massee, and William Walton.
1771, Oct. 19. Walton, Rachel, and Joseh Boucher.
1773, June 18. Walton, Ruth, and William Ruper.
1761, M'ch 14. Walton, William, and Massee Walton.
1761, Aug. 11. Waltrick, Catharine, and John Plum.
1763, Feb. 9. Warnick, Margaret, and Anthony Noble.
1772, Oct. 15. Wane, Ann, and William Hayman.
1761, Jan. 7. Wankoop, Rebecca, and Andrew Van Buskett.
1766, Feb. 22. Warburton, Adam, and Elizabeth Perry.
1766, Sep. 27. Ward, Abigail, and Nicholas Vandegrift.
1772, May 28. Ward, Ann, and Benjamin Ward.
1772, May 28. Ward, Benjamin, and Ann Ward.
1773, Nov. 18. Ward, Deborah, and Thomas Morrison.
1762, Apr. 15. Ward, Elizabeth, and James Wilkins.
1767, Dec. 10. Warden. James, and Rebecca McTingley.
1762, May 8. Ward, George, and Rachel Wilkers.
1771, July 27. Ward, Joshua, and Margaret Moore.
1775, Nov. 25. Ward, Lewis, and Robert Lily.
1774, M'ch 3. Ward, Mary, and James Rose.
1762, May 5. Ward, Mary, and Samuel Buzby.
1769, May 29. Ward, Mary, and Thomas Carter.
1764, Nov. 21. Ward, Mary, and Thomas Willson.
1769, Dec. 28. Ward, Phebe, and Joel Clarke.
1762, Oct. 23. Ward, Thomas, and Mary Cambell.
1768, Sep. 21. Ware, David, and Ann Barber.
1774, Dec. 5. Ware, Elizabeth, and Martha Magraw.
1768, Sep. 24. Ware, Mary, and Thomas Hilldrup.
1748, Apr. 13. Warley, Nathan, and Elizabeth Tomkins.
1768, June 7. Warnock, Mary, and Alexander Nelson.
1760, Oct. 24. Warner, Barbara, and Martin Role.
1764, July 13. Warner, Edith, and William Shute.
1764, Feb. 18. Warner, Elizabeth and Bartholomew Moore.
1764, May 1. Warner, Elizabeth, and Jacob Valtotten.
1765, Aug. 28. Warner, George, and Barbara Crips.
1764, Nov. 29. Warner, John, and Hannah Rentzel.
1774, Dec. —. Warner, Joseph, and Ann Greesbury.

1748, Sep. —. Warner, Margaret, and Nichols Knight.
1764, Oct. 22. Warner, Margaret, and Robert Stuart.
1775, Apr. 27. Warner, Mary, and George Stokes.
1765, Dec. 14. Warner, Mary, and John West.
1766, Dec. 11. Warner, Peter, and Mary Eve Roadt.
1748, July 13. Warner, Susannah, and James Skerret.
1747, Feb. —. Warner, Swan, and Sarah Hastings.
1765, Sep. 12. Warnick, Sarah, and Prisley Blackston.
1748, Jan. —. Warren, Elizabeth, and Matthew Cummins.
1762, July 30. Warren, Frederick, and Mary Morgan.
1748, Aug. 15. Warren, Robert.
1769, Nov. 13. Warren, Thomas, and Hannah Powel.
1761, July 23. Warrick, Jacob, and Elizabeth Fluellen.
1760, Jan. 24. Warrington, Jonathan, and Ann Knight.
1773, Oct. 6. Warwick Elizabeth, and Samuel Holmes.
1760, Nov. 22. Washington, Isaac, and Martha Carver.
1774, Sep. 25. Wasseman, Sophia, and Abraham Fox.
1762, Jan. 23. Waterman, James, and Lea Willson.
1747, Oct. 4. Waterman, Phineas, and Mary Johnston.
1772, Nov. 21. Waterman, Thomas, and Hannah Inglis.
1763, Sep. 8. Water. Peter, and Ann Fust.
1767, M'ch 28. Waters, Eleanor, and John Briton.
1775, Nov. 18. Waters, Elizabeth, and William Thomas,
1762, Sept. 1. Waters, Mary, and Amberus Bearding.
1765, Oct. 14. Waters, Rachel, and Benjamin Griffith.
1769, Nov. 15. Waters, Sarah. and William Dewees.
1764, June 28. Watherington, Benjamin, and Sarah Niles.
1764, M'ch 13. Watherington, William, and Esther Hommer,
1776, M'ch 16. Watkins, Ann, and Isaac Jones.
1765, Oct. 11. Watkins, Hannah, and Leeson Simmons.
1775, M'ch 21. Watkins, Jane, and Robert Coxe.
1762, Aug. 31. Watkins, Joseph, and Ellenor Pratt.
1760, Nov. 19. Watkins, Joseph, and Mary Morgan.
1767, M'ch 5. Watkins, Joseph, and Mary Parker.
1775, May 3. Watkins, Margaret. and John Dillon.
1760, June 18. Watkins, Mary, and Evan Morgan.
1767, July 3. Watkins, William, and Ann Fisher.
1775, June 8. Watson, Abigail, and John Wood.
1763, Sep. 10. Watson, Alice, and John Henderson.
1766, Aug. 5. Watson, Ann, and Edward Hunt.
1770, Nov. 5. Watson, Anne, and John Hayward.
1765, July 1. Watson, Ann, and John Groves.
1760, Apr. 29. Watson, Elizabeth, and Foleart Vandegrift.
1770, Aug. 31. Watson, Elizabeth, and Robert Porter.
1764, Aug. 1. Watson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Dugan.

1776, May 16. Watson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Fletcher.
1773, Nov, 18. Watson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Ballard.
1746, Nov. —. Watson, Jane, and Patrick, Willie.
1761, Jan. 30. Watson, John, and Eleanor Ball.
1765, May 9. Watson, John, and Mary Carpenter.
1761, Jan. 7. Watson, John, and Patience Madlock.
1762, Aug. 20. Watson, John, and Rebecca Snodgrace.
1768, Jan. 28. Watson, Richard, and Elizabeth Hillings.
1743, July 23. Watson, Thomas.
1761, Dec. 2. Watson, William, and Margaret Boggs.
1767, June 8. Watson, William, and Patience Adam.
1762, Feb. 17. Wattkins, James, and Comfort Griffin.
1776, May 21. Watts, Adam, and Mary Cockran.
1764, May 21. Watts, Elizabeth, and Thomas Felwell.
1762, Nov. 26. Watts, John, and Rachel Watts.
1762, Nov. 26. Watts, Rachel, and John Watts.
1767, M'ch 10. Watts, Stephen, and Frances Assheton.
1772, Apr. 14. Watts, Stephen, and Martha Eaton.
1773, June 30. Way, George, and Elizabeth Spanton.
1761, Dec. 2. Way, Hannah, and James Pierce.
1748, June 16. Way, John, and Mary Pearce.
1770, Apr. 3. Way, Margaret, and Andrew Philler.
1764, Oct. 6. Way, Robert, and Catharine Gandawit.
1766, M'ch 25. Wayne, Anthony, and Mary Penrose.
1773, May 28. Wayne, Elizabeth, and David Wilkin.
1774, June 1. Wayne, Hannah, and James Justice.
1775, Nov. 11. Wayne, Mary, and Samuel French.
1760, Sep. 23. Wazenor, Matthias, and Ann Maxwell.
1761, Nov. 28. Wear, Jane, and Francis Lockart.
1762, Nov. 29. Weatherby, Samuel, and Sarah Bremar.
1773, July 20. Weatherby, Whitehead, and Sarah Jones.
1775, July 21. Weaver, Catharine, and Daniel Lester.
1773, Apr. 27. Weaver, Elizabeth, and Joseph Wallace.
1762, Jan. 7. Weaver, John, and Catharine Singuar.
1764, June 9. Weaver, Martha, and John Jackson.
1773, Aug. 10. Weaver, Mary, and Peter Trace.
1763, Aug. 11. Weaver, Rebecca, and James Wade.
1763, Aug. 11. Weaver, Rosinna, and John Aglee.
1776, Apr. 6. Weaver, Susannah, and Jacob Lutes.
1760, Sep. 2. Webb, Elizabeth, and Lyon Nathan.
1772, Aug. 27. Webb, Elizabeth, and Reuben Smith.
1764, Dec. 8. Webber, Catharine, and John Tulet.
1760, Dec. 27. Webb, John, and Margaret Lington.
1775, July 27. Webb, Joseph, and Letitia Powell.
1760, July 1. Webb, Sarah, and Peter Walker.
1775, June 1. Webb, William, and Martha Ord

1743, Dec. —. Webster, George.
1761, Nov. 4. Webster, Lewis, and Sarah Freeman.
1770, Jan. 30. Webster, Mary, and John Johnston.
1769, M'ch 16. Webster, Samuel, and Margaret Adams.
1748, Aug. 15. Weckward, Samuel.
1762, Aug. 31. Weed, Elijah, and Ann Sreeve.
1765, Apr. 3. Weed, Elijah, and Mary Mitchell.
1768, Jan. 12. Weed, George, and Elizabeth Dickinson.
1747, Nov. —. Weeks, Sarah, and Henry Woodward.
1762, Aug. 26. Weeton, Enos, and Catharine Lissa.
1764, Aug. 1. Weidner, Adam, and Mary Walter.
1764, Oct. 9. Weidner, David, and Johanna Wummeldors.
1763, Oct. 24. Weiley, Ann, and Peter Hunt.
1768, May 11. Weir, Mary, and Robert Flack.
1774, Nov. 14. Weir, Thomas, and Ann Thompson.
1760, Sep. 15. Weisen, Catharine, and John O. Miller.
1760, May 28. Weiser, Samuel, and Judith Levan.
1773, July 26. Weising, Catharine, and Henry Hattman.
1772, M'ch 26. Weiss, Jacob, Junior, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1765, Jan. 7. Welch, Annis, and John Hiser.
1774, Feb. 11. Welch, Elizabeth, and Daniel O'Neal.
1776, Jan. 17. Welch, James, and Margaret Wiley.
1761, M'ch 24. Welch, James, and Rose Farrel.
1770, Aug. 18. Welch, Robert, and Susannah Bradford.
1770, M'ch 10. Welch, Valentine, and Catharine Graff.
1770, July 19. Welch, Valentine, and Phebe Graff.
1772, M'ch 2. Welcome, Joseph, and Elizabeth Ford.
1769, June 17. Welden, Joseph, and Mary Kenton.
1748, June 16. Weldon, Elizabeth, and James Stevenson.
1748, July 13. Weldon, William, and Sarah Thomas.
1748, Jan. —. Weldon, William, and Sarah Whealy.
1748, Jan. —. Welhany, Margaret, and Spencer Trotter.
1748, Jan. —. Welhers, Thomas, and Agnes Steen.
1772, June 20. Welker, Margaret, and Peter Pennabicker.
1767, Nov. 19. Wellden, Ann, and Jonathan Frump.
1772, July 4. Wellman, William, and Elizabeth Ames.
1746, June —. Wells, Ann, and James Collins.
1770, July 21. Wells, Cowley, and Phebe Jackson.
1767, Sep. 19. Wells, Enoch, and Catharine Umstead.
1768, Dec. 12. Wells, Hester, and Stephen Aires.
1746, Dec. —. Wells, James.
1746, Dec. —. Wells, Jane, and Anthony Woodcock.
1747, Feb. —. Wells, Jehosheba, and Joseph Bryan.
1743, June 2. Wells, John.
1761, M'ch 11. Wells, Jonathan, and Ruth Roberts.
1768, Aug. 2. Wells, Mary, and Edward Gottier.

1762, Dec. 13. Wells, Mary, and James Morton.
1772, May 27. Wells, Olive, and John Moore.
1773, May 19. Wells, Peter, and Jeremiah Davis.
1774, Feb. 23. Wells, Peter, and Margaret Crozius.
1746, Nov. —. Wells, Peter, and Susannah Bocke.
1759, Dec. 6. Wells, Rebecca, and Charles Cox.
1770, Aug. 15. Wells, Richard, and Martha Curry.
1761, Oct. 31. Wells, Sarah, and Henry Grubb.
1760, May 10. Wells, Susannah, and Jonas Morris.
1772, Jan. 11. Welpert, Frederick, and Margaret Musfelden.
1766, Sep. 11. Welsh, Casper, and Mary Bacer.
1768, Dec. 5. Welsh, Elizabeth, and Henry Domineck.
1770, Nov. 20. Welsh, Hannah, and Hugh Thompson.
1769, Oct. 25. Welsh, James, and Jane Chandler.
1760, May 7. Welsh, John, and Ann Ross.
1761, Apr. 7. Welch, Luke, and Jane White.
1772, Sep. 18. Welsh, John, and Catharine Kennedy
1771, Feb. 17. Welsh, Mary, and Richard Hartley.
1774, Aug. 22. Welsh, Susannah, and Adam Row.
1770, Nov. 21. Weltmonen, Anna Catharine, and John Moyer.
1760, Jan. 11. Weltzet, Godfrey, and Christiana Smith.
1763, May 9. Wenhimore, Mary, and Ralph Marshall.
1761, Nov. 7. Wenn, Hester, and William Griffitts.
1773, Nov. 16. Wentworth, William, and Lydia Hinton.
1774, Sep. 15. Wentz, Abraham, and Sophia Wentz.
1768, June 2. Wentz, Barbara, and Francis Hainick.
1776, June 25. Wentz, Catharine, and George Pluck.
1766, Apr. 28. Wentz, Elizabeth, and John Coleston.
1774, Oct. 18. Wentz, Hannah, and Benjamin Marclay.
1770, June 22. Wentz, Jacob, and Barbara Alsentz.
1771, July 3. Wentz, Mary, and Gerart Hoot.
1774, Sep. 15. Wentz, Sophia, and Abraham Wentz.
1771, Apr. 19. Wertman, Adam, and Barbara Earhottin.
1760, Sep. 24. West, Ann, and Andrew Simpson.
1763, Jan. 31. West, Charles, and Mary Lee.
1761, Oct. 8. West, Elizabeth, and Joshua Hill.
1760, May 22. West, James, and Susannah Hurst.
1776, Apr. 10. West, John, and Hannah Kithcart.
1765, Dec. 14. West, John, and Mary Warner.
1762, July 29. West, John, and Phebe Hutchinson.
1775, Sep. 27. West, Joseph, and Elizabeth Lawrence.
1761, May 20. West, Lucretia, and Job Barton.
1767, May 26. West, Mary, and Elijah Anderson.
1747, Nov. —. West, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Evans.
1772, Apr. 22. West, Phebe, and Abner Bradfield.
1765, Jan. 25. West, Rebecca, and William Tarrence.

1767, M'ch 28. West, Richard, and Sarah Hammon.
1745, June —. West, Samuel.
1774, Aug. 16. West, Sarah, and John Hugg.
1748, M'ch 11. West, Sarah, and Rees Howell.
1768, M'ch 17. West, Thomas, and Mary Kithcart.
1760, May 5. Western, William, and Ann Janivier.
1772, Apr. 1. Weston, Benjamin, and Sarah Lawwell.
1770, May 1. Weston, William, and Anne Davis.
1745, Sep. —. Wetherby, William.
1762, July 21. Wetley, Henry, and Mary Daugan.
1761, Nov. 5. Whaland, Johanna, and William Nichols.
1764, Nov. 19. Whaland, Thomas, and Margaret Burkhart.
1744, Nov. —. Whaly, Hugh.
1748, Apr. 13. Whartenoby, Elizabeth, and Edmund McVeagh.
1771, Apr. 21. Wharton, Carpenter, and Elizabeth Davis.
1772, M'ch 10. Wharton, Charles, and Jemima Edwards.
1761, June 24. Wharton, John, and Rebecca Chambers.
1776, M'ch 18. Wharton, Martha, and Peter Thompson.
1768, Apr. 14. Wharton, Phebe, and John Hanna.
1773, Nov. 10. Wharton, Rebecca, and John Updike.
1774, Dec 6. Wharton, Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Fishbourn.
1762, Nov. 4. Wharton, Thomas, and Susannah Loyd.
1748, Oct. 8. Whealey, Sarah, and John Williams.
1748, Jan. —. Whealy, Sarah, and William Weldon.
1759, Dec. 22. Wheat, Abigail, and Adam Hope.
1774, Jan. 5. Wheeler, Cleary, and John Smith.
1764, Jan. 16. Wheeler, Eleanor, and John Baker.
1765, Nov. 26. Wheeler, Samuel, and Ann Flower.
1763, Sep. 14. Whiley, Christian, and Martha Tanner.
1763, Oct. 19. Whiley, Sarah, and Jacob Williams.
1766, June 10. Whitaker, Benjamin, and Dilley Snowden.
1774, May 27. White, Abner, and Jane McCrea.
1774, Oct. 7. White, Agnes, and Barefoot Brunston.
1767, M'ch 27. White, Agnes, and Jasper Polson.
1747, M'ch —. White, Anable, and Andrew Middleton.
1770, June 30. White, Anne, and Joseph Todd.
1776, June 3. White, Barbara, and Philip Ardla.
1773, M'ch 18. White, Catharine, and Daniel Burchardt.
1762, Sep. 25. White, Daniel, and Hannah Barber.
1765, M'ch 20. White, Elizabeth, and Andrew Boon.
1769, June 22. White, Elizabeth, and John Tuckness.
1760, June 28. White, Elizabeth, and Thomas Allison.
1773, Nov. 15. White, Esther, and Nathaniel Huddleston.
1768, Sep. 8. White, Hannah, and Bernard Fearis.
1768, Feb. 4. White, Hannah, and John Pearson.
1770, Dec. 8. White, James, and Anne Tucker.

1747, June —. White, James, and Ann Wilcox.
1768, Oct. 28. White, James, and Rebecca Parker.
1747, Aug. —. White, Jane, and John Anderson.
1761, Apr. 7. White, Jane and Luke Welch.
1760, Jan. 23. White, John, and Dareus McCorkle.
1767, Apr. 23. White, John, and Elizabeth Metz.
1775, July 15. White, John, and Jane Cleland.
1760, May 6. White, John, and Margaret Hamilton.
1769, Apr. 26. White, Jonathan, and Elizabeth James.
1760, M'ch 25. White, Joseph, and Ann Titus.
1765, June 8. White, Joseph, and Sarah Headley.
1769, June 23. White, Josiah, and Catharine McCool.
1761, Oct. 30. White, Lidya, and Henry Forst.
1761, July 14. White, Margaret, and David Hamilton.
1771, Aug. 5. White, Martha, and Abraham Bennet.
1775, Dec. 26. White, Martha, and John Keiter.
1771, Sep. 10. White, Mary, and Isaac Harris.
1774, Dec. 6. White, Mary, and James Baker.
1766, July 30. White, Mary, and Philip Cline.
1769, Feb. 27. White, Mary, and Robert Morris.
1768, Aug. 1. White, Mary, and William Edwards.
1769, Jan. 7. White, Paul, and Elizabeth Norton.
1769, Sep. 1. White, Peter, and Barbara Care.
1747, May —. White, Peter, and Elizabeth Coole.
1775, Aug. 26. White, Rebecca, and John Kreiser.
1763, Aug. 2. White, Richard, and Margaret Vivers.
1768, M'ch 17. White, Sarah, and Moore Furman.
1763, Dec. 28. White, Thomas, and Ann Read.
1760, Oct. 1. White, Thomas, and Margaret Conrad.
1773, Feb. 10. White, William, and Mary Harrison.
1771, Aug. 12. White, William, and Sarah Kinnard.
1772, July 11. Whiteall, Sarah, and John Murdock.
1771, Jan. 24. Whitebread, Anne, and William Bellamy.
1763, Jan. 8. Whitebread, George, and Sarah Lees.
1760, Dec. 19. Whitebread, Hannah, and Rowland Ellis.
1770, Apr. 26. Whitebread, Mary, and John McDaniel.
1775, July 3. Whitefield, Mary, and Nicholas Neels.
1768, Oct. 5. Whitefield, Rachel, and Thomas Maain.
1760, May 2. Whitefield, Sarah, and George, Fenny.
1763, Feb. 4. Whitefield, Susannah, and James Reynolds.
1769, Nov. 18. Whitehead, Margaret, and John Atkinson.
1767, Oct. 24. Whitehead, Mary, and Jacob Otto.
1764, Aug. 6. Whitehead, Mary, and Michael Cressap.
1772, Nov. 18. Whitehead, Matthew, and Elizabeth Pine.
1746, M'ch —. Whitehead, Robert.
1762, Jan. 13. Whitehead, Thomas, and Mary Huffman.

1744, M'ch —. Whitely, Anthony.
1776, May 7. Whiteman, Elizabeth, and George Wood.
1774, Aug. 15. Whiteman, Jacob, and Elizabeth Barge.
1776, May 18. Whiteman, Jacob, and Sarah Keissler.
1761, Apr. 13. Whitlock, Elizabeth, and Moses Mostager.
1776, M'ch 21. Whitman, Catharine, and William Davis.
1774, Sep. 12 Whiteman, Rebecca, and Joseph Scull.
1762, Apr. 5. Whitman, Richard, and Elizabeth Whitton.
1770, Apr. 28. Whitpaine, Anne, and Thomas Forrest.
1776, M'ch 13. Whitpaine, William, and Sarah Cassell.
1763, Apr. 12. Whitstone, Susannah, and Peter Smith.
1773, M'ch 23. Whittle, Charlotte, and John Reynolds.
1772, June 8. Whiton, Elizabeth, and James Sutter.
1762, Apr. 5. Whitton, Elizabeth, and Richard Whitman.
1770, June 4. Whitton, Richard, and Martha Thomas.
1770, June 4. Whitton, Robert, and Mary Thomas.
1770, Apr. 28. Whitton, Thomas, and Anne Finney.
1767, Oct. 19. Whitton, William, and Arody Hammitt.
1760. June 19. Whorley, Edmund, and Sarah Wright.
1769, May 29. Wickersham, Amos, and Elizabeth Hays.
1761, M'ch 21. Wickoff, Cornelius, and Lamakeer Crousen.
1775, M'ch 8. Wickward, Rachel, and Richard Brown.
1762, July 9. Widdifield, John, and Elizabeth Hyman.
1770, July 7. Wier, Mary, and James Barker.
1772, May 7. Wiggfall, Samuel, and Rachel Baulby.
1772, Feb. 19. Wightman, Susannah, and Jacob Rode.
1766, Sep. 13. Wigmire, Bridget, and William Dunn.
1767, M'ch 28. Wigmore, Ann, and William Carncross.
1745, Oct. —. Wigmore, John.
1766, Apr. 14. Wigton, John, and Margaret Cochran.
1764, June 30. Wikenerin, Catharine, and John Adam Cripps.
1766, Jan. 8. Wikoff, Isaac, and Martha Cox.
1769, M'ch 30. Wikoff, Peter, and Altha Cox.
1772, Dec. 2. Wikoff, Peter, and Catharine Kreusen
1747, Dec. —. Wilcan, Mary, and John Simpson.
1768. May 17. Wilcocks, Alexander, and Mary Chew
1747, June —. Wilcox, Ann, and James White.
1761, Sep. 2. Wilcox, Mary, and Simon Guert.
1768, Apr. 18. Wild, Joseph, and Margaret Johnson.
1768, Dec. 7. Wild, Michael, and Rachel Bourdmanning.
1765, Jan. 1. Wild, William, and Elizabeth Barry.
1765, M'ch 13. Wildee, John, and Mary Jones.
1764, Feb. 2. Wilder, Mary, and Samuel Read.
1763, May 16. Wildman, Mary, and Henry Cordrey.
1760, Nov. 19. Wildmire, John, and Mary Lightmenen.
1744, Aug. 13. Wildon, James.

1770, Oct. 4. Wiles, Sarah, and Thomas Cheeseman.
1776, Jan. 25. Wiles, William, and Ann Hyder.
1776, Jan. 17. Wiley, Margaret, and James Welch.
1772, Jan. 16. Wiley, Thomas, and Jane Thompson.
1768, Oct. 17. Wilkie, John, and Hannah Adams.
1773, May 28. Wilkin, David, and Elizabeth Wayne.
1761, July 15. Wilkins, Adda, and Nathan Fawset.
1762, Apr. 16, Wilkins, James, and Elizabeth Ward.
1762, June 28. Wilkins, Thomas, and Mary Jaggard.
1773, Aug. 21. Wilkins, William, and Elizabeth Axford.
1761, June 30. Wilkins, Zuba, and Isaac Lane.
1772, Aug. 6. Wilkinson, Amos, and Mercy Carpenter.
1774, May 12. Wilkinson, Anthony, and Deborah Sinclair.
1763, Aug 8. Wilkinson, Daniel, and Sarah Boned.
1764, July 30. Wilkinson, Elizabeth, and James Creag.
1746, Dec. —. Wilkinson, Eliazbeth, and John Jones.
1773, Nov. 27. Wilkinson, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Sharpless.
1762, July 10. Wilkinson, Margaret, and Peter Barndollar.
1746, Oct. —. Wilkinson, Mary, and James Haselton.
1773, Sep. 25. Wilkinson, Rebecca, and David Harrow.
1762, Feb. 18. Wilkinson, Rebecca, and John Sutter.
1763, Apr. 7. Wilkinson, Robert, and Elizabeth Clark.
1743, June 10. Wilkinson, Thomas.
1763, Nov. 24. Wilkinson, Thomas, and Mary Craft.
1774, M'ch 5. Wilkinson, William, and Hannah Taylor.
1760, May 8. Wilkirs, Rachel, and George Ward.
1776, Aug. 6. Will, Christopher, and Sarah Keiser.
1769, M'ch 30. Will, William, and Anna Clampffer.
1764, July 4. Will, William, and Barbara Culp.
1774, Aug. 6. Willard, Alice, and Ambrose Bartlett.
1763, Sep. 17. Willard, Ann, and Joseph Jenkins.
1766, Dec. 10. Willard, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wakefield.
1763, M'ch 8. Willard, Mary, and Robert Slogden.
1773, May 6. Willard, Mercy, and Charles Stow.
1769, Nov. 2. Willard, Sarah, and John Powell.
1766, Oct. 16. Wilday, John, and Susannah Montgomery.
1774, June 10. Willet, Anne, and Samuel Mitchell.
1766, June 24. Willet, Catharine, and Joshua Comly.
1760, Dec. 24. Willet, Elizabeth, and Joseph Thornton.
1764, Feb. 29. Willet, John, and Elizabeth Hough.
1766, M'ch 18. Willet, Walter, and Martha Harding.
1763, Apr. 28. Willet, William, and Ann Summers.
1747, Apr. . William, Theophilus, and Catharine Griffy.
1761, Aug. 13. Williams, Ann, and William Cornelland.
1769, July 5. Williams, Catharine, and William Bathkill.
1761, Dec. 8. Williams, Catharine, and William Dunwick.

1762, Apr. 26. Williams, Deborah, and James Martin.
1766, Dec. 1. Williams, Deborah, and John David.
1766, Aug. 13. Williams, Edward, and Abigail Lloyd.
1761, Feb. 18. Williams, Edward, and Ann Sweatman.
1747, Apr. —. Williams, Edward, and Catharine Brady.
1748, Sep. —. Williams, Edward, and Mary Brown.
1772, May 29. Williams, Eleanor, and John Dalrymple.
1772, June 17. Williams, Elias, and Hannah Zane.
1771, Apr. 22. Williams, Elizabeth, and Andrew Forsyth.
1774, Dec. 3. Williams, Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Abbot.
1771, M'ch 26. Williams, Elizabeth, and George Gordon.
1762, May 11. Williams, Elizabeth, and Patrick Davis.
1775, July 15. Williams, Elizabeth, and Samuel Clinton.
1762, Aug. 13. William, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gibson.
1761, June 20. Williams, Elizabeth, and William Boirs.
1763, June 17. Williams, Enoch, and Hannah Grey.
1771, Oct. 21. Williams, George, and Mary Hutchinson.
1769, Dec. 5. Williams, Hannah, and John Forst.
1763, Oct. 22. Williams, Hannah, and Thomas Jones.
1772, June 3. Williams, Hannah, and William McCullough.
1744, Apr. —. Williams, Henry.
1763, Feb. 25. Williams, Henry, and Mary Tolbald.
1764, Feb. 9. Williams, Hugh, and Louisa Grew.
1774, Sep. 28. Williams, Humphrey, and Rebecca Renshaw.
1770, Dec. 11. Williams, Isaac, and Elizabeth Mettlen.
1774, Oct. 19. Williams, Isaac, and Mary Eaton.
1774, Nov. 2. Williams, Jacob, and Elizabeth Hampton.
1763, Oct. 19. Williams, Jacob, and Sarah Wiley.
1763, Oct. 1. Williams, James, and Mary Francis.
1761, Apr. 9. Williams, Jane, and John Torrons.
1748, June 16. Williams, John, and Ann Edwards.
1769, Jan. 4. Williams, John, and Hester John.
1771, Oct. 31. Williams, John, and Mary Ann Dobbins.
1770, Nov. 26. Williams, John, and Mary Evy.
1761, Sep. 2. Williams, John, and Mary Kenty.
1774, June 6. Williams, John, and Mary Piper.
1774, May 4. Williams, John, and Mary Walters.
1748, Oct. 18. Williams, John, and Sarah Whealey.
1768, Feb. 20. Williams, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Tew.
1771, June 12. Williams, Joseph, and Eleanor Kilmagh.
1762, Dec. 13. Williams, Joseph, and Elizabeth Labour.
1761, Feb. 4. Williams, Joseph, and Mary Cannady.
1766, Nov. 5. Williams, Kissander, and Paul McCarty.
1771, Feb. 1. Williams, Margaret, and John Iliff.
1774, M'ch 24. Williams, Mary, and John Little.
1769, Nov. 2. Williams, Mary, and Richard Backhouse.

1771, June 7. Williams, Mary, and Thomas Nelson.
1763, Oct. 6. Williams, Oliver, and Rose McDaniel.
1776, Jan. 24. Williams, Phebe, and Peter Duffy.
1773, Sep. 22. Williams, Rachel, and Abiah James.
1769, Jan. 25. Williams, Rebecca, and William James.
1746, July —. Williams, Robert, and Ruth Simmons.
1767, Oct. 24. Williams, Ruth, and John Hoff.
1768, M'ch 30. Williams, Samuel, and Esther Sherlock.
1762, May 19. Williams, Sarah Ann, and Samuel Flower.
1768, June 11. Williams, Sarah, and David Worthington.
1770, Nov. 7. Williams, Sarah, and Isaac Forsyth.
1760, Aug. 7. Williams, Sarah, and William Huston.
1761, Jan. 22. Williams, Scipio, and Mary Swim.
1764, Dec. 27. Williams, Susannah, and William Patterson.
1774, Nov. 11. Williams, Thomas, and Ann Johnston.
1748, Jan. —. Williams, Thomas, and Sarah Preston.
1760, Dec. 18. Williams, William, and Agnus Debtford.
1767, Apr. 10. Williams, William, and Lucy Fisher.
1775, June 6. Williamson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Larimore.
1743, May 18. Williamson, Charles.
1773, Aug. 31. Williamson, David, and Ann McCullough.
1767, Dec. 9. Williamson, Hannah, and Samuel Yardly.
1763, Jan. 1. Williamson, Hannah, and Thomas Lawrence.
1743, Aug. 27. Williamson, James.
1776, Feb. 1. Williamson, Jeremiah, and Lydia Josiah.
1763, Aug. 9. Williamson, Jesse, and Sarah Briton.
1774, Nov. 2. Williamson, John, and Mary Williamson.
1772, July 10. Williamson, Mary, and John Matthias Sleighman.
1774, Nov. 2. Williamson, Mary, and John Williamson.
1766, Oct. 8. Williamson, Mary, and Nicholas Vallance.
1765, Apr. 10. Williamson, Mary, and Peter Bell.
1775, Aug. 15. Williamson, Robert, and Hannah Hamilton.
1770, M'ch 10. Williamson, Thomas, and Anne Reynolds.
1762, M'ch 13. Willibe, Henry, and Susannah Lickle.
1746, Nov. —. Willie, Patrick, and Jane Watson.
1762, Feb. 8. Willing, Ann, and Tench Francis.
1769, Aug. 5. Willing, Elizabeth, and Samuel Powell.
1775, Nov. 15. Willing, Margaret, and Robert Hare.
1763, June 9. Willing, Thomas, and Ann McCall.
1748, Nov. 11. Willins, Elenor, and James Menzie.
1769, Apr. 29. Williot, John, and Rebecca Clark.
1761, Oct. 9. Willis, John, and Elizabeth Vickery.
1771, Oct. 29. Willis, Samuel, and Elizabeth Lukens.
1761, Feb. 10. Willman, William, and Elizabeth Richardson.
1770, M'ch 6. Willock, Henry, and Catharine Kill.
1759, Dec. 6. Willoughby, Henry, and Cradle Lusherton.

1768, May 30. Willoughby, Susannah, and William Rusk.
1774, Aug. 12. Wills, James, and Hannah Roberts.
1767, July 23. Wills, John, and Esther Spear.
1746, Apr. —. Wills, Noah.
1762, Feb. 25. Wills, William, and Rush Reynolds.
1772, Nov. 11. Willson, Alexander, and Mary Kennedy.
1761, Apr. 4. Willson, Andrew, and Lilly Porter.
1772, Nov. 9. Willson, Catharine, and Thomas Tyrer.
1764, Apr. 10. Willson, Charles, and Rebecca Freak.
1767, Aug. 25. Willson, Elizabeth, and Daniel Hathorn.
1775, Nov. 27. Willson, Elizabeth, and John Chatham.
1772, Apr. 23. Willson, Francis, and Mary Armstrong.
1764, Nov. 1. Willson, George, and Elizabeth Adams.
1770, M'ch 19. Willson, Henry, and Martha Stewart.
1771, Feb. 7. Willson, Hugh, and Letitia Conn.
1776, Feb. 10. Willson, Isaac, and Margaret Magee.
1769, June 19. Willson, Isabella, and William Simpson.
1773, June 17. Willson, Jacob, and Sarah Walker.
1768, M'ch 17. Willson, James, and Ann Harbert.
1770, Aug. 3. Willson, James, and Elizabeth Singer.
1768, July 7. Willson, James, and Mary Plumsted.
1772, July 1. Willson, Joseph, and Margaret Windram.
1772, Apr. 9. Willson, Judith, and John Hamble, Junior.
1762, Jan. 23. Willson, Lea, and James Waterman.
1776, M'ch 5. Willson, Martha, and James Hamilton.
1769, Oct. 4. Willson, Matthew, and Isabella Bodley.
1764, Nov. 29. Willson, Patrick, and Sarah Powlin.
1770, July 3. Willson, Robert, and Rachel Armstrong.
1772, Feb. 17. Willson, Robert, and Sarah Neill.
1769, Dec. 4. Willson, Sarah, and Thomas Moffit.
1770, Oct. 20. Willson, Sarah, and William Household.
1763, M'ch 1. Willson, Solomon, and Sarah Coffin.
1771, Sep. 13. Willson, Susannah, and Benjamin Mitchell.
1769, Dec. 30. Willson, Thomas, and Anne Price.
1769, June 17. Willson, Thomas, and Catharine Catan.
1764, Nov. 21. Willson, Thomas, and Mary Ward.
1770, Oct. 12. Wilmer, Lambert, and Mary Barker.
1760, Aug. 7. Wilmingham, Mary, and Herman. Huevelston.
1770, Dec. 16. Wilmington, Elizabeth, and Evan Thomas.
1743, Apr. 26. Wilmington, John.
1763, July 5. Wilber, George Godfrey, and Anna Margaretta Slashman.
1768, Apr. 28. Wilson, Ann, and John Brown.
1760, Sep. 1. Wilson, Asaph, and Elizabeth Sands.
1745, Jan. —. Wilson, David.
1745, Aug. —. Wilson, David.

1760, June 8. Wilson, David, and Ann Morrison.
1766, Dec. 2. Wilson, Elizabeth, and James Calhoun.
1746, Dec. —. Wilson, Elizabeth, and John Spencer.
1764, July 17. Wilson, Gabriel, and Sarah Brintnell.
1763, Aug. 12. Wilson, George, and Martha Craig.
1761, Apr. 20. Wilson, Isaac, and Rachel Tarry.
1745, July —. Wilson, James.
1746, June —. Wilson, James. and Mary McCall.
1764, Aug. 29. Wilson, Jane, and Humphrey Smith.
1764, Nov. 1. Wilson, Jane, and John Bourns.
1746, Dec. —. Wilson, Jane, and Stephen Durham.
1760, Aug. 13. Wilson, Jane, and William Haslet.
1764, June 9. Wilson, John, and Ann Nelson.
1761, Sep. 29. Wilson, John, and Grace Lippenket.
1762, Apr. 10. Wilson, John, and Jane Wright.
1760, Feb. 25. Wilson, John, and Mary Conner.
1773, Aug. 20. Wilson, John, and Otilla Ludwick.
1765, Sep. 10. Wilson, John, and Sarah Doughty.
1765, Nov 16. Wilson, John, and Sarah Powell.
1769, M'ch 2. Wilson, John, and Susannah Stagg.
1763, Dec. 24. Wilson, Joseph, and Mary Cooper.
1773, Dec. 2. Wilson, Margaret, and Benjamin Griffith.
1773, Nov. 10. Wilson, Martin, and Elizabeth Bate.
1748, June 16. Wilson, Mary, and Arthur Latimore.
1767, June 25. Wilson, Mary, and James Dougherty.
1748, June 16. Wilson, Mary, and John Dixon.
1768, Dec. 6. Wilson, Mary, and Jonathan Beere.
1761, Dec. 11. Wilson, Mary, and Thomas Rogers.
1768, May 27. Wilson, Rachel, and Abram Nathan.
1763, Sep. 12. Wilson, Robert, and Margaret Osborn.
1762, Apr. 17. Wilson, Robert, and Margaret Pew.
1767, Nov. 12. Wilson, Samuel, and Ann Clark.
1759, Dec. 19. Wilson, Samuel, and Sarah Vastine.
1763, Sep. 30. Wilson, Violet, and Melvin Reece.
1773, M'ch 29. Wilson, William, and Mary Hughes.
1762, Oct. 12. Wimmer, Jacob, and Mary Van Dike.
1769, Oct. 26. Wincheles, Elizabeth, and John Fullerton, Junior.
1748, Apr. 13. Windell, John, and Rebecca Bay.
1774, May. 26. Windkimer, Ann, and William Penty.
1772, July 1. Windram, Margaret, and Joseph Willson.
1767, June 20. Winecoop, Mary, and George Hogeland.
1761, M'ch 31. Winecope, Eliazbeth, and Richard Vansickler.
1775, Aug. 17. Winemore, Philip, and Elizabeth Finley.
1767, Apr. 15. Wing, John, and Sarah Hubbs.
1776, M'ch 9. Winn, Phebe, and John Adams.

1772, Feb. 10. Winn, Sarah, and James Hall.
1770, June 7. Winnimore, Susannah, and James Lees.
1764, Apr. 14. Winson, Elizabeth, and John Rell.
1760, July 8. Winter, Ann, and Robert Lewton.
1772, Oct. 9. Winter, Barbara, and Barnabas O'Neal.
1760, Feb. 20. Winter, Elizabeth and Michael Fisher.
1761, Oct. 28. Winter, Isabella, and Samuel Poley.
1764, July 31. Winter, James, and Ann Smith.
1761, Oct. 21. Winter, John, and Margaret Bell.
1768, Apr. 25. Winter, John, and Mary Barret.
1764, Feb. 8. Winter, John, and Mary Cox.
1764, Apr. 9. Winter, Richard, and Mary Saunders.
1768, May 28. Winterton, Rebecca, and James Coffee.
1767, July 27. Wisebaugh, Mary, and Jacob Binder.
1767, Feb. 17. Wiseman, Mary, and Cornelius Rute.
1760, May 5. Wister, Daniel, and Lowry Jones.
1762, July 8. Wister, Hannah, and John Doyle.
1771, Aug. 27. Wister, John, and Anne Thoman.
1761, Oct. 20. Withers, John, and Elizabeth Muir.
1764, May 26. Withers, Mary, and Frederick Ott.
1775, Sep. 21. Withey, James, and Sarah Claypoole.
1747, May —. Wittatue, Sarah, and Valentine Kygher.
1762, Nov. 24. Witton, Mary, and Jeremiah Dungan.
1746, Aug. —. Witts, Charles, and Margaret Newmonim.
1745, Apr. —. Wivell, Edward.
1747, May —. Woelaston, Joshua, and Priscilla Jones.
1768, Sep. 1. Woggelom, Jane, and James Sisk.
1774, M'ch 21. Woglom, Peter, and Jane Fletcher.
1759, Dec. 22. Wolfall, Charles, and Sarah Garrigus.
1772, July 2. Woef, Mary, and George Kidd.
1765, July 11. Wolferdin, Ann, and Jacob Kaufman.
1766, Apr. 10. Wolfganger, Sarah, and George Couser.
1767, July 2. Wolfin, Catharine, and John Menge.
1760, July 8. Wollax, Ann, and John Smith.
1764, Sep. 27. Wolley, Sarah, and William Drewry.
1773, Feb. 13. Wolohon, John, and Sarah Hammitt.
1762, Dec. 28. Womsley, Sarah, and George Parsons.
1764, Dec. 27. Won, Rebecca, and Christian Kensley.
1765, Oct. 5. Wood, Abigail, and Jacob Marshall.
1766, Oct. 10. Wood, Elizabeth, and Farlan McFarlan.
1763, Nov. 3. Wood, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bishop.
1774, July 18. Wood, Elizabeth, and William Ledlie.
1776, May 7. Wood, George, and Elizabeth Whiteman.
1747, M'ch —. Wood, Hannah, and Abel Lodge.
1766, Aug. 7. Wood, Hannah, and Joseph Norris.
1768, Apr. 30. Wood, Hermoine, and Jacob Hall.

1765, Oct. 9. Wood, Isaac, and Elizabeth Howell.
1762, Apr. 3. Wood, Isaac, and Margaret McDowel.
1766, Dec. 18. Wood, James, and Chlotilde Haggerty.
1746, Jan. -. Wood, Jeremiah.
1775, June 8. Wood, John, and Abigail Watson.
1772, Apr. 9. Wood, John, and Ann Many.
1771, Oct. 26 Wood, John, and Mary Cannon.
1766, Aug. 13. Wood, John, and Mary Kinsey.
1775, July 29. Wood, John, and Merriam Osman.
1747, Oct. —. Wood, Joseph, and Mary Scull.
1768, Nov. 3. Wood, Margaret, and Curtis Clay.
1765, Jan. 15. Wood, Mary, and James Tull.
1771, Nov. 1. Wood, Mary, and John Campbell.
1768, Nov. 21. Wood, Mary, and John Vance.
1776, Jan. 13. Wood, Mary, and Samuel Branson.
1767, Dec. 23. Wood, Mary, and Thomas Olson.
1767, Dec. 22. Wood, Priscilla, and Daniel Billen.
1761, May 27. Wood, Rachel, and Joseph McClane.
1765, Feb. 25. Wood, Rebecca, and Isaac Dodge.
1760, Aug. 1. Wood, Susannah, and George Smith.
1774, Nov. 10. Wood, Susannah, and Thomas Elton.
1767, Nov. 12. Wood, Thomas, and Mary Hughes.
1765, Jan. 30. Wood, Thomas, and Rebecca Yerkes.
1762, Sep. 20. Wood, William, and Margaret Boyce.
1775, Aug, 7. Wood, William, and Mary Goveren.
1770, Dec. 15. Woods, Benjamin, and Sarah Pyles.
1763, M'ch 3. Woods, John, and Hannah Churchman.
1747, M'ch —. Woods, Philip, and Agnus Rex.
1769, Jan. 16. Woodward, Elizabeth, and William Price.
1769, Apr. 26. Woodbridge, Samuel, and Sarah Beardin.
1746, Dec. . Woodcock, Anthony, and Jane Wells.
1766, M'ch 10. Woodcock, Catharine, and Michael Clogg.
1748, Oct. 18. Woodell, Stacey, and Rachel Likens.
1772, June 16. Woodfield, Joseph, and Mary Rambo.
1760, June 10. Woodhouse, William, and Sarah Robinson.
1762. May 11. Woodman, Peace, and Mary Thrasher.
1765, May 15. Woodrow, William, and Hester Stoneburner.
1773, July 15. Woodside, Hannah, and William M'Ilhenny.
1747. Nov. —. Woodward, Henry, and Sarah Weeks
1760, Nov. 21. Woodward, John, and Ann Jolley.
1772, May 13. Woodward, Mary, and John Perkins.
1763, Apr. 9. Woodward, William, and Elizabeth Dunklit.
1760, Apr. 14. Woolard, James, and Frances Brittain.
1769, Aug. 8. Woolf, Andrew, and Eve Criles.
1772, Sep. 23. Woolland, Suannah, and Matthias Burch.
1771, May 29. Woollis, Nicholas, and Hannah Haycock.

1773, Nov. 3. Woolman, Barbara, and Samuel Murray.
1764, Nov. 23. Woolman, Joseph, and Martha Mullen.
1744, Feb. —. Woolston, Jeremiah.
1760, Aug. 7. Woorel, Ezekiel, and Ann Kinsey.
1770, Apr. 23. Workman, Samuel, and Mary Robinson.
1769, Jan. 5. Workman, William, and Rebeck Marriot.
1774, Dec. 15. Worknot, Martin, and Catharine Lutsen.
1774, Feb. 28. Worknot, Martin, and Elizabeth Farrell.
1760, M'ch 5. Work, Patrick, and Jennel Galbreath.
1765, Jan. 15. Work, Robert, and Jane Cochran.
1775, Apr. 17. Wormington, John, and Ann Collet.
1745, June —. Wormley, Hatten.
1767, Jan. 15. Wormley, Mary, and Joseph Ledru.
1767, M'ch 12. Wormly, Mary, and John William Hoffman.
1771, Nov. 6. Worn, Philip, and Mary Heyl.
1743, Oct. —. Worral, Jacob.
1769, May 11. Worrall, Demas, and Elizabeth Collum.
1747, Oct. —. Worral, Mary, and William Henderson.
1775, May 24. Worrell, Esther, and Philip Kirk.
1775, Feb. 25. Worrell, Hannah, and James Howes.
1775, M'ch 30. Worrell, Isaac, and Elizabeth Rambo.
1767, Apr. 20. Worrell, Rebecca, and Joseph Bell.
1746, Sep. —. Worthington, Abram, and Lydia Driver.
1768, June 11. Worthington, David, and Sarah Williams.
1767, Jan. 24. Worthington, Joseph, and Mary Carver.
1765, Aug. 24. Worthington, Rachel, and John Rice
1770, Sept. 20. Worthington, Sarah, and William Kemble.
1745, Oct. —. Wosdell, William.
1773, Oct. 1. Wrax, Barbara, and John Reinhart.
1763, Sep. 9. Wray, Christopher, and Eleanor Ross.
1773, Jan. 18. Wrench, Margaret, and Charles Mayer.
1773, Dec. 11. Wright, Ann, and Aaron Schuyler.
1771, Nov. 25. Wright, Ann, and Peter Sharp.
1762, July 26. Wright, Anthony, and Hanah Albright.
1763, Feb. 19. Wright, Anthony, and Hannah Hobbs.
1766, Jan. 25. Wright, Daniel, and Esther Stackhouse.
1769, Dec. 1. Wright, Deborah, and Thomas Rudolph.
1761, Jan. 15. Wright, Elizabeth, and Dennis Callahan.
1771, M'ch 20. Wright, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hines.
1763, Oct. 31. Wright, George, and Mary Edwards.
1748, Aug. 15. Wright, Henry.
1762, Apr. 10. Wright, Jane, and John Wilson.
1743, June 8. Wright, John.
1774, Feb. 28. Wright, John, and Ann Agnes Carr.
1774, Dec. 21. Wright, Joseph, and Martha Stots.
1770, Apr. 14. Wright, Joseph, and Sarah Shee.

1771, Nov. 28, Wright, Leonard, and Sabian Bower.
1771, May 30. Wright, Letitia, and John Hutchinson.
1761, Dec. 28. Wright, Lydia, and John Eyre.
1760, Jan. 11. Wright, Margaret, and John Pierce.
1761, Feb. 14. Wright, Mary, and James Kelly.
1761, Jan. 8. Wright, Mary, and Manuel Eyre.
1765, Aug. 29. Wright, Mary, and Peter Helm.
1775, Aug. 28. Wright, Patrick, and Sarah Thest.
1746, Sep. —. Wright, Rebecca, and Elias Hughes.
1760, June 19. Wright, Sarah, and Edmund Whorly.
1776, M'ch 29. Wright, Sarah, and Edward Miles.
1764, M'ch 10. Wright, Sarah, and Jacob Burd.
1772, May 23. Wright, Tade, and Benjamin Taylor.
1776, May 23. Wright, Thomas, and Margaret Mouch.
1769, June 14. Wright, Thomas, and Martha Hays.
1771, Aug. 2. Wright, William, and Elizabeth Bartram.
1772, May 25. Wright, William, and Isabella Bullock.
1763, May 9. Wrighter, Ann, and Aaron Levering.
1765, Sep. 10. Wrighter, Mary, and Enoch Levering.
1774, Sep. 23. Wrigley, Francis, and Catharine McGrath.
1764, Oct. 9. Wummeldors, Johanna, and David Weidner.
1772, Feb. 29. Wye, George, and Elizabeth Pinkstalk.
1775, Apr. 24. Wyle, Elizabeth, and Peter Sunlightner.
1773, July 29. Wynkoop, Abraham, and Rachel Sharp.
1767, May 18. Wynkoop, Benjamin, and Sarah Wooddrop Sims.
1775, Apr. 8. Wynkoop, Cornelius, and Hannah Thomas.
1775, Aug. 10. Wynkoop, Henry, and Mary Elizabeth Reinholdt.
1772, M'ch 10. Wynkoop, Jacob, and Hannah Cleaver.
1764, Jan. 14. Wynkoop, Margaret, and Francis Titus.
1764, Apr. 2. Wynn, Mary, and Samuel Pearson.
1773, Jan. 29. Wynn, Sarah, and Michael Stattleman.
1761, Apr. 13. Wyrel, Jane, and Joshua Walton.
1746, Oct. —. Wyse, John Jacob, and Rebecca Coxe.
1771, July 1. Wyson, Franey, and James Davis.
1747, Aug. —. Wyson, Mary, and George Boardman.
1765, May 9. Wyven, Mary, and John Kensinger.

Y.

1765, Jan. 7. Yarborough, Elizabeth, and James Irwin.
1764, July 19. Yard, Mary, and Joseph Horsing.
1762, M'ch 6. Yardley, Jane, and William Plummer.
1767, Dec. 9. Yardley, Samuel, and Hannah Williamson.
1760, Jan. 30. Yarnal, William, and Mary Charce.
1770, Sep. 25. Yarnall, Sarah, and Collins McCleaster.
1744, Oct. . Yarnell, Thomas.
1748, Sep. —. Yeakley, Ulrick, and Susannah Sommerour.

1764, Oct. 6. Yeates, Agnes, and Richard Carter.
1775, Apr. 6. Yeates, Ann Elizabeth, and John Downey.
1762, Nov. 4. Yeates, Joseph, and Mary Pennock.
1771, Sep. 28. Yeates, Mary, and Anthony Fortune.
1768, June 3. Yeates, Mary, and John McCoy.
1760, Dec. 23. Yeates, Mary, and Jonathan Dillon.
1761, Sep. 21. Yeingtin, Susannah, and John Hildebrand.
1760, May 29. Yeo, Margaret, and Edward Giles.
1775, Jan. 11. Yercas, Sarah, and Robert Grant.
1772, M'ch 7. Yerkes, Anthony, and Mary Harper.
1764, Jan. 4, Yerkes, Margaret, and John Nessmith.
1765, Jan. 30. Yerkes, Rebecca, and Thomas Wood.
1772, Dec. 12. Yerkus, Deborah, and Samuel Ayres.
1770, May 31. Yerkus, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Vandyke.
1770, Apr. 14. Yerkus, Elizabeth, and John Huffdale.
1773, Sep. 23. Yerkus, Herman, and Mary Clayton.
1769, Aug. 30. Yerkus, John, and Anne Coffin.
1774, Apr. 20. Yerkus, Sarah, and Thomas Bower.
1765, M'ch 19. Yetten, Catharine, and Philip Miller.
1765, Feb. 26. Yetter, Christopher, and Margaret Hart.
1769, July 12. Yeumans, John, and Elizabeth Heatcorn.
1771, Nov. 7. Yoacum, Andrew, and Sarah Grant.
1767, Sep. 23. Yocom, Abram, and Rebecca Harris.
1768, Feb. 20. Yocom, Ann, and Samuel How.
1748, Feb. —. Yocum, Deborah, and Casper Bussard.
1765, Jan. 2. Yocum, Eleanor, and John Ingles.
1765, Oct. 28. Yocum, Judith, and Jacob Rudolph.
1768, June 29. Yoder, Ann, and Jacob Kolb.
1746, Nov. . Yoder, John, Junior, and Sarah Shankle.
1762, Dec. 7. Yoder, Peter, and Eve Levan.
1746, June —. Yocum, Margaret, and Jacob Suplee.
1774, May 5. Yokee, Margaret, and John Cartwright.
1764, May 30. York, Thomas, and Margaret Forbes.
1765, M'ch 4. Yorke, Andrew, and Eleanor Coxe.
1762, Jan. 22. Yorke, Edward, and Sarah Stille.
1768, July 13. Yorkson, Francis, and Alexander Hale.
1760, Oct. 21. Yort, Mary, and Thomas Marshall.
1774, July 4. Yosset, Mary, and John Cronin.
1775, June 2. Yost, Eve, and John Reed.
1771, Apr. 16. Young, Anne, and Richard Renshaw, Junior.
1775, Nov. 27. Young, Ann, and William Smith.
1773, June 10. Young, Catharine, and Archibald McTaggart.
1760, Sep. 21. Young, Catharine, and Magnus St. Clair.
1770, Jan. 13. Young, Charles, and Anne Smith.
1768, Nov. 28. Young, Christian, and Carolina Painter.

1767, Apr. 28. Young, Christopher, and Rebecca Heissel.
1762, Sep. 10. Young, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Johnson.
1760, Oct. 19. Young, Elizabeth D., and Jacob Hibbs.
1775, Sep. 30. Young, Elizabeth, and Joseph Master.
1762, May 13. Young, Elizabeth, and Patrick McClean.
1775, Oct. 2. Young, Francis, and Hannah Paul.
1760, Dec. 2. Young, George, and Jane McDaniel.
1764, Jan. 14. Young, George, and Rosanna Hoffman.
1762, Nov. 3. Young, Grace, and Isaac Fish.
1767, Dec. 11. Young, Hannah, and Barzillai Haines.
1770, Jan. 5. Young, James, and Mary Kerr.
1771, Sep. 5. Young, James, and Sarah Sleigh.
1767, Nov. 17. Young, Jane, and Aaron Robson.
1764, Dec. 21. Young, John, and Christiana Heassley.
1772, M'ch 13. Young, John, and Hannah Taber.
1771, Aug. 28. Young, John, and Lizzie Taylor.
1760, Nov. 10. Young, John, and Margaret Mallpew.
1762, May 6. Young, John, and Mary Ann Bedford.
1773, Nov. 18. Young, Joseph, and Eleanor Argyle.
1772, Aug. 5. Young, Llewellyn, and Adriana Llewellyn.
1772, Feb. 6. Young, Margaret, and James Doughty.
1771, Nov. 1. Young, Mary, and George Kelly.
1770, Aug. 22. Young, Mary, and Thomas Mitchel.
1776, Jan. 19. Young, Mary, and William Kennedy.
1770, Nov. 26. Young, Nicholas, and Eleanor Trimble.
1765, June 13. Young, Nicholas, and Mary Double.
1759, Dec. 22. Young, Rachel, and John Todman.
1771, Apr. 2. Young, Samuel, and Elizabeth Ecroyad.
1768, Nov. 25. Young, Sarah, and Nicholas Hood.
1774, Dec. 26. Young, Susannah, and Michael Loots.
1762, Dec. 20. Young, Susannah, and William Clark.
1775, May 27. Young, Thomas, and Barbara Clingman.
1745, June —. Young, William.
1762, May 5. Young, William, and Rebecca Flower.
1770, July 2. Younger, Sarah, and Peter Kurtz.
1765, M'ch 20. Younger, Watson, and Elizabeth Slator.
1760, May 17. Younkonan, Michael, and Eliza Allman.

Z.

1775, Nov. 8. Zahan, Martin, and Elizabeth Derringen.
1772, June 17. Zane, Hannah, and Elias Williams.
1766, Oct. 1. Zane, Joel, and Hester Scull.
1773, Jan. 14. Zantzinger, Adam, and Susannah Keppele.
1767, M'ch 24. Zerban, Wenden, and Catharine Bacon.
1767, July 9. Zet, Anna, and William Smith.
1766, Oct. 30. Zeinining, Mary, and Adam Gilbert.

1775, Jan. 13. Zigler, Jacob, and Esther Buchwater.
1760, Dec. 3. Zimmerman, Catharine, and Joseph Gross.
1773, Jan. 12. Zimmerman, George, and Margaret Hensman.
1774, Apr. 5. Zimmerman, Henry, and Frances Miller.
1771, Dec. 10. Zimmerman, Isaac, and Catharine Sasseman.
1762, Dec. 24. Zimmerman, Mary, and Peter Mann.
1772, Oct. 5. Zimmerman, Rebecca, and John Eshinbaugh.
1762, June 10. Zugterin, Jacobina, and Philip Hyle.

ADDENDA.

[The Editors are indebted to Charles R. Hildeburn, of Philadelphia, for the following supplement to, and corrections of, the foregoing records. The Roman numerals refer to:—

I. Records of Christ Church, Philadelphia.
II. Records of First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.
III. Records of Presbyterian Church, Abington, Montgomery Co.
IV. Records of Trinity P. E. Church, Oxford.

The date given is, with the exception of those names italicized, that of the marriage.]

A.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1745, Jan. 2.	Abbett, Lydia, and George McCall.	I.
1746, Jan. 4.	Adams, Comfort, and George Duisburgh.	I.
1746, Jan. 16.	Adamson, Philip, and Frances McCready.	I.
1744, Jan. 9.	Alberdine, Mary Elizabeth, and John Valentine Graft.	II.
1744, M'ch 26.	Allen, John, and Mary Butcher.	I.
1743, Dec. 26.	Allen, Patrick, and Margaret Marshall.	I.
1743, Jan. 15.	Allen, Sarah, and Andrew Bankson.	I.
1744, May 28.	Allent, Ulrich, and Barbara Christie.	II.
1743, Apr. 9.	Ambler, Nathaniel, and Mary Cooke.	I.
1744, Aug. 2.	Anderson, Anne, and John Morgan.	II.
1745, July 25.	Anderson, Hannah, and William Denormandie.	I.
1743, M'ch 18.	Anderson, John, and Mary Barr.	II.
1743, Jan. 26.	Anderson, Lawrence, and Abigail Ingram.	I.
1743, Dec. 12.	Annis, William, and Susannah Tuttle.	I.
1743, Nov. 12.	Angel, Rebecca, and Patrick Bourne.	I.
1743, Jan. 11.	Armitage, Enoch, and Barbara Baltes Spiner.	III.
1745, Sep. 5.	Armstrong, Mary, and Alex. McWally.	II.
1743, Oct. 21.	Ashton, Isaac, and Sarah Renshaw.	IV.
1744, May 16.	Ashton, Thomas, and Rebecca Cotman.	I.
1745, July 9.	Atkinson, Mary, and Daniel Bankson.	II.
1744, Nov. 12.	Austin, John, and Susanna Davis.	II.

B.

1745, May 2.	Baird, Thomas, and Anne Cormont.	I.
1743, Jan. 15.	Bankson, Andrew, and Sarah Allen.	I.

Date of Marriage.	Names.	Where Married.
1745, July 9.	Bankson, Daniel, and Mary Atkinson.	II.
1742, May 7.	Bankson, Deborah, and John Palmer.	I.
1743, Oct. 11.	Bankson, Peter, and Sarah Linn.	I.
1745, Jan. 21.	Barker, Benjamin, and Catharine Trussel.	I.
1745, Aug. 27.	Barney, Valentine, and Marg. McMahon.	I.
1743, M'ch 18.	Barr, Mary, and John Anderson.	II.
1743, M'ch 31.	Barstler, Catharine, and Conrad Price.	I.
1744, May 31.	Bartholomew, Andrew, and Elizabeth Beeks.	I.
1743, Jan. 11.	Bay, Thomas, and Rebecca Robinson.	I.
1743, July 27.	Beaman, William, and Anne Jeans.	
1744, Apr. 6.	Beaton, Daniel, and Mary Griffith.	II.
1743, Feb. 3.	Beck, Jeoffrey, and Lydia Philips.	II.
1744, May 31.	Beeks, Elizabeth, and Andrew Bartholomew.	I.
1745, Oct. 19.	Bell, Thomas, and Barbara Morgan.	II.
1743, Apr. 6.	Bell, William, and Lydia Edgar.	II.
1745, Apr. 24.	Benezet, Daniel, and Elizabeth North.	I.
1783, June 1.	Berry, Martin, and Sophia Edwards.	I.
1783, June 19.	Bickerton, Leah, and Edward Mullock.	I.
1745, Jan. 14.	Bidding, Henry, and Ruth Reese.	II.
1745, Sep. 19.	Bingham, William, and Mary Stamper.	I.
1743, Sep. 5.	Blackman, Henry, and Ann Crawford.	II.
1743, Oct. 22.	Blair, Ann, and James Tipper.	I.
1744, M'ch 25.	Bolithe, John, and Mary Hutchins.	I.
1762, *Dec.* 13.	*Bonrem, Mary, and John Remberger.*	
1743, Apr. 9.	Boon, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Simcock.	I.
1748, Aug. 18.	Boor, Mary, and David Lynn.	I.
1743, Jan. 19.	Boore, Joseph, and Elizabeth Paxton.	III.
1745, Nov. 14.	Boude, Elizabeth, and John Nigely.	I.
1743, Nov. 12.	Bourne, Patrick, and Rebecca Angel.	I.
1743, May 17.	Bowen, Eleanor, and Robert Walpole.	I.
1745, July 6.	Bower, Sarah, and James Wilson.	II.
1745, Oct. 19.	Boyd, Hugh, and Elizabeth Hunter.	II.
1743, Oct. 23.	Bradley, George, and Mary Harrison.	I.
1743, Feb. 5.	Bright, Anthony, and Jane Hobart.	I.
1744, May 18.	Brittin, Mary, and Nicholas Vanzant.	III.
1744, Apr. 27.	Broderick, Jane, and John Ellis.	I.
1743, May 15.	Brooks, Jane, and Robert Newton.	II.
1744, Sep. 15.	Brown, Elizabeth, and James Dean.	II.
1745, Feb. 5.	Brown, John, and Mary Oliver.	II.
1744, Oct. 27.	Brown, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fisher.	I.
1743, Nov. 24.	Brownyard, Hannah, and John Ingram.	I.
1744, Jan. 30.	Bryson, Walter, and Sarah McKenny.	II.

Date of Marriage.		Names.	Where Married.
1746, May	2.	Buchanan, James, and Eleanor Smith.	II.
1748, *May*	14.	*Burd, James, and Sarah Shippen.*	
1743, Aug.	26.	Burden, Joseph, and Mary Haeftis.	II.
1743, Oct.	14.	Burk, Anne, and John Lindsay.	II.
1743, May	18.	Burk, Mary, and Charles Williamson.	I.
1745, Sep.	19.	Burn, Mary, and John McCollum.	II.
1744, M'ch	26.	Butcher, Mary, and John Allen.	I.
1765, *July*	27.	*Butterfoss, Barbara, and Peter Care.*	
1744, Feb.	11.	Byrn. Daniel, and Katharine Williams.	II.

C.

1745, Sep.	18.	Cain, Roger, and Elizabeth Welsh.	II.
1763, *Nov.*	5.	*Cameron, Elizab'h, and Menan Kennard.*	
1743, June	2.	Camp, Wilmouth, and John Rush.	I.
1747, M'ch	7.	Campbell, Thomas, and Tabitha Storke.	I.
1743, Dec.	3.	Carlisle, Hannah, and Daniel Rees.	II.
1745, June	20.	Caroll, Ann, and George Hawkins.	II.
1743, May	2.	Carpenter, John, and Sarah Driver.	II.
1743, Dec.	10.	Carpenter, Joshua, and Orange Johnson.	I.
1744, May	31.	Carpenter, William, and Elizabeth Cummins.	I.
1743, June	11.	Carr, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilkinson.	I.
1744, May	28.	Carter, Stephen, and Mary Manny.	II.
1745, Dec.	16.	Carty, Thomas, and Ann Haimer.	II.
1744, June	5.	Cassel, Nicholas, and Mary Fretwell.	I.
1783, June	11.	Chamberlain, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Foreman.	I.
1745, Nov.	28.	Chancellor, David, and Mary Greenless.	II.
1743, Dec.	16.	Chew, Nathaniel, and Anna Gibbons.	II.
1744, May	28.	Christie, Barbara, and Ulrich Allent.	II.
1745, June	25.	Clampfert, Margaret, and Peter Ulrick.	I.
1745, May	14.	Clarke, Henry, and Ann Jones.	I.
1746, Feb.	2.	Claypoole, George, and Mary Morris	I.
1743, Oct.	20.	Cole, Elizabeth, and John Wakefield.	I.
1743, Feb.	12.	Coleman, Mary, and Joseph Sharp.	I.
1744, Aug.	23.	Collings, Elizabeth, and Thomas Sugar.	I.
1745, Apr.	20.	Collins, Abraham, and Rachel Ring.	I.
1745, Aug.	17.	Collins, Charles, and Bridget Harney.	II.
1745, June	6.	Collins, Rebecca, and John Field.	II.
1745, Sep.	14.	Colly, Susanna, and David Wilson.	II.
1744, Apr.	4.	Comeron, Daniel, and Martha Smith.	I.
1745, May	20.	Connelly, Michael, and Anne Clingman.	II.
1744, Oct.	10.	Connely, Deborah, and Henry Elwes.	I.
1744, Sep.	8.	Conyers, Joseph, and Mary River.	I.
1745, Feb.	15.	Cook, Margaret, and John Jewers.	I.
1743, Apr.	9.	Cooke, Mary, and Nathaniel Ambler.	I.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1745, June 25.	Coombe, Jane, and James Thompson.	I.
1744, July 14.	Cooper, Edward, and Sarah Preson.	I.
1745, M'ch 6.	Corbetz, Christopher, and Elizabeth Ruby.	II.
1745, May 2.	Cormont, Anne, and Thomas Baird.	I.
1744, May 16.	Cotman, Rebecca, and Thomas Ashton.	I.
1743, Nov. 30.	Couch, William, and Ruth Jones.	II.
1744, Sep. 8.	Cranfield, Michael, and Sarah Warren.	I.
1743, Sep. 5.	Crawford, Ann, and Henry Blackman.	II.
1746, Apr. 5.	Crawford, Peter, and Elizabeth Lowder.	I.
1744, Oct. 18.	Crookshank, Alex., and Rebecca Hudson.	I.
1745, June 17.	Cross, Mary, and David Richey.	IV.
1743, June 11.	Cross, Westema, and Ann Hamilton.	II.
1744, May 31.	Cummins, Elizabeth, and Wm. Carpenter.	I.
1743, Apr. 11.	Cummins, Jane Elizabeth, widow, and Rev. Robert Jenney.	I.
1744, Oct. 10.	Cunningham, Ann, and John Freeston.	I.
1744, Feb. 6.	Cunningham, William, and Priscilla Owen, widow.	I.
1744, Oct. 1.	Curtis, Jane, and George Metz.	I.
1744, May 19.	Cuthbert, Thomas, and Ann Wilkinson.	I.

D.

1744, M'ch 24.	Daily, Eleanor, and Andrew McBroom.	II.
1744, May 28.	Daily, Mary, and Robert Fleming.	II.
1745, Nov. 14.	Danks, Jane, and William Peck.	II.
1743, Aug. 20.	Davey, Hugh, and Elizabeth Woodrop	I.
1783, June 16.	Davis, Elizabeth, and James Rosbottom.	I.
1745, Aug. 8.	Davis, Myrick, and Sarah Miles.	I.
1746, M'ch 4.	Davis, Nathaniel, and Hannah Martin.	II.
1744, Dec. 23.	Davis, Robert, and Margaret O'Neal.	I.
1744, May 19.	Davis, Sarah, and John Sheasle.	I.
1744, Nov. 12.	Davis, Susannah, and John Austin.	II.
1743, Feb. 28.	Davis, William, and Esther Owen.	I.
1747, June 13.	Daws, George Vincent, and Ann Fling.	I.
1744, Sep. 15.	Dean, James, and Elizabeth Brown.	II.
1743, June 16.	Deigner, Peter, and Christian Smith.	I.
1745, July 22.	Dell, Peter, and Susannah Dounett.	II.
1764, *Oct.* 9.	*Denning, Catharine, and James Jackson.*	
1743, Jan. 20.	Dennis, Elizabeth, and Joseph Savage.	I.
1745, July 25.	Denormandie, William, and Hannah Anderson.	I.
1743, Nov. 3.	Dewees, William, and Rachel Haste.	III.
1743, July 16.	Dexter, Mary, and Lambert Emmerson.	I.
1744, May 19.	Doraugh, James, and Mary Taylor.	II.
1745, Jan 17.	Douglass, Eleanor, and John Pick.	I.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1745, July 22.	Dounett, Susannah, and Peter Dell.	II.
1743, May 28.	Dowell, William, and Mary Domms.	I.
1746, Feb. 4.	Down, Robert, and Anne Sharp.	I.
1743, June 16.	Dowthwaite, Sam'l, and Mary Wilkinson.	I.
1746, Feb. 18.	Doyle, Rebecca, and Joshua Reily.	II.
1745, Aug. 2.	Dugdale, Mary, and Alexander Magee.	III.
1746, Jan. 4.	Duisburgh, George, and Comfort Adams	I.
1744, July 16.	Dunkin, Mary, and Joseph Durborrow.	I.
1744, May 8.	Dugan, Mary, and Michael Shaw.	II.
1748, Aug. 27.	Dunn, Susannah, and William Tate.	I.
1744, July 16.	Durborrow, Joseph, and Mary Dunkin.	I.
1745, Aug. 3.	Dutton, Sarah, and John Power.	II.
1744, July 28.	Dyor, Sarah, and Thomas Mitchell.	I.
1743, May 2.	Driver, Sarah, and John Carpenter.	II.

E.

1745, Oct. 10.	Easly, Isabel, and Charles Reily.	II.
1743, Apr. 6.	Edgar, Lydia, and William Bell.	II.
1744, Aug. 16.	Edge, John, and Sarah Felton.	II.
1744, Dec. 18.	Edwards, Anne, and Thomas Lewis.	II.
1746, Jan. 18.	Edwards, John, and Elizabeth Saunders.	I.
1783, June 1.	Edwards, Sophia, and Martin Berry.	I.
1748, *June* 16.	*Elleson, Margaret, and Charles Gilfoy.*	
1744, Nov. 24.	Elliot, Martha, and Joseph Sill.	I.
1744, Apr. 27.	Ellis, John, and Jane Broderick.	I.
1745, May 31.	Ellis, John, and Elizabeth Price.	I.
1745, Sep. 8.	Ellis, Richard, and Sarah Harris.	I.
1744, Oct. 10.	Elwes, Henry, and Deborah Connely.	I.
1743, July 16.	Emmerson, Lambert, and Mary Dexter.	I.
1745, M'ch 3.	Ennis, Elizabeth, and Charles Parmale.	I.
1743, May 28.	Enoch, Gertrude and William Maxwell.	III.
1745, Apr. 24.	Evans, Anne, and Ebenezer Evans.	I.
1745, Dec. 9.	Evans, Anne, and Evan Jones.	I.
1745, Apr. 24.	Evans, Ebenezer, and Anne Evans.	I.
1743, Sep. 7.	Evans, Eleanor, and Rees Prichard.	II.
1745, June 6.	Evans, Jane, and Thomas Palmer.	II.
1744, Jan. 21.	Evans, Lewis, and Martha Hoskins.	I.
1743, Aug. 18.	Evans, Mary, and Benjamin Gilbert.	III.
1744, M'ch 29.	Evans, Simon, and Elizabeth Sloan.	III.
1748, Aug. 17.	Evans Thomas and Eleanor Rees.	I.
1746, May 20.	Evanson, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Palmer.	I.
1744, June 2.	Eve, Oswald, and Anne Moore.	I.

F.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1743, May 19.	Farrell, James, and Jane Heath.	II.
1743, Oct. 26.	Farrey, John, and Isabella Finton.	I.
1748, Aug. 15.	Farrington, Elizabeth, and John Stevens,	I.
1745, June 6.	Field, John, and Rebecca Collins.	II.
1745, May 9.	Finney, John, and Amelia Lindsey.	I.
1743, Oct. 8.	Finnyman, Martha, and Richard Tucker.	I.
1743, Oct 26.	Finton, Isabella, and John Farrey.	I.
1760, *M'ch* 28.	*Firespach, Ann, and Peter Stroud.*	
1744, Oct. 27.	Fisher, Elizabeth, and Thomas Brown.	I.
1744, Sep. 1.	Fisher, Thomas, and Mary Watson.	II.
1744, *Feb.* 12.	*Fitzpatrick, Daniel, and Catharine Lee.*	
1745, June 22.	Fleming, Joseph, and Mary Sullivan.	II.
1744, May 28.	Fleming, Robert, and Mary Daily.	II.
1743, Oct. 15.	Fletcher, Alice, and William Hutchinson.	II.
1744, May 30.	Fletcher, John, and Sarah Jones.	II.
1747, June 13.	Fling, Ann, and George Vincent Daws.	I.
1745, Nov. 15.	Folwell, Mary, and Samuel Newton.	II.
1744, Feb. 5.	Ford, Elizabeth, and Thomas Grant.	I.
1745, May 27.	Fordham, Mary, and Patrick Matthews.	II.
1783, June 11.	Foreman, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Chamberlain.	I.
1744, M'ch 26.	Fox, John, and Catharine, Roche.	I.
1748, Apr. 15.	Fox, Thomas, and Anne Woodward.	I.
1743, Sept. 30.	Francis, Anne, and James Tilghman.	I.
1774, *M'ch* 3.	*Frede, Salome, and Gabriel Swartzlander.*	
1744, Oct. 10.	Freeston, John, and Ann Cunningham.	I.
1744, June 5.	Fretwell, Mary, and Nicholas Cassel.	I.
1744, Dec. 1.	Fulford, Richard, and Elizabeth Grimes.	II.
1760, *Aug.* 20.	*Ferris, William, and Mary Ranbury.*	
1743, M'ch 27.	Fusman, Elizabeth, and Meredith Jones.	I.

G.

1745, Sep. 30.	Gardner, Mary, and Peter Rose.	I.
1743, July 11.	Garwood, William, and Martha Johnson.	I.
1745, June 1.	Gaw, Mary, and Joseph Totten.	II.
1743, July 10.	Gibbons, Henry, and Elizabeth Cooke.	II.
1743, Dec. 16.	Gibbons, Anna, and Nathaniel Chew.	II.
1764, *M'ch* 27.	*Gilbert, Abigail, and George Tompkins.*	
1743, Aug. 18.	Gilbert, Benjamin, and Mary Evans.	III.
1748, *June* 16.	*Gilfoy, Charles, and Margaret Elleson.*	
1744, Apr. 10.	Gilpin, Thomas, and Susannah Boyes.	II.
1783, June 25.	Godshalt, Elizabeth, and Andrew Howard.	II.
1743, Apr. 25.	Goldy, Joseph, and Margaret Wells.	II.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1744, Dec. 31.	Goodin, John, and Deborah West.	II.
1745, Oct. 15.	Goodin, Mary, and John McCormick.	I.
1744, Jan. 28.	Goodin, Phœbe, and William Hawkins.	I.
1744, Jan. 9.	Graft, John Valentine, and Mary Elizabeth Alberdine.	II.
1744, Feb. 5.	Grant, Thomas, and Elizabeth Ford.	I.
1744, Sep. 13.	Green, Pyramus, and Mary Morris.	I.
1745, Nov. 28.	Greenless, Mary, and David Chancellor.	II.
1743, Feb. 10.	Gregory, Elizabeth, and John Maugridge.	I.
1747, *Apr.* —.	*Griffey, Catharine, and Theophilus Williams.*	
1744, Apr. 6.	Griffith, Mary, and Daniel Beaton.	II.
1744, Dec. 10.	Griffith, Mary, and Timothy Scarfe.	II.
1744, Aug. 3.	Griffith, Rachel, and David Lewis.	II.
1747, May —.	Groover, Mary, and William Kenton.	
1744, Dec. 1.	Grimes, Elizabeth, and Richard Fulford,	II.
1743, Oct. 24.	Guery, Judith, and Patrick McDonagh,	I.
1745, June 15.	Guttier, Hannah, and Matthew Scot.	I.
1743, Nov. 11.	Grymes, Michael, and Elizabeth Smith.	II.

H.

1745, Dec. 16.	Haimer, Anne, and Thomas Carty.	II.
1743, May 23.	Hainey, Elizabeth, and John Peel.	I.
1744, M'ch 15.	Haliday, James, and Judith Harris.	II.
1743, Oct. 24.	Hall, John, and Mary Hugg.	I.
1743, June 11.	Hamilton, Ann, and Westema Cross.	II.
1744, Jan. 25.	Hancock, Thomas, and Susannah Symons.	I.
1743, Sep. 8.	Harcomb, Hannah, and Hugh Hodge.	II.
1745, Aug. 17.	Harney, Bridget, and Charles Collins.	II.
1744, July 30.	Harris, Ann, and Samuel Vanhist.	I.
1744, M'ch 15.	Harris, Judith, and James Haliday.	II.
1745, Sep. 8.	Harris, Sarah, and Richard Ellis.	I.
1743, Oct. 23.	Harrison, Mary, and George Bradley.	I.
1746, Apr. 17.	Harrison, Mary, and Noah Wills.	I.
1743, May 14.	Harry, Lydia, and Philip Thomas.	I.
1745, July 6.	Hartley, Benjamin, and Rachel Coats.	I.
1745, M'ch 23.	Hartshorne, Jas., and Catharine McCreagh.	I.
1745, Sep. 19.	Hassell, Elizabeth, and Alex. Huston.	I.
1743, Nov. 3.	Haste, Rachel, and William Dewees.	III.
1745, June 24.	Haughmy, Barbara, and Joseph Paine.	II.
1743, Aug. 17.	Haven, John, and Elizabeth Potts.	II.
1745, June 20.	Hawkins, George, and Ann Carroll.	II.
1744, Jan. 28.	Hawkins, William, and Phœbe Goodin.	I.
1745, Nov. 14.	Hayhurst, William, and Rebecca Searle.	I.
1746, Feb. 8.	Headon, Catharine, and Edmund Martin.	II.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1743, Aug. 26.	Heaftis, Mary, and Joseph Burden.	H.
1743, May 19.	Heath, Jane, and James Farrell	H.
1746, Feb. 26.	Hertzel, Judith, and George Stucky.	I.
1744, Oct. 16.	Heselius, Elizabeth, and Samuel Price.	I.
1744, Oct. 4.	Hill, Hugh, and Mary Hoodt.	I.
1743, Feb. 5.	Hobart, Jane, and Anthony Bright.	I.
1743, Sep. 8.	Hodge, Hugh, and Hannah Harcomb.	H.
1745, May 30.	Hoffety, Mary, and William Price.	I.
1744, Oct. 4.	Hoodt, Mary, and Hugh Hill.	I.
1744, Aug. 29.	Hooper, Margaret, and John Hyat.	I.
1745, Nov. 16.	Hopewell, John, and Deborah Sharp.	H.
1745, Sep. 4.	Hopman, Peter, and Mary Painter.	H.
1743, July 2.	Horner, Thos. and Elizabeth Waterman.	I.
1744, Jan. 21.	Hoskins, Martha, and Lewis Evans.	I.
1743, Dec. 14.	Houda, Anna Maria, and George Marks.	H.
1783, June 25.	Howard, Andrew, and Eliza'th Godshalt.	H.
1744, Aug. 9.	Howard, John, and Sarah Moet.	I.
1745, May 27.	Howel, Jane, and James McSwain.	I.
1746, April 3.	Howell, Rachel, and James Prichard.	H.
1744, Oct. 18.	Hudson, Rebecca, and Alexander Crookshank.	I.
1743, Oct. 24.	Hugg, Mary, and John Hall.	I.
1744, Dec. 5.	Hughes, Martha, and William Parsons.	H.
1745, Jan. 13.	Hughes, Morgan, and Ann Stephens.	I.
1744, Jan. 25.	Hughes, William, and Elizabeth Thomas.	H.
1761, *Sep.* 21.	*Hildebrand, John, and Susanna Yeington.*	
1745, Oct. 26.	Hunter, Elizabeth, and Hugh Boyd.	H.
1744, June 13.	Hurley, Mary, and Peter Powelson.	I.
1745, Sep. 19.	Huston, Alexander, and Elizabeth Cassell.	I.
1744, M'ch 25.	Hutchins, Mary, and John Bolithe.	I.
1743, Oct. 15.	Hutchinson, William, and Alice Fletcher.	H.
1744, Aug. 16.	Hyat, Ann, and Jonas Osburn.	I.
1744, Aug. 29.	Hyat, John, and Margaret Hooper.	I.
1743, Sep. 1.	Hynes, Rachel, and Robert Tempest.	I.

I.

1761, Apr. 2.	Inglis, Mary, and Julines Herring.	I.
1743, Jan. 26.	Ingram, Abigail, and Lawrence Anderson.	I.
1743, Nov. 24.	Ingram, John, and Hannah Brownyard.	I.
1745, June 22.	Irwin, Margaret, and George Ord.	H.

J.

1764, *Oct.* 9.	*Jackson, James, and Catharine Denning.*	
1743 July 27.	Jeans, Anne, and William Beaman.	I.
1745, Feb. 15.	Jewers, John, and Margaret Cook.	I.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1744, May	9. Jodon, Francis, and Martha Roberts.	II.
1743, July	11. Johnson, Martha, and William Garwood.	I.
1743, Dec.	10. Johnson, Orange, and Joshua Carpenter.	I.
1744, M'ch	29. Johnston, Hannah, and Samuel Mason.	I.
1745, M'ch	10. Jones, Ann, and John Scull.	I.
1745, May	14. Jones, Ann, and Henry Clarke.	I.
1744, Aug.	18. Jones, Catharine, and Owen Neal.	II.
1745, Aug.	22. Jones, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Levering.	I.
1745, Aug.	14. Jones, Evan, and Diana Thomas.	I.
1745, Dec.	9. Jones, Evan, and Anne Evans.	I.
1744, May	9. Jones, Hannah, and Joseph Price.	I.
1743, Feb.	13. Jones, Isaac, and Frances Strettell.	I.
1743, Aug.	20. Jones, John, and Sarah Price	I.
1745, Nov.	14. Jones, Martha, and Patrick Rowney.	I.
1743, M'ch	27. Jones, Meredith, and Elizabeth Fusman.	I.
1743, Nov.	30. Jones, Ruth, and William Couch.	II.
1744, May	30. Jones, Sarah, and John Fletcher.	II.

K.

1743, July	9. Karnes, David, and Marg. Ovington.	I.
1746, Apr.	23. Keen, Matthias, and Mary Murray.	II.
1743, May	11. Keley, William, and Susannah Woods.	I.
1763, *Nov.*	5. *Kennard, Meenan, and Elizabeth Cameron.*	
1745, June	3. Kennedy, Hannah, and Richard Kennedy.	I.
1747, *May*	—. *Kenthon, William, and Mary Groover*	
1745, June	3. Kennedy, Richard, and Hannah Kennedy.	I.
1745, Aug.	6. Keys, Mary, and Stephen Stephens.	I.
1744, Sep.	13. Knowles, John, and Mary Wilkinson.	IV.
1745, Oct.	10. Kollock, Magdalen, and Jasper McCall.	I.
1746, Jan.	23. Kollock, Philips, and Hester Leach.	I.

L.

1748, Aug.	2. Lawrence, Giles, and Sarah Thomas.	I.
1745, Apr.	20. Leacock, Susannah, and James Read.	I.
1746, Feb.	18. Leadbeater, Geo., and Catharine Thomas.	I.
1774, *Feb.*	12. *Lee, Catharine, and Daniel Fitzpatrick.*	
1746, Jan.	23. Leech, Hester, and Philip Kollock.	I.
1745, Jan.	3. Leech, Sarah, and Æneas Ross.	I.
1743, Feb.	12. Le Gay, Jacob, and Mary Weyman.	I.
1743, Oct.	6. Legay, Ruth, and John Marshall.	I.
1746, Apr.	23. Leipencout, Jacob, and Grace Rudrow.	I.
1746, Apr.	9. Leipencout, Mary, and George Standley.	I.
1743, Dec.	17. Lenellen, Elizabeth, and George Webster.	I.
1745, Aug.	22. Levering, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Jones.	I.
1744, Aug.	3. Lewis, David, and Rachel Griffith.	II.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1746, M'ch 20.	Lewis, George, and Mary McGwyer.	II.
1743, Aug. 26.	Lewis, Henry, and Rachel Powel.	I.
1746, Dec. 18.	Lewis, Thomas, and Anne Edwards.	II.
1745, May 9.	Lindsey, Amelia, and John Finney.	I.
1743, Oct. 14.	Lindsey, John, and Anne Burk.	II.
1743, Oct. 11.	Linn, Sarah, and Peter Bankson.	I.
1743, May 28.	Lister, Adam, and Ann Watts.	I.
1746, M'ch 26.	Little, James, and Martha McConnell.	II.
1765, *Sep.* 21.	*Loofborough, David, and Sarah Twining.*	
1746, Apr. 5.	Lowden, Elizabeth, and Peter Crawford.	I.
1743, May 27.	Lownes, Mary, and Thomas Phillips.	I.
1748, Aug. 8.	Lynn, David, and Mary Boor.	I.

M.

1744, M'ch 24.	McBroom, Andrew, and Eleanor Daily.	II.
1745, Jan. 2.	McCall, George, and Lydia Abbett.	I.
1745, Oct. 10.	McCall, Jasper, and Magdalen Kollock.	I.
1743, Jan. 29.	McCall, Samuel, and Ann Searle.	I.
1745, Sep. 19.	McCollum, John, and Mary Burn.	II.
1746, M'ch 26.	McConnell, Martha, and James Little.	II.
1745, Oct. 15.	McCormick, John, and Mary Goodin.	I.
1746, Jan. 16.	McCready, Francis, and Philip Adamson.	I.
1745, M'ch 23.	McCreagh, Catharine, and James Hartshorn.	I.
1743, Oct. 23.	McCullough, Mary, and John Ryan.	I.
1743, Oct. 24.	McDonagh, Patrick, and Judith Guery.	I.
1748, Aug. 15.	McGee, Elizabeth, and Henry Wright.	I.
1746, M'ch 20.	McGwyer, Mary, and George Lewis.	II.
1746, Feb. 11.	McKenny, John, and Bridget Sullivan.	I.
1744, Jan. 30.	McKenny, Sarah, and Walter Bryson.	II.
1744, M'ch 24.	McMahon, Hugh, and Agnas Norton.	I.
1745, Nov. 14.	McMahon, Jane, and Richard Smith.	I.
1745, Aug. 27.	McMahon, Margaret, and Valen. Barney.	I.
1744, Aug. 2.	McNeal, John, and Elizabeth McNealus.	II.
1744, Aug. 2.	McNealus, Elizabeth, and John McNeal.	II.
1745, May 27.	McSwain, James, and Jane Howel.	I.
1745, June 27.	McVaugh, John, and Mary Poynter.	II.
1745, Jan. 1.	McVeagh, James, and Rebecca Worrell.	II.
1745, Sep. 5.	McWally, Alex., and Mary Armstrong.	II.
1745, Aug. 2.	Magee, Alexander, and Mary Dugdale.	III.
1744, June 20.	Maherty, Margaret, and And. Peterson.	II.
1743, Feb. 10.	Mahery, James, and Mary Smith.	I.
1743, Dec. 20.	Malowny, Mary, and James Quin.	I.
1744, May 28.	Manny, Mary, and Stephen Carter.	II.
1743, Dec. 14.	Marks, George, and Ann Maria Houda.	II.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1743, Oct. 6.	Marshall, John, and Ruth Legay.	I.
1743, Dec. 26.	Marshall, Margaret, and Patrick Allen.	I.
1746, Feb. 8.	Martin, Edmund, and Catharine Headon.	II.
1743, M'ch 1.	Martin, Elizabeth, and Joseph Preston.	I.
1746, M'ch 4.	Martin, Hannah, and Nathaniel Davis.	II.
1746, May 31.	Martin, John, and Elizabeth Thomas.	II.
1744, June 23.	Mason, Anne, and John Ord.	I.
1745, July 18.	Mason, Catharine, and George Smith.	I.
1744, M'ch 29.	Mason, Samuel, and Hannah Johnston.	I.
1743, July 24.	Mather, Margaret, and Thomas Watson.	I.
1744, July 21.	Matlack, Mary, and John Pim.	II.
1745, May 27.	Matthews, Patrick, and Mary Fordham.	II.
1743, May 28.	Maxwell, William, and Gertrude Enoch.	III.
1744, Oct. 1.	Metz, George, and Jane Curtis.	I.
1745, Aug. 8.	Miles, Sarah, and Myrick Davis.	I.
1744, July 28.	Mitchell, Thomas, and Sarah Dyer.	I.
1744, Aug. 9.	Moet, Sarah, and John Howard.	I.
1744, June 2.	Moore, Anne, and Oswald Eve.	I.
1744, Dec. 11.	Moore, Salatial, and Esther Williams.	II.
1745, Oct. 19.	Morgan, Barbara, and Thomas Bell.	II.
1744, Aug. 2.	Morgan, John, and Anne Anderson.	II.
1742, Dec. 29.	Morgan, Mary, and Thomas Oliphant.	I.
1744, May 23.	Morris, Francis, and Mary ———.	II.
1744, Sep. 13.	Morris, Mary, and Pyramus Green.	I.
1746, Feb. 2.	Morris, Mary, and George Claypoole.	I.
1745, Aug. 17.	Morton, Mary, and Thomas Norrington.	I.
1745, Aug. 3.	Moulder, Wm., and Hannah Smallwood.	I.
1745, June 25.	Mover, Peter, and Mary Wagener.	II.
1783, June 19.	Mullock, Edward, and Leah Bickerton.	I.
1746, Apr. 23.	Murray, Mary, and Matthias Keen.	II.
1744, July 4.	Murrey, Isabell, and Thomas Peirce.	II.

N.

1744, Feb. 5.	Naylor, Mary, and Jeremiah Woolston.	II.
1744, Aug. 18.	Neal, Owen, and Catharine Jones.	II.
1747, Feb. —.	Neisman, Rev. Gabriel, and Margaret Rambo.	I.
1745, Nov. 14.	Nigely, John, and Elizabeth Boude.	I.
1744, May 15.	Newton, Robert, and Jane Brooks.	II.
1745, Aug. 17.	Norrington, Thomas, and Mary Morton.	I.
1745, Apr. 24.	North, Elizabeth, and Daniel Benezet.	I.
1744, M'ch 24.	Norton, Agnas, and Hugh McMahon.	I.

O.

1744, Dec. 23.	O'Neal, Margaret, and Robert Davis.	I.
1742, Dec. 29.	Oliphant, Thomas, and Mary Morgan.	I.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1745, Feb. 5.	Oliver, Mary, and John Brown.	II.
1745, June 22.	Ord, George, and Margaret Irwin.	II.
1744, June 23.	Ord, John, and Anne Mason.	I.
1744, Aug. 16.	Osburn, Jonas, and Anne Hyat.	I.
1743, July 9.	Ovington, Margaret, and David Karnes.	I.
1745, June 7.	Owen, Hugh, and Sarah Williams.	II.
1744, Feb. 6.	Owen, Priscilla, and Wm. Cunningham.	I.

P.

1745, June 24.	Paine, Joseph, and Barbara Haughmy.	II.
1745, Sep. 4.	Painter, Mary, and Peter Hopman.	II.
1743, May 7.	Palmer, John, and Deborah Bankson.	I.
1744, Sep. 12.	Palmer, Rebecca, and Leonard Temple.	II.
1746, May 20.	Palmer, Elizab'h, and Nathaniel Evanson.	I.
1745, June 6.	Palmer, Thomas, and Jane Evans.	II.
1745, Jan. 16.	Parker, Humphrey, and Tamer Scot.	II.
1745, Feb. 23.	Parker, Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith.	II.
1745, M'ch 3.	Parmale, Charles, and Elizabeth Ennis.	I.
1744, Dec. 5.	Parsons, William, and Martha Hughes.	II.
1743, Jan. 19.	Paxton, Elizabeth, and Joseph Boore.	III.
1744, June 20.	Pearce, Mary, and Thomas Pennington.	I.
1745, Nov. 14.	Peck, William, and Jane Danks.	II.
1745, Aug. 17.	Pedrow, John, and Mary Starn.	I.
1743, May 23.	Peel, John, and Elizabeth Hainey.	I.
1744, July 4.	Peirce, Thomas, and Isabell Murrey.	I.
1772, *June* 20.	*Pennabicker, Peter, and Margaret Welker.*	
1744, June 20.	Pennington, Thomas, and Mary Pearce.	I.
1744, June 20.	Peterson, And'w, and Margaret Maherty.	II.
1743, Feb. 3.	Philips, Lydia, and Jeoffrey Beck.	II.
1743, May 27.	Philips, Thomas, and Mary Lownes.	I.
1745, Jan. 17.	Pick, John, and Eleanor Douglas.	I.
1744, July 21.	Pim, John, and Mary Matlack.	II.
1744, M'ch 2.	Pine, Benjamin, and Hannah Stokes.	I.
1745, Aug. 1.	Poor, William, and Catharine White.	I.
1743, Aug. 17.	Potts, Elizabeth, and John Haven.	II.
1743, Aug. 26.	Powel, Rachel, and Henry Lewis.	I.
1745, Nov. 23.	Powell, David, and Susannah Williamson.	II.
1744, June 13.	Powelson, Peter, and Mary Hurley.	I.
1745, Aug. 3.	Power, John, and Sarah Dutton.	II.
1745, June 27.	Poynter, Mary, and John McVaugh.	II.
1744, July 14.	Preson, Sarah, and Edward Cooper.	I.
1743, M'ch 1.	Preston, Joseph, and Elizabeth Martin.	I.
1743, M'ch 31.	Price, Conrad, and Catharine Barstler.	I.
1745, May 31.	Price, Elizabeth, and John Ellis.	I.
1744, Dec. 21.	Price, James, and Mary Eyre.	I.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1744, May 9.	Price, Joseph, and Hannah Jones.	I.
1744, Jan. 13.	Price, Robert, and Eve Souder.	II.
1744, Oct. 16.	Price, Samuel, and Elizabeth Heselius.	I.
1743, Aug. 20.	Price, Sarah, and John Jones.	I.
1745, May 30.	Price, William, and Mary Hoffety.	I.
1746, M'ch 17.	Prichard, Hannah, and Robert Whitehead.	I.
1746, Apr. 3.	Prichard, James, and Rachel Howell.	II.
1743, Sep. 7.	Prichard, Rees, and Eleanor Evans.	II.

Q.

1743, Dec. 20.	Quin, James, and Mary Malowny.	I.

R.

1747, Feb. 6.	Rambo, Margaret, and Rev. Gabriel Neisman.	I.
1760, *Aug.* 20.	*Ranbury, Mary, and William Ferris.*	
1744, Apr. 11.	Rankin, James, and Katherine Rue.	II.
1745, Apr. 20.	Read, James, and Susannah Leacock.	I.
1743, Dec. 29.	Reed, Florinda, and George Smith.	I.
1743, Dec. 3.	Rees, Daniel, and Hannah Carlisle.	I.
1748, Aug. 17.	Rees, Eleanor, and Thomas Evans.	I.
1762, *Dec.* 13.	*Reese, Catharine, and Philip Truckenmiller.*	
1745, Jan. 14.	Reese, Ruth, and Henry Bidding.	II.
1743, Dec. 31.	Register, Sarah, and James Scot.	II.
1745, Oct. 10.	Reily, Charles, and Isabell Easly.	II.
1746, Feb. 18.	Reily, Joshua, and Rebecca Doyle.	II.
1762, *Apr.* 22.	*Remberger, John, and Mary Bonrem.*	
1743, Oct. 21.	Renshaw, Sarah, and Isaac Ashton.	IV.
1747, *M'ch* —.	*Rex, Agnus, and Philip Woods.*	
1744, Apr. 9.	Rice, Sarah, and Henry William.	I.
1745, June 17.	Richey, David, and Mary Cross.	IV.
1745, Apr. 20.	Ring, Rachel, and Abraham Collins.	I.
1744, Sept. 8.	River, Mary, and Joseph Conyers.	I.
1744, May 9.	Roberts, Martha, and Francis Jodon.	II.
1743, June 27.	Roberts, Phineas, and Ann Winn	II.
1743, July 30.	Robins, Anne, and Thomas Stretch.	I.
1743, Jan. 11.	Robinson, Rebecca, and Thomas Bay.	I.
1744, M'ch 26.	Roche, Catharine, and John Fox.	I.
1783, June 16.	Rosbottom, James, and Elizabeth Davis.	I.
1745, Sept. 30.	Rose, Peter, and Mary Gardner.	I.
1745, Jan. 3.	Ross, Æneas, and Sarah Leech.	I.
1745, Nov. 14.	Rowney, Patrick, and Martha Jones.	I.
1743, Oct. 17.	Rowe, William, and Ann Taylor.	I.
1745, M'ch 6.	Ruby, Elizab'h, and Christopher Corbetz.	II.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1746, Apr. 23.	Rudrow, Grace, and Jacob Leipencout.	I.
1744, Apr. 11.	Rue, Katharine, and James Rankin.	II.
1743, June 2.	Rush, John, and Wilmouth Camp.	I.
1743, Oct. 23.	Ryan, John, and Mary McCullough.	I.

S.

1746, Jan. 18.	Sanders, Elizabeth, and John Edwards.	I.
1743, Jan. 20.	Savage Joseph, and Elizabeth Dennis.	I.
1744, Dec. 10.	Scarth, Timothy, and Mary Griffith.	II.
1743, Dec. 31.	Scot, James, and Sarah Register.	II.
1745, June 18.	Scot, Matthew, and Hannah Guttier.	I.
1745, Jan. 16.	Scot, Tamer, and Humphrey Parker.	II.
1745, M'ch 10.	Scull, John, and Ann Jones.	I.
1743, Jan. 29.	Searle, Anne, and Samuel McCall.	I.
1745, Nov. 14.	Searle, Rebecca, and William Hayhurst.	I.
1745, Nov. 16.	Sharp, Deborah, and John Hopewell.	II.
1743, Feb, 12.	Sharp, Joseph, and Mary Coleman.	I.
1746, Feb. 4.	Sharpe, Anne, and Robert Down.	I.
1744, May 2.	Shaw, Michael, and Mary Dungan.	II.
1744, May 19.	Sheasle, John, and Sarah Davis.	I.
1748, May 14.	Shippen, Sarah, and James Burd.	
1744, June 27.	Siddon, Deborah, and Thomas Steele.	II.
1744, Nov. 24.	Still, Joseph, and Martha Elliott.	I.
1743, Apr. 9.	Simcock, Benjamin, and Elizab'h Brown.	I.
1768, *Sept.* 1.	*Sisk, James, and Jane Woggelom.*	
1761, *Sept.* 12.	*Skwiston, Francis, and Catharine St. Leger.*	
1744, M'ch 29.	Sloan, Elizabeth, and Simon Evans.	III.
1745, Aug. 3.	Smallwood, Hannah, and Wm. Moulder.	I.
1743, June 16.	Smith, Christian, and Peter Deigner.	I.
1746, May 2.	Smith, Eleanor, and James Buchanan.	II.
1743, Nov. 11.	Smith, Elizabeth, and Michael Grymes.	II.
1745, Feb. 23.	Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Parker.	II.
1743, Dec. 29.	Smith, George, and Florinda Reed.	I.
1745, July 18.	Smith, George, and Catharine Mason.	I.
1745, July 27.	Smith, John, and Mary Thomas.	I.
1744, Apr. 4.	Smith, Martha, and Daniel Comeron.	I.
1743, July 15.	Smith, Mary, and James Mahery.	I.
1745, Nov. 14.	Smith, Richard, and Jane McMahon.	I.
1744, Jan. 13.	Souder, Eve, and Robert Price.	II.
1748, Aug. 28.	Spencer, Elizabeth, and Robert Warren.	I.
1743, Jan. 11.	Spiner, Barbara Baltes, and Enoch Armitage.	III.
1744, M'ch 31.	Spruce, Grissel, and John Stephenson.	I.

Date of Marriage.	Names.	Where Married.
1761, *Sept.* 12.	*St. Leger, Charlotte, and Francis Skwiston.*	
1745, Jan. 21.	Stackhouse, Elizab'h, and David Wilson.	I.
1745, Sept, 19.	Stamper, Mary, and William Bingham.	I.
1746, Apr. 9.	Standley, George, and Mary Lipencout.	I.
1745, Aug. 17.	Starn, Mary, and John Pedrow.	I.
1746, May 22.	Stebbs, Henry, and Elizabeth Williams.	II.
1744, June 27.	Steele, Thomas, and Deborah Siddons.	II.
1744, Feb. 6.	Stemson, John, and Mary Timerman.	I.
1745, Jan. 13.	Stephens, Ann, and Morgan Hughes.	I.
1745, Aug. 6.	Stephens, Stephen, and Mary Keys.	I.
1744, M'ch 31.	Stephenson, John, and Grissel Spruce.	I.
1748, Aug. 15.	Stevens, John, and Elizabeth Farrington.	I.
1745, June 22.	Stockdal, Prudence, and John Thomas.	II.
1744, M'ch 2.	Stokes, Hannah, and Benjamin Pine.	I.
1747, M'ch 7.	Storke, Tabitha, and Thomas Campbell.	I.
1744, Dec. 2.	Stout, Cornelius, and Rebecca Till.	I.
1743, Jan. 11.	Stow, Charles, Jr., and Lydia Strowing.	I.
1743, July 30.	Stretch, Thomas, and Ann Robins.	I.
1743, Feb. 13.	Strettell, Frances, and Isaac Jones.	I.
1760, *M'ch* 28.	*Stroud, Peter, and Ann Firespach.*	
1743, Jan. 11.	Strowing, Lydia, and Charles Stow, Jr.	I.
1746, Feb. 26.	Stuckey, George, and Judith Hertzell.	I.
1744, Aug. 23.	Sugar, Thomas, and Elizabeth Collings.	I.
1746, Feb. 11.	Sullivan, Bridget, and John McKenny.	I.
1745, June 22.	Sullivan, Mary, and Joseph Fleming.	II.
1743, July 22.	Swain, Thomas, and Elizabeth Corbet.	I.
1774, *Mar.* 3.	*Swartzlander, Gabriel, and Salome Freed.*	
1744, Jan. 25.	Symons, Susannah, and Thos. Hancock.	I.

T.

1748, Aug. 27.	Tate, William, and Susannah Dunn.	I.
1743, Oct. 17.	Taylor, Ann, and William Rowe.	I.
1744, May 19.	Taylor, Mary, and James Doraugh.	II.
1743, Sept. 1.	Tempest, Robert, and Rachel Hynes.	I.
1744, Sept. 12.	Temple, Leonard, and Rebecca Palmer.	II.
1746, Feb. 18.	Thomas, Catharine, and Geo. Leadbetter.	I.
1745, Aug. 14.	Thomas, Diana, and Evan Jones.	I.
1744, Jan. 25.	Thomas, Elizabeth, and William Hughes.	II.
1746, May 31.	Thomas, Elizabeth, and John Martin.	I.
1745, June 22.	Thomas, John, and Prudence Stockdal.	II.
1745, July 27.	Thomas, Mary, and John Smith.	I.
1743, May 14.	Thomas, Philip, and Lydia Harry.	I.
1748, Aug. 2.	Thomas, Sarah, and Giles Lawrence.	I.
1744, May 2.	Thompson, Mary, and Thomas Thomson.	II.
1745, June 25,	Thomas, James, and Jane Coombe.	I.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1744, May 2.	Thompson, Thomas, and Mary Thompson.	II.
1743, Sept. 30.	Tilghman, James, and Anne Francis.	I.
1744, Dec. 2.	Till, Rebecca, and Cornelius Stout.	I.
1744, Feb. 6.	Timmerman, Mary, and John Stemson.	I.
1743, Oct. 22.	Tipper, James, and Ann Blair.	I.
1764, *M'ch 27.*	*Tompkins, George, and Abigail Gilbert.*	
1744, Sept. 20.	Tomlinson, Joseph, and Elizabeth Wortington.	II.
1743, May 28.	Tomms, Mary, and William Dowell.	I.
1745, June 1.	Totten, Joseph, and Mary Gaw.	II.
1762, *Dec.* 13.	*Truckenmiller, Philip, and Catharine Reese.*	
1745, Jan. 21.	Trussel, Catharine, and Benjamin Barker.	I.
1743, Oct. 8.	Tucker, Richard, and Martha Finnyman.	I.
1743, Dec. 12.	Tuttle, Susannah, and William Annis.	I.
1765, *Sept.* 21.	*Twining, Sarah, and David Loofborough.*	

U.

1745, June 25.	Ulrick, Peter, and Margaret Clampfert.	I.

V.

1744, July 30.	Vanhist, Samuel, and Ann Harris.	I.
1744, May 18.	Vanzant, Nicholas, and Mary Brittin.	III.

W.

1745, June 25.	Waggener, Mary, and Peter Moyer.	II.
1744, June 9.	Waine, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bryan.	I.
1743, Oct. 20.	Wakefield, John, and Elizabeth Cole.	I.
1746, May 24.	Walmsley, Grace, and Benjamin Herbert.	I.
1743, May 17.	Walpole, Robert, and Eleanor Bowen.	I.
1748, Aug. 28.	Warren, Robert, and Elizabeth Spencer.	I.
1744, Sept. 8.	Warren, Sarah, and Michael Cranfield.	I.
1743, July 2.	Waterman, Elizabeth, and Thomas Horner.	I.
1744, Sept. 1.	Watson, Mary, and Thomas Fisher.	II.
1743, July 24.	Watson, Thomas, and Margaret Mather.	I.
1743, May 28.	Watts, Ann, and Adam Lister.	I.
1743, Dec. 17.	Webster, George, and Elizabeth Lewellin.	I.
1743, Apr. 25.	Wells, Margaret, and Joseph Goldy.	II.
1745, Sept. 18.	Welsh, Elizabeth, and Roger Cain.	II.
1772, *June* 20.	*Welker, Margaret, and Peter Pennabicker.*	
1744, Dec. 31.	West, Deborah, and John Goodin.	I.
1743, Feb. 12.	Weyman, Mary, and Jacob Le Gay.	I.
1745, Aug. 1.	White, Catharine, and William Poor.	I.
1746, M'ch 17.	Whitehead, Robert, and Hannah Pritchard,	I.
1744, May 19.	Wilkinson, Anne, and Thomas Cuthbert.	I.

Date of Marriage.	*Names.*	*Where Married.*
1743, June 16.	Wilkinson, Mary, and Samuel Dowthwaite.	I.
1744, Sept. 13.	Wilkinson, Mary, and John Knowles.	IV.
1743, June 11.	Wilkinson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Carr.	I.
1746, May 22.	Williams, Elizabeth, and Henry Stebbs.	II.
1744, Dec. 11.	William, Esther, and Salathial Moore.	II.
1744, Apr. 9.	William, Henry, and Sarah Rice.	I.
1745, Oct. 15.	Williams, Jane, and William Wosdel.	I.
1744, Feb. 11.	Williams Katherine, and Daniel Byrn.	II.
1747, *April* —.	*Williams, Theophilus, and Catharine Griffy*	
1743, May 18.	Williamson, Charles, and Mary Burk.	I.
1745, Nov. 23.	Williamson, Susannah, and David Powell.	II.
1746, Apr. 17.	Wills, Noah, and Mary Harrison.	I.
1743, Apr. 26.	Wilmington, John, and Mary Leech.	I.
1745, Jan. 21.	Wilson, David, and Elizabeth Stackhouse.	I.
1745, Sept. 14.	Wilson, David, and Susanna Colly.	II.
1745, July 6.	Wilson, James, and Sarah Bower.	III.
1768, *Sept.* 1.	*Woggelom, Jane, and James Sisk.*	
1743, Aug. 20.	Woodrop, Elizabeth, and Hugh Davey.	I.
1747, *M'ch* —.	*Woods, Philip, and Agnus Rex.*	
1743, May 11.	Woods, Susannah, and William Keley.	I.
1748, Aug. 15.	Woodward, Anne, and Thomas Fox.	I.
1744, Feb. 5.	Woolston, Jeremiah, and Mary Naylor.	II.
1745, Jan. 1.	Worrell, Rebecca, and James McVeagh.	II.
1744, Sep. 20.	Worthington, Elizabeth, and Joseph Tomlinson.	
1745, Oct. 15.	Wosdel, William, and Jane Williams.	I.
1748, Aug. 15.	Wright, Henry, and Elizabeth McGee.	I.

Y.

1761, *Sept.* 21.	*Yeington, Susanna, and John Hildebrand.*	

PERSONS NATURALIZED

IN THE

PROVINCE

OF

PENNSYLVANIA.

PERSONS NATURALIZED IN PENNSYLVANIA.

PENSILVANIA,
SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

In pursuance of An Act of Parliament made in the thirteenth year of the Reign of his present Majesty King George, the second, Entitled An Act for naturalizing such Foreign Protestants, and others therein mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his majesties Colonies in America.

At a Supreme Court held at Phil'd'a for the Province of Pennsylvania, Before Jeremiah Langhorne, Thomas Græme and Thomas Griffiths, Esqrs., Judges of the said Court, the 25th, 26th & 27th days of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & Forty, between the Hours of Nine & Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the same Days, the following Persons, being Foreigners and having inhabited and resided the space of seven years and upwards in his Majesty's Colonies in America, and not having been absent out of some of the said Colonies for a longer space than two months, at any one time, during the said seven years, and having produced to the said Court Certificates of their having taken the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in some Protestant or Reformed Congregation in this Province within three months before the said Court, Took & Subscribed the Oaths, and did make and repeat the Declaration prescribed by the said Act, to entitle them to the Benefit thereof, and thereby became Natural born Subjects of Great Britain, as the same is Certified into this office by the Judges of the said Court, viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Peter Kock,	Philad'a City,	Aug. 10th, 1740
John Mason,	do.	Sept. 23, 1740
Gustavus Hesselius,	do.	do.
Frederick Smith,	do.	do.
Andrew Reinberg,	Phil'a County,	do.
Jacob Hoffman,	do.	Sept. 22d, 1740
John George Meyer,	do.	do.
Jacob Bryer,	Bucks Co.,	June 29th, 1740
Michael Fersler,	do.	Sept. 21st, 1740
Jacob Server,	do.	Sept. 22d, 1740
Joannes Bartholomew Rieger, Lutheran Minister,	Lancaster Co.,	Sept. 19th, 1740

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
John William Straube,	Phil'a County,	Sept. 21st, 1740
Jacob Arent,	do.	Sept. 22d, 1740
Andreas Bernhard,	do.	June 29th, 1740
Jacob Arwogaust,	Bucks Co.,	do.
Oswald Walt,	Phil'a County,	do.
Leonard Melihar,	do.	Sept. 22, 1740
Adam Kittler,	do.	Aug. 3, 1740
George Bergstraser,	Bucks Co.,	Sept. 22, 1740
George Henry Hartsle,	do.	do.
John Frey,	do.	do.
George Beck,	Philad'a Co.,	Sept. 25th, 1740
Christopher Aukenbrand,	do.	do.
John Rody,	Bucks,	Sept. 22d, 1740
Blessius Byar,	Phil'a City,	do.
John Wendell Breikbill,	do.	Sept. 7, 1740
Bartholomeus Hornbergher,	Bucks,	Sept. 11th, 1740
Peter Rule,	do.	Sept. 22, 1740
Peter Gruber,	do.	Sept. 11th, 1740
George Hartsell,	do.	Sept. 22, 1740
Dedrick Rudey,	do.	do.
Philip Henrick Seller,	do.	do.
Joseph Penkick,	Philad'a County,	Sept. 25, 1740
George Reiger,	do.	July 15th, 1740
Casper Simon,	do.	July 29th, 1740
Uriah Humble, Jun.,	Bucks,	Sept. 25th, 1740
Andrew Trumbole,	Philad'a County,	June 29th, 1740
John George Kepler,	do.	Sept. 1st, 1740
Hans Bernhard Kepler,	do,	July 29th, 1740
Michael Sebastain,	do.	Sept. 1st, 1740
Hieronimus Hans,	do.	Sept. 25, 1740
Henrick Hans,	do.	Sept. 1st, 1740
George Roup,	Bucks,	July 22, 1740
Mathias Otto,	Phil. County,	Sept. 1, 1740
Valentine Geygar,	do.	Sept. 25th, 1740
Peter Roup,	Bucks,	July 22d, 1740
John Levick,	do.	do.
Elias Hasell,	do.	do.
Jacob Keefer,	do.	do.
Mathias Pender,	Phil. Co.,	Sept. 25th, 1740
John Frederick Richard,	do.	do.
Balthazar Sailor,	do.	Sept. 1st, 1740
Jacob Walter,	do.	Sept. 7th, 1740
Martin Humble,	Bucks,	Sept. 25th, 1740
Peter Ritter,	Phil. Co.,	Sept. 1st, 1740

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Bartholomew Maul,	Phil. Co.,	Sept. 23, 1740
John Vogler,	do.	do.
Mattheus Nees,	Phil'a County,	Sept. 21, 1740
John Philip Streeter, L'th'n Minister,	Bucks County,	do.
Henrick Ritter,	do.	Sept. 11th, 1740
Henry Schleydorn,	Phil'a City,	Aug. 3rd, 1740
Mathias Shutz,	do.	July 30, 1740
Mathias Schutz, Jun'r,	do.	Aug. 3rd, 1740
John Leonard Stone,	Phil'a County,	July 6th, 1740
Adam Reder,	do.	Sept. 22d, 1740
Valentine Keeler,	do.	do.
Lenard Knopp,	Bucks,	do.
Hendrick Peters,	Phil'a Co.,	do.
Nicholas Coob, jun'r,	do.	Sept. 25th, 1740
Henry Mathison,	Phil'a City,	July 27, 1740
John Michael Dill,	do.	July 26th, 1740
George Albright,	do.	Aug. 3d, 1740
Felix Fesler,	do.	Sept. 23, 1740
Jacob Uttrey,	do.	Sept. 7th, 1740

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the afores'd Act of Parliament, Took & Subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, viz. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
John Cressman,	Philad'a County.
Henry Ott,	Bucks Co.
John George Vanlear,	Chester Co.
Benjamin Rosenbergh,	Phil'a Co.
Isaac Miller,	do.
Christian Snider,	do.
Lodowick Harmony,	do.
John Vanfossen,	do.
John Shelliberger,	do.
Christopher Trewbey,	Bucks Co.
Mathias Nice,	Phil'a Co.
Christian Stowfer,	do.
Henry Stettler,	do.
Dewald Nice,	Bucks.
Philip Redwal,	Philad'a Co.
John Hunter,	do.
Michael Kyer,	do.
Gerrart Shrager,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Gossen Shrager, Jun'r,	Philad'a Co.
Andrew Fisher,	do.
Michael Ritter,	do.
Isaac Grall,	Phil'a Co.
George Wood,	do.
Johannes Snider,	do.
Nicholas Walber,	Bucks.
Barthol Writter,	Phil'a Co.
Daniel Warley,	do.
Anthony Hunter,	do.
Jacob Peters,	do.
Peter Peters,	do.
Valentine Keeler,	do.
Henry Goothouse,	Lancaster Co.
John Philip Shellig,	Phil'a Co.
Jacob Huber,	Lancaster Co.
Henrick Hermell,	Phil'a Co.
Jacob Collman,	do.
Abraham Sailer,	do.
Anthony Gilbert,	do.
Jacob Naglee,	do.
Abraham Kintzing,	Phil'a City.
George Hows,	Phil'a Co.
George Shorn,	do.
Daniel Berndaller,	Phil'a Co.
Herman Gotshall,	do.
Blassius Daniel Mackinel,	do.
Casper Ott,	Bucks Co.
Alexander Dibbindurfer,	do.
John Groothouse,	Phil'a Co.
Jacob Souter,	do.
Martin Wightman,	Lancaster.
George Bensell,	Phil'a Co.
Charles Bensell,	do.
Nicholas Rabine,	do.
Philip Sharp,	do.
Valentine Shadaire,	do.
Adam Leberger,	do.
John Gull,	do.
Casper Feight,	do.
Paul Wykerline,	do.
John Omstadt,	do.
Peter Snider,	Bucks Co.
Garret Rattenhausen,	Phil'a Co.
John Bartholomew,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
John Wood,	Phil'a Co.
Mark Minser,	do.
John George Hoffman,	do.
Bernard Woolfinger,	do.
Baltes Rezer,	do.
George Crossman,	do.
Jno. George Little John,	Bucks.
Henry Bard,	Phil'a Co.
Casper Wister,	Phil'a City.
Joseph Smith,	Phil'a Co.
John Heiser,	do.
John Rush,	do.
Thomas Myer,	Phil'a City.
John Wistar,	do.
Arent Hassert,	do.
David Deshler,	do.

[At a Supreme Court held at Philadel'a for the Province of Pennsilvania, Before Jermiah Langhorne, Thomas Græme & Thomas Griffitts, Esqu'rs, judges of the said court the tenth & eleventh days of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and forty-one.]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
John Philip Behm,	Philad'a Co.,	April 11th, 1741
Henrich Warner,	do.	do.
Sebastian Gräaff,	do.	Feb. 10th, 1740
Johan Dedrick Youngman,	do.	April 11th, 1741
George Honig,	Lancaster Co.,	April 10th, 1741
Feight Georger,	Phil'a Co.,	Ap. 6th, 1741
John George Merstaller,	Bucks Co.,	Ap. 2d, 1741
Johan Dedrick Buckert,	Phil. Co.,	Ap. 11th, 1741
George Jacob Spingler,	do.	Feb. 4th, 1740
Paul Linsenbekler,	do.	Ap. 7th, 1741
Andreas Overbeck,	do.	Ap. 5th, 1741
Christopher Smith,	do.	do.
Henry Rumfeldt,	Bucks Co.,	Ap. 2d, 1741
Johannes Shafer,	Philad'a Co.,	Ap. 7th, 1741
Theowald Bawm,	do.	Feb. 4th, 1740
Henrick Dewald,	do.	Ap. 11th, 1741
Conrad Niedermardt,	Chester Co.,	Mar. 29th, 1741
Adam Eichely,	Phil. Co.,	Ap. 11th, 1741
Francis Rqos,	do.	Apr. 5th, 1741
Johannes Kastner,	Lancaster Co.,	Ap. 11th, 1741
Christian Leamon,	Phil. Co.,	Ap. 5th, 1741
Johan Adam Schrocker,	do.	Ap. 2d, 1741

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Charles Hunter,	Phil. Co.	Feb. 5th, 1740
Valentine Berndheisell,	do.	Ap. 11th, 1741
Ulrick, Stephen,	do.	Ap. 5th, 1741
Jacob Frye,	do.	Ap. 7th, 1741
Jacob Miller,	do.	Mar. 31, 1741
Hans Michael Crumryne,	do.	Ap. 9, 1741
Johannes Neihawsen,	do.	Ap. 11th, 1741
Stephen Brecht,	Lancaster Co.,	do.
John Jost Heck.	do.	do.

Certified by

THO. GRÆME,
THOMAS GRIFFITTS.

PHILADELPHIA, *May 7th*, 1741.

The foregoing is a true & perfect list taken from the orginal Certificate, under the Hands of Thomas Græme and Thomas Griffitts, Esqr's, remaining in my office.

PAT. BAIRD, *Secretary*.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pensilvania, Before Thomas Græme & Thomas Griffitts, Esq'rs, two of the Judges of the said court, the twenty-fourth day of Sept'r, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred forty-one.]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
John Casper Stoever,	Lancaster Co.,	Sep. 20th, 1741
Conrad Sharff,	do.	Sep. 13th, 1741
Nathaniel Lytner,	do.	Sep. 20th, 1741
Michael Rhyne,	do.	do.
Elias Long,	Philad'a Co.,	Aug. 30th, 1741
Martin Reyer,	do.	do.
Bartle Cooker,	do.	do.
Peter Balsbach,	Lancaster Co.,	Sep. 22d, 1741
Johannes Gorner,	do.	Sep. 13th, 1741
Lawrence Lawfer,	Philad'a Co.,	Aug. 30th, 1741
Philip Reid,	do.	do.
George Wellker,	do.	do.
Hans Adam Mayrer,	do.	Aug. 23d, 1741
Benedict Straum,	do.	Aug. 30th, 1741
Johannes Dunckell,	Phila'a Co.,	Sep. 16th, 1741
Ulrick Sherer,	do.	Sep. 15th, 1741
Hans George Kapple,	do.	Sep. 24th, 1741
Michael Reder,	do.	Aug. 30th, 1741
Henrick Hoover,	do.	Sep. 21st, 1741

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Henrick Gollman,	Phila'a Co.	Aug. 30th, 1741
Johannes Tricktenhengst,	do.	Sep. 16th, 1741
Peter Beysell,	do.	Aug. 23, 1741
Jacob Frederick Reiger,	Lancaster Co.,	Sep. 13th, 1741
George Zimmerman,	Phil. Co.,	Aug. 30th, 1741
Henrick Klein,	Lancaster,	Aug. 13th, 1741
John Bishop,	do.	Sep. 24th, 1741
Philip Emmert,	Phil. Co.,	Aug. 16th, 1741
George Paltsgraaff,	do.	do.
Jacob Kraus,	do.	Sep. 16th, 1741

Certified by

THO. GRÆME,
THOMAS GRIFFITTS.

And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the Tenth day of April, 1742, at the said Supream Court, before said Judges, in pursuance of the foresaid Act of Parliament, the following persons being Foreigners & under the same circumstances with those mentioned in the foregoing Certificate, took & subscribed the Oaths and did make & repeat the Declaration aforesaid according to the directions of the Act of Parliament aforesaid; and thereby became natural born subjects of Great Britain, as the same is certified into this office by the Judges of the said Court, viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Christian Markling,	Philad'a Co.,	Mar, 23d, 1741
Nicholas Kern,	Bucks Co.,	Mar. 9th, 1741
Peter Frachsell,	do.	do.
Peter Frachsell, Jun'r,	do.	do.
Abraham Woolring,	do.	Feb. 20th, 1741

Certified by

THO. GRÆME,
THOMAS GRIFFITTS.

PHILADELPHIA, *April 24th*, 1742.

The foregoing are true and perfect Lists taken from the original Certificates under the Hands of Tho. Græme and Thomas Griffitts, Esq'rs, remaining my office.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, Before Thomas Græme and Thomas Griffitts, Esq'rs, Judges of the said Court, the Twenty-fourth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two.]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Peter Ulrich,	Philad'a Co.,	1742, Sep. 19.
Frederick Antes,	do.	" " 12.
Johan Peter Walber,	Bucks Co.,	" " 5.

Certify'd by

THO. GRÆME.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of Thomas Græme, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Secr'y.*

(Philad'a, June 21st, 1743, sent to London.)

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, Before John Kinsey, Thomas Græme and William Till, Esq'rs, Judges of the said Court, the Eleventh, Twelfth and Thirteenth Days of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-three.]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Hans Adam Ox,	Philadelphia Co.,	Jan. 25th, 1742
Leonard Ox,	do.	April 3d, 1743
Johan Michael Weichell,	do.	do.
John Brown,	do.	do.
Michael Knoll,	do.	Apr. 10th, 1743
Michael Kalb	do.	do.
Simon Belzener,	do.	do.
George Hilig,	do.	Feb. 12th, 1742
Johan Martin Derr,	do.	Apr. 3d, 1743
Jacob Keitzmiller,	Lancaster Co.,	do.
Leonard Buck,	Philad'ia Co.,	do.
Wendell Swegger,	Lancaster Co.,	do.
Michael Rauch,	do.	do.
Michael Brubagh,	do.	do.
John Derved Darfer,	do.	do.
John Smose,	Lancaster Co.,	Apr. 3d, 1743
Jacob Keller,	do.	do.
Adam Miller,	do.	do.
George Sailor,	Philad'a Co.,	April 5th, 1743
Nicholas Steyler,	Bucks County,	April 5th, 1743
Peter Walber,	do.	April 4th, 1743
Hans George Overbeck,	Philadelphia Co.,	April 3rd, 1743
Adam Stump,	Lancaster Co.,	do.
Hendrick Moyer,	do.	April 5th, 1743
Leonard Crow,	do.	do,
Jacob Kough,	Philadia. Co.,	Feb. 3d, 1742
John Deany,	do.	April 9th, 1743

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
George Meyer,	Philadia. Co.,	April 4th, 1743
Andreas Mayz,	Bucks Co.,	April 9th, 1743
Philip Stior,	Lancaster Co.,	April 3d, 1743
David Beehler,	do.	do.
Leonard Miller,	do.	do.
Jacob Wise,	do.	do.
Jacob Wise, Jun.,	do.	do.
John Berger,	do.	do.
Sebastian Reyer,	do.	do.
Michael Heintz,	Philad'a Co.,	April 4th, 1743
Michael Heintz, Jun.,	do.	do.
Anthony Heintz,	Bucks Co.,	do.
Peter Conradt,	Philad'a Co.,	Jan. 25th, 1742
Jacob Mawrer,	do.	April 3rd, 1743
Frederick Mawrer,	do.	do.
Conrad Templeman	Lancaster Co.,	April 4th, 1743
Mathias Ringer,	Philad'a Co.,	April 9th, 1743
George Shultz,	do.	April 4th, 1743
Johan Peter Koogher,	Lancaster Co.,	April 3rd, 1743
Bernhard Renn,	Philad'a Co.,	April 10th, 1742
Peter Heybey,	do.	April 3rd, 1743
Henry Chriest,	do.	do.
Lawrence Bast,	do.	do.
Ulrick Burkhalter,	Bucks Co.,	April 4th, 1743
Conradth Border,	Philad'a Co.,	April 5th, 1743
John Nicholas Mertz,	do.	do.
Michael Hooffman,	Bucks Co.,	April 4th, 1743
Henry Circle,	Philad'a Co.,	April 4th, 1743
Michael Kraps,	do.	April 10th, 174
Henry Kraps,	do.	do.
Simon Kraps,	do.	do.
Johannes Mickendurfer,	Bucks Co.,	April 3rd, 1743
Jacob Fellman,	Philad'a Co.,	do.
John George Evensidell,	do.	April 4th, 1743

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &c., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
John Zimmerman, *alias* Carpenter,	Lancaster Co.
John Bucher,	do.
John William Crox	Philad'a Co.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Henry Ottman,	Philad'a Co.
Henry Whetstone,	do.
Nicholas Harmany,	do.
Conrad Fisher,	do.
Joseph Albright,	Bucks Co.
Abraham Ashman,	Philada. Co.
George Kelkner,	do.
Henrick Reezer,	Lancaster Co.
William Reezer,	do.
Ulrick Reezer,	Bucks Co.
Johannes Kyme,	Philada. Co.
Johan Geo. Stoneman,	do.
John Stineman,	do.
Frederick Fandy,	Germantown.
Valentine Cressmore,	Philad'a Co.
Jacob Shaid,	Bucks Co.
John Lesher,	Philad'a Co.
Mathias Beck,	do.
William Speck,	do.
Michael Kelkner	do.
Ingle Peter,	Philad'a Co.
Abraham Peter,	do.
Gabriel Bowyer,	do.
Peter Rodermell,	do.
Christian Stump,	Lanct'r Co.
Michael Nett,	do.
Michael Nett, Jun'r,	do.
Elias Wagonar,	Philad'a Co.
Gabriel Iseberger,	do.
Florain Boobinger,	do.
Geo. Adam Widenar,	do.
David Wiser,	do.
Sebastian Cimmerman,	do.
Daniel Lewan,	do.
John Perdo,	do.
Philip Faust,	do.
Sebastian Wagoner,	Chester Co.
Dedrick Peydleman,	Philad'a Co.
Jacob Karst,	Philad'a City.
Sebastian Derr,	Bucks Co.
Philip Schmyer,	do.
Philip Beyer,	Philad'a Co.
John Lyne,	Lanc'r Co.
Reinard Vogdes,	Philad'a Co.
Christopher Weifer,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
William Greanmore,	Philad'a Co.
George Casper Shleher.	do.
Abraham Bartolet.	do.
John Bartlet, Jun'r,	do.
Jacob Vetter,	do.
Christian Brower,	Chester Co.
Peter Brecker,	Lanc'r Co.
Adam Widenar,	Philad'a Co.
John Widtner,	do.
John Geo. Widtner,	do.
Michael Spoon,	do.
Martin Kindig,	Lanc'r Co.
John Kindig,	do.
William Pott,	do.
Abraham Shelley,	Bucks Co.
Lawrence Slaymaker,	Lanc'r Co.
Jacob Graff,	do.
Christian Kintrin,	Philad'a Co.
Johannes Baldt,	do.
Jacob Baldt,	do.
Rudolph Marolff,	do.
Charles Kress,	do.
Sebastian Miller,	do.
Christian Tappan,	Lanc'r Co.
Emanuel Sasmanhausen,	Philad'a Co.
Johannes Leddraugh,	do.
George Beighley,	do.
Jacob Tatwiler,	Bucks Co.
Andreas Leddraugh,	Philad'a Co.
Peter Dunkleberry.	do.
John Lingenfelter,	Lancaster Co.
Jacob Wise,	Philad'a Co.
Jacob Kalkgleeser,	Germantown, in Phil'a. Co.
Emanuel Kalkgleeser,	do.
Abraham Bryder,	Bucks Co.
Jacob Wislar,	Philad'a Co.
Jacob Mast,	Lanc'r Co.
John Accree,	Phil'a Co.
John Adams,	do.
Christian Allebach,	do.
Collee Hefflefinger,	do.
Casper Bowman,	do.
Daniel Stouffer,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place*
Valetine Kratz,	Phil'a Co.
Peter Beidler,	do.
Jacob Buckwalter,	do.
Ulrick Beidler,	do.
Isaac Meyer,	do.
Johannes Brewer,	Chester Co.
Ulrick Sherrer,	Phil'a Co.
Jacob Clemens,	do.
Hans Meyer.	Phil'a Co.
Andreas Swartz,	do.
Lawrence Cornelius,	do.
Henry Hefflefinger	do.
Nicholas Uplinger,	do.
Nicho's Haldeman, Jun'r,	do.
Nicho's Haldeman,	Chester Co.
Christian Beidler,	Philad'a Co.
Abraham Fluri,	do.
John Beyle,	do.
Jacob Bussart,	Chester Co.
Peter Ash,	do.
Henry Rudht,	Philad'a Co.
Johannes Brandt,	do.
Jacob Landtes,	do.
Johannes Bekner,	do.
Johannes Swing,	do.
Jacob Krop,	do.
Jacob Graffe,	do.
Hans Wyerman,	do.
Hans Wyerman, Jun'r,	do.
Jacob Wierman,	do.
Jacob Greder,	do.
Christian Halderman,	do.
Henry Rosyberger,	do.
Jacob Overholser,	do.
Jacob Overhalser, Jun'r,	do.
John Winer,	Philad'a Co.
Jacob Engars,	Chester Co.
Johannes Engars,	do.
Jost Engar,	do.
Jacob Landes, Jun'r,	Phi'a Co.
Michael Dirstein,	Bucks Co.
Conrad Stemm,	Philad'a Co.
Abraham Meyer,	do.
Julius Kassle,	do.
Johannes Kassle,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Hans Ulrick Burgher,	Philad'a Co.
Jacob Shoemaker,	do.
Jacob Hogman,	Philad'a Co.
Samuel Mussleman,	do.
Jacob Hafflefinger,	do.
Philip Hough,	do.
Jacob Bach,	Chester Co.
Jacob Landes,	Philad'a Co.
Jacob Sable Kool,	Bucks Co.
Jacob Overholster,	Philad'a Co.
Henry Overholtzer,	do.
John Bower,	do.
Samuel Bower,	do.
Henry Dentlinger,	do.
Julius Julius,	do.
Christian Meyer,	do.
John Henry Snyder,	do.
Abraham Meyer,	do.
Peter Shelbert,	do.
Johannes Stump,	Lancaster Co'ty.
Christian Myer, Jun'r,	Philad'a Co.
Hans Reiff,	do.
Jacob Sessenning,	Lanc'r Co'ty.
Francis Ladshower,	Philad'a Co.
Peter Mell,	do.
Johannes Steiner,	Chester Co.
John Clemens,	Philad' Co.
Frederick Alderfer,	do.
Hans Ulrick Stober,	do.
Martin Greter,	do.
John Kiem,	do.
Nicholas Englehort,	do.
Henry Wenger,	do.
George Reezer,	Chester Co.
Christian Crall,	Bucks Co.
Jacob Huntsberger,	Philad'a Co.
Frederick Styner,	Philad'a Co.
Andreas Hoffman,	Chester Co.
Anthony Noble,	of the City Philadelphia, Painter.
Peter Swartz,	Philad'a Co.
Johannes Mak,	of Germantown, Phil'a Co.
Andreas Buzzard,	Philad'a Co.
Christian Brandiman,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Johannes Seigler,	Philad'a Co.
Peter Bingamon,	do.
Christopher Reinwald,	do.
Valentine Baker,	Lancaster Co.
Michael Krider,	Philad'a Co.
George Dresher,	do.
Christo'r Dresher,	do.
George Kribell,	do
George Heidrig,	do.
Abraham Heidrick,	do.
Hans Hubner,	do.
Christopher Moll,	do.
Leonard Hendricks,	do.
Paul Hendricks,	do.
Wendal Wyand,	do.
Casper Kribell,	do.
David Seibt,	do.
Johannes Heanes,	do.
Jost Shingler,	do.
Christopher Weigner,	do.
Christian Lehman,	of Germantown, Phil'a Co.
John Lehman,	do.
Christopher Yeacle,	do.
Abraham Yakell,	do.
Baltazar Hendrick,	do.
John Hubener, Jun'r,	Philad'a Co.
Abraham Yackell,	do.
Christopher Yakell,	do.
John Yakell,	Bucks Co
Balthazar Yakell,	do.
David Meeshter,	Philad'a Co.
George Shultz,	do.
Balthazar Haus,	Bucks Co.
William Smith,	Philad'a Co.
Martin Hildebridle,	do.
John George Wambelt	Bucks Co.
Andrew Hawk,	Philad'a Co.
Jacob Levan,	do.
Conrad Heninger,	do.
George Scholtz, Jun'r,	do.
Melchior Scholtz,	do.
Christopher Scholtz,	do.
John Mock,	do.
Melchior Weigner,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Abraham Beyer, Jun'r,	Philad'a Co.
Hans Weigner,	do.
Christopher Noyman,	do.
William Caricis,	do.
Nicholas Moritz,	do.
Herman Junghen,	do.
Henry Lukenbeel,	do.
Henry Grubb,	do.
Conrad Grubb,	do.
Michael Kuntz,	do.
John Hallman,	do.
Frederick Baker,	do.
Johannes Shinnholser,	Chester Co.
Jacob Swartz,	Bucks Co.
Christopher Bastian,	Philad'a Co.
Lodowick Englehort,	do.
Dewald Kemp,	do.
Johannes Quartstillwag,	Bucks Co.
Peter Federolfe,	Philad'a Co.
Paul Branner,	do.

Certified by

JOHN KINSEY, *Ch. Just.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate, under the Hands of John Kinsey, Esq'r, remaining in my Office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Secr'y.*

PHILADELPHIA, 21*st June*, 1743.

(Copy sent to the Secretary of the Lords of Trade.)

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia for the Province of Pennsylvania, Before John Kinsey, Thomas Græme and William Till, Esq'rs, Judges of the said Court, the twenty-fourth, Twenty-sixth and Twenty-seventh Days of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-three.]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
John Cunrad Radd,	Philadelphia Co.,	September 11th, 1743
John Jacob Rathe,	do.	do.
Michael Bettley,	Lancaster Co.,	September 18th, 1743
Mathias Higner,	Philadelphia Co.,	do.
Michael Haninger,	do.	do
Johannes Schreyck,	Lancaster Co.,	July 3rd, 1743
Melcher Ingel,	do.	August 21st, 1743
Jacob Myer,	Bucks Co.,	September 18th, 1743
Adam Hill,	Philadelphia Co.,	August 21st, 1743

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Gotliff Hill,	Lancaster Co.,	September 21st, 1743
Henry Acker,	Bucks Co.,	September 16th, 1743
Michael Moll,	Philad'a Co.,	September 18, 1743
Bernard Hubbley,	Lancaster Co.,	do.
Jacob Smith,	Philadelphia Co.,	do.
Burchard Hofman,	do.	September 11th, 1743
Getty Grimm,	Bucks County,	Septem'r 19th, 1743
Christopher Exline,	Philad'ia Co.,	May 25th, 1743
Melchior Susholt,	do.	September 11th, 1743
Christopher Stadler,	Bucks Co.,	Sept. 16th, 1743
Philip Jacob Ackre,	do.	Sept. 19th, 1743
George Staningar,	do.	do.
Henry Ricke,	do.	do.
John Liechtinwallner,	do.	do.
Jacob Sneffle,	Lancaster Co.,	Sept. 18, 1743
Casper Shaffner,	do.	Taken in the presence of John Hanniberger & Jacob Kook, as by their Depositions appear.
Peter Knopple,	do.	Taken as bythe above, two persons Depositions appear.
Hans Jacob Kunts, John Hanniberger,	do.	Taken by them, as by ye Depositions of Peter Knopple & Casper Shaffner appear.

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having comply'd with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, and an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made, in the year of our Lord 1742, Took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca., vizt:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Henry Kendrick,	Lancaster Co.
Jacob Beyer,	do.
Rudolph Stoner,	do.
Andrew Musseman,	do.
Christian Musseman,	do.
Jacob Harnest,	do.
John Byer,	do.
Samuel Byer,	do.
Abraham Smith,	do.
Ulrick Hoover,	do.
Jacob Besler,	Philad'a Co.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Jacob Hoover,	Lancaster Co.
John Kingry,	do.
Rudolph Behme,	Lancaster County.
Jacob Rhora,	do.
John Rhora,	do.
Andrew Ackre,	Bucks Co.
Philip Gavy,	do.
Peter Leman,	Lancaster Co.
John Meem,	Philad'a Co.
George Spingler,	do.
Henry Lebart,	Lancaster Co.
Martin Shultz,	do.
Christian Hoover,	do.
Hans Mussle,	do.

Certified by

JOHN KINSEY, *Ch. Just.*

[The foregoing is a true and perfect List taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esq'r, remaining in my office.]

RICHARD PETERS, *Sec'ry.*

PHILADELPHIA, *4th October*, 1743.

Copy sent to London, on 4th Oct'r, 1743.

[And in like manner in April Term following, to wit: On the Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Days of April, 1744, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*	
Philip Swickack,	Lancaster Co.,	23rd March,	1743–4
Geo. Thomas Sowder,	do.	8th April,	1744
John Wolfersparger,	do.	1st April,	1744
George Waterman,	do.	26th February,	1743
John Sheffer,	do.	25th March,	1744
Philip Shutz,	do.	26th February,	1743
Henry Saunder,	do.	6th April,	1744
Wyrick Pence,	do.	do.	
Jacob Hough,	do.	26th March,	1744
George Hough,	do.	do.	
Samuel Hough,	do.	do.	
Rudolph Draugh,	do.	25th March,	1744
George Swope,	do.	1st April,	1744
Christian Croll,	do.	18th March,	1743–4
Lodowick Willanger,	Philadelphia Co.,	25th March,	1744
George Croaner,	Bucks Co.,	do.	
John Richard,	Philadelphia Co.,	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*	
Adam Simon Kuhn,	Lancaster Co.,	8th April,	1744
Baltzer Stever,	Bucks Co.,	25th March,	1744
Christian Stambaugh,	do.	do.	
Leonard Herman,	Philadelphia Co.,	1st April,	1744
Cronomus Hickman,	Lancaster Co.,	8th April,	1744
Valentine Unruw,	do.	2d April,	1744
John Ryall,	do.	do.	
Jacob Wilhelm,	do.	do.	
Elias Myer,	do.	25th March,	1744
Mathias Bettley,	do.	do.	
George Naffenberger,	do.	do.	
Peter Bernhard,	Philadelphia Co.,	1st April,	1744
Nicholas Carver,	Chester Co.,	5th April,	1744
John Cambree,	Philadelphia Co.,	1st April,	1744
Peter Gardner	Lancaster Co.,	11th April,	1744
George Ammond,	do.	do.	

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having comply'd with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, Took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament. &ca., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Peter Bunn,	Philad'a Co.
John Frederick,	do.
John Miller,	Lancas'r Co.
Ulrick Lype,	do.
Henry Aberlee,	do.
Hans Shownower,	do.
John Hartman,	Philad'a Co.
Peter Good,	Lancaster Co.
John Faltz,	do.
Conrad Weiser,	do.
Oswald Hastadder,	do.
John Hastadder,	do.
Joseph Crell,	of Philadelphia City.

Certified by

JOHN KINSEY, *Ch. just.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Secr'y.*

PHILADELPHIA, 19*th April*, 1744.

(Copy sent to the Secretary of the Lords of Trade, 5th Nov'r, 1744. 2nd Copy sent in Nov'r, 1745.)

[And in like manner in September Term following, to wit: On the Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth Days of September, 1744, at the said Supream Court before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
John George Graff,	Lancaster Co.,	September 5th, 1744
John David Sickle,	Philadelphia Co.,	September 24th, 1744
Godfrey Brown,	Lancaster Co.,	Aug't 22d, 1744
John Philip De Bertholt,	Philad'a Co.,	September 24th, 1744
Andrew Wolf,	do.	September 16th, 1744
Henry Miller,	do.	Septem'r 24th, 1744
John Michael Heyter,	do.	do.

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &c., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Christian Rodarmarle,	Philad'a County.
David Lodowick,	do.
Paul Rodarmarle,	do.
Jacob Hofman,	do.
Peter Loback,	do.
Leonard Hulster,	Lancaster Co.
Valentine Freeman,	do.
Andrew Strickler,	Lanc'r Co.
Andrew Elliott,	do.
John Johnston,	do.
Hans Garber,	do.
Michael Garber,	do.
Michael Brechth,	do.

Certified by

JOHN KINSEY, *Ch. just. Pennsylv.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificates under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Secr'y.*

PHILADELPHIA.

[Copy sent to London 5th Nov., 1744, Ex.—2nd Copy sent in Nov., 1745.]

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the Tenth and Eleventh Days of April, 1745, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Jacob Heagy,	Lancaster Co.,	April 8th, 1745
Balthazar Sees,	do.	January 1st, 1744
David Kerger,	Philad'a Co.,	April 10th, 1745
Mathias Venrick,	Lancaster Co.,	Decem'r 25th, 1744

And at the same Court the follow Persons being Quakers, or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca., vizt:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
William Mye,	Philadelphia Co.
Urick Stoupher,	Lancaster Co.
Rudolph Salver,	Bucks Co.
Mathias Windle,	Philad'ia Co.
Benjamin Boucher,	Lancaster Co.
Casper Creesermer,	Philadelphia Co.
George Riter,	do.
Nicholas Eyes,	do.

RICHARD PETERS.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of John Kensy, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Sec'y.*

PHILADELPHIA, 10*th Novem'r*, 1745.

Copy sent to London 11th Nov. 1745.

[And in like manner in September Term following, to wit: On the Twenty-fourth day of September, 1745, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what county.*
Abraham Hartrampff,	Philadelphia.
George Wigner,	do.
Abraham Wigner,	do.
Melchoir Mayster,	do.
George Hoffman,	do.
Chistopher Kribeld,	do.
George Reinwalt,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what county.*
Christopher Seibb,	Philadelphia.
Christopher Hibner,	do.
David Hibner,	do.
Michael Schairer,	Lancaster.
Jonens Joner,	do.
Christian Gemelin,	Philadelphia.
Philip Shaffer,	Lancaster.
Michael Brooks,	do.
David Shubert,	Philadelphia.
Jacob Beidleman,	Bucks.

Certify'd by

JOHN KINSEY, *Ch. just.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA, 11*th Novem'r*, 1745.
30 *May*, 1746. Sent to London.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the Tenth and eleventh days of April, 1746, At the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*	
Valentine Urich,	Lancaster County,	February 2nd,	1745
Martin Kalder,	do.	do.	
John Lob wick Seiple,	Philadelphia City,	April 4th,	1746
Jacob Maag,	do.	do.	
Jacob Weine,	do.	do.	
Michael Lutz,	Bucks County,	February 2nd,	1745
George Ruch,	do.	do.	
Michael Ruch,	do.	do.	
John Justice Jacob Bergestock, Clerk,	do.	do.	

And at the same Court the following Persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also foreigners and having complied with * * * required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &c., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what county.*
Jacob Reiser,	Lancaster.
John Keider,	Philadelphia.
John Shlichter,	Philadelphia.

Persons' names.	*Of what county.*
Abraham Rife,	Philadelphia.
Jacob Ruch,	Philadelphia.

Certify'd by

JOHN KINSEY,
Ch. Just. of the Province of Pennsylv'a.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Sec'y.*

PHILADELPHIA, 30*th May*, 1746.
Sent Duplicate in Aug., 1748.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the twenty-fourth day of September, 1746, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*	
Johannes Rudolph,	Philadelphia Co.,	July 27th,	1746
George Horne,	do.	September 14th,	1746
Leonard Nutz,	Lancaster County,	September 21st,	1746
Simon Shirman,	do.	September 21st,	1746
Johannes Mayer,	do.	August 31st,	1746
Johannes Haberling,	do.	September 14,	1746

And at the same Court the following Persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, Took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &c., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Michael Mesinger,	Philadelphia County.
Jacob Meily,	Lancaster County.
Peter Folk,	do.
John Snievly,	Lancaster County.
Henry Heilman,	Philadelphia Co.
Valentine Heyser,	Philadelphia Co.

Certified by

JOHN KINSEY,
Chief Justice of the Province of Pennsylvania.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List taken from the original certificate, under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA, 30*th May*, 1747.
Sent Duplicate in Aug., 1748.

[And in like manner in April Term following, to wit: On the tenth, eleventh, thirteenth and fourteenth days of April, 1747, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons, viz:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*	
Johann Daniel Bouton,	Philadelphia City,	February 1st,	1746
Elias Stricker,	Philadelphia Co.,	do.	
John Stricker,	Philadelphia City,	do.	
Michael Reis,	Lancaster County,	March 8th,	1746
Johannes Wolfert,	do.	do.	
Christian Myer,	do.	do.	
George Brosius,	do.	do.	
Jacob Hoffman,	do.	do.	
Adam Morgan,	Philadelphia Co.,	April 5th,	1747
George Kern,	do.	March 30th,	1747
Rev. M. Tobias Wagenar,	do.	March 25th,	1747
George Kocker,	do.	January 18,	1746
John Christopher Cun,	do.	March 28,	1747
Leonard Reiber,	do.	do.	
Philip Mann,	do.	do.	
John Philip Dold,	Philadelphia Co.,	April 5th,	1747
Jacob Muller,	do.	do.	
Godfried Harlacher,	Philadelphia Co.,	April 5th,	1747
George Dannehauer,	do.	do.	
Adam Hinton,	do.	do.	
Paul Geisel,	do	April 12th,	1747
Michael Ege,	do.	do.	
Christopher Loist,	do.	March 25th,	1747

And at the same Court, Moses Heyman, of Philadelphia County, a Jew, and the other following Persons being Quakers or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament. Took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Ludwig Plum,	Philadelphia County.
Peter Prett,	Lancaster County.
Nicholas Cron,	Philadelphia Co.
Daniel Womelsdorff,	do.
Elias Beidleman,	Bucks Co.
Christopher Croffern,	Lancaster Co.
John Drout,	Philadelphia Co.
Valentine Lier,	Lancaster Co.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Herick Rotter,	Bucks Co.
Johannes Eigenter,	Bucks Co.
Dominicus Gassner,	Philadelphia Co.
Conrad Weigner,	do.
Nicholas Kroft,	do.
John Housom,	Lancaster Co.

Certified by

JOHN KINSEY, *Chief Just.,*
of the Province of Pennsylvania.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA, 30*th May*, 1747.

The Lords of Trade have received all certificates to this time.

RICHARD PETERS.

Sent Duplicates in Aug't, 1748.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the Twenty-fifth day of September, in the year of our Lord 1747, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, The following Persons, viz:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*	
Jacob Vonderwiyt,	Philadelphia Co.,	June 29th,	1747
Peter Spycher,	do.	August 23rd,	1747
John George Crysman,	do.	do.	
George Poger,	do.	do.	
Peter Holtzetter,	do.	do.	

And at the same Court the following Persons, being Quakers, or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners & having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, Took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &c., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Christopher Highmager,	Bucks County.
Christian Sensenig,	Lancaster Co.
Adam Stout,	Philadelphia Co.
Henrick Wyerman,	Bucks County.
John Lob,	do.
Christian Souder,	Philadelphia Co.

Certified by

JOHN KINSEY.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA, 30*th May*, 1748.

Copy sent per Capt. Smyter.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the thirteenth and fifteenth days of April, 1748, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons, viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Jacob Nuss,	Philadelphia County,	April 9th, 1748
George Mill,	do. County,	April 10, 1748
Peter Somy,	Lancaster County,	do.
Johannes Lehmenn,	Philadelphia County,	do.
George Emann,	do.	do.
Michael Yoachum,	do.	do.
Henry Ramsaur,	do.	do.
George Noll,	Lancaster County,	April 11th, 1748
Jacob Hauck,	Bucks County,	April 3rd, 1748
Philip Balshazar Croesman,	Philadelphia County,	March 13th, 1747
Adam Clampferr,	Philadelphia City,	April 10th, 1748
William Clampferr,	do.	do.
Mathias Lambert,	Lancaster County,	do.
Wendal Neft,	Philadelphia County,	do.
Michael Durr,	Philadelphia City,	do.

And at the same Court Christopher Krause, of Philadelphia County, who conscientiously scruples to take an Oath, being a Foreigner, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, Took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Secr'y.*

PHILADELPHIA, 30*th May*, 1748.

(Copy sent per Capt. Smyter.)

[And in like manner, in September term following, to wit: On the twenty-sixth day of September, 1748, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following persons, viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*
Michael Becker,	Philadelphia County, lives in the Northern Liberties of the City of Philadelphia,	September 18th, 1748
Anthony Newhouse,	Philadelphia County,	The same day.
Johannes Ebler,	Lancaster County,	July 22d, 1748
Johan Peter Traxel,	Bucks County,	September 5th, 1748
Magdalen Anspachen, wife of Peter Anspachen,	Lancaster County,	July 22d, 1748
Jacob Geari,	Philadelphia County,	September 4th, 1748
Casper Holtzhousen,	Bucks County,	September 5th, 1748
Margaret Reis, wife of Michael Reis,	Lancaster County,	September 22d, 1748
Anna Maria Naefen, wife of Michael Naefen,	Lancaster County,	July 22d, 1748
Andrew Miller,	Lancaster County,	September 22d, 1748

And at the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also foreigners & having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca.,

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Melchior Hartramff,	Philadelphia County.
Jacob Yoner,	Lancaster County.
John Bucks,	do.

Certified by Thomas Græme, the chief Justice being deceased.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List taken from the orignal certificate, under the Hand of Thomas Græme, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Secr'y.*

PHILADELPHIA, 1*st June*, 1749.

(Transmitted by the Caroline, Capt. Meshard.)

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the eleventh day of April, 1749, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in Pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament the following Persons, viz:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Time of taking the Sacrament.*	
Michael Nees,	Lancaster Co.,	25th March,	1749
Hendrick Heilig,	Philadelphia Co.,	26th March,	1749
Henry Shellenberg,	Philadelphia Co.,	25th March,	1749
William Labaer,	Bucks County,	25th March,	1749
Conrad Timberman,	Philadelphia Co.,	18th March,	1749
Anna Dorethea Heiz,	Bucks County,	26th March,	1749
Mathias Reel,	do.	25th March,	1749
Daniel Hister,	Philadelphia Co.,	25th March,	1749
Michael Hillegas,	do.	26th March,	1749
George Shive,	do.	25th March,	1749
Peter Scholl,	Bucks County,	do.	
Michael Reitter,	Philadelphia Co.,	do.	
Lawrence Dehr,	do.	do.	
Andrew Boyer,	do.	do.	
Abraham Faust,	Bucks County.	do.	
Henrick Young,	Philadelphia Co.,	do.	
Nicholas Raush,	do.	do.	
John Gaufres,	do.	do.	
Adam Miller,	Philadelphia Co.,	25th March,	1749
John George Rott,	Bucks County,	do.	
Michael Small,	Lancaster County,	do.	
John Jacob Fox,	Philadelphia Co.,	31st March,	1749
John Widman,	Lancaster Co.,	25th March,	1749
Conrad Schneider,	Philadelphia Co.,	do.	
Nicholas Icks,	do.	26th March,	1749
John Stone,	Lancaster Co.,	25th March,	1749
Adam Moser,	do.	do.	
David Stripe,	do.	do.	

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers or such who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Felix Brunner,	Bucks County,
Michael Keller,	do.
Jacob Dubes,	do.
John Huber	do.
Christian Willower,	do.
Jacob Wetzel,	do.
Peter Etter,	Philadelphia County.
Jacob Frank,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Daniel Etter,	Philadelphia County.
Thomas Hail,	do.
Andrew Godshall,	do.
John Grout,	do.
Henry Bowman,	Lancaster County.
Casper Sherick,	do.

Certified by Thomas Græme, the Chief Justice being deceased.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of Thomas Græme, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Sec'ry.*

PHILADELPHIA. 1*st June*, 1749.

(Transmitted to the board of Trade in the Carolina, Capt. Mishard.)

[And in like manner in September Term following, to wit: On the Twenty-fifth & twenty-sixth Days of September, and fourth day of October, 1749, at the same Supream Court before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Valentine Stober,	Lancaster County,	August 27th, 1749
Henry Mots,	do.	September 17th, 1749
Peter Baker,	do.	August 27th, 1749
Solomon Libkep,	Bucks County,	September 17th, 1749
John Dethrick Held,	Philadelphia Co.,	August 6th, 1749
John Grose,	do.	do.
John William Fisher,	Lancaster County,	September 30th, 1749
Philip Filchmir,	do.	do.
Francis Creek,	do.	do.
Christopher Orish,	do.	September 17th, 1749
Conrad Frick,	Philadelphia Co.,	September 3d, 1749
John Sigismund Haneley,	Lancaster County,	September 19, 1749
Andrew Creutzer,	do.	September 30th, 1749
Michael Miller,	do.	do.
Michael Axer,	do.	do.
Lodowick Cornman,	do.	do.
Godfret Reorher,	do.	do.
Adam Linn,	York County,	August 27th, 1749

Joseph Simon, of the County & Borough of Lancaster, *A Jew.*

The person last mentioned, Joseph Simon, being a Jew, was qualified and subscribed the Declaration, &ca., according to the directions of the act of the thirteenth of King George the

Second aforementioned, and at the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
John Christopher Heebner,	Philadelphia County.
Melchior Creeble,	do.
Christopher Wagner,	do.
Casper Seibt,	do.
Christopher Hoffman,	do.

Certified by Thomas Græme, the Chief Justice being deceased.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original certificate, under the Hand of Thomas Græme, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Secr'y.*

PHILADELPHIA, 1*st June*, 1750.

(Transmitted by the Carolina, Capt. Mesherd.)

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the twelfth day of April, 1750, at the said supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid act of Parliament, the following persons, viz. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Andrew Miller,	Philadelphia Co.,	April the 8, 1750
Dietheric Ramsaur,	do.	March the 25th, 1750
Adam Wartham.	do.	April the 8th, 1750

And at the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Adam Drullinger,	Bucks County.
Jacob Brua,	Lancaster County.
John Stoner,	Chester County.
Martin Bechtel,	Philad'a County.
Christian Blim,	do.
Peter Engle,	Chester County.
Christian Croup,	Lancaster County.
Christian Perry,	Chester County.
Andrew Heit,	do.
Roderick Smith,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place,*
Jacob Weiss,	Of Philadelphia County & City, he being one of the people called the Moravian Brethren, received the sacrament among them in the 1st April, 1750, as ℔ certificate.
Joseph Sherrick,	Lancaster County.
Michael Swoope,	York County.
Jacob Shantz,	Philad'a County.
Henry Bear,	Chester County.

And at a Court of Oyer and Terminer & General Gaol Delivery, held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, on the second day of May, 1750, before the Justices aforesaid, Benjamin Widmer, who conscientiously scruples to take an Oath, being a Foreigner, took the affirmations & made the Declarations, and subscribed the same according to the directions of the Act of Parliament aforesaid,

Certified by

THOMAS GRÆME,
(the Chief Justice being deceased.)

The foregoing is a true & perfect List taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of Thomas Græme, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS, *Sec'ry.*

PHILADELPHIA, 1*st June*, 1750.
(Sent by the Carolina, Capt. Meshard.)

[And in like manner in September Term following, to wit: On the twenty-fifth day of September, 1750, at the said Supream Court, before William Allen, Lawrence Growdon and Caleb Cowpland, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons, viz:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Peter Pener	Philad'a County,	September 9th,	1750
Frederick Wambold,	do.	August 26th,	1750
George Winter,	do.	August 5th,	1750
Adam Rifel,	do.	September 16th,	1750
Michael Hauk,	do.	July 3rd,	1750
Philip Shreiner,	Lancaster County,	September 21st,	1750
Leonard Billmyer,	do.	September 21,	1750
John Valentine Shreiner,	do.	August 18th,	1750
Jacob Billmyer,	York County,	September 2d,	1750
Jacob Fackler,	do.	September 2,	1750

Persons' names.	*Of what place*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Herman Bott,	York County,	September 2, 1750
Christopher Trencle,	Lancaster County,	August 5, 1750
Nicholas Havener,	do.	September 16, 1750
Peter Gebhart,	do.	September 16, 1750

And at the same Court the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Persons' names	*Of what place.*
David Nitschman,	Bucks County. A Morivian took sacrament August 27th, 1751, as certified by the B'p of the United Brethren at Bethlehem.
Ruthol Lap,	Philadelphia County.
Melchior Heavenor,	Philadelphia County.
John Christy,	Lancaster County.
John Furry,	Lancaster County.
Ulrich Shulleberg,	do.
Henry Strickler,	do.
Bastian Haupt,	Philad'a County.
Henry Snider,	Lancaster County.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, ESQR.,
Chief Justice.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA, 1*st July*, 1751.

(Transmitted to the Board of Trade by Capt. Montpelier, 7th July, 1753.)

[And in like manner in April Term following, to wit: On the eleventh day of April, 1751, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons, viz:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Stephen Conrad,	Lancaster County,	April 7th, 1751
John George Kehl,	do.	April 7, 1751
Maria Ursula Kelm,	do.	April 7, 1751
Mathias Smith,	do.	April 7, 1751
Nicholas Bittell,	Philad'a County,	April 7, 1751
George Klepinger,	do.	April 7, 1751

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken*
Jonas Kohler,	Philad'a County,	April 7, 1751
Jacob Reidy,	do.	April 7, 1751
Henry Reid,	do.	April 7, 1751
John Fisher,	do.	April 7, 1751
Bernard Lowman,	York County,	March 24, 1750
Joseph Solomon,	Lancaster County,	(A Jew, sworn on the Old Testam't only.)
Bern'rd Laubersweiler,	Philad'a County,	April 8, 1751
Bernard Kolsinger,	York County,	March 24, 1750
Martin Bower,	do.	March 24, 1750
Conrad Shutz,	Philad'a County,	April 7, 1751
Henry Shutz,	do.	April 7, 1751
Jacob Whightman,	do.	April 7, 1751
Conrad Keehmle,	do.	April 10, 1751
Mathias Bush,	do.	(A Jew, sworn on the Old Tes't only.)
Adam Weber,	do.	April 7, 1751
Charles Ewald,	do.	April 7, 1751
John Frederick Vigera,	do.	April 7, 1751
Jacob Roar,	Bucks County,	April 7, 1751

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms, required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca., vizt:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Leonard Sing,	Philadelphia County,
Urich Peninger,	do.
John Roistrock,	Bucks County,
Jacob Stout,	do.
Christian Koplin,	Philadelphia County.
Martin Boeler, a Moravian,	Lancaster County.

[Took the sacrament some weeks before the 8th day of April, 1751, the day of the date of the certificate of the Reverend Mr. Christian Rauch as tis expressed in the said certificate.]

Michael Hoversticht,	Lancaster County.
Jacob Rubley,	do.
Philip Kerker,	Philad'a County.
George Slipplear,	Lancaster County.
William Young,	Philadelphia County.

Certified by WILLIAM ALLEN, Esqr.,
Chief Justice.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA, 1*st June*, 1751.

(Transmitted to the board of Trade by Capt. Montpelier, 7th July, 1753.)

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the Twenty-fifth day of September, 1751, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*		
Philip Cunius,	Philad'a County,	22d	September,	1751
Daniel Muller,	Bucks County,	20	September,	1751
George Pry,	Philad'a County,	20	September,	1751
George Leidick,	do.	22	September,	1751
John Nicholas Seydel,	do.	1	September,	1751
Eva Barbara Holstein,	Lancaster County,	15	September,	1751
Andrew Groff,	do.	15	September,	1751
Martin Kapp,	do.	15	September,	1751
Eva Margaretta Kapp,	do.	15	September,	1751
Christian Muller,	do.	15	September,	1751
Eva Maria Muller,	do.	15	September,	1751
George Emmert,	do.	15	September,	1751
Eva Maria Emmert,	do.	15	September,	1751
Peter Werner,	do.	15	September,	1751
Philip Hautz,	do.	22	September,	1751
Philip Lawrence Hautz,	do.	22	September,	1751
John Sieble,	do.	22	September,	1751
Daniel Houy,	do.	14	September,	1751
George Larow,	Chester County,	18	August,	1751
Jonas Larow,	Lancaster County,	19	July,	1751
Peter Pisel,	Philad'a County,	15	September,	1751
George Slacker,	do.	22	September,	1751
George Lechner,	Lancaster County,	15	September,	1751
George Dollinger,	do.	15	September,	1751
Jacob Katterman,	do.	15	September,	1751
Francis Wenery,	do.	22	September,	1751
Peter Laucks,	do.	22	September,	1751
John Trautman,	do.	22	September,	1751
John Imel,	do.	15	September,	1751
Simon Carll,	do.	15	September,	1751
George Hoffman,	Bucks county,	3	September,	1751
Jacob Wart,	do.	22	September,	1751

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*		
John George Lechner,	Lancaster County,	15	September,	1751
Michael Ebert,	York County,	1	September,	1751
Martin Ebert,	do.	1	September,	1751
Balthazar Knoertzer,	do.	1	September,	1751
Martin Watz,	Lancaster County,	1	September,	1751
Ulrich Nesley,	Philad'a County,	3	August,	1741
John Peter Speiht,	do.	22	September,	1751
Henry Keller,	Bucks County,	24	September,	1751

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &c., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Valentine Stickle,	Philadelphia County.
Conrad Bop,	do.
George Woolford,	Lancaster County.
Peter Simerman,	do.
Jacob Machlen,	Philadelphia County.
Jeremiah Jackle,	Philadelphia County.
George Graff,	Lancaster County.
Killean Wies,	Philad'a County.
Melchior Meng,	Philad'a County.

Certified by
WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA.

(Transmitted to the Board of Trade by Capt. Montpelier, 7 July, 1753.)

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the eleventh day of April, 1752, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in Pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*		
Martin Eisenhaver,	Lancaster County,	29th	March,	1752
Peter Eisenhaver,	do.	29	March.	1752
Elizabeth Eisenhaver,	do.	29	March	1752
John George Grof,	do.	4	April,	1752
Jeremiah Tracsler,	Bucks County,	29	March,	1752

Persons' names	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Henry Oal,	Bucks County,	29 March, 1752
Elias Bonder,	do.	29 March, 1752
John Short,	do.	29 March, 1752
Peter Woodring,	do.	29 March, 1752
Henry Walter,	Lancaster County,	29 March, 1752
William Hauker,	do.	29 March, 1752
Thomas Dormer,	Philadelphia City,	29 March, 1752

And at the same Court the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Cornelius Lane,	Lancaster County.
Peter Lane,	do.
Bolser Spangler,	York County.
Henry Everli,	Lancaster County.
John Adam Schaws,	Philadelphia County.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of William Allen, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA.

(Transmitted to the Board of Trade By Capt. Montpeller, 7 July, 1753.)

[And in like manner in September Term following, to wit: On the Twenty-fifth day of September, 1752, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid act of Parliament, the following persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Jacob Folmar,	Berks County,	August 16, 1752
Frederick Hertsog,	Philad'a County,	September 20, 1752
Solomon Heim Bonn,	Philad'a City,	Jews, sworn on the
Michael Israel,	do.	Old Testament only.

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &c., viz:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
George Nicholas Mayer,	Philadelphia City.
Andrew Wint,	Northampton County.
Paul Anthony,	Philadelphia County.
Frederick Baker,	Philadelphia City.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, ESQUIRE,
Chief Justice.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen. Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

PHILADELPHIA.

(Transmitted to the Board of Trade by Capt. Budden, 20th August, 1753.)

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the Tenth day of April, 1753, at the said Supream Court, before the said judges, in Pursuance of the aforesaid act of Parliament, the following persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Peter Smidt,	Lancaster County,	April, 8, 1753
Michael Hoobley,	Lancaster County,	February, 14, 1753
Peter Backer,	Philadelphia Co.,	April, 8, 1753

And at the same Court the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &c:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Lewis Clots,	Northampton County.
Peter Miller, Jun'r,	Philadelphia City.
Adam Redd,	York County.
John Eggman,	Lancaster County.
Marcus Forney,	York County.
Conrad Price,	Berks County.
Henry Konn,	York County.
Christian Hoober,	Lancaster County.
John Shultz,	York County.
Leonard Fessler,	Lancaster County.
George Werfield,	Lancaster County.
Melchior Werfield,	Lancaster County.
Jacob Ehrenhart,	Northampton County.
John Knauss,	Northampton County.
Adam Shuder,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Martin Stutzman,	Berks Co.
Peter Sites,	Lancaster County.
Francis Rutter,	Berks Co.
George Rutter,	do.
Rudolph Heckeler,	do.
Sebast'n Henry Knauss,	Northampton Co.
John Wagner,	Berks Co.
John Franckleberger,	York Co.
Anthony Desbler,	Philad'a City.
Frederick Romig,	North'n Co.
Conrad Kearsner,	Berks Co.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of William Allen, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

(Transmitted to the Board of Trade by Capt. Budden, 20th August, 1753.)

[And in like manner in September Term following, to wit: On the Twenty-fourth day of September, 1753, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
George Esterly,	Philadelphia County,	the 16 September,	1753
Martin Bumbarger,	Lancaster County,	the 26 August,	1753
Jacob Orndt,	Bucks County,	the 9 September,	1753
Henry Bumberger,	Bucks County,	the 9 September,	1753
John Martin,	Philadelphia County,	the 20 August,	1753
Peter Geerhart,	Philadelphia County,	the 9 September,	1753
Jacob Lydie,	Philadelphia County,	the 16 September,	1753
Bernard Kountzer,	Philadelphia County,	the 16 September,	1753
Benjamin Spyker,	Lancaster County.	the 26 August,	1753
Henry Toopes,	Lancaster County,	the 16 September,	1753
Henry Geyer,	Philadelphia County,	the 22 September,	1753
Michael Doderer,	Berks County,	the 22 September,	1753
Michael Fortnee,	Lancaster County,	the 22 September,	1753
George Metzger,	Lancaster County,	the 2 September,	1753
Abraham Hoobler,	Lancaster County,	the 16 September,	1753

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Jacob Eicholtz,	Lancaster County,	the 2 September,	1753
John Michael Byerly,	Lancaster County,	the 2 September,	1753
Ludwick Lauman,	Lancaster County,	the 2 September,	1753
Michael Gross,	Lancaster County,	the 19 September,	1753
Valentine Krug,	Lancaster County,	the 2 September,	1753
John Barr,	Lancaster County,	the 26 August,	1753

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, Took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the Act of Parliament, &ca. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Benedict Estleman,	Lancaster County.
Michael Hess,	Lancaster County.
Johannes Thomas,	Lancaster County.
Jacob Markley,	Philadelphia Co.
Jacob Roff,	City of Philadelphia.
Garrard Brenor,	Lancaster County.
Michael Shaver,	Berks County.
Frederick Shaver	Berks County.
John Beeser,	Berks County.
Peter Shaver,	Berks County.
John Yerb,	Lancaster County.
Melker Wagoner,	Philadelphia Co.
Daniel Kepotz,	Lancaster County,
Wendall Whole,	Lancaster County.
John Bowman,	Lancaster County.
Jacob Yerb,	Lancaster C'y.
Isaac Whole,	Lancaster C'y.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List from the original Certificate, under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the tenth day of April, 1754, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons, viz:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Valentine Nungasser,	Philadelphia County,	31st March,	1754
Charles Swartz,	do.	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Daniel Kokert,	Northampton County,	the 7th April, 1754
Michael Wilhelm.	do.	the 10th April, 1754
Jacob Miller,	Berks County,	do.
Jacob Deck,	Northampton County,	the 7th April, 1754
Casper Ritter,	do.	the 10th of April, 1754
Jacob Pfister,	Philadelphia County,	the 14th April, 1754
Martin Gatler,	do.	the 14th do.
Mathias Cline,	do.	do.
George Jacob Young,	do.	do.
Johannes Neglee,	do.	do.
Jacob Whitman,	do.	do.
John Cubber,	do.	do.
Christopher Gatler,	do.	do.
George Hoffman,	do.	do.
Jacob Swenke,	do.	do.
Henry Maag,	do.	do.

And at the same Court, the following persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Andrew Boyer,	Berks County.
John Sarver,	do.
Ernast Sigomond Seydle,	do.
David Ely,	do.
Philip Epright,	Lancaster County.
Ulrick Stoy,	Berks County.
Michael Daiser,	Lancaster County.
Leonard Stone,	do.
Leonard Miller,	do.
Jacob Kern,	Berks County.
John Gonkle,	Lancaster County.
Christian Neegle,	Northampt'n Co.
Daniel Remick,	do.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect list from the original certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esq'r, remain'g in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the twenty-fourth day of September, 1754, at the said Su-

pream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Christopher Shibler,	Philadelphia Co.,	22nd September,	1754
Arnst Kurts.	do.	do.	
John Barned,	do.	11 Septem`r,	1754
Carl Byer,	do.	22 September,	1754
Michael Simon,	do.	do.	
Nicholas Swingle,	Lancaster County,	23 September,	1754
Adam Witrick,	do.	8 September,	1754
Elias Detrick,	Northampton,	1 September,	1754
George Button,	Philadelphia Co.,	22 September,	1754
Andreas Ohl,	do.	25 August,	1754
Daniel Kranenger,	do.	22 September,	1754
Henry Muhlenberg,	do.	15 September,	1754
John Christopher Hartwick,	do.		

And at the the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca.:

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
John Wagle,	Northampton County.
Henry Shank,	Lancaster County.
Henry Lane,	Lancaster County.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esq`r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the tenth day of April, 1755, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons, viz:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
David Giesy,	Northampton Co.,	the 30th March,	1755
Francis Roth,	do.	30 March.	1755
Adam Blank,	do.	do.	
Jacob Timanus,	Philadelphia,	do.	
Valentine Puff,	do.	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament' when taken.*	
Martin Boger,	Berks,	30 March,	1755
Johannes Forrer,	do	do.	
John Boyer,	do.	29 March,	1755
Philip Fentermaker,	do.	23 March,	1755
Jacob Girardin,	do.	do.	
Samuel Burger,	do.	do.	
Christian Ruth,	Northampton	do.	
Frederick Helwig,	Berks,	do.	
Dewald Carne,	do.	do.	
Joseph Burrey,	do.	do.	
John Hiss,	do.	30 March,	1755
Rudolph Berger,	do.	23 March,	1755
Michael Knab,	do.	30 March,	1755
Christian Doll,	Philadelphia,	6 April,	1755
George Stolnaker,	Northampton,	30 March,	1755
John Ordt,	do.	do.	
Nicholas Swingle,	Berks,	do.	
Peter George,	Bucks,	26 February,	1755
Adam Downey,	do.	30 March,	1755
Christian Kern,	do.	do.	
Godfrey Knous,	Northampton,	31 March,	1755
Frederick Nighat,	do.	3 April,	1755
Nicholas Swingle,	Bucks,	26 January,	1755
George Stout,	Northampton,	30 March,	1755
Adam Lish,	Berks,	do.	
Michael Floras,	Northampton,	8 April,	1755
John Deiter,	Berks,	29 March,	1755
Adam Deshler,	Northampton,	31 March,	1755
H. B. Franks,	York County.	(A Jew.)	
Peter Hittle,	Northampton,	the 8 April,	1755
Adam Heavely,	do.	31 March,	1755
Lawrence Good,	do.	do.	
George Jacob Karn,	do.	3 April,	1755
Henry Wilhelm,	do.	8 April,	1755
Isaac Dalep,	do.	do.	

And at the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Jost Vollert,	Northampton Co.
Henry Christ,	Berks.
Francis Yost,	do.
Elias Rotter,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Christian Heller,	Northampton.
Michael Kyper,	do.
Michael Smith,	do.
George Heisler,	Philadelphia.
Christopher Reinwalt,	do.
Martin Brand,	do.
John Etter,	Lancaster.
David Newman,	Philadelphia.
Christ'r Hebener,	do.
George Andrews,	do.
George Kreebel,	do.
David Barringer,	Northampton.
Mathias Bumgardner,	Lancaster.
Valentine Westhoffer	do.
Geo. Headerick,	do.
Christian Vanlashant,	Philadelphia.
William Baker,	City.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the twenty-fourth day of September, 1755, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following persons, viz:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Henry Lorats,	Philadelphia C'y, the	21 September,	1755
Reinhot Abendshen,	Berks,	31 August,	1755
Graft Hiner,	do.	21 September,	1775
Frederick Cressman,	Philadelphia,	24 September,	1755
Abraham Ornt,	do.	21 September,	1755
John Graff,	City,	14 September,	1755
Albright Straus,	Berks,	24 September,	1755
Jacob Chryster,	City,	14 September,	1755
Christopher Diekenshat,	Philadelphia,	31 August,	1755
George Swinehart,	Berks,	14 September,	1755
Henry Newkirk,		do.	
Michael Swinehart,	Philadelphia,	do.	
Ludwick Pickle,	do.	do.	
Christ'r Newman,	do.	22 Sept.,	1755
Nicholas Yost,	Berks,	21 Sept'r,	1755

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Andrew Smith,	Philadelphia,	22 Sept.,	1755
John Spyker,	Lancaster,	16 Septem.,	1755
George Swank,	Philadelphia,	23 September,	1755
Mathias Keler,	do.	22 Septem'r,	1755
Valentine Gerber,	Lancaster,	21 Septem'r,	1755
Conradt Beam,	Berks,	3 Septem'r,	1755
Nicholas Swenk,	Philadelphia,	24 Septem'r,	1755
Conradt Speech,	do.	22 Septem'r,	1755
John Gates,	do.	31 August,	1755
Philip Yost,	do.	22 Septem'r,	1755
John Shneeke,	Lancaster,	31 Aug.,	1755
Nicholas Martin,	do.	21 Sept.,	1755
Casper Gore,	do.	5 August,	1755
Philip Gephart,	Berks,	27 July,	1755
Henry Shewen,	do.	do	
Sebastian Stain,	Lancaster,	do.	

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliamen, &ca. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Philip Linhear,	Lancaster County.
Andrew Boyer,	Philadelphia.
John Buckaus,	do.
Samuel Filbert,	Berks.
Stephen Bernard,	do.
Peter Hyster,	Philadelphia,
Tobias Bekle,	Lancaster.
Yost Olewine,	Bucks.
Jacob Keene,	Berks.
Fred. Geerhart,	do.
Peter Oufensanberger,	Lancaster.
David Breack,	do.
John Gotleck,	do.
Lazarus Winger,	Berks.
John Meyer,	do.
Jacob Miller,	do.
George Stump,	Philadelphia.
Jacob Greater,	Berks County.
Henry Star,	Berks County.
Peter Knop,	do.
Jacob Whistler,	Lancaster.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Daniel Reehldown,	Lancaster.
Gerhart Etter,	do.
John Hargarater,	Berks.
Valentine Gross,	Lancaster.
Daniel Burneman,	Philadelphia.
Christopher Fry,	Lancaster.
Peter Becksaker,	do.
Christian Palmer,	do.
Henry Smith,	do.
Frederick Keysele,	do.
Valentine Miller,	do.
Christ'an Richeop,	Philadelphia.
George Lesh,	Lancaster.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the 10 day of April, 1756, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid act of Parliament, the following persons:]

Persons' names.	*Of what township.*	*And of what county.*
Rudolph Honaker,	Rockhill Township,	Bucks County.
Jacob Miner,	Easton,	Easton.
Martin Weybreythe,	Manhiem,	Lancaster.
Henry Schweitzer,	Manhiem,	Lancaster.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect list, taken from the original Certificate under the hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, September term following, to wit: On the 24th September, 1756, at the said Supream Court, before the s'd Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid act of Parliament, the following persons:]

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
Philip Brown,	John Philip Heist.
George Lintz,	

And at the same Court, the following persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Affirmers' names.	*Affirmers' names.*
Henry Meyer,	John Williams.
George Telp,	

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate, under the Hand of William Allen, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the 10th day of April, 1757, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of the Parliament, the following persons, viz:]

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
Jacob Ehrenzeller,	Adam Falker,
Jacob Heauke,	Jacob Dondle,
John Nicholas Heist,	George Amstmeyer,
John Seidle,	Conrad Bapp,
George Kentz,	John Conrad Schweighauser,
Andrew Nappinger,	David Shaffer,
Goliffe Seigle,	Christop'r HansMann.

And at the same Court, the following persons being Quakers or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required * * * by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca. :

Affirmers' names.	*Affirmers' names.*
Peter Everly,	Ulrick Staley,
Adolph Meyer,	Teterick Marshall.
Jacob Everly,	

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire,
Chief Justice, &ca.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the twenty-fourth day of September, 1757, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
Michael Thies,	Rudolph Oberling.
Michael Hoffman,	Peter Knight.
Martin Letterman,	Antony Lerets.

And at the same Court, the following Persons being Quakers, or such who Conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, Took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca., viz:

Affirmers' names.	*Affirmers' names.*
John Cook,	John Weaver,
John Dedier,	Caper Dumerneilt,
Henry Leshier,	David Dumerneilt,
Lewis Caslar.	

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice, &ca.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the tenth day of April, 1758, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
Anthony Forrest,	Baltzer Erlach,
Adam Spaan,	Catharine Koch,
Gabriel Riecher,	John Unfersaht,
Alexander Sheffer,	John Frederick Rohr,
William Bauman,	Joseph Hister,
George Spreeker,	Jacob Isaac,
Martin Tomy,	Valentine Shallos.

N. B.—There were no Affirmers at this Court.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire, *Chief Justice, &ca.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List taken from the original certificate, under the Hand of John Kinsey, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the twenty-fifth day of September, 1758, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in Pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament the following Persons, viz:]

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
Abraham Brosis,	Christian Orendolf,
Nicholas Sysinger,	Adam Sleeger,
Henry Haun,	Everhart Martin,
Martin Kaust,	Antony Derder,
Andones Engel,	Michael Kauble,
Isaac Young,	Conrad Bem,
Peter Rupp,	Jno. Adam Miller,
Henry Rietmeyer,	John Geo. Rees,
George Shultz,	George Kast,
Henry Deacanhalt,	Geo. Frederick Beyer.
Michael Partius,	

No affirmers this Term.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esq'r, *Chief Justice, &ca.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner in April Term, following to wit: On the tenth day of April, 1759, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
Paul Bailliet,	Andrew Brechel,
Michael Spiegle,	Christian Homer,
Michael Newhart,	Catharine Kaufman,
Michael Karcher,	John Egle.
Negro Fry,	

And at the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also foreigners & having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca:

Affirmers' names.	*Affirmers' names.*
Stophel Hanley,	Peter Keechline,
Stophel Haimsell,	Baltzer Yaigle,
Gregorius Maister,	John Bectell,
Christian Fernstermaker,	Ulrick Hansberger,
Bastian Benner,	Martin Karchar,
George Schlosser,	Benedict Kayman.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esqr., *Chief Justice, &ca.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in September term following, to wit: On the twenty-fourth of September, 1759, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
George Loutz,	Durst Fisler,
Nicholas Boyer,	Adam Kookert,
Jacob Sharen,	Nicholas Francis,
Peter Feather,	Michael Fleese,
Jacob Yaiger,	John George Myerly,
Peter Haas,	David Myerly,
George Geisler,	Henry Radeback,
Lodowick Tillinger,	John Nicholas Ensminger,
Martin Heekendorn,	John Nicholas Hermicke,
John Bishop,	John Alright Hackenmiller,
John Moll,	John Sneider,
Jacob Begtol,	Jacob Hookart,
Henry Hoerer,	Christian Laugbaugh.

And at the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid Act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same Act of Parliament, &ca.

Affirmers' names.	*Affirmers' names.*
Hieronimus Henning,	Peter Shitz,
Michael Lodwick,	Frederick Maynard,
John Pott,	Conrad Weaver,
Lodowick Imbler,	Adam Goos,
Casper Mantz,	John Titmore,
Philip Greenwalt,	Michael Diffiderfer,
George Yoke,	John Taylor,
Abraham Immoberstake,	Christian Shibely.
Bastian Levan,	

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, esquire,
Chief Justice, &ca.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the tenth day of April, 1760, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons, viz:]

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
Rudolph Breneison,	Michael Schlonecker,
Michael Reuter,	Michael Schlonecker, Jun'r,
Gerrhart Hibsham,	Gebhart Berthold,
Johannes Ernst,	John William Hoffman,
John Philip Burkhard,	Conrad Brown,
John George Stone,	Diel Bauer,
Frederick Wirth,	Martin Kind,
Henry Steel,	Joseph Welshance,
Lorenze Marquetand,	Martin Danner,
William Bush,	George Michael Kam,
John Nicholas Job,	John Gittinger,
Leonard May,	John Shultz,
John George Sneider,	Nicholas Kintzer,
Michael Ohl,	Jacob Dunder,
John Casper Graffe,	George Wolf,
Henry Giekert,	Jacob Bricker,
Adam Boone,	John Hoy,
Frederick From,	Adam Sticker,
Mathias Weaver,	Peter Koker,
Henry Sauer,	Henry Proctor,
Jacob Barge,	Adam Hambright,
Christopher Graffe,	Conrad Hyssley,
Peter Dick,	Leonard Leighner,
Henry Brunner,	Leonard Abel,
Peter Deal,	Christian Milheim,
Peter Paris,	George Christian Sinn,
Abraham Wild,	Michael Karl,
Emanuel Fred'k Wreckerle,	Frederick Gilwicks,
Jacob Kohler,	Nicholas Bedinger,
Martin Icleberger,	Maria Catharine Albright,
Peter Rapp,	George Mayer,
Michael Kuhns,	Conrad Amma,
John Wolf,	Jacob Zeigler,
John Jacob Shoemaker,	Nicholas Wolfhart,
Henrick Wolf,	John Beisser,
Winebert Tshoudee,	Jacob Deitrick,
Jacob Wilhelm,	Nicholas Herner,
Ann Catharina Wilhelm,	Lawrence Rees,
Frederick Nungesser,	Philip Dick,
Jacob Gratz,	Adam Probst,
Mathias Kern,	John Sawler.

Jurors' names.	*Jurors' names.*
Petriem Weiland,	Godfried Bockius,
Michael Klein,	Lodowick Sarmer,
Christopher Henry Reinhold,	George Bush,
John Michael Amweg,	Andreas Sheffer,
Martin Burkholder,	Christian Grubber,
Martin Dresback,	Philip Meeth,
Leonard Mayer,	John George Eppely,
Frederick Mayer,	Paul Reiser,
Mathias Kelchner,	Martin Fisher,
Deter Uler,	Christian Reinhart Uhl,
Philip Zeigler,	Ulrick Zollinger,
Philip Entler,	Jacob Maag,
George Deer,	Jacob Kagy,
Lucas Rous,	John Henry Katz,
William Koch,	William Hains,
George Burkhard,	Melchior Smith,
William Shimel,	Michael Radeback,
John Beeber,	Martin Becker,
Michael Kernise,	Henry Kik,
Peter Haus,	Peter Buger,
Nicholas Mayer,	Christian Cassel,
Harman Mohr,	Henry William Steigle,
David Duckener,	George Becker,
Henry Young,	Henry Souter.

And at the same Court the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca:

Affirmers' names.	*Affirmers' names.*
Rudolph Naglee,	George Sholtz,
John Geer,	Christian Sleighty,
Adam Cutwalt,	William Rutt,
George Hartman,	Frederick Post,
Frederick Shous,	Leonard Bidleman,
Conrad Streiber,	John Bitting,
George Frederick,	Elias Hummell,
Jacob Peck,	Jacob Grove,
John Nicholl,	Francis Michael Bishop,
Jacob Rich,	Jacob Stove.
George Weller.	

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire,
Chief Justice, &ca.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esqr., remaining in my office.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the twenty-fourth day of September, 1760, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the, following Persons, viz:]

Jurors' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Jacob Ekert,	Berks County,	18th September, 1760
Jacob Focks,	Philadelphia,	7 September, 1760
Martin Alstat,	Berks,	do.
Nicholas Alstat,	do.	do.
Michael Feithorn,	do.	14 September, 1760
Adam Epler,	do.	10 August, 1760
John Cunnus,	Berks,	7 September, 1760
Philip Faass,	Philad'a,	21 September, 1760
Peter Buker,	Lancaster,	do.
Philip Runk,	do.	do.
Casper Yost,	do.	do.
John Browbraker,	do.	do.
Henry Woolfkull,	do.	do.
William Giger,	Philadelphia,	7 September, 1760
Christopher Wagman,	Lancaster,	17 August, 1760
Abraham Sherper,	Berks,	10 August, 1760
Conrad Mark,	Lancaster,	14 September, 1760
Christian Hollinger,	do.	do.
Melchior Haffaa,	Berks,	do.
Philip Erpff,	Lancaster,	21 September, 1760
Christo'r Weidman,	do.	6 July, 1760
Lawrence Householder,	do.	do.
Michael Kraus,	Berks,	14 September, 1760
Peter Fisher,	do.	7 September, 1760
Paul Durst,	do.	do.
Conrad Keller	do.	do.
Jno. Fred. Handshuh,	Philadelphia,	21 September, 1760
Frederick Yaisser,	Lancaster,	31 August, 1760
Michael Kelkner,	Berks,	14 September, 1760
Michael Zeister,	Berks,	21 September, 1760
Frederick Spiegle,	Northampton,	6 September, 1760
George Nutz,	Berks,	14 September, 1760
George Schuhntz,	do.	21 September, 1760
Jacob Schuhntz.	do.	do.
William Figel,	Northampton,	6 September, 1760
Matthias Burgher,	Lancaster,	31 August, 1760

Jurors' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Jacob Boyer,	Berks,	7 September,	1760
Matthias Deter,	do.	do.	
George Hoyle,	Lancaster,	6 July,	1760
Frederick Walkick,	Berks,	14 September,	1760
John George Meyer,	Philadelphia,	7 September,	1760
John Liser,	Lancaster,	31 August,	1760
Daniel Rudy,	do.	do.	
Martin Shriner,	do.	do.	
Martin Verntheusel,	do.	do.	
John Nicholas Kurtz,	Philadelphia,	21 September,	1760
Conrad Bonner,	do.	7 September,	1760
George Sonn,	York,	1 July,	1760
John Shmeck,	Berks,	20 July,	1760
John George Fitler,	Philadelphia,	7 September,	1760
Nicholas Shubert,	Northampton,	21 September,	1760
Jacob Becker,	Philadelphia,	do.	
Charles Hefflin,	Berks,	14 September,	1760
George Volck,	do.	do.	
Martin Offner,	Lancaster,	24 August,	1760
Philip Moser,	Philadelphia,	21 September,	1760
Fælix Hurlieman,	do.	do.	
Henry Arnt,	do.	do.	
Thomas Schley,	Frederick, in Maryland,	22 July,	1760
George Hacker,	Lancaster,	6 July,	1760
George Whitman,	do.	do.	
George Rieger,	Berks,	14 September,	1760
Wendal Becker,	Philadelphia,	21 September,	1760
Barnaby Becker,	do.	do.	
Jno. Nicholas Handwerk,	Northampton,	31 Aug't,	1760
Conrad Been,	Berks,	14 Sept.,	1760
Conrad Gilbert,	Philad'a,	23 Sept.,	1760
Bernard Gilbert,	do.	do.	
Ludwick Herring,	do.	do.	
Christopher Hienkle,	do.	do.	
Daniel Nyer,	do.	do.	
Jacob Carver,	Philad'a,	7 Sept.,	1760
Andreas Kickeline,	Bucks,	20 Sept.,	1760
Jacob Rees,	do.	7 Sept.,	1760
John Walker,	Philadelphia,	21 Sept.,	1760

And at the same Court the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by

the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications aforesaid for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Frederick Lienback,	Berks.
John Lienback,	do.
Henry Lienback,	do.
John Killis,	Philad'a.
Michael Hofman,	do.
John Keller,	Northampton.
Stephen Dysher,	Berks.
Jacob Tribblebess,	do.
Conrad Manismit,	do.
Jacob Whitmore,	Lancaster.
Jacob Hoyle,	do.
Christian Good,	do.
Leonard Cline,	do.
Detrick Coquelin,	do.
Jno. Coquelin,	do.
Valentine Bowman,	do.
Fred. Waidle,	do.
Sebastian Keller,	do.
John Tendler,	do.
John Stokey,	do.
Peter Little,	York.
Geo. Schwantz,	Lancaster.
Henry Yunken,	Philadelphia.

Certified by WILLIAM ALLEN, Esq'r,
Chief Justice, &ca.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, before William Allen and William Coleman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the tenth and eleventh days of April, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-one, between the Hours of Nine and twelve of the Clock of the forenoon of the same day, the following subscribing persons being foreigners:]

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Matthias Lopald,	Philad'a County,	22d March,	1761
John Frederick Hagner,	do.	do.	
William Strainer,	do.	do.	
John George Laib,	do.	do.	
John Jacob Rode,	do.	do.	
John Weisman,	do.	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Matthias Smith,	Berks,	22d March,	1761
Peter Gottshall,	Lancaster,	4 April,	1761
Geo. Frederick Baish,	do.	do.	
John Appleman,	York,	22 March,	1761
Conrad Werns,	Lancaster,	do.	
Jacob Graff, Jun'r,	Philadelphia,	22d March,	1761
Sebastian Muffler,	do.	do.	
Andreas Holsbaun,	Lancaster,	do.	
George Weber,	do.	do.	
David Schurck,	do.	do.	
Philip Rhode,	do.	do.	
George Werns,	do.	do.	
Gerhard Kafroth,	do.	24 March,	1761
Jacob Dummin,	do.	do.	
Henry Fedder,	do.	do.	
George Yund,	do.	23 March,	1761
Johannes Schneider,	Berks,	22 do.	
David Law, Orange Co.,	North Carolina,	do.	
Johannes Hoffman,	Berks,	do.	
Ulrich Radmaker,	do.	do.	
John Andrew Miersmith,	Philadelphia,	22 March,	1761
Henry Kepple,	do.	do.	
John Andrew Rohr,	do.	22 February,	1761
Herman Weber,	Berks,	1 April,	1761
Jacob Stein,	do.	1 April,	1761
Conrad Schneider,	Berks,	1 April,	1761
Herman Reik,	do.	22 March,	1761
George Waggoner,	do.	1 April,	do.
Wilhelm Leymeister,	do.	22 March,	1761
Christian Hoffman,	do.	do.	
John Althouse,	do.	1 April,	1761
Peter Ruth,	Berks,	15 March,	do.
Jacob Bordner,	do.	7 April,	1761
Valentine Mayer,	do.	do.	
George Wolf,	do.	do.	
George Canter,	do.	do.	
Christian Book,	Lancaster,	22 March,	1761
Abraham Riblet,	do.	do.	
John Bentz,	do.	do.	
William Hedrick,	Berks,	do.	
Yost Hedrick,	do.	do.	
Martin Ernhold,	do.	do.	
Bernard Sheretele,	do.	do.	
Yost Shoemaker,	do.	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Valentine Mogle,	Berks,	29 March,	1761
Ludwick Saman,	do.	do.	
Eberhard Geshwind,	do.	do.	
Ulrick Bagentoss,	do.	1 April,	do.
Henry Graber,	do.	22 March,	do.
Michael Shower,	do.	do.	
Herman Hassinger,	do.	5 April,	do.
Jacob Wagner,	do.	do.	
Christopher Wagner,	do.	do.	
Jacob Lanciscus,	do.	do.	
Rudolph Gurhart,	do.	do.	
Jacob Young,	do.	do.	
Victor Speiss,	do.	do.	
Philip Reezer,	do.	do.	
Philip Lowbenback,	do.	do.	
George Yoh,	do.	do.	
Christian Weeks,	do.	do.	
Conrad Keller,	do.	do.	
Adam Gerhart,	do.	do.	
Jacob Wyler,	do.	do.	
Yost Wagner,	Berks,	5 April,	1761
John Shock,	do.	29 March,	1761
Nicholas Fringer,	Lancaster,	3 April,	do.
Jacob Stuke,	Philadelphia,	22 March,	do.
John Engle Brown,	Berks,	do.	
Christopher Schaub,	Lancaster,	1 April,	1761
Peter Frankhouser,	do.	do.	
John Ryswick,	Northampton,	22 March,	1761
Christopher Keiser,	Berks,	do.	
John Wurman,	Bucks,	8 March,	1761
Frederick Jackis,	Berks,	22 March,	1761
Reinhard Roreback,	do.	do.	
Nicholas Marritt,	Lancaster,	19 March,	1761
Martin Spickler,	do.	do.	
Henry Dehoff,	do.	29 March,	1761
Ludwick Beker,	Lancaster,	19 March,	1761
Peter Gubelius,	do.	29 March,	1761
Jacob Ran,	Berks,	6 April,	1761
Leonard Hockgenug,	do.	7 do.	
Bernard Feather,	Lancaster,	22 March,	1761
George Reiner,	Northampton,	29 March,	1761
Anthony Lambright,	Berks,	1 April,	1761
Matthias Stout,	Berks,	22 March,	1761
Valentine Schneider,	Lancaster,	do.	
Philip Stober,	do.	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Casper Mesner,	Lancaster,	22 March, 1761
Christian Mesner,	do.	do.
George Weaver,	do.	29 do.
Matthew Meyer,	Philadelphia,	22 do.
Paul Kober,	do.	22 February, 1761
Christian Ruth,	Berks,	1 April, do.
Nicholas Klee,	do.	22 March, 1761
George Mettler,	do.	7 April, do.
Sebastian Crime,	do.	29 March, do.
Jacob Crime,	do.	do.
John Yost,	Philadelphia,	28 do.
Jacob Gickert,	Berks,	3 April, do.
Peter Fitzer,	do	22 March, 1761
Samuel Kuth,	do.	6 April, 1761
George Beck,	York,	22 March, 1761
Jacob Schneider,	do.	do.
Jacob Bott,	do.	5 April, 1761
Michael Ruth,	Berks,	15 March, 1761
John Bullman,	do.	do.
Philip Adam Sherman,	do.	do.
Jacob Ruth,	do.	do.
John Hehart,	do.	do.
Michael Miller,	do.	do.
Michael Traxell,	Northampton,	22 do.
Jno. Christ'r Spengler,	Berks,	7 April, 1761
John Mettauer,	Lancaster,	22 March, 1761
Henry Reech,	do.	do.
Henry Hanse,	do.	19 do.
Matthias Hoffer,	do.	15 February, 1761
Michael Wolf,	do.	19 March, 1761
Adam Keener,	do.	15 February, 1761
William Spotz,	do.	7 April, 1761
Jno. Bernard Frank,	do.	29 March, 1761
Conrad Farsnaught,	do.	22 do.
Martin Schwenk,	Northampton,	23 March, 1761
Jacob Smith,	do.	do.
George Pfotezer,	Lancaster,	8 February, 1761
Samuel Wolf,	do.	do.
Daniel Huber,	do.	do.
Jacob Miller,	do.	do.
Christopher Reem,	do.	22 March, 1761
Philip Seng,	do.	do.
Philip Dennius,	do.	7 April, 1761
John Bonnett,	do.	do.
Peter Wolff,	do.	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Nicholas Schriener,	Philadelphia,	9 April,	1761
Nicholas Gampert,	do.	do.	
John Mohn,	Berks,	15 March,	1761
William Ermel,	do.	22 do.	
Nicholas Schappert,	do.	do.	
William Marks,	do.	do.	
George Weidner,	do.	7 April,	1761
Baltzer Myerly,	do.	22 March,	1761
Henry Geiger,	Northampton,	23 March,	1761
Martin Ginginger,	do.	22 do.	
Philip Henry Rapp,	Philadelphia,	do.	
Peter Herr,	Northampton,	do.	
Andrew Hertz,	do.	do.	
Melchor Debler,	Berks,	do.	
George Haffner,	do.	8 April,	1761
Abraham Keefer,	do.	6 March,	1761
Henry Sowass,	do.	do.	
George Sheffer	do.	do.	
Michael Cline	Bucks,	22 do.	
Casper Nype,	do.	6 do.	
Martin Crafft,	Berks,	22 do.	
John Beber,	do.	5 April,	1761
Dewald Beber,	do.	do.	
Ulrick Hartman,	Philadelphia,	23 March	1761
Rudolph Kidwiller,	Bucks	5 April	1761
Charles Witz,	Philadelphia,	22 March	do.
Jacob Liebegut,	do.	do.	
Michael Brand,	do.	do.	
Melchior Sheener,	Philadelphia,	1 April,	do.
Ludwick Shick,	do.	do.	
Peter Howg,	Philadelphia,	28th March,	1761
Martin Yorger,	do.	1 April	do.
Philip Adam Dieler,	Lancaster,	29 March	do.
John Smidt,	Philadelphia	23	do.
Christian Sitzman,	Bucks,	do.	
Abraham Hauser	Philadelphia,	23 do.	
John Greenwalt,	do.	22 do.	
Peter Burkholder,	Northampton,	do.	
Jacob Rumman,	Philadelphia,	23 do.	
David Deshler,	Northampton,	15 do.	
George Henry Joseph,	Bucks,	22 do.	
Casper Slatter,	do.	23 do.	
George Shoul,	Philadelphia,	23 March,	1761
Jacob Kopp,	do.	15 do.	
Jacob Schyck,	do.	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Michael Horlacher,	Bucks,	9 April,	1761
Bless Weiber,	Philadelphia,	22 March,	1761
Philip Behm,	Philadelphia,	15 April,	1761
Wigand Pannibecker,	do.	15 March,	1761
John Nicholas Young,	do.	22 March,	1761
Ludwick Zeigler,	Lancaster,	do.	
Melchior Barr,	Northampton,	23 do.	
Ulrick Spinner	Bucks,	22 do.	
Henry Swartz,	Berks,	do.	
Mich'l Hartman Dillo,	Northampton,	do.	
Christ'r Goodman,	do.	25 March,	1761
Geo. Shamback,	Philadelphia,	28 March,	1761
Daniel Rot,	Northampton,	15 March,	1761
Daniel Traxell,	do	do.	
Christ'r Berkenbeil,	Philadelphia,	22 March,	1761
Philip Spear,	do.	23	
Henry Wolf,	Berks,	22	
Andreas Boyer,	Northampton,	do.	
George Kershner,	do.	6 April,	1761
George Rinehard,	do.	do.	
Abraham Dannehower,	do.	do.	
Frederick Sheffer,	do.	8 April,	1761
Henry Huber,	Bucks,	22 March,	1761
John Waspie,	Philadelphia,	do.	
John Jacob Miller,	do.	22 do.	
Francis Westgo,	Northampton,	23 do.	
Nicholas Rotenberger,	do.	do.	
Adam Berger,	Lancaster,	22 March,	1761
Christopher Barr,	Northampton,	do.	
Henry Brunner,	do.	6 April,	do.
Jacob Engle,	Philadelphia,	22 March,	1761
Andrew Honetta,	do.	1 April,	do.
Henry Fetter,	Northampton,	22 March,	do.
Andrew Erdman,	do.	6 April,	do.
Michael Sieder,	do.	do.	
Baltzer, Boyle,	do.	do.	
Henry Ekell,	Bucks,	8	do.
George Schellmeir,	Philadelphia,	15 March,	1761
Michael Putts,	Bucks,	5 April	1761
Christian Shukes,	do.	do.	
Nicholas Wierpack,	do.	do.	
Jacob Overpeck,	Berks,	5 April,	1761
Christian Düy,	Philadelphia,	22 March,	1761
Matthias Foltz,	do.	do.	
Christian Schneider,	do.	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Henry Rees,	Northampton,	28 March, 1761
Jacob Sieder,	Berks,	22 do.
John Groce,	do.	do.
Valentine Stienmetz,	Northampton,	6 April, 1761
Christian Donnacre,	Philadelphia,	22 February, 1761
Jno. Remigius Spiegle,	do.	22 March, 1761
Leonard Frely,	Philadelphia,	do.
John Peter Wittberger,	do.	10 April, do.
George Adam Gaab,	do.	22 March, do.
George Keemer,	do.	do.
John Haberacker,	Berks,	7 April, 1761
Nicholas Shitfer,	do.	15 March, do.
Jno. Nicholas Traxell,	Northampton,	22 March, do.
Jno. Sneider,	do.	do.
Ulrick Flickinger,	do.	do.
Philip Upp,	Lancaster,	29 do.
Durst Thoma,	do.	7 April, 1761
George Stoler,	do.	do.
Frederick Wolfesberger,	do.	do.
Jno. Meyer,	do.	do.
Martin Hitfelfinger,	do.	do.
Jacob Dui,	do.	do.
Adam Bollman,	do.	do.
Yost Hoffman,	do.	do.
Peter Lamb,	Berks,	15 March, 1761
Adam Hickman,	do.	22 do.
Jno. Adam Shneider,	Philadelphia,	6 April, 1761
Yost Sterback,	York,	5 do.
Jacob Yost,	Philadelphia,	22 March, 1761
Samuel Seger,	Northampton,	5 April, 1761
Christian Seger,	do.	do.
Christian Berger,	Berks,	1 do.
Lawrence Kehnly,	Northampton,	5 do.
Nicholas Long,	Berks,	7 do.
John Raeber,	do.	1 do.
Jacob Hubler,	Berks,	7 April.
John Schop,	do.	do.
Adam Huey,	Northampton,	5 do.
Tobias Retter,	Lancaster,	29 March, 1761
George Shwingle,	Lancaster,	5 April, 1761
Abraham Netf,	do.	do.
Jacob Netf,	do.	do.
Henry Moke,	Lancaster,	30 March, 1761
Andreas Mohr,	do.	29 do.
Casper Ipa,	do.	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
John Matthias Albert,	Lancaster,	29 March, 1761
Nicholas Hess,	Philadelphia,	22 do.
Jacob Eyler,	do.	do.
Christop'r Steigh,	Lancaster,	22nd March, 1761
Henry Shenk,	do.	do.
Killian Moy,	Berks,	do.
John Endres,	Lancaster,	3 April, 1761
Michael Hentzell,	Berks,	22 March, do.
Conrad Ernst,	do.	do.
Mich'l Oberly,	Lancaster,	23 do.
Nicholas Lesher,	do.	1 April, 1761
Jacob Kuhl,	Berks,	22 March, do.
Nicholas Holder, Sen'r,	do.	do.
Nicholas Holder, Jun.,	do.	do.
John Henry Cline,	Philadelphia,	do.
Jacob Genslin,	do.	do.
Martin Noll,	do.	do.
Jno. Waldschmith,	Lancaster,	do.
Jacob Diek,	Berks,	7 April, 1761
George Diehl,	do.	do.
David Rien,	do.	do.
Adam Wagner,	do.	do.
Jacob Bucher,	do.	do.
William Miller,	do.	do.
Wolfgang Hackner,	do.	do.
Frederick Goodhart,	do.	do.
Julius Kerper,	do.	do.
Jacob Librook,	do.	do.
Christ'r Gotshall,	do.	do.
Gabriel Schopp,	Berks,	7 April, 1761
Christ'r Smith,	do.	do.
George Rehm,	do.	do.
Michael Fetter,	do.	do.
Valentine Himalbarger,	do.	22 March, 1761
Catharina Schuen,	do.	6 April, "
Yost Tobie,	do.	29 March, "
Jacob Hoffman,	do.	do.
Martin Kersener,	do.	1 April, 1761
Adam Stumra,	do.	do.
Caspar Lerk,	do.	do.
Michael Giessleman,	York,	1 April, 1761
Daniel Dehl,	do.	do.
John Glaidy,	do.	5 April, 1761
Sebastian Stohler,	Lancaster,	29 March, 1761
John Feltman,	do.	22 do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Daniel Dewald,	York,	22 March,	1761
Jacob Wagner,	do.	do.	
John Jacob Ottinger,	do.	do.	
Jno. Herick Cline,	do.	do.	
Francis Noll,	do.	do.	
George Ness,	do.	do.	
Jacob Rudisilly,	do.	do.	
Michael Wommer,	Berks,	5 April,	1761
John Wolf,	York,	do.	
George Gerrnant,	Berks,	22 March,	1761
John Zinn,	York,	do.	
Jacob Meyer,	do.	do.	
Peter Obb,	York,	22nd March,	1761
Peter Streher,	do.	5 April,	1761
Jacob Epler,	Berks,	3 do.	
Peter Harbine,	do.	do.	
Philip Mahomer,	do.	do.	
Christian Albright,	do.	do.	
John Faust,	do.	do	
George Ressler,	do.	do.	
Daniel Zachariss,	do.	do.	
John Mich'l Womer,	do.	do.	
Valentine Epler,	do.	do.	
Jacob Albright,	Berks,	3 April.	
Christian Oldhouse,	do.	do.	
George Gafft,	York,	22 March,	1761
Conrad Gentzler,	do.	22 do.	
Henry Bott,	do.	do.	
Rynhard Botts,	do	do.	
John Runkett,	Berks,	do.	
Michael Keiser,	do.	do.	
Henry Sphon,	do.	do.	
Henry Zank,	Lancaster,	do.	
Martin Pattiker,	Berks,	do.	
Philip Breitenback,	Lancaster,	5 April,	1761
William Stoy,	do.	22 March,	1761
Jacob Grim,	Berks,	29 do.	
George Gansell,	do.	22 March.	
Henry Speecher,	York,	do.	
John Kuster,	Lancaster,	22 March,	1761
Mich'l Spengler,	do.	do.	
Nicholas Treber,	do.	26 March,	1761
John Treber,	do.	do.	
Henry Derr,	Berks,	7 April,	1761
John Huiand,	do.	do.	

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacramant, when taken.*	
John Shotter,	Lancaster,	3 April,	1761
Mich'l Deny,	Chester,	15 March,	1761
Mich'l Sifert,	do.	do.	
Michael Stout,	Berks,	1 April,	1761
John Jacob Rabbold,	do.	6 do.	
Matthias Dornback,	do.	29 March,	1761
Sebastian Rhutt,	do.	do.	
Henry Sanger,	do.	6 April,	1761
Martin Bayer,	Berks,	5 do.	
Fred. Kern,	Northampton,	22 March,	1761
John Made,	Berks,	29 do.	
Nicholas Runkett,	do.	do.	
George Englehard,	do.	7 April,	1761
Martin Moore,	Berks,	29 March,	1761
Jacob Heck,	do.	1 April,	1761

And at the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Jacob Seigerist,	York County.
Ludwick Mohler,	Lancaster.
Martin Funk,	do.
Rudy Bollinger,	do.
Peter Heffley,	do.
John Bowman,	do.
Jacob Martin,	do.
John Senzeman,	do.
Jacob Keller,	do.
Valentine Hoffman,	do.
Peter Denny,	do.
Detrich Fannerstick,	do.
Conrad Bolthouse,	do.
Andrew Gear,	do.
Paul Gear,	do.
John Feegly,	do.
John Bougher,	do.
Martin Stover,	do.
Valentine Young,	Northampton.
Jno. Christ'r Hayne,	Lancaster.
Henry Mohler,	do.
Geo. Bless Renner,	do.
George Keller,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*If Moravians. Sacrament, when taken.*
Jacob Mohler,	Lancaster.	
John Mather,	do.	
Christian Brenser,	do.	
Peter Brooker,	Berks.	
Valentine Hoff,	do.	
Jacob Stonmetz,	Philadelphia.	
John Lorey,	Berks.	
Peter Bryell,	do.	
Michael Andeas,	Lancaster.	
Jacob Rezer,	Berks.	
Philip Rezer,	do.	
Adam Spittlemyer,	do.	
Peter Wyland,	Lancaster.	
Jno. Feisser,	York,	21 March, 1761
Frantz Ludwick Berot,	do.	do.
George Iglefritz,	do.	do.
Jno. Beitzell,	do.	do.
Bernhard Hewreisen,	do.	do.
John Fishell,	do.	do.
George Holler,	York.	
William Reel,	do.	
William Wirtz,	Lancaster.	
John Hover,	do.	
Christian Hartman,	do.	
Johannes Peter,	Philadelphia.	
Wilder Laudermeligh,	Lancaster.	
Jacob Mellinner,	do.	
Conrad Rush,	Philadelphia.	
John Mauyer,	Northampton.	
Valentine Young,	Berks.	
Adam Young,	do.	
Mich'l Small,	Philadelphia.	
Lazarus Weidner,	Berks.	
Dichius Weidner,	do.	
Philip Weinneimer,	Philadelphia.	
Lawrence Remich,	do.	
John Adam Kittering,	Lancaster,	19th March, 1761
Philip Trapp,	Northampton.	
Peter Tysse,	do.	
Hans Keller,	Berks.	
Jacob Lannius,	York,	21 March, 1761
Peter Huber,	Lancaster,	20 do.
Jacob Shantz,	do.	do.
Jacob Shertzer,	do.	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
John Rupe,	Lancaster.
John Wingher,	do.
Jospeh Wingher,	do.
Francis Schunck,	Philadelphia.
Christian Kinsey,	Berks.
Adam Swartzback,	do.
Anthony Hamshaw,	do.
John Grove.	York.
Jacob Sheffer,	Berks.
Jacob Lewis,	Northampton.
Christian Eff,	Lancaster.
Peter Herple,	Berks.
Philip Cratzer,	Northampton.
Andreas Geiring,	do.
Conrad Miller,	Berks.
Baltzer Reem,	do.
Peter Beel,	do.
Henry Lowman,	Lancaster.
Abraham Paul,	do.
John Sneibly,	do.
Nicholas Huber,	do.
Andreas Izenhart,	Northampton.
Charles Shally,	Lancaster.
John Apple,	Northampton.
Henry Alshouse,	do.
Abraham Berlin,	do.
Frederick Saiger,	Lancaster.
Jno. Staily,	do.
Martin Apple,	Northampton.
Bernard Bare,	do.
Melcher Kneply,	do.
Christian Hoffert,	Philadelphia.
Henry Bush,	Northampton.
Henry Weaver,	do.
Gregorius Shultz,	do.
Andreas Warner,	Philadelphia.
Jno. Knagy,	Lancaster.
Jno. Vanlashy,	do.
Leonard Eckstine,	Philadelphia.
Elias Reed,	Berks.
Herny Sleighter,	Philadelphia.
Geo. Frederick,	do.
Christop'r Waggoner,	Northampton.
Crattius Larch,	do.
Jno. Melchor,	do.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*
Moses Trable,	Philadelphia.
Jno. King,	do.
Geo. Starnher,	do.
Jacob Christian Gleim,	do.
Michael Stites,	do.

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esq'r, *Chief Justice, &ca.*

The foregoing is a true and perfect List taken from the original Certificate under the hand of William Allen, Esq'r, remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

[And in like manner, in September Term following, to wit: On the tenth day of September, 1761, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Albright Kochler,	Lancaster County,	26th July,	1761
Frederick Zeegle,	do.	do.	
Abraham Weidman,	do.	13 Sept.,	1761
George Miller,	do.	do.	
Jacob Schwaub,	do.	do.	
Martin Eichold,	do.	do.	
Christ Beechtel,	Berks,	17 August,	1761
Jacob Lehnherr,	Lancaster,	13 Sept.,	1761
Jacob Enck,	do.	do.	
Adam Jacobs,	do.	do.	
Geo. Mich'l Weiss,	do.	do.	
Jacob Bullinger,	do.	do.	
John Butser,	do.	20 Sept.,	1761
Thomas Kuhrr,	Berks,	17 August,	1761
Jacob Heidler,	do.	16 Sept.,	1761
Jno. Phil Schmid,	do.	do.	
Jno. Henry Goster,	do.	do.	
Jno. Henrick Byerle,	do.	do.	
Michael Laub,	Berks,	13 Sept.,	1761
Nich's Gorigher,	do.	do.	
Abraham Raiguel,	Lancaster,	do.	
Jno. Miller,	do.	do.	
Jacob Graff,	do.	do.	
Henry Gaebel,	do.	do.	
William Graff,	Berks,	18 Sept.,	1761
Wilhelm Ehrman,	do.	do.	
Joseph Berritt,	do.	do.	
Geo. Ernst Maurer,	do.	do.	

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Erhard Rost,	Berks,	18 Sept.,	1761
Philip Sailor,	do.	do.	
Peter Knobb,	do.	20 Sept.,	1761
Henry Newkirk,	do.	do.	
Christp'r Smith,	Phiad'a,	do.	
Conrad Bab,	Berks,	14 Sept.,	1761
Geo. Neiss,	do.	do.	
Mich'l Glosser,	do.	do.	
Adam Apple,	do.	do.	
Jacob Mikely,	Northampton,	9 Aug't,	1761
Jacob Hottenstyn,	Lancaster,	20 Sept.,	1761
Nich. Winegardner,	do.	23 Aug't,	1761
Tobias Helsel,	York,	30 Aug't,	1761
Jacob Shoemaker,	Lancaster,	20 Sept.,	1761
Fred. Shingle,	do.	23 Aug't,	1761
Philip Umborne,	do.	do.	
Jacob Shaffner,	Lancaster,	23 Aug't,	1761
John Huber,	do.	do.	
Diederick Martin,	Berks,	20 Sept.,	1761
Sebastian Morgan,	do.	18 Sept.,	1761
Jno. Maurice Row,	Lancaster,	23 August,	1761
Christ'r Brytenhart,	Lancaster,	23 August,	1761
Nich Misser Smith,	do	do.	
Cha's Snyder,	do.	do.	
Christ'r Knurenshield,	do.	do.	
Frederick Martin,	do.	13 September,	1761
Martin Schredy,	do.	do.	
Christian Wallborn,	do.	do.	
Martin Battorff.	do.	do.	
Sebastian Krowser,	Berks,	16 Sept.,	1761
Conrad Brown,	do.	do.	
Sam. Shultz,	do.	do.	
Philip Weiss,	do.	do.	
Jacob Weld,	Lancaster,	20 September,	1761
Adam Bott,	York,	30 August,	1761
Peter Schaub,	Lancaster,	6 Sept.,	1761
Peter Feeser,	do.	do.	
Adam Krill,	do.	do.	
Nich. Weinhold,	do.	do.	
Marcus Eagle,	do.	do.	
George Hott,	do.	do.	
Will. Oldhouse,	Philadelphia,	13 September,	1761
John Henry Krause,	do.	20 Sept.,	1761
Frances Brosman,	Lancaster,	13 Sept.,	1761
Augustine Widder,	do.	20 Sept.,	1761

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Charles Miller,	Lancaster,	20 Sept.,	1761
Mich'l Singhaas,	Philadelphia,	20 Sept.,	1761
Rudolph Fry,	do.	14 Sept.,	1761
Fred. Driesh,	do.	23 August,	1761
Adam Kowsman,	do.	do.	
Henry Klien,	do.	do.	
Johannes Kock,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Mich'l Kock,	do.	do.	
Martin Young,	do.	do.	
Jno. Peter Klinger,	do.	do.	
Martin Ege,	do.	do.	
John Dengler,	do.	do.	
Andreas Saltogeber,	Lancaster,	2 August,	1761
Matthias Strecher,	do.	30 August,	1761
Matth's Strecher, Jr.,	do.	6 Sept.,	1761
Philip Jacob Zinn,	York,	15 Sept.,	1761
Michael Bentz,	Lancaster,	30 August,	1761
Jacob Fry,	do.	23 Aug't,	1761
Jno. Adam Haushaller,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Nich. Gower.	do.	do.	
Jno. Godlit Bryninger,	do.	do.	
Henry Sclabach,	Lancaster,	do.	
Ludwick Wolfart,	Lancaster,	20 Sept.,	1761
Philip Maurer,	do.	do.	
Mich. Fischer,	Berks,	do.	
Jno. Casper Yager,	Philadelphia,	do.	
John Switzer,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
John Henry Radin,	Lancaster,	26 July,	1761
George Marks,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Christ'r Embig,	Lancaster,	26 July,	1761
Henry Rineil,	do.	do.	
George Schupp,	do.	13 Sept.,	1761
Martin Yeck,	do.	30 Aug't,	1761
Jno. Martin Bryninger,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Philip Sulsback,	Philad'a,	20 Sept.,	1761
George Heist,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Detrick Sheffer,	do.	20 Sept.,	1761
Peter Rehm, Sen.,	Lancaster,	13 Sept.,	1761
Peter Rehm, Jun.,	do.	do.	
George Sheefer,	Berks,	20 Sept.,	1761
George Mees,	Lancaster,	13 Sept.,	1761
Adam Eckart,	Philad'a,	20 Sept.,	1761
Michael Bohr.	Lancaster,	30 August,	1761
William Stehr,	do.	do.	
Tillmar Shitz,	do.	13 Sept.,	1761

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
George Reinhard,	Lancaster,	13 Sept.,	1761
Jno. Wolfersberger,	do.	do.	
Jno. Tutwieler,	do.	do.	
Mich'l Rush, Sen.,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Mich'l Rush, Jun.,	do.	do.	
Anastasius Uhler,	Lancaster,	30 August,	1761
Wendal Hoyl,	do.	do.	
Adam Hullman,	do.	13 Sept.,	1761
Ludwick Mohn,	Berks,	18 Sept.,	1761
Jno. Newcomer,	do.	do.	
Chs. Ludwick Meclenburgh,	Philad'a,	20 Sept.,	1761
Christ'r Curfiss,	do.	do.	
George Hefft,	Lancaster,	6 Sept.,	1761
Abraham Kern,	do.	do.	
John Snider,	Berks,	do.	
Henry Kitner,	Berks.	13 Sept.,	1761
Philip Staffer,	Lancaster,	6 Sept.,	1761
George Shaal,	Berks,	13 Sept.,	1761
Wendal Keemer,	Philad'a,	16 Sept.	
Michael Growl,	Berks,	21 Sept.,	1761
Lawrence Bitter,	Lancaster,	30 Sept.,	1761
John Deitz,	do.	do.	
Lehnhart Rubbert,	Berks,	18 Sept.,	1761
Jno. Phil. Klinger,	do.	6 Sept.,	1761
Alexander Klinger,	do.	do.	
Matthias Hinnelin,	do.	do.	
Jno. Geo. Eisinbiess,	do.	do.	
George Shadler,	do.	13 Sept.,	1761
Jno. Martin Fritz,	do.	do.	
Jno. Geo. Hafner,	Philad'a,	20 Sept.,	1761
George Reiss,	do.	do.	
Andrew Cammerel,	Lancaster,	23 August,	1761
Christian Gyger,	do.	do.	
Jno. Shryber,	do.	do.	
Jno. Kuster,	do.	23 August,	1761
Henry Mayer,	do.	do.	
Mich'l Folemir,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Philip Nacks,	Berks.	18 Sept.,	1761
Jacob Yoacham,	Philad'a,	20 Sept.,	1761
Geo. Guyer,	Lancaster,	13 Sept.,	1761
Christop'r Boyer,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
George Hoffer,	Lancaster,	20 Sept.,	1761
Adam New,	do.	2 August,	1761
Nicholas New,	do.	30 August,	1761

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Conrad Rote,	Berks,	20 September, 1761
John Eberth,	do.	21 September, 1761
Andrew Ebbert,	do.	18 September, 1761
Valentine Vogt,	Philad'a,	16 September, 1761
Valentine Propst,	Berks,	20 Sept., 1761
Nich. Schweiger,	do.	do.
George Beeber,	do.	do.
George Kutz,	do.	do.
George Sell,	do.	do.
Henry Alsback,	Berks,	16 September, 1761
Peter Knorr,	do.	do.
Nicholas Yost,	do.	do.
Jno. Adam Neidig,	do.	do.
Fred. Casemer Miller,	do.	do.
Nicholas Heidsher,	do.	do.
Michael Hessler,	do.	do.
George Hoffman,	do.	do.
Philip Spring,	do.	do.
Conrad Glinder,	do.	do.
Casper Snoble,	do.	13 Sept., 1761
Ludwick Schui,	Lancaster,	13 September, 1761
Conrad Wohlfart,	do.	16 August, 1761
Jno. Gunckel,	Berks,	20 September, 1761
Conrad Hart,	do.	6 September, 1761
Frederick Barlet,	do.	do.
Jno. Marks Rininger,	Philad'a,	do.
Conrad Steer,	Bucks,	16 August, 1761
Martin Shabecker,	do.	do.
Michael Yoh,	Philad'a,	do.
Henry Gittleman,	do.	6 September, 1761
Jno. Jos. Roth,	do.	16 August, 1761
Philip Wentz,	do.	6 September, 1761
Henry Heist,	do.	13 August, do.
Mich'l Gratz,	do.	do.
John Riess,	Northampton,	13 Sept., 1761
Lawrence Ficks,	Berks,	6 Sept., 1761
Abraham Shriner,	Bucks,	13 Sept., 1761
Henrick Engle,	Philad'a,	20 Sept., 1761
Christian Sneeder,	Lancaster,	21 Sept., 1761
Thomas Yerger,	Philad'a,	13 Sept., 1761
Valentine Sherer,	do.	20 Sept., 1761
Andrew Yerger,	do.	13 Sept., 1761
Jno. Ruef Snyder,	Berks,	20 Sept., 1761
Martin Bower,	Bucks,	30 August, 1761
George Gilbert,	Berks,	21 Sept., 1761

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Jacob Gieger,	Philad'a,	13 Sept.,	1761
Leonard Immel,	York,	30 August,	1761
Fred. Kreemer,	Berks,	13 Sept.,	1761
Jacob Dietrick,	do.	do.	
George Waldhawer,	Lancaster,	23 August,	1761
Christopher Waldhawer,	do.	do.	
Fred Glass,	do.	30 August,	1761
Mich'l Propst,	Berks,	24 Septemb'r,	1761
Jno. Kistler,	do.	do.	
Simon Freest,	do.	do.	
Jacob Hoggabugh,	Berks,	24 September,	1761
Jacob Dreess,	do.	do.	
Chas. Kachlin,	Bucks,	30 August,	1761
Conrad Stighter,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Jacob Kiemil,	Northampton,	13 Septem'r,	1761
George Mich'l Koll,	Philadelp'a,	20 Sept.,	1761
Adam Koch,	Cumberland,	24 Sept.,	1761
Nich. Swartz,	Berks,	13 Septem'r,	1761
Geo. Eberhard,	Philad'a	22 Septem'r,	1761
Jacob Roth,	do.	do.	
Daniel Erhard,	do.	24 September,	1761
Jno. Christ'r Fred. Wolf,	do.	20 September,	1761
Jno. Dan. Maylander,	do.	do.	
Geo. Christ'r Reinhold,	do.	5 July,	1761
Jerem'h Barr,	Berks,	6 Sept.,	1761
Casper Tilling,	Lancaster,	16 August,	1761
John Bowse,	Bucks,	20 Sept.,	1761
Peter Meesmer,	Northampton,	13 September,	1761
Geo. Adam Heilman,	Chester,	20 September,	1761
Geo. Christ'r Eberley,	Philad'a,	5 July,	1761
John Jacob Binder,	do.	20 September,	1761
Jno. Fred Uhland,	do.	do.	

And at the same Court the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Foreigners' names.	*Of what county.*	*If Moravians, Sacrament, when taken.*
John Gruber,	Chester.	
Jacob Rohrer,	Lancaster.	
Mich. Bower,	York.	

Foreigners' names.	*Of what county.*	*If Moravians, Sacrament, when taken.*	
William Reeser,	Berks.		
John Miley,	Lancaster.		
Nich. Surface,	do.		
Henry Brunner,	do.		
Ulrick Supinger,	do.		
Christ'r Sullinger,	do.		
Christ'n Uplinger,	do.		
Jacob Lidert,	do.		
Ulrick Weetmore,	do.		
John Bender,	Lancaster,	29 August,	1761
Frederick Rautforin,	Lancaster.		
Cath'ne Levan (formerly Quimore,)	Berks.		
Christ'n Brunesholtz,	Lancaster.		
Jacob Frutz,	do.		
Emanuel Brolliar,	do.		
Johannes Clineyenny,	Berks.		
Peter Assum,	Lancaster.		
Abram Smoutz,	do.		
Geo. Brendel,	Berks.	6 Septem'r,	1761
Simon Aigler,	do.	do.	
Mich. Lower,	do.	do	
John Bentz,	York.		
John Moyer,	Northampton.		
Jacob Dobler,	Lancaster.		
George Sysinger,	Berks.		
Bernard Ropost,	do.		
Martin Bouher,	Lancaster.		
Geo. Schweeter,	do.		
Barth'w Seeggrist,	do.		
John Carver,	Berks.		
Christian Luke,	do.		
Joseph Mishler,	do.		
Jacob Mishler,	do.		
Adam Rickabacker,	do.		
Philip Brindle,	Lancaster.		
John Rudy,	do.		
Philip Eckert,	do.		
John Shultz,	do.	13 September,	1761
Conrad Swartz,	do.		
Geo. Miley,	York.		
John Stouffer,	Lancaster.		
Christ'r Wither,	do.		
Barbara Ritter,	Berks.		

Foreigners' names.	*Of what county.*	*If Moravians, Sacrament, when taken.*	
Daniel Born,	Lancaster,	10 September,	1761
Bernhard Faber,	do.	do.	
Jacob Spikeler,	do.		
Adam Faber,	do.		
Philip Bake,	do.		
Jacob Gootz,	Berks.		
John Newcomat,	Lancaster.		
Matthias Seidler,	do.		
John Bideler,	Philadelphia.		
Jacob Speedler,	Lancaster.		
John Markle,	do.		
Dorst Thomas,	do.		
Abraham Bomper,	Northampton,	21 August,	1761
Andreas Schoute,	do.	do.	
John Lisher,	do.	do.	
Fred. Backle,	do.	do.	
Andreas Weber,	do.	do.	
Francis Grove,	York.		
John Amend,	do.		
Fred. Hoove,	Berks.		
Anthony Snyder,	Lancaster.		
Barbara Ritter,	Berks.		
Peter Ganter,	Lancaster.		
David Tressler,	do.		
Bernard Brodbeck,	do.		
Martin Pfatteger,	Berks.		
John Martin,	Philad'a.		
Jacob Kocknower,	Lancaster.		
Valentine Eckert,	Berks.		
George Trone,	York.		
Henry Bowman,	do.		
Phil. Henry Dahne,	Lancaster,	22 August,	1761
John Hickman,	do.		
Matthias Bysher,	York.		
Philip Bushung,	Lancaster.		
Adam Deafisback,	do.		
Jacob Rowlond,	do.		
Jno. Chr'n Guteyahr,	Lancaster,	29 August,	1761
Andrew Hoover,	Frederick, in Maryland.		
Jacob Kockanon,	Lancaster.		
Abraham Kurtz,	do.		
Christian Smoker,	do.		
Christian Rohrback,	do.		
Jacob Keentzey,	do.	6 September,	1761

Foreigners' names.	*Of what county.*	*If Moravians, Sacrament, when taken.*
Jno. Heekendorn,	York,	9 September, 1761
Jacob Viest,	do.	
John Fishel,	Lancaster.	
Ludwick Shally,	Lancaster.	
Valentine Kaller,	do.	
Jno. Motezer,	Berks.	
Jacob Early,	do.	
John Keever,	Hunterdon in New Jersey.	
Henry Baker,	Philad'a.	

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esq'r.,
Chief Justice, &ca.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, taken from the original certificate, under the Hand of William Allen, Esqr., remaining in my office.

RICHARD PETERS.

Transmitted to the Board of Trade by Captain ———.

[And in like manner, in April Term following, to wit: On the tenth and twelfth days of April, 1762, at the said Supream Court, before the said Judges, in pursuance of the afores'd Act of Parliament, the following Persons:]

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Christian Moy,	Philadelphia,	9 April, 1762
Wemer Weitzel,	Berks,	21 March, 1762
Daniel Masserly,	York,	21 March, 1762
John Nicholas King,	do.	do.
John Peter Wolfe,	do.	do.
Lawrence David Rippell,	do.	do.
Jno. Leonard Shedoran,	do.	do.
Michael Zinser,	Philadelphia,	14 March, 1762
John Peter Goodling,	York,	21 March, 1762
John Nich's Schrain,	do.	do.
John Wolff,	do.	do.
John Backenstoose,	Lancaster,	21 July, 1762
Peter Lent,	York,	8 April, 1762
Frederick Weitzell,	Berks,	4 April, 1762
Peter Beer, Senior,	Lancaster,	21 Febr'y, 1762
Barnet Wolf,	do.	do.
Frederick Youse,	York,	4 April, 1762
John Fockler,	do.	do.
Andrew Rudesill,	do.	do.
Ludwick Mayer,	do.	do.

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Michael Sommer,	York,	4 April, 1762
Wendall Laumeister,	do.	do.
Conrad Maul,	Lancaster,	7 March, 1762
Yost Waggoner,	do.	4 April, 1762
Philip Graber,	do.	do.
Philip Hoss,	do.	do.
Henry Graber,	do.	do.
Adam Roppert,	do.	do.
Baltzer Shafer,	Lancaster,	21 February, 1762
Peter Reighter,	do.	do.
John Huber,	York,	4 April, 1762
John Shauman,	do.	do.
George Spanseiler,	do.	do.
John Schoron,	York,	14 April, 1762
Ludewic Miller,	do.	do.
Andreas Fucks,	Berks,	do.
Jacob Deem,	do.	do.
John Swartzhoupt,	do.	do.
Andreas Schaber,	do.	do.
Jacob Kuntz,	do.	do.
George Burkhard,	Lancaster,	21 April, 1762
Valentine Weber,	do.	do.
John Doll,	do	do.
John Graff,	do.	do.
Henry Bott,	do.	do.
Philip Miller,	York,	4 April, 1762
Michael Long,	do.	do.
John George Spahr,	York,	do.
Jno. Casper Marberg,	Lancaster,	21 February, 1762
John Hoofnaigle,	do.	do.
Abraham Caubal,	do.	do.
Adam LeRoy,	do.	do.
Henry Bergey,	Northampton,	4 April, 1762
Jacob Moor,	do.	do.
Jacob Petre,	Bucks,	do.
John Wirmley,	Lancaster,	7 March, 1762
Jacob Krowter,	do.	4 April, 1762
Lawrence Shrunck,	Berks,	1 April, 1762
Valentine Baumgartner,	do.	do.
Peter Reti,	do.	do.
Valentine Kayser,	do.	do.
Uti Ritschart,	do.	do.
Baltzer Zerch,	do.	do.
Detrick Sole,	do.	4 April, 1762
Henry Sole,	do.	do.

Foreigners' names,	*County,*	*Sacrament, when taken*	
Henry Fry,	Berks,	4 April,	1762
John Bast,	Berks,	do.	
George Sibert,	do.	do.	
John Wesner,	do.	do.	
Adam Hawker,	Lancaster,	do.	
Adam Oberley,	do.	do.	
Chas. Schaid,	do.	do.	
Jacob Schneizer,	do.	do.	
Philip Hoffman,	do.	do.	
Michael Dewald,	Berks,	do.	
Gerhard Will,	Berks,	4 April,	1762
Andrew Hagebuck,	do.	do.	
George Kishtler,	do.	do.	
Philip Miller,	Northampton,	4 April,	1762
Henry Lease,	Berks,	5 April,	1762
Henry Sheirer,	do.	do.	
Philip Henzel,	do.	do.	
Bastian Kreicher,	do.	do.	
Adam Lukembiel,	do.	do.	
Forst Kreicher,	do.	do.	
Casper Smit,	do.	do.	
David Alspack,	do.	do.	
David Brining,	do.	do.	
Jno. Fraunveller,	do.	do.	
Frederick Blatt,	do.	do.	
Frederick Lease,	do.	do.	
Hieronimus Proback,	Lancaster,	28 March,	1762
Christian Grove,	do.	do.	
Jno. Schnabel,	Berks,	21 March,	1762
Paul Lingel,	do.	do.	
Jno. Pontius,	Berks,	21 March,	1762
Michael Powser,	do.	4 April,	1762
Casper Hinckel,	do.	do.	
Valentine Urledick,	Berks,	4 April,	1762
Jno. Christop'r Neidlin,	do.	do.	
Fred. William Frick,	do.	do.	
Werner Stam,	do.	1 April,	1762
Adam Sontag,	do.	do.	
Jacob Fox,	do.	4 April,	1762
Jacob Stough,	do.	do.	
George Christian,	do.	do.	
Martin Cronmiller,	York,	do.	
Peter Peres,	do.	do.	
Philip Mayer,	Berks,	21 March,	1762
Detrick Meyer,	York,	do.	

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Andrew Schaub,	Lancaster,	9 April,	1762
Hans Ulrick Angst,	Philadelphia,	do.	
Henrick Conrad,	do.	do.	
Joseph Dinshirtz,	Lancaster,	7 March,	1762
Jacob Wertz,	Cumberland,	10 April,	1762
Leonard Sable,	York,	do.	
John Wolf,	Philadelphia,	10 March.	
Adam Protzman,	do.	do.	
Jno. Michael Shubert,	do.	14 March,	1762
Melchior Hay,	Northampton,	4 April,	1762
Jacob Prutzman,	do.	do.	
Geo. Tho's Heymberger,	Philadelphia,	10 April,	1762
Herman Atchey,	do.	9 April,	1762
Daniel Reynhard,	do.	do.	
Jacob Gobler,	do.	do.	
John Ederick.	do.	do.	
George Troutman,	Lancaster,	21 February,	1762
Jno. George Beck,	Philadelphia,	14 March,	1762
Jno. George Sauter,	do.	do.	
Jno. George Kugler,	do.	do.	
Geo. Adam Rockeberger,	Philadelphia,	14 March,	1762
Geo. Adam Pfister,	do.	do.	
Gallus Sleighter,	do.	10 April,	1762
Jno. Christian Læser,	do.	11 April,	1762
George Snæring,	do.	do.	
Henry Krips,	do.	do.	
Geo. Ludwick Meyer,	Lancaster,	7 March,	1762
Paul Weitzel,	do.	21 February,	1762
George Ernst Lindenberger,	Philadelphia,	11 April,	1762
Jno. George Herniess,	do.	do.	
William Stadleman,	do.	do.	
Jacob Korr,	do.	do.	
Baltzer Spitznagle,	do.	do.	
Baltzer Weig,	do.	do.	
Barbara Mehl,	do.	14 March,	1762
Jacob Hiltzheimer,	do.	29 Mar.,	1762
John Odenheimer,	do.	do.	

At the same Court the following Persons being Quakers, or such who conscientiously refuse to take an oath, being also Foreigners, and having complied with the terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Quali-

fications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca. :

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*If Moravians, Sacrament, when taken.*	
Jacob Ecker,	Lancaster.		
John Francis Reimer,	do.		
Nicholas Burkhardt,	Philadelphia.		
Adam Camel,	do.		
Andrew Gelinger,	Lancaster.		
Henry Wert,	York.		
Jacob Bleck, of Frederick county, in Maryland.			
John Kramer,	Lancaster,	3d April,	1762
Frederick Weisel,	Bucks.		
John Artz,	Berks.		
John Crush,	Lancaster.		
George Everly,	do.		
Peter Mumma,	do.		
George Hoofney,	do.		
Jacob Stooner,	do.		
Martin Wesner,	Berks.		
Rosind Kirsten,	Berks.		
Henry Ulius,	York.		
Christopher Master,	Berks.		
Philip Boyer,	Philadelphia.		
Nathaniel Seidel,	Northampton,	13 March,	1762
Nich. Henry Eberhardt,	Lancaster,	do.	
Matthias Weiss,	Northampton,	13 March,	1762
Jacob Stambach,	York,	do.	
Anthony Kreber,	do.		
Martin Kryder,	Philadelphia.		
Conrad Rœsslie,	Northampton.		
Casper Wenk,	Berks.		
Jacob Fry,	Northampton.		
Valentine Ertell,	York.		
Conrad Detry,	Philadelphia.		
John Rode,	do.		
Frederick Fetzer,	do.		
Tobias Weber,	Philadelphia.		
John Sumer,	Philadelphia.		
George Piecus,	do.		

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire,
Chief Justice, &c.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List from the Original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esquire, remaining in my office.

JOSEPH SHIPPEN, Jr.,
Secretary.

Transmitted to the Board of Trade by the Carolina, Capt. Friends, the 16th November, 1763.

[And in like manner, in September term following, viz: On the twenty-fourth day of September, 1762, at the said Supream Court before the said Judges, in pursuance of the aforesaid Act of Parliament, the following persons, viz:[

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Martin Schneider,	Lancaster,	September 19, 1762
John Honshire,	do.	Sept. 12, 1762
Philip Olinger,	do.	August 8, 1762
Jacob Hacker,	do.	do.
George Glassbenner,	do.	do.
Geo. Mich'l Balmir,	do.	do.
Geo. Householder,	do.	do.
Peter Shaaf,	do.	Sept. 12, 1762
Ludwick Lay,	Lancaster,	12 Sept., 1762
John Peter Cugnet,	do.	do.
Casper Senghaar,	do.	29 August, 1762
George Ehler,	do.	22 do.
John Kann,	do.	12 Sept., 1762
Benjamin Moses Clava, a Jew.		
George Petri,	Lancaster,	16 Sept., 1762
Philip Bechtoe,	do.	do.
Simon Wishong,	do.	do.
Peter Lederman,	Lancaster,	21 Sept., 1762
Martin Englibright,	York,	20 Sept., 1762
Paul Gyer,	do.	do.
Nicholas Ott,	do.	do.
Simon Laibell,	Lancaster,	1 August, 1762
John Wall,	York,	19 Sept., 1762
Michael Welsh,	do.	do.
Godfried Kenig,	do.	do.
Jacob Philip Kenig,	do.	do.
Christ'r Rodermill,	do.	29 July, 1762
Michael Weber,	Lancaster,	1 August, 1762
Peter Schain,	Berks,	19 Sept., 1762
George Ellinger,	Lancaster,	8 August, 1762
John Comfort,	York,	19 Sept., 1762
Henry Smith,	do.	do.

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Henry Baum,	York,	19 Sept.,	1762
Andrew Comfort,	do.	do.	
John Hurback,	do.	do.	
Jacob Stence,	do.	19 Sept.,	1762
John Melford,	Chester,	19 Sept.,	1762
Casper Melford,	do.	do.	
John Kline,	Berks,	12 Sept.,	1762
Christian Schweetzer,	Lancaster,	16 Sept.,	1762
Andrew Clyne,	do.	22 August,	1762
Rudolph Spingler,	York,	19 Sept.,	1762
Jacob Stam,	do.	do.	
Bernard Spengler,	do.	do.	
George Zimmerman,	Berks,	do.	
Jacob Dubree,	do.	16 Sept.,	1762
John Reslvi,	Lancaster,	23 August,	1762
Baltzer Gaitz,	do.	do.	
Henry Ryledorfes,	Berks,	2 Sept.,	1762
John Weaver,	Lancaster,	12 Sept.,	1762
Henrick Nehroot,	Berks,	2 Sept.,	1762
John Hiem,	do.	8 Sept.,	1762
Daniel Smith,	do.	do.	
Bernard Wannemaker,	Northampton,	8 Sept.,	1762
Max Wannemaker,	do.	do.	
Jacob Gerhart,	Berks,	do.	
George Drum,	do.	do.	
John Philips,	do.	13 Sept.,	1762
Jacob Shuman,	do.	16 Sept.,	1762
John Philip Baker,	Lancaster,	12 Sept.,	1762
Martin Long,	Berks,	12 Sept.,	1762
George Rodebach,	do.	do.	
Jacob Artz,	do.	12 Sept.,	1762
Jacob Heck,	York,	20 Sept.,	1762
Andrew Smith,	do.	do.	
Peter Shriber,	do.	do.	
Nicholas Wild,	do.	19 Sept.,	1762
John Jacob Poh,	Berks,	2 Sept.,	1762
Werner Stouck,	do.	5 Sept.,	1762
John Miller,	do.	2 Sept.,	1762
Jacob Nagle,	do.	19 Sept.,	1762
Peter Lebengut,	do.	do.	
Ludwick Bender,	do.	do.	
Rowland Young,	do.	do.	
John Kehl,	do.	do.	
Conrad Keifsneider,	do.	do.	
Andrew Weiler,	do.	do.	

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Adam Leibengut,	Philadelphia,	19 Sept., 1762
Abraham Jorrigg,	Lancaster,	25 June, 1762
Jacob Kinser,	do.	23 August, 1762
Peter Rodebach,	Berks,	16 Sept., 1762
Andrew Aulenbacker,	do.	do.
Jacob Whitmer,	Lancaster,	19 Sept., 1762
Henry Leinweeber,	do.	do.
Stephen Hauk,	Berks,	do.
Henry Anth'y Koenig,	do.	14 Sept., 1762
Peter Klingman,	do.	2 Sept., 1762
Martin Probst,	do.	do.
Frederick Heese,	do.	do.
Michael Zimmerman,	do.	18 July, 1762
Philip Ensminger,	do.	23 August, 1762
William Hesfer,	do.	do.
Michael Nick,	Philadelphia,	23 September, 1762
Henry Peter,	York,	19 Sep't, 1762
Francis Kuntz,	Lancaster,	12 Sep't, 1762
Adam Kohn,	York,	19 Sep't, 1762
Casper Egly,	Berks,	5 Sep't, 1762
George Schram,	York,	19 Sep't, 1762
Peter Sahler,	do.	do.
John Philip Seydig,	Philadelphia,	19 Sept.
Henry Krauss,	do.	19 Sep't, 1762
Jacob Kopp,	do.	Sep't 12, 1762
Jacob Wist,	Berks,	Sep't 5, 1762
Ulrick Mohn,	do.	do.
Mary Eliz. Endris,	Philadelphia,	Sep't 12, 1762
George Bernhardus,	Berks,	do.
Peter Diehm,	do.	do.
Nicholas Mateery,	do.	do.
Nicholas Gotschall,	do.	do.
Bernard Mans,	Lancaster,	Sep't 12, 1762
John Gaerber,	Berks,	Sep't 19, 1762
Jacob Fries,	Northampton,	do.
Peter Fries,	do.	do.
George Shiesler,	Berks,	do.
John Myer,	Northampton,	5 Sep't, 1762
Lawrence Hersher,	York,	Sep't 19, 1762
John Miller,	Lancaster,	Sep't 17, 1762
Deitrick Thopf,	do.	Sep't 21, 1762
Veit Penner,	York,	Sep't 19, 1762
Philip Kohl,	Berks,	Sep't 5, 1762
John Neiss,	Bucks,	Sep't 14, 1762
Michael Shaffer,	Northampton,	Sep't 12, 1762

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Henry Berger,	Berks,	Sep't 15, 1762
Nicholas Pontius,	do.	do.
Philip Rode,	do.	do.
Henry Sleigh,	do.	5 Sep't, 1762
Frederick Herner,	do.	do.
Bernard Leveitzig,	Berks,	24 August, 1762
George Angstat,	do.	do.
George Born,	do.	Sep't 6, 1762
Embrick Monmemaker,	Philadelphia,	Sep't 14, 1762
Peter Schilp,	Northampton,	Sep't 12, 1762
Conrad Fucks,	do.	do.
John Shultz,	York,	Sep't 19, 1762
Jacob Shultz,	do.	do.
Jacob Welsh,	do.	do.
Nicholas Schavas,	do.	do.
Adam Schmaal,	do.	do.
Martin Gryder,	Kent,	15 Aug't, 1762
John Emig,	York,	19 Sep't, 1762
Godfrey Fry,	do.	do.
George Basbon,	Philadelphia,	19 Septemb'r, 1762
Valentine Miller,	do.	do.
Lawrence Reber,	Berks,	12 Sept., 1762
George Miller,	do.	do.
Henry Miller,	do.	do.
Adam Bower,	do.	do.
Adam Brosst,	Northampton,	9 Sept., 1762
Bernard Smith,	do.	do.
John Richart,	Philadelphia,	19 Sept., 1762
John Niep,	Lancaster,	1 August, 1762
Jacob Grimm,	Northampton,	19 Sept., 1762
Henry Kockenbach,	do.	do.
Ludwick Huke,	Bucks,	21 Sept., 1762
Leonard Burkheimer,	Philadelphia,	1 August, 1762
Henry Rocky,	Lancaster,	do.
Felix Bachman,	do.	do.
Nich's Seydall,	Berks,	19 Sept., 1762
Jacob Eckell,	Philadelphia,	do.
Frederick Hummell,	Lancaster,	5 Sept., 1762
Peter Schug,	Philadelphia,	12 Sept., 1762
John Gantz,	do.	do.
Theophilus Engeland,	Lancaster,	5 Sept., 1762
Paul Schwanger,	Philadelphia,	12 Sept., 1762
Philip Schoenberger,	do.	19 Sept., 1762
Valentine Uhler,	Northampton,	27 June, 1762
William Fulbright,	do.	do.

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
John Michael Kock,	Northampton,	27 June,	1762
George Keen,	do.	do.	
John William Kell,	do.	do.	
Sebastian Kayser,	do.	do.	
Frederick Weiss,	Lancaster,	1 August,	1762
Peter March,	Berks,	19 Sept.,	1762
John Deal,	do,	29 Sept.,	1762
Jacob Bechtel,	do.	5 Sept.,	1762
Mich'l Greyshir,	do.	15 August,	1762
George May,	do.	do.	
Christ'r Maurer,	Philadelphia,	29 August,	1762
Michael Plutner,	do	1 August,	1762

Benjamin Moses Clava, before named, being a Jew, was Qualified and Subscribed the Declaration, &ca., according to ye directions of the Act of the 13 of King George the second aforementioned.

At the same Court the following persons, being Quakers, or such who conscientiously scruple to take an oath, being also foreigners & having complied with the Terms required by the aforesaid act of Parliament, took and subscribed the Qualifications for them appointed by the same act of Parliament, &ca:

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Moravians, time of Taking ye Sacram't.*	
George Stayley,	Lancaster.		
John Deer,	do.		
Jacob Seyler,	do.		
Ulrick Reighart,	do.		
Jacob Henning,	do.		
Henry Waggoner,	do.		
Isaiah Whitehead,	do.		
Adam Falker,	do.		
Eronimus Miller,	do.		
John Lowtherman,	do.		
Jacob Kitz,	do.		
Barbara Messersmidt,	Berks.		
Hans Hoppiker,	Lancaster.		
Charles Ullendorf,	Northampton.		
John George Geinert,	do.	13 August,	1762
Christ'r Fred. Oerter,	do.	13 August,	1762
Benedict Spitzfarden,	Lancaster.		
Peter Kingrick,	do.		
John Wilhelm Foulke,	Berks.		
Matthias Kulp,	do.		
Adam Helm,	Philadelphia,	July 31,	1762
Bernard Strauss,	Northampton.		

Foreigners' names.	*County.*	*Moravians, time of Taking ye Sacram't.*	
Adam Hoff,	York,	18 Sept.,	1762
Sibeld Tetern,	Bucks.		
Marcus Haines,	York.		
Jacob Henrick,	do.		
Christian Gayman,	Berks.		
Bernard Rapp,	Philadelphia.		
Jacob Frick,	Bucks.		
Jacob Peterman,	Philadelphia.		
Jacob Uhlum,	do.		
Jno. Matthew Otto,	Northampton,	13 August,	1762
Mathew Schropp,	do.	8 Sept.,	1762
Casper Devilsbit,	Frederick co'y, Maryland.		
Henry Mann,	Philadelphia.		

Certified by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Esquire,
Chief Justice, &ca.

The foregoing is a true and perfect List, from the original Certificate under the Hand of William Allen, Esqr., remaining in my office.

JOSEPH SHIPPEN, Jr.,
Secretary.

Transmitted to the Board of Trade by the Carolina, Cap't Friend, 16th November, 1763.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, before William Allen and William Coleman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the eleventh Day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-three, Between the Hours of nine & twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the same Day, the following Persons being Foreigners:]

Berks County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Philip Nagel,	Reading,	April 3d,	1763
Ulrick Nodle,	do.	do.	
Michael Shecktell,	do.	do.	
Nicholas Tik,	do.	do.	
Andreas Fickthorn,	do.	do.	
John Mahrigen,	do.	do.	
Cathrina Kendel,	do.	do.	
Peter Smidt,	Heidleberg,	do.	
Leonard Spear,	Worcester,	do.	
Nicholas Slickting,	Reading,	do.	
Johannes Kurtz,	do.	do.	

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Henry Haeffner,	Richmond,	April 3d,	1763
David Kamp,	do.	do.	
Melchior Fritz,	do.	do.	
Jeremiah Zimmer,	Brecknock,	do.	
Michael Frankhauser,	do.	do.	
Daniel Hoffman,	Reading,	do.	
Thomas Deem,	do.	do.	
John Christopher Lehman,	do.	do.	
Jacob Rossell,	Tolpohocken,	do.	
Jacob Miller,	do.	do.	
Peter Liess,	do.	do.	
Johan Hess,	do.	do.	
Henry Kremler,	Reading,	do.	
Johannes Sassamanhause,	Greenwich,	do.	
Peter Grienwald,	Richmond,	do.	
Henry Ardelle,	do.	do.	
George Kreemer,	Greenwick,	March 3d,	1763
Jacob Lewegood,	Tolpohocken,	April 3d,	1763
Godfried Kirker,	Heidelberg,	do.	
Henrick Eckhard,	Reading,	do.	
Jacob Fischer,	do.	do.	
Peter Flick,	Heidelberg,	Febr'y 13th,	1763
John Nicholas Strasser,	Albany,	April 11th,	1763
Peter Kruger,	Tulpehocken,	April 3d,	1763
	Bucks County.		
Philip Liester,	Rockland,	April 3d,	1763
Jacob Nonnemaker,	Hill Town,	do.	
John George Ott,	Bristol,	do.	
John Paul Boosse,	do.	do.	
	Lancaster County.		
Henry Maurer,	Lancaster,	April 3d,	1763
Balthasar Federfaaff,	Manhiem,	do.	
Wilpert Camper,	Lancaster,	do.	
Henry Rung,	do.	do.	
John Michael Becker,	Heidelberg,	do.	
Wilhelm Hoster,	do.	do.	
Balthasar Derter,	do.	do.	
	Northampton County.		
Eberhard Smith,	Weiseberg,	March 31st,	1763
Philip Wiedman,	Lynn,	do.	
Philip Shueman,	do.	April 5th,	1763

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Henry Oswald,	Lynn,	April 5th,	1763
Simon Peter Scholl,	do.	March 31st,	1763
Leonard Frietshy,	Lower Saucon,	April 3d,	1763
William Albert,	Salisburg,	do.	
Sebastian Truckenmiller,	Upper Milford,	April 4th,	1763
Frederick Kammerer,	Macungy,	March 27th,	1763
	Philadelphia County.		
Michael Schlatter,	Springfield,	April 3d,	1763
George Adam Leopold,	City of Philad'a,	do.	
Balthasar Stienfurt,	do.	do.	
John Andrew Myer,	do.	do.	
John Martin Row,	do.	do.	
Henry Henkey,	do.	do.	
John Truckenmiller,	do	do.	
Arnd Rose,	do.	do.	
John Yahn,	New Hannover,	do.	
Baltzer Filler,	Frederick,	April 7th,	1763
John Lamparder,	Northern Liberties,	April 3d,	1763
Gregory Ritchy,	Whitemarsh,	do.	
John Kuhn,	City of Philad'a,	do.	
Peter Draiss,	do.	April 7th,	1763
Leonard Kesler,	do.	do.	
Jacob Frantz,	do.	April 3d,	1763
John Riely,	do.	do.	
Henry Stienmetz,	do.	do.	
John Henry Fisher,	Frankford,	do.	
Rudolph Neff,	Northern Liberties,	do.	
Jacob Neff,	Oxford,	do.	
Michael Kirman,	Northern Liberties,	do.	
John Ernst Mangen,	do.	do.	
Christopher Ludwig,	Philadelphia,	do.	
George Philip Weissman,	do.	do.	
John Daniel Mauty,	do.	do.	
Martin Walter,	Northern Liberties,	April 8th,	1763
Jacob Ehrard,	do.	April 3d,	1763
Adam Heise,	do.	do.	
Valentine Hagener,	City of Philadelphia,	do.	
John Frederick Teetz,	do.	do.	
George Peter Kockendoffer,	do.	do.	
Ludwick Spamagle,	Whitemarsh,	do.	
Christopher Pechin,	City of Philad'a,	do.	

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Bernard Sherer,	Whitpain,	April 4th, 1763
Valentine Sherer,	do.	do.
Jacob Benner,	Worcester,	do.
Michael Reiffshnieder,	Dublin,	April 3d, 1763
John Fry,	Philadelphia,	do.
Philip Filman,	Upper Salford,	do.
Leonard Shneider,	do.	do.
Christopher Gyser,	Marlborough,	do.
Henry Bombarger,	Upper Salford,	do.
Casper Hinterlicter,	Marlborough,	do.
Mattheus Hinterlicter,	do.	do.
John Alt,	do.	do.
Matthew Landenberger,	City of Philadelphia,	April 11th, 1763
Hilarius Beker,	Germantown,	do.
Matthias Smith,	Upper Dublin,	do.
Frederick Knapp,	Springfield,	do.
John Unruh,	Bristol,	April 3d, 1763
Jacob Kuns,	Springfield,	do.
Felix Dutwyler,	do.	do.
Abraham Wakerley,	do.	do.
Andrew Highberger,	do.	do.
Adam Hoffman,	North-Wales,	April 10th, 1763
Henry Kress,	Germantown,	April 3d, 1763
John Godfried Tule,	Northern Liberties,	do.
Charles Witterhold,	Germantown,	do.
Frederick Becking,	Lower Merrion,	do.
Peter Stierwald,	Northern Liberties,	do.
Andrew Erdman Leinau,	Philadelphia,	do.
	York County.	
Andreas Shwartz,	Strasburg,	April 4th, 1763
Henry Walder,	do.	April 3d, 1763
Casper Glattsfelder,	Codorus,	do.
Jacob Kern,	York,	do.
Conrad Laudenbough,	do.	do.
John Jacob Rhien,	Strasburg,	do.
Jacob Walter,	Codorus,	do.
Frederick Fishell,	do.	do.
Philip Venus,	York,	April 4th, 1763
Philip Weber,	do.	April 3d, 1763
Henry Spengler,	do.	do.
Peter Frett,	Windsor,	do.
Adam Powlus,	do.	do.
John Crone,	do.	do.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Michael Powlus,	Windsor,	April 3d, 1763
Nicholas Firestone,	Paradise,	do.
Andrew Frederick,	York,	do.

Frederick Co'ty, In Maryland.

Paul Cruss,	Frederick,	April 3d,	1763
Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*County.*	
Myer Josephson,	Reading,	Berks,	A Jew.
Lyon Nathan,	do.	do.	do.
Barnard Grats,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia,	do.
Isaac Levy,	do.	do.	do.

The four Persons last aforenamed, being Jews, were qualified & subscribed the Declarations &ca., according to the Directions of the Act of the thirteenth of King George the second before mentioned. And the Persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, & of the People called Quakers & other Protestants, who conscientiously scruple the taking of an Oath, severally took the Affirmations, & made & subscribed the Declarations, according to the Directions of the same Act, entitled "an Act "for naturalizing such foreign Protestants, & others therein "mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's "Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the year of our Lord one-thousand seven hundred and forty-two.

EDW. SHIPPEN, JR., *prot.*

Affirmers' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Jacob Longenacre,	Coventry,	Chester.
Susannah Longenacre,	do.	do.
Anna Andrews,	Towamensing,	Philadelphia.
Adam Evey,	Philadelphia,	do. [Maryland.
Simbright Helsell,	Langenhose,	Frederick Co'ty, In
Frederick Sholeberger,	Greenwich,	Berks.
George Richwin,	Upper Dublin,	Philadelphia
Frederick Sallady,	Earl,	Lancaster.
Valentine Shamback,	New Providence,	Philadelphia.
William Busler,	Windsor,	Berks.
Philip Surface,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia.
John Tzyle,	Lancaster,	Lancaster.
John Baker,	Plymouth,	do.
Simon Heller,	Lower Saucon,	Northampton.
Daniel Heller,	do.	do.
Ludwick Heller,	do.	do.
Henry Miller,	Mount Bethel,	do.

Affirmers' names.	*Township.*	*County.*	*Moravians, time of their having taken the Sacrament.*
George Martin,	Charlestown,	Chester.	
John Ellick,	City of Philad'a,	Philadelphia.	
Stephen Goodman,	Lower Merrion,	do.	
Christopher Mason,	Whitemarsh,	do.	
Charles Hay,	Bristol,	do.	
John Styer,	Hunterdon,	In New Jersey.	
John Spore,	Lancaster,	Lancaster,	April 1, 1763

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, before Lawrence Growdon and Willam Coleman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the twenty-fourth Day of September, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-three, between the Hours of nine and twelve the Clock of in the forenoon of the same day, the following subscribing persons being foreigners:]

Philadelphia County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken,*	
Philip Hall,	Philadelphia,	18th Sep'r,	1763
John Geetz,	do.	22d Sep'r,	1763
Jacob Reno,	do.	18th Sep'r,	1763
Michael Zeh,	do.	do.	
Andrew Heims,	do.	do.	
Leonard Miller,	Marlborough,	20th Sep'r,	1763
John Rupp,	Philadelphia,	23d Sep'r,	1763
Jacob Bernhard,	Limerick,	22d Sep'r,	1763
Michael Frederick,	Douglass,	21st Aug't,	1763
Michael Weidman,	do.	do.	
Arnd. Kurtz,	Limerick,	do.	
Michael Kurtz,	New Hannover,	do.	
Peter Gabel,	do.	do.	
John Mecklein,	do.	do.	
Philip Zeegler,	Upper Salford,	18th Sep'r,	1763
Solomon Ruckstool,	do.	11th do	
John Faust,	do.	do.	
Ulrick Hurtzell,	do.	do.	
Philip Staug,	Lower Salford,	do.	
Frederick Keeler,	Worcester,	21st Aug't,	1763
Peter Krowt,	do.	do.	
Conrad Fleck,	Northern Liberties,	4th Sep'r,	1763
Frederick Groh,	Lower Merion,	11th Sep'r,	1763
Henry Schmidt, Sen'r,	Frederick,	24th do.	
Henry Schmidt, jun'r,	Upper Hannover,	do.	
Jacob Duerr,	do.	do.	
John Beltz,	Passyunk,	23d Sep r,	1763

Berks County.

Foreignors' name.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken*	
Jacob Looss,	Windsor,	11th Sep'r,	1763
Balthazar Kleber,	Reading,	18th Sep'r,	1763
Jacob Fry,	Brecknock,	11th Sep'r,	1763
Jacob Crowl,	Reading,	18th Sep'r,	1763
John George Wunder,	do.	do.	
John George Huesung,	Brecknock,	22d Sep'r,	1763
John Shrict,	Cumru,	11th Sep'r,	1763
Philip Jacob Foesig,	Reading,	do.	
Jacob Walter,	Tulpehockin,	17th July,	1763
Nicholas Godschall,	Greenwich,	4th Sep'r,	1763

Bucks County.

Christian Steer,	Upper Milford,	18th Sep'r,	1763
Conrad Stenger,	Rockhill,	23d Sep'r,	1763
Philip Wonsidler,	Lower Milford,	14th Aug't,	1763

York County.

David Schaefer,	Shrewsbury,	18th Sep'r,	1763
Charles Dehl,	do.	do.	
John Meyer,	do.	do.	
Nicholas Schouster,	do.	11th Sep'r,	1763
Henry Eberhard,	Manchester,	23d Sep'r,	1763
Anthony Wolf,	do.	21st Aug't,	1763
Andrew Weir,	do.	do.	
Philip Gentzler,	York,	do.	
Erasmus Holtzapfel,	Manchester,	do.	
Martin Harry,	do.	do.	
George Liewenstien,	do.	do.	
Valentine Hamme,	Paradise,	do.	
Philip Lau,	Manchester,	4th Sep'r,	1763
Theobald Shallas,	Mount Pleasant,	do.	

Lancaster County.

Tobias Plieger,	Lancaster,	4th Sep'r,	1763
Joseph Long,	do.	do.	
John Brown,	do.	do.	
Philip Ohleweyler,	Mannor,	do.	
Yodocus Dobeler,	Lancaster,	do.	
John Hoffman,	do.	28th Aug't,	1763
Peter Ish,	do.	do.	
Abraham le'Roy,	do.	do.	
John Peter le'Roy,	do.	do.	
Michael Boltz,	Lebanon,	14th Aug't,	1763
Nicholas Haine,	Cocalico,	11th Sep'r,	1763
Casper Pfister,	Lampeter,	19th Aug't,	1763

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
George Frederick,	Earl,	14th Sep'r,	1763
Frederick Lesser,	Cocalico,	21st Aug't,	1763
	Northampton County.		
Christian Reyner,	Upper Milford,	14th Aug't,	1763
Jacob Seecher,	do.	do.	
	Chester County.		
Peter Pechin,	Haverford,	25th Aug't,	1763

[The Persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, and of the People called Quakers, and other Protestants, who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the Affirmations & made the Declarations according to the Directions of an Act of the thirteenth Year of King George the second, entitled "an Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two:]

	York County.	*Moravians,*	
Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken*	
Julius Brookhart,	Helm.		
Jacob Salback,	Berwick.		
Henry Wealer,	Paradise.		
Martin Binder,	York.		
	Berks County.		
Geoge Pearshler,	Oley.		
Valentine Fry,	Heidleberg,	11th Sep'r,	1763
Jacob Cumerah,	Maxatawny.		
John Roadarmill,	Richmond.		
	Lancaster County.		
Henry Frank,	Berwick.		
Christian Stover,	Lampeter.		
Andrew Weiberick,	Lancaster,	3d Sep'r,	1763
	West New Jersey.		
Peter Overshield,	Kingwood.		
	Philadelphia County.		
Conrad Vanderwait,	North'n Liberties.		
Andrew Paul,	Limerick.		

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*
Joseph Piffer,	Springfield.
Jacob Carter,	do.
Philip Helzell,	Philadelphia.

Northampton County.

Jacob Hoobler,	Blanfield.

[At a Supreme Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, Before William Coleman & Alexander Stedman, Esquires, two of the Judges of the said Court the tenth and twenty-third Days of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-four, Between the Hours of Nine and Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the same day, the following subscribing Persons being Foreigners:]

Philadelphia County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Conrad Maag,	Philadelphia,	April 6th, 1764
Jacob Kaiser,	do.	do.
George David Sickel,	do.	March 11th, 1764
John Martin Rees,	do.	do.
George Walker,	do.	do.
Nicholas Forsberg,	do.	March 11th, 1764
Jacob Tasht,	Marlborough,	March 23d, 1764
John Adam Hillegas,	Upper Hanover,	March 25th, 1764
John Michael Piper,	Philadelphia,	March 11th, 1764
Jacob Fuckerodt,	Oxford,	do.
Peter Swartz,	Philadelphia,	April 11th, 1764
Adam Erben,	do.	April 8th, 1764
Michael Faucks,	do.	March 11th, 1764
Nicholas Jacob,	do.	do.
Paul Moser,	New Hanover,	April 8th, 1764
Andreas Yeager,	do.	do.
Bastian Moser,	Hanover,	April 10th, 1764
George Fuckerodt,	Oxford,	March 11th, 1764
John Philip de Haas,	Philadelphia,	April 22d, 1764

York County.

Jacob Lydie,	Codorus,	April 4th, 1764
Ulrick Hess,	Strasburg,	do.
Martin Fry,	do.	March 25th, 1764
Gerrard Steegler,	do.	do.
Mathias Alber,	Cocalico,	do.
Abraham Stone,	do.	do.
Nicholas Hoffman,	Dover,	April 1st, 1764

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
George Stough,	Dover,	April 1st, 1764
Frederick Stough,	do.	do.
Adam Deel,	do.	do.
George Deel,	do.	do.
Frederick Kuhn,	York,	do.
Killian Bebinger,	Roseborough,	April 4th, 1764
Frederick Reemer,	Codorus,	do.
John Jacob Vogt,	Paradise,	April 11th, 1764
Leonard Gennevine,	Manheim,	April 10th. 1764
Cornad Keefaber,	do.	do.
	Berks County.	
George Herhold,	Heidelberg,	April 6th, 1764
Jacob Erb,	do.	do.
Mary Erb,	do.	do.
Benedict Kebner,	Bern,	Feb'ry 26th, 1764
Henry Bollinger,	Long Swamp,	April 8th, 1764
Christian Rickstine,	Maiden Creek,	March 29th, 1764
Valentine Reintzel,	Tulpehocken,	April 1st, 1764
Charles Hei,	do.	do.
George Boltz,	do.	do.
Jacob Meenich,	Bethel,	do.
John Rauensauner,	Rockland,	April 8th, 1764
	Lancaster County.	
Christian Voght,	Lancaster,	April 1st, 1764
Michael Bowsman,	do.	April 5th, 1764
Philip Albert,	Hempfield,	March 4th, 1764
Benjamin Lessly,	Brecknock,	March 18th, 1764
	Bucks County.	
Jacob Huber,	Rockhill,	April 1st, 1764
Conrad Kother,	Hilltown,	April 8th, 1764
Felix Ley,	Rockhill,	April 1st, 1764
Caspar Naglee,	Bedminster,	do.
George Bisch,	Haycock,	April 8th, 1764
Michael Yost,	Bedminster,	do.
John George Lowness,	Cushahoppen,	April 6th, 1764
	Northampton County.	
Philip Brescher,	Macungy,	March 25th, 1764
Jacob Wagner,	do.	do.
Detrick Youmer,	do.	do.
Matthew Ludwick,	do.	do.
Frederick Shoemaker,	Upper Milford,	April 2d, 1764
Adam Shoemaker,	do.	do.
John Peter Miller,	do.	April 3d, 1764
Myer Hart,	Easton, (a Jew.)	

The last mentioned Person, vizt: Myer Hart, being a Jew, was qualified and subscribed the Declarations, &c., according to the Directions of the aforesaid Act of the thirteenth of King George the Second.

Persons' names.	*Of what place.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
John Schaffer,	Amwell, Hunterdon co., W. New Jersey,	March 25th, 1764

The persons hereafter named being Foreigners, and of the people called Quakers and other Protestants who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the affirmation & made & repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the Act of the thirteenth of King Geroge the Second, entitled "an Act for Naturalizing such Foreign Protestants & others therein mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two.

York County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken by Moravians.*
Isaac Stohler,	Manchester.	
Martin Myer,	Strasburg.	
George Conrad,	Pardise.	
John Conrad Knight,	Conawawga.	
Michael Burkey,	York.	
Herman Miller,	do.	
Herman Fitiar,	Reading.	

Lancaster County.

Jacob Stigleman,	Lancaster,	Feb'ry 25th, 1764
Andrew Horn,	Warwick,	March 17th, 1764
John Cline,	do.	

Berks County.

George Meintzer,	Robeson.
Henry Seitenbender,	Cumru.
Daniel Bussart,	do.
Casper Strabb,	Alsace.
Jacob Pliler,	do.
Philip Peter Scholl,	Maxatawny.

Northampton County.

John Musch,	Easton.		
David Zeisberger,	Bethlehem,	April	9th, 1764
John Jacob Schmick,	do.	March	24th, 1764
Daniel Kliest,	do.	March	10, 1764
John Adam Horsfield,	do.	do.	
Philip Sneider,	Lower Saucon.		

Philadelphia County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken by Moravians.*
Jacob Helm,	Providence.	
John Hartman Haas,	do.	
John Behm,	North Wales.	
Nicholas Hazlebach,	Germantown.	
Daniel Rice,	Darby.	
William Long,	New Providence.	
Anthony Stiemer,	Germantown.	

New Jersey.

Daniel Pfeiffer,	Amwell,	Hunterdon, in West New Jersey.
Peter Miers,	do.	do.
Christop'er Lowbougher,	do.	do.

Bucks County.

Barnard Wintringor,	Hilltown.
Samuel Koffman,	Lower Milford.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, before William Allen, William Coleman and Alexander Stedman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth days of September, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-four, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the clock in the Forenoon of the same days, the following persons being Foreigners:]

Philadelphia County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
John Fritz,	Southwark,	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Michael Hetzell,	North'n Lib'ties,	do.
Christian Bick,	Philad'a,	do.
Jacob Boythyman,	North'n Lib'ties,	do.
Jacob Wirking,	Philad'a,	do.
Andrew Pertsch,	do.	do.
George Knairr,	do.	do.
John Nixley,	do.	do.
Jacob Greiner,	do.	do.
Jacob Frank,	Germantown,	Sep'r 8th, 1764
John Moyer,	Douglass,	Sep'r 21st, 1764
John Tzoller,	Hannover,	do.
George Adam Egold,	do.	do.
Martin Daggenbach,	do.	Sep'r 23d, 1764
John Schainer,	Douglass,	do.
Paul Faiger,	Plymouth,	do.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Wilhelm Hildner,	Whitemarsh,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Henry Kreyer,	Abington,	do.
Jacob Houk,	Frederic,	do.
Peter Hollebush,	do.	do.
Christian Hollebush,	do.	do.
Frederic May,	Upper Salford,	do.
John Zoller,	Upper Hannover,	do.
Philip Rowk,	do.	do.
George, Lesher,	Passyunk,	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Godlieb Kriesinger,	Germantown,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Conrad Schutz,	Upper Hannover,	Sep'r 16th, 1764
John Metzler,	Germantown,	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Rinehart Kahmer,	Philad'a,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
John Mangen,	do.	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Frederick Shenkell,	do.	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Matthias Gebler,	Passyunk,	do.
George Weck,	Philad'a,	do.
Godfried Lehr,	Passyunk,	do.
John Ernst Hayser,	Philadelphia,	do.
George Justus,	do.	do.
William Fox,	do.	do.
Henry Rinehart,	do.	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Henry Gamper,	Blockley,	do.
George Plum,	Philad'a,	do.
William Miller,	do.	do.
Michael Wein,	do.	do.
John Stroop,	do.	do.
Michael Mildeberger,	do.	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Jacob Kutch,	Passyunk,	do.
John Gardner,	Germantown,	Sept. 23, 1764
Matthias Heiss,	Cheltenham,	do.
Balthaser Ernst,	do.	do.
Jacob Bare,	Philad'a,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Bernhard Roop,	do.	do.
Matthew Waltir,	Marlborough,	Sep'r 16th, 1764
William Bauccus,	North'n Liberties,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
John Rudolph Kohler,	do.	do.
Thomas Meyer,	Philad'a,	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Casper Glockner,	Passyunk,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Philip Klumberg,	Philad'a,	do.
George Losh,	North'n Lib'ties,	Sep'r 24th, 1764
Adam Haas,	Germantown,	do.
David Heim,	North'n Lib'ties,	do.
Jacob Mitshed,	do.	Sep'r 23d, 1764
George Scheffer,	Germantown,	Sept. 16th, 1764

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Deitrick Rees,	Philad'a,	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Lewis Hess,	do.	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Henry Smith,	do.	do.
Jacob Daubendisteil,	do.	do.
Martin Worn,	do.	do.
John Gerlach,	do.	do.
Matthew Kern,	Cushehoppen,	Sep'r 24th, 1764
Balthazar Smidt,	Philad'a,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Christian Mincke,	Southwark,	do.
George Doctor,	Upper Salford,	do.
Philip Ulrich,	Blockley,	do.
Christian Deitrick,	Philad'a,	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Andrew Bowshard,	do.	do.
Casper Gyer,	do.	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Frederick Schreyer,	do.	Sep'r 9, 1764
Eva Catharina Schlichtern,	do.	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Conrad Schneider,	do.	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Moses Mordecai,	do.	A Jew.

Lancaster County.

Jacob Frelick,	Lancaster,	August 5th, 1764
George Kemmell,	do.	Sep'r 2d, 1764
Francis Peter Lohrens,	do.	August 5, 1764
George Gerlach,	do.	do.
John Kehler,	do.	do.
George Aache,	Cocalico,	Sep'r 20th, 1764
Henry Aache,	do.	Sep'r 15th, 1764
Michael Kissinger,	do.	Sep'r 9th, 1764
David Etelin,	Paxton,	July 22d, 1764
Melchior Gysert,	do.	do.
Peter Meng,	Heidleberg,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
John Lahn,	do.	do.
Adam Mengs,	Lebanon,	do.
Francis Smith,	Heidleberg,	do.
George Ulrich,	do.	Aug't 12th, 1764
Jacob Fotler,	do.	do.
Jacob Beck,	Cocalico,	Sep'r 2d, 1764
Jacob Bylestine,	Bart,	Sep'r 3d, 1764
Peter Popp,	Brecknock,	Sep'r 9th, 1764
Conrad Popp,	do.	do.
Casper Deal,	Carnarvon,	do.
Henry Siechrist,	Rapho,	Aug't 5th, 1764
Adam Staiger,	Lebanon,	Aug't 29th, 1764
Martin Elie,	do.	Aug't 26th, 1764

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Martin Oberlin,	Bethel,	Aug't 26th, 1764
Sebastian Nagle,	do.	do.
Frederick Hubley,	Lancaster,	Sep r 2d, 1764
Nicholas Hauer,	do.	Aug't 5th, 1764
Jacob Hildebrand,	do.	Aug't 20th, 1764
Charles Klug,	do.	do.
Nicholas Ritenauer,	do.	Aug't 5th, 1764
Quirinus Morner,	Brecknock,	Sep'r 24th, 1764
Justus Dreber,	Lancaster,	Aug't 5th, 1764
John Beck,	do.	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Christian Ritz,	do.	do.
George Schanck,	do.	Sep'r 8th, 1764
	Berks County.	
Frederick Sinsel,	Oley,	August 23d, 1764
Daniel Schneyder,	Bethel,	Aug't 12th, 1764
Adam Krierchbaum,	Tulpehocken,	do.
Sebastian Brossius,	do.	do.
Abraham Scheider,	do.	do.
Peter Kreitzer,	do.	do.
Nicholas Gebhard,	Bethel,	do.
Frederick Hoffman,	Tulpehocken,	do.
Henry Holtzman,	do.	do.
George Weikart,	do.	do.
Philip Wirth,	Union,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
Jacob Wiest,	Oley,	do.
Jacob Nagle,	do.	Aug't 29th, 1764
John Jordan,	do.	do
George Merkell,	Richmond,	Sep'r 20th, 1764
Christopher Wiegel,	Douglass,	Sep'r 24th, 1764
John Ritenauer,	Tulpehocken,	Sep'r 12th, 1764
John Henry Smith,	do.	Sep'r 24th, 1764
	Bucks County.	
Manus Weber,	Rockland,	Aug't 20th, 1764
Jacob Dentzeller,	do.	Aug't 2d, 1764
	Chester County.	
Christopher Knower,	East Nantmele,	July 15th, 1764
Burkhard Becktel,	do.	July 11th, 1764
Godfried Towenhower,	Coventry,	Sep'r 23d, 1764
	York County.	
Chas. Frederick Wildbahne,	Heidleburg,	Sep'r 18th, 1764

Foreigners names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Anthony Rietz.	York,	Aug't 27th, 1764
George Eisenhard,	do.	do.
Adam Partmess,	Dover,	Sep'r 16th, 1764
Ludwic Spies,	do.	Aug't 12th, 1764
Daniel Dinckle,	York,	Sept'r 23d, 1764

The Persons hereafter named being Foreigners, and of the People called Quakers, and other Protestants who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the Affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the Act of the thirteenth of King George the Second, entituled "An act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants, and others therein mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Forty-two.

EDW. SHIPPEN, JR., *Prot.*

Lancaster County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Moravians, Sacrament, when taken.*
Matthew Reezer,	Lancaster,	Sep'r 8th, 1764
Jacob Houser,	Earl.	
Abraham Grove,	Earl.	
Lodwic Stone,	Lancaster.	
Michael Miller,	Cocalico.	
Christopher Righart,	Lancaster.	

Philadelphia County.

Jacob Brown,	Philadelphia.	
George Sheppard,	do.	
David Suldrick,	Lower Merrion.	
Peter May,	Upper Hannover.	
George Rouderbush,	do.	
Jesse Guyger,	Merrion.	
Michael Hogberr,	Upper Hannover.	
John Kosser,	North'n Liberties.	
Jacob Snyder	Germantown.	
Henry Leppy,	Passyunk.	
Wendel Kingfield,	Lower Merrion.	
Peter Smith,	Germantown.	
Henry Hoffman,	Chestnut Hill.	
John Groff,	Plymouth.	
Jacob Stadler,	Philadelphia,	Sep'r 22d, 1764
John Adolph Gilman,	Germantown.	
Leonard Stoneburner,	do.	
Jacob Weaver,	Northern Liberties.	

Berks County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Moravians, Sacrament, when taken.*
Philip Kouse,	Oley.	
Henry Kraaff,	Tulpehocken.	
Adam Weaver,	Bensalem.	
Christian Fry,	Springfield.	

Bucks County.

John Taymist,	Lower Milford.	

Northampton County.

Abraham Kryder,	Allentown.	

York County.

Michael Dowdle,	York.	

Cumberland County.

Michael Miller,	Antrim.	
John Bussinberger,	Amwell, Hunterdon, in New Jersey.	
Joseph Smith,	Greenwich, Sussex, in New Jersey.	
John Light,	Pilegrove, Salem, West New Jersey.	

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia Before William Allen, William Coleman and Alexander Stedman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the tenth Day of April, in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-five, between the Hours of nine and Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the same Day the following Persons being Foreigners:]

Philadelphia County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken*
George Meleon,	Moyamensing,	April 7th, 1765
John Rebone,	City of Philad'a,	do.
George Keefer,	do.	8th April, 1765
George Shneck,	do.	9th April, 1765
Joseph Spittal,	Douglass,	7th April, 1765
Wilhelm Goetling,	Philad'a,	do.
Jacob Beener,	do.	do.
George Kiehmly,	do.	9th April, 1765
Henry Fox,	Douglass,	7th April 1765
Peter Mann,	Northern Liberties,	do.
Michael Weaver,	do.	do.
John Weeber,	Philad'a,	7th April, 1765
Philip Sensfelder,	do.	do.
George Streyper,	do.	do.
Jno. Wilhelm Engelfried,	do.	do.
Jacob Fischer,	Cheltenham,	8th April, 1765

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Joshua Lamparter,	Philad'a,	7th April,	1765
George Shaaf,	do.	do.	
Jacob Row,	do.	do.	
Peter Leash,	Passyunk,	do.	
Ludwick Shittler,	Frederick,	do.	
Stephen Steeselmyer,	do.	9th April,	1765
John Hirt,	Whitemarsh,	7th April,	1765
Philip Young,	Philad'a,	do.	
Jacob Bower,	do.	do.	
Jacob Underkoffer,	Frederick,	17th March,	1765
George Gerster,	Oxford,	7th April,	1765
Philip Fackeroth,	do,	do.	
Baltser Stowss,	Philadelphia.		
Michael Stofflat,	do.	7th April,	1765
Valentine Sailer,	Providence,	14th April,	1765
	New Jersey.		
Wilhelm Wagner,	of New Jersey,	7th April,	1765
Michael Wolfort,	West New Jersey,	9th April,	1765
	York County.		
Nicholas Working,	Conewago,	8th April,	1765
Ludwick Kieffer,	Codorus,	7th April,	1765
George Jacob Sheffer,	do.	do.	
John Philip Pentz,	York,	9th April,	1765
Balthasar Goll,	do.	do.	
Peter Gascha,	do.	do.	
Michael Weider,	do.	do.	
	Berks County.		
Geo. Fred'k Scheffer,	Rockland,	1st April,	1765
Matthias Bastian,	Hereford,	7th April,	1765
Abraham Kisler,	Heidleberg,	do.	
Bartholomew Ziebach,	Tulpehocken,	7th March,	1765
Jacob Spees,	Bethel,	do.	
Charles Bomberger,	Tulpehocken,	do.	
Jacob Seltzer,	Heidleberg,	7th April,	1765
George Cresh,	Douglass,	do.	
	Lancaster County.		
Jacob And'w Spregher,	Lancaster,	3d March,	1765
Godfried Kline,	do.	8th April,	1765
Matthew Buffenmyer,	Hempfield,	7th April,	1765
Andrew Hammer,	Brecknock,	do.	
John Beck,	do.	do.	
Peter Beck,	Earl,	do.	

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Matthew Gerner,	Earl,	7th April,	1765
Christian Swortsweller,	do.	do.	
Adam German,	do.	do.	
Casper Brunner,	Lancaster,	do.	
Zachary Barth,	Lampeter,	8th April,	1765
Martin Toreward,	Lancaster,	7th April,	1765
Rev'd John Sigfred Gerock,	do.	do.	
Jacob Metzer,	do.	7th April,	1765

Northampton County.

Melchior Stricker,	Forks,	7th April,	1765
Philip Walter,	Macungy,	4th April,	1765
Jacob King,	Lynn,	7th April,	1765
George Shreeder,	Weissenberg,	do.	

Bucks County.

Jacob Awlem,	Haycock,	8th April,	1765
Valentine Philip,	Rockland,	do.	
Nicholas Popp,	Bedminster,	5th April,	1765
Henry Bouquet, Colonel in the Royal American Reg't,		3d March,	1765

[The Persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, and of the People called Quakers and others who conscientiously scruple the taking an Oath, severally took the Affirmations, and did make & repeat the Declaration according to the Directions of the Act of the Thirteenth of George the Second, entituled "An Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania made in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty-Two:]

York County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*
Adam Shellich,	Paradise.
Jacob Kuntz,	Germany.
Peter Freed,	York.
Andrew Lantz,	Harlem.

Philadelphia County.

Reudolph Huber,	City of Philad'a.
Joseph Funk,	Northern Liberties.
Michael Feedlee,	New Hannover.
Paul Engle,	Germantown.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Moravians, Sacrament, when taken.*	
Jacob Beiser,	Hatfield.		
Adam Smith,	do.		
Martin Shlatter,	Upper Merrion.		
Casper Rawn,	New Providence.		
Christopher Gideon Myrtetus,	Philad'a,	23d March,	1765
Anthony Lichtel,	Upper Salford,	7th April,	1765
Michael Beard,	Providence.		
Henry Kirtz,	Philad'a.		
Nicholas Workhiser,	Worcester.		
	Bucks County.		
Peter Reppert,	New Britain.		
Henry Hoober,	Lower Milford,	7th April,	1765
John Hornecker,	Rockland.		
	Berks County.		
Valentine Kime,	Maiden Creek.		
Wyrick Selser,	Tulpehocken.		
	Northampton County.		
Anthony Osshyer,	Easton.		
George Rychart,	Lower Saucon.		
	Chester County.		
Adam Richards,	East Caln.		
	Lancaster County.		
Jacob Conrad,	Lebanon.		

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, before William Allen, William Coleman, and Alexander Stedman, Esquires, Judges of the same Court, the tenth day of April, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-six, between the hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the forenoon of the same day, the following persons being foreigners:]

Berks County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Peter Huett,	Exeter,	10th April,	1766
	Philadelphia County.		
Peter Heims,	Philadelphia,	30 March,	1766
Leonard Werntz,	North'n Liberties,	30 do.	
	Northampton County.		
Nich's Lantz,	Williams,	29 March,	1766

And the persons hereafter named, being foreigners, and of the people called Quakers and other Protestants, who conscientiously scruple the taking an oath, severally took the Affirmations & made and subscribed the Declaration according to the directions of the same Act, entitled "An Act for naturalizing such Foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of this province of Pennsylvania, made in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & forty-two.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, Jr., *prot.*

Affirmers' names.	*County.*	*Province.*
Peter Kappa,	Hunterdon,	New Jeresy.
Peter Young,	do	do.
Yost Sheffer,	do.	do.
Peter Clover,	do.	do.
John Smith,	do.	do.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, Before William Allen, William Coleman and Alexander Stedman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, on the twenty-fourth Day of September, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-six, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the same day, the following Persons, being Foreigners:]

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
	Lancaster County.		
Tobias Dittis,	Salisbury,	7th Sept.,	1766
Casper Sheibele,	Lancaster,	2d July,	1766
John Miller,	Earl,	23d Sept.,	1766
Christopher Hanly,	do.	do.	
Dietrick Mareky,	Heidleberg,	21st Sept.,	1766
	Berks County.		
Philip Kramer,	Reading,	21st Sept.,	1766
Frederick Ulrick,	Rockland,	16th Sept.,	1766
Leonard Keplinger,	Cumry,	22d Sept.,	1766
Jacob Kiesling,	Bern,	do.	
George Kiesling,	do.	do.	
George Dannahower,	Robinson,	21st Sept.,	1766
	Bucks County.		
Yost Erdman,	Lower Milford,	14th Sept.,	1766
	Chester County.		
John Carr,	Whiteland,	24th Sept.,	1766
Philip Super,	Haverford,	Oct. 5th,	1766
	Philadelphia County.		
Michael Gratz,	Philadelphia,	(a Jew.)	

Michael Gratz, being a Jew, was qualified & subscribed the Declarations, &c., according to the Directions of the act of the thirteenth of King George the second aforementioned.

The Persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, and of the People called Quakers, and other Protestants who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the act of the thirteenth of King George the Second, entituled "an Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in American," and of an act of General Assembly of the province of Pennsylvania, made in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two.

EDW. SHIPPEN, JR., *prot.*

Affirmers' names.	*Affirmers' names.*
Martin Reyly,	Jacob Geezy,
Samuel Harnish,	Jacob Albrecht,
Nicholas Harvick,	Daniel Taylor,

Ludwick Hibner, Bethlehem, in Northampton County.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, Before William Coleman & Alexander Stedman, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, in the tenth Day of April, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the same Day, the following Persons being Foreigners:]

Lancaster County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
David Epler,	Earl,	5th April,	1767
Abraham Bollman,	Heidleberg,	do.	
Adam Bach,	Lebanon,	do.	
Jacob Morehard,	Earl,	10th April,	1767
George Potts,	Bethel,	5th April,	1767

Berks County.

Christopher Lerck,	Heidleberg,	5th April,	1767
Peter Sohl,	do.	6th April,	1767
Paul Geiger,	Robinson,	29th March,	1767
Stephen Franciscus Walck,	do.	do.	

Philadelphia County.

Elias Lewis Treichel,	Philadelphia,	9th April,	1767
Peter Kabel,	Marlborough,	7th April,	1767
George Tressly,	Lower Dublin,	8th April,	1767

The Persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, and of the People called Quakers, and other Protestants who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the Affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the act of the thirteenth of King George the second, entituled "an Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two:

EDW. SHIPPEN, Jr., *prot.*

Affirmers' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Augustus Shubart,	Philad'a,	Philad'a.
Casper Shell,	Donegal,	Lancaster.
Philip Hammersmith,	Douglass,	Philadelphia.
Michael Bower,	Amity,	do.
Adam Shyer,	Exeter,	do.
Henry Wacks,	Alsace,	do.
Peter Wacks,	Bern,	do.
Peter Wingleblegh,	Bethel,	Lancaster.
Michael Sights,	Bedminster,	Chester.
John Peter Runyoe,	do.	Bucks.
Stephen Ulrick,	Frederick County, in Maryland.	
Jacob Stutzman,	Cumberland County.	
Michael Miller,	Frederick County, in Maryland.	
Conrad Fox,	do.	
Jacob Shnyder,	do.	
Simon Stucky,	do.	
Philip Jacob Miller,	do.	

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, before William Allen, William Coleman, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, on the twenty-fourth & twenty-fifth days of September & fifth day of October, in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven, Between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock, in the Forenoon of the same Day, the following Persons, being Foreigners:]

Lancaster County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
William Kurtz,	Earl,	23d Sept.,	1767

Berks County.

David Fookes,	Reading,	30th August,	1767
John George Woolff,	Tolpehocken,	16th Sept'r,	1767
Conrad Moore,	Robeson,	24th Sept'r,	1767

York County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Jacob Michel,	York,	2d August,	1767

Northampton County.

John Adam Miller,	Plainfield,	5th July,	1767
John Nicholas Miller,	do.	do.	
Frederick Limbach,	Upper Milford,	21st Sept'r,	1767
John Greeseman,	Whitehall,	13th Sept'r,	1767
Peter Fookes,	Macungy,	19th Sept'r,	1767
John Miller,	North'n,	13th Sept'r.	1767

Chester County.

John Paul,	Vincent,	20th Sept'r,	1767
Henry Shenckell,	Coventry,	do.	
Jacob Schuster,	Nantmill,	do.	
Henry Shaver,	Charlestown,	6th Sept'r,	1767

Philadelphia County.

John Growar,	Lower Merion,	22d Sept'r,	1767
Leonard Heidley,	do.	do.	
Gideon Moore,	Upper Hanover,	10th Sept'r,	1767
John Woolman,	Horsham,	24th Sept'r,	1767
Conrad Wonnemacher,	New Hanover,	July,	1767
Leonard Weber,	Gwinith,	12th July,	1767
Martin Miller,	Merion,	30th Sept'r,	1767

Bucks County.

Andrew Ziegerfoos,	Springfield,	23d Sept'r,	1767

New Castle County.

Andrew Loynan,		24th Sept'r,	1767

The persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, & of the People called Quakers & other Protestants, who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the Affirmation, & made & repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the act of the thirteenth of King George the second, entituled "An Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants & others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two:

Foreigners' names,	*Township.*	*County.*
Henry Miller,	City of Philad'a,	Philad'a,
Dewald Hushaa,	Brecknock,	Lancaster.
Adam Hynicky,	York,	York.
Wendel Seibert,	Bethel,	Berks.
Christopher Steel,	Manheim,	York.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Peter Grerard,	Upper Milford,	North'n.
Michael Hirsh,	Lebanon,	Lanc'r.
Peter Smith,	Bethel,	do.
Stophel Knebbell,	do.	Berks.
Stophel Reyer,	do.	do.
Jacob Werryfields,	Frederick County,	in Maryland.
Jacob Bowman,	do.	
Christian Whitmore,	do.	
John Yeager,	do.	
Henry Inkle,	do.	
Samuel Wolegamode,	do.	
Paul Westerberger,	do.	
Christopher Zimmerman,	City of Philad'a,	Philad'a.
William Claus,	Upper Dublin,	Philad'a.

John Cornman, (Moravian,) City of Philad'a, took Sac't 8th Aug't, 1767.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esqires, Judges of the said Court, on the eleventh day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight, Between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the forenoon of the same Day, the following Persons, being foreigners:]

Philadelphia County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Conrad Brotzman,	Providence,	1st April,	1768
	Lancaster County.		
Erhard Kliss,	Earl,	11th April,	1768

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court, held at Reading, for the County of Berks, on the thirteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the forenoon of the same Day, before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, the following Persons, to wit:]

Berks County.

Foreigners' names who were naturalized at Reading, 13th May, 1768.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Lawrence Cooper,	Amity,	24th Apr.,	1768
John Reber,	Heidelberg,	10th Apr.,	1768
John Wohlheber,	Tolpohocken,	8th May,	1768
John Jacob,	Bern,	in Easter,	1768
George Michael Kettner,	Tolpohocken,	11th May,	1768

York County.

Names of foreigners' natur'd at York assizes 20th May, 1768.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Christopher Sliegle, Sen'r,	Berwick,	20th May, 1768
Lewis Rudisilly,	Codorus,	do.
Christian Lough,	Manchester,	17th April, 1768
Peter Lough,	do.	do.
Frederick Meyer	Dover,	27th March, 1768
George Mitchell,	do.	do.
Abraham Bleimyer,	York,	20th May, 1768

Jacob Kurtz, hereafter named being a foreign Protestant, who conscentiously scruples to take an Oath, on the aforesaid thirteenth day of May, before the said Judges of the Supream Court at Reading, in Berks County, aforesaid, took the affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the act of the thirteenth of King George the second, intituled "An Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America." and of an act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania made in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty two:

Affirmers' name.	*Township.*	*County.*
Jacob Kurtz,	Cumru,	Berks.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia for the Province of Pennsylvania, Before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the twenty-fourth & twenty-ninth days of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the forenoon of the same day, the following Persons being Foreigners:[

Berks County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Charles Ebersohl,	Reading,	23d Sept'r, 1768
Jacob Neff,	do	do.
Nicholas Smidt,	Colebrookdale,	24th Sept'r, 1768

Philadelphia County.

Michael Swartz,	Upper Dublin,	29th Sept'r, 1768

New Jersey.

William Croft,	Tewksbury, Hunterdon,	23d Sept'r 1768

The Persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, and of the People called Quakers, and other Protestants, who conscien-

tiously scruple to take an Oath severally took the affirmation, and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the act of the thirteenth of King George the second, intituled "an act for the naturalizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies, in America," and of an act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and fifty-two.

EDW. SHIPPEN, JR., *prot.*

Northampton County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken by Moravians.*
John Edwin,	Bethlehem,	13th Aug't, 1768
Ferdinand Jacob Detmers,	do.	10th Sept'r, 1768
John Francis Oberlin,	do.	do.
John Arbo,	do.	do.

Chester County.

Jacob Stork,	Ridley.

Frederick County, (in Maryland.)

George Pooderbach.
Catharine Toms.

[At a *Nisi prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, Before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the eighteenth Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-eight.]

York County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Nicholas Bittinger,	Berwick,	September 18th, 1768
George Swoab,	Paradise,	September 4th, 1768
Philip Christ,	do.	do.
Daniel Amma,	do.	October 9th, 1768
Adam Kreemer,	Warrington,	October 23d, 1768
Peter Wolf,	Manchester,	October 9th, 1768

[At a *Nisi prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, Before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the eihteenth Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-eight, Between the Hours of nine & twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the same Day, Jacob Lambert, Christian Ratfoun, Adam Dick & Nicholas

Yoner, being Foreigners, & having inhabited & resided for the space of seven years and upwards in his Majesty's Colonies in America, and not having been absent out of some of the said Colonies, for a longer space than two months at any one time during the said seven years, And being severally of the People who conscientiously scruple and refuse the taking an oath, did take & subscribe the affirmations & Declarations.

J. YATES, *Cl'k Co'rt N. P.*

The Persons before named, having entituled themselves to the Benefit of the Act of Parliament aforesaid, a perfect List of their Names is to be transmitted to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations; to which End, in pursuance of the said Act, I have caused their their Names to be made known.

THOS. WILLING.

To JOSEPH SHIPPEN, Jr., Esqr., Secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the tenth of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the forenoon of the same Day, the following Persons, being Foreigners:]

Bucks County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Henry Ruetlinger,	Bristol,	26th March,	1769

Berks County.

John Philip Haselbecher,	Douglass,	7th April,	1769

Philadelphia County.

Ann Mary Dorin,	City of Phil'a,	6th March,	1769

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Reading for the county of Berks, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the thirtyeth Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine:]

Berks County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
Michael Schneider,	Heidelberg,	April	23d, 1769
George Geret,	Tulpehocken,	March	26th, 1769

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Carlisle for the County of Cumberland, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires,

two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-second Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine:]

Affirmers' name.	*Township.*	*County.*
Michael Hallem,	Antrim,	Cumberland.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the sixteenth Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine.]

Lancaster County,

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
George Dosch,	Mannor,	April 16th, 1769
Jacob Wolf,	Donegal,	March 23d, 1769
Peter Deihl,	Donegal,	March 23d, 1769
Ludwick Lindenmuth,	Donegal,	March 23d, 1769
Philip Brenner,	Donegal,	March 23d, 1769

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the sixteenth Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine.]

Lancaster County.

Affirmers' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken by Moravians.*
Philip Grosh,	Hempfield,	April 22d, 1769
Martin Meixell,	Leacock.	

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twentyeth Day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine.]

York County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Michael Sparr,	Dover,	April 2d, 1769
Henry Bittinger,	Frederick County, in Virginia,	May 15th 1769

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the

Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twentyeth day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine.]

Affirmers' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Henry Shadron,	York,	York.
Christian Kare,	Manheim,	York.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esq'rs, Judges of the said court, the twenty-fifth of September, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the clock in the forenoon of the same Day, the following Persons being Foreigners:]

Bucks County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Michael Masser,	Nockamixon,	17th Septemb'r 1769
John Phister,	Northampton.	13th August. 1769

[The Persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, and of the People called Quakers, and other Protestants, who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the Affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of an Act of the thirteenth of King George the second, entitled an Act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his majesty's Colonies in America, and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two:]

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Jacob Kieber,	Worcester,	Philadelphia.
John Koke,	Maiden Creek,	Berks.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court, held at Reading for the County of Berks, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the eighteenth Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine:]

Philadelphia County.

Jurors' name.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Lubwick Lehman,	Frederick,	October 15th, 1769

[At *Nisi Prius* Court, held at Reading for the County of Berks, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the eighteenth Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine:]

Affirmers' name.	*Township.*	*County.*
Ludwick Nichola,	Bern,	Berks,

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York for the County of York, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-fourth Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine:]

York County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Tobias Steyer, Senior,	Manheim,	October 19th, 1769
Matthias Hartman,	Dover,	September 3d, 1769

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-fourth Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty-nine:]

Affirmers' name.	*Township.*	*County.*
John Hagner,	Manchester,	York.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court, held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-second Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine:]

Lancaster County.

Jurors' name.		*Sacrament, when taken.*
Peter Koehler,	Borough of Lancaster,	November 1st, 1769

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-first Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine:]

Affirmers' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
John Stouffer,	Lampeter,	Lancaster.
John Rohrer,	do.	do.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, the tenth day of April, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy, before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the forenoon of the same day, the following Persons, being foreigners:]

Berks County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Andrew Dihm,	Cumry,	10th April, 1770

Northampton County.

Zacharias Haller, Lindon.

Bucks County.

Henry Leimbacker, Northampton.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-first Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy:]

York County.

Jurors' names'	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Conrad Stuck,	Codorus,	April 29th, 1770
Adam Syfert,	Dover,	May 13th, 1770
Conrad Wisham,	Dover,	April 12th, 1770

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-first Day of May, in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & seventy:]

Affirmers' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Matthias Detter,	Manchester,	York.
Johannes Ermel,	Paradise,	York.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the seventeenth Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy:]

Lancaster County.

Jurors' name.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
John Ludwig,	Earl,	April 29th, 1770

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Carlisle, for the County of Cumberland, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-fifth Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy:]

Affirmers' name.

Lawrence Shook, of Frederick county, in Maryland.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia for the province of Pennsylvania, before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the same Court, the twenty-fourth day of September, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the clock in the forenoon of the same day, the following Persons being Foreigners:]

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*County.*	*Sacr't, when taken.*	
Jacob Heisler,	Gwinedth,	Philad'a	2d Sept.,	1770
George Barge,	City of Philadelphia,		24th Sept.,	1770
Jacob Miller,	Bethlehem, Hunterdon, in New Jersey,		do.	
Levy Marks,	City of Philadelphia, a Jew.			
John Conrad Gregg,	Newport,	New Castle,	1st Sept.,	1770

The persons hereafter named being Foreigners, and of the people called Quakers and other Protestants who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the affirmation & made & repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the Act of the thirteenth of King George the Second, entitled "an Act for Naturalizing such Foreign Protestants & others therein mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two.

EDW. SHIPPEN, Jr., *prot.*

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Wendel Dantfeltzer,	Nantmill,	Chester.
Peter Wenger,	do.	do.
John Mingle,	Oxford,	Sussex, in New Jersey.
Peter King,	Hatfield,	Philad'a.
Jacob Diemer,	Earl,	Lancaster.
Jacob Freich,	Nockamixon,	Bucks.
George Grauss,	Coventry,	Chester.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Reading, for the County of Berks, Before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the nineteenth Day of November, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy.]

Jurors' name.	*Township.*	*County.*	*Sacrament, when taken*
Andreas Kachel,	Cumru,	Berks,	September 30, 1770

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires,

two of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-first Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy.]

Lancaster County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Jacob Hollinger,	Borough of Lancaster,	November 18th, 1770
Michael Krehl,	Bethel,	October 14th, 1770
Arnold Shervitz,	Hannover,	October 14th, 1770
Henry Schmidt,	Hempfield,	November 18th, 1770

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-first day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy.]

Affirmers' name.	*Township.*	*County.*
Simon Schneider,	Of the borough of Lancaster,	Lancaster.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, the Eleventh day of April, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-one, before John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, between the hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the forenoon of the same day, the following persons, being foreigners.]

Philadelphia County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*	
William Clauer,	City of Phil'a,	31st March,	1771
Philipina Waggoner,	do.	do.	
John Fritz,	Douglass,	10th Ap'l,	1771
Lewis Stannert,	Whitemarsh,	7th Ap'l,	1771
Charles Leopold,	do.	10th Ap'l,	1771
Andreas Maurer,	New Cushahoppen,	31st March,	1771
Lewis Farmer,	City of Philadelphia,	do.	

Berks County.

Peter Lober,	Colebrookdale,	7th Ap'l,	1771

Catharine Ikken, hereafter named, being a foreign protestant, who conscientiously scruples and refuses to take an oath, took the Affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the directions of the act of the thirteenth of King George the second, entituled "An Act for naturalizing such Foreign Protestants and others as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the province of Pennsylvania, made in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & forty-two.

Name.	*Township.*	*County.*
Catharine Ikken,	Upper Milford,	Northampton.

EDW. SHIPPEN, JR., *prot.*

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court, held at Reading, for the County of Berks, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the seventeenth Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-one:]

Berks County.

Jurors' name.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
John Hopff,	Tulpehocken,	May 7th, 1771

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court, held at Reading for the County of Berks, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twentyeth Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-one:]

Affirmers' name.	*Township.*	*County.*
Andrew Yost,	Brecknock,	Berks.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Surpeam Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-fourth Day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-one:]

Lancaster County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Nicholas Long,	Lancaster borough,	May 19th, 1771
Jacob Brucker,	Lebanon,	March 31st, 1771
Maurice Duppel,	Heidelberg,	May 21st, 1771

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-fourth Day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-one:]

Affirmers' name.	*Township.*	*County.*
Peter Shoemaker,	Cocalico.	Lancaster.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before Thomas Willing, Esquire, one of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the thirtieth Day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-one:]

York County,

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Frederick Housman,	York,	May 19th, 1771
Michael Hemicker,	York,	May 19th, 1771
Jacob Probst,	York,	April 31st, 1771

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before Thomas Willing, Esquire, one of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the thirtieth Day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-one:]

Affirmers' names.

George Yerkardt, of Frederick county, in Maryland.
Peter Naffseger, of Frederick county, in Maryland.
John George Storm, of Frederick County, in Maryland.

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the said Court the twenty-fourth Day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-one, between the hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the forenoon of the same day, the following person, being a foreigner:]

Philadelphia County.

Name.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Nicholas Carl,	Upper Dublin,	25th Aug., 1771

EDW. SHIPPEN, Jr., *Prot.*

The Persons hereafter named being foreign Protestants who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the Affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of an act of Parliament made in the thirteenth year of the Reign of George the Second, intitled "An act for naturalizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned, as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an Act of General Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, made in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred & Forty-two.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Christopher Ricks,	East Caln,	Chester.
Frederick Frees,	Frederick County, in Virginia.	

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Reading, for the County of Berks, Before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the sixteenth Day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-one:]

Berks County.

Jurors' name.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Adam Behm,	Brecknock,	October 13th, 1771

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Reading for the County of Berks before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the, Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the sixteenth day of November, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-one:]

Affirmers' name.	*Township.*	*County.*
Peter Breyfogel,	Maiden Creek,	Berks.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-third Day of November, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-one.]

Lancaster County.

Jurors' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Jacob Decker,	Borough of Lancaster,	Septem'r 1st, 1771
Christian Ilgner,	Borough of Lancaster,	Octob'r 13th, 1775

[At a Supream Court held at Philadelphia, for the Province of Pennsylvania, before William Allen, John Lawrence and Thomas Willing, Esquires, Judges of the said Court, the tenth Dayof April, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-two, between the Hours of nine and twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon of the same Day, the following Persons being Foreigners:]

Philadelphia County.

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
William Smith,	City of Philadelphia,	5th, April, 1772
John Weber,	Gwinedth,	3d April, 1772
George Renner,	Whitpain,	do,
John Peter Emerick,	Gwinedth,	30th March 1772
Godfrey Reinhard,	Tewksbury, Hunterdon in N. Jersey,	10th April, 1772
Gerard Hulsekamp,	City of Philadelphia,	19th April, 1772

The persons hereafter named, being Foreigners, and of the People called Quakers, and others who conscientiously scruple to take an Oath, severally took the affirmation and made and repeated the Declaration according to the Directions of the act of the thirteenth of George the Second, entituled "an Act for nat-

uralizing such foreign Protestants and others therein mentioned as are settled or shall settle in any of his Majesty's Colonies in America," and of an act of General Assembly of the pr vince of Pennsylvania, made in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-two.

EDW. SHIPPEN, JR., *prot.*

Foreigners' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
John Schott,	Hatfield,	Philadelphia.
John Erdman Dorig,	Monackesie,	Frederick County in Maryland.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Reading, for the County of Berks, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the eighteenth & twentieth Days of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-two:]

Berks County.

Jurors names.	*Township.*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
(May 12th, 1772.)		
Henry Schreffler,	Reading,	April 19th, 1772
Nicholas Keller,	Coventry,	April 19th, 1772
(May 20th, 1772.)		
Adam Calback,	Tulpehocken,	April 19, 1772

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the thirtieth Day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-two:]

Jurors' names.	*Township and Province,*	*Sacrament, when taken.*
Philip Fishborn	Tawney Town, Pipe Creek Hundred, Frederick county in Maryland,	May 29th, 1772
Michael Huber,	Coset's Run, Frederick county in Maryland,	May 29th, 1772
Christopher Miller,	Pipe Creek Hundred, Frederick county in Maryland.	May 30th, 1772

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at York, for the County of York, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-ninth & thirtieth Days of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy-two:]

Affirmers' names.	*County.*	*Province.*
(May 29, 1770.)		
Christian Bower,	Frederick County,	Maryland.
John Henry David,	Baltimore,	Maryland.
Philip Stombagh,	Frederick,	Maryland.
Michael Beagler,	Codorus Township,	York County.
Nicholas Forney,	Manheim Township,	York County.
Mathias Stehr,	York Town,	York County.
(May 30th, 1772.)		
Henry Worman,	Sam's Creek, Frederick county,	Maryland.

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-third day of November, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-three.]

Lancaster County.

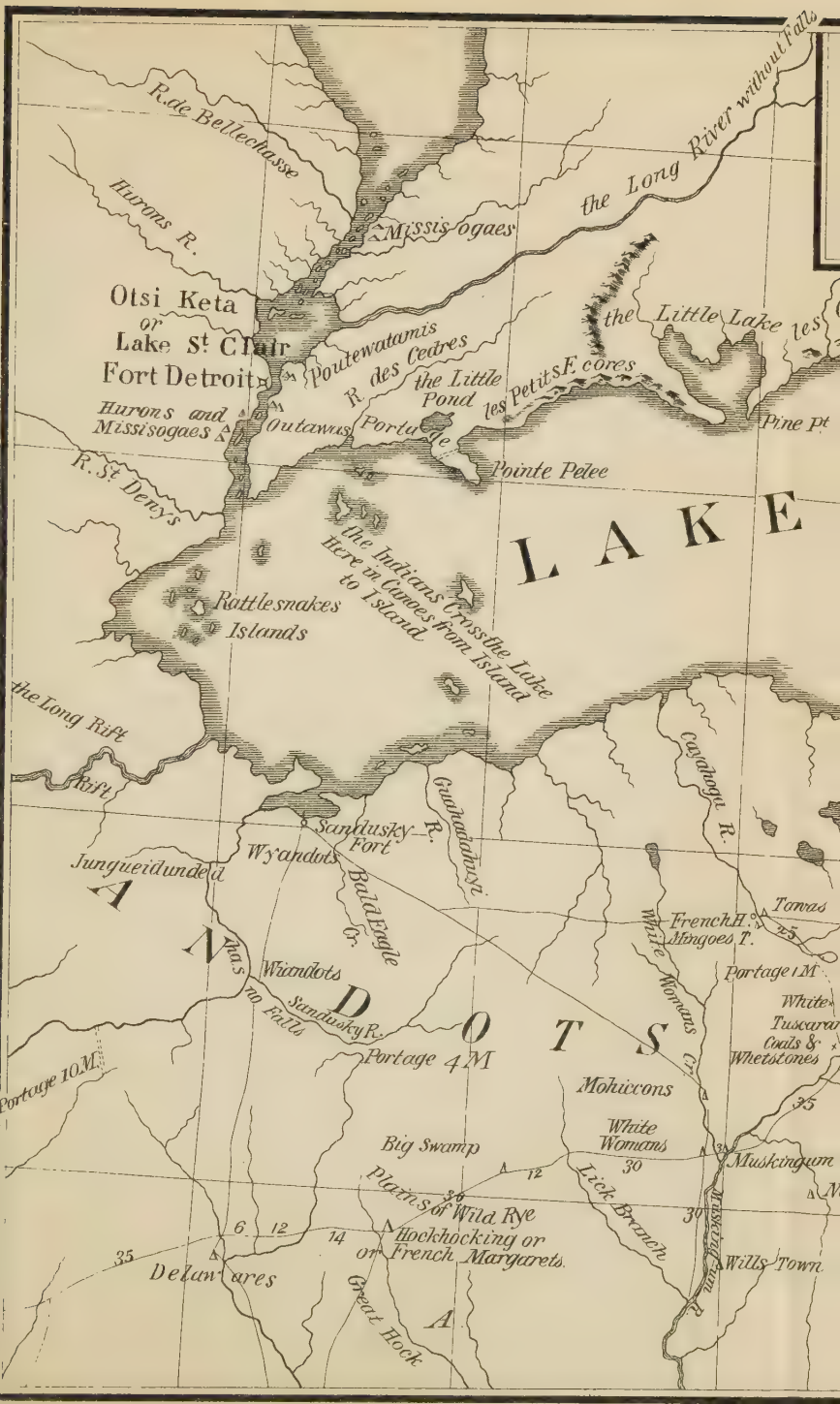
Jurors' names.	*Township*	*Sacrament, when taken*
Frederick Sheaffer,	Lancaster borough,	October 31st, 1773

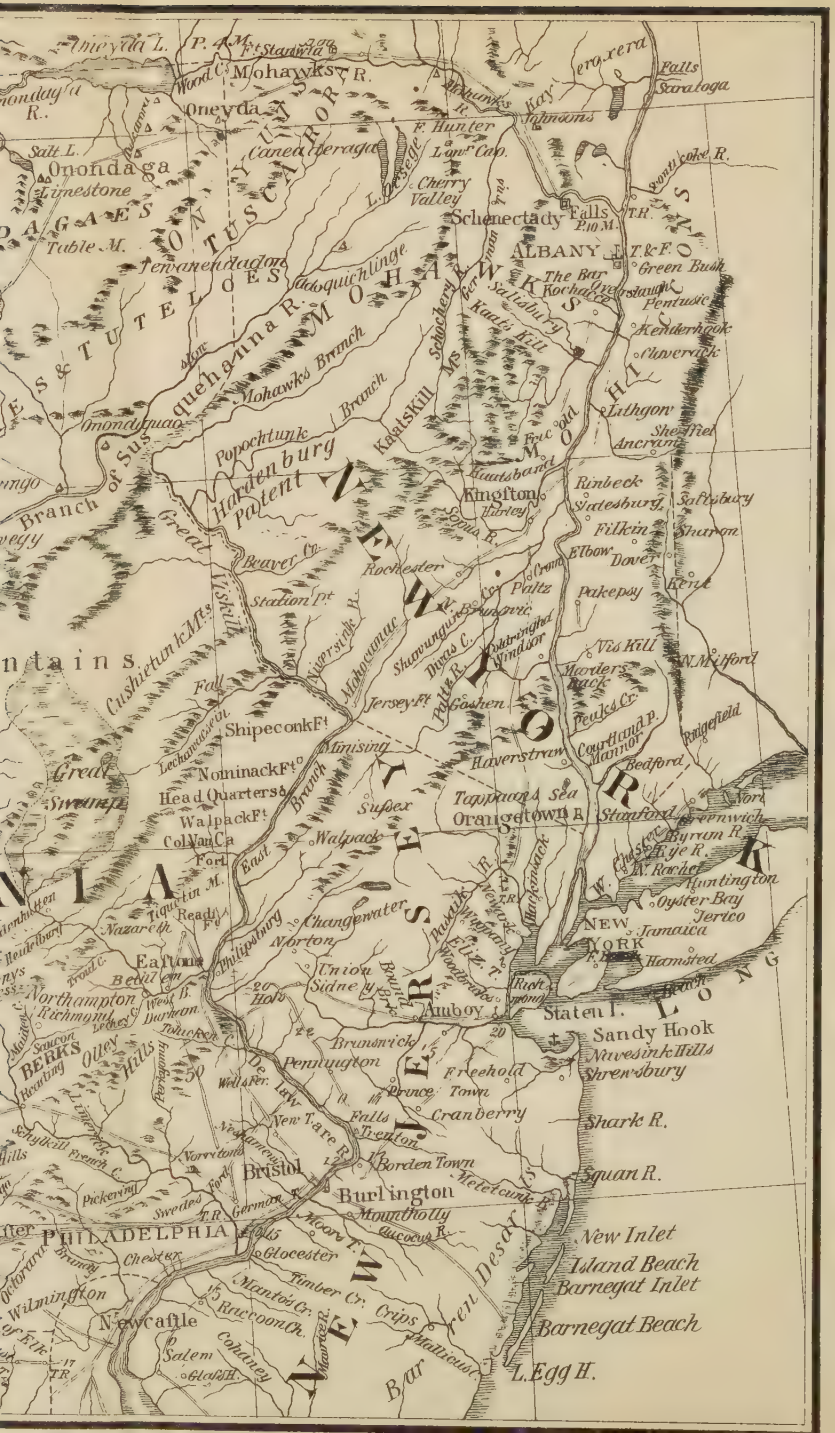
York County.

Gerhard Graeff,	Dover,	October 17th, 1773

[At a *Nisi Prius* Court held at Lancaster, for the County of Lancaster, Before John Lawrence & Thomas Willing, Esquires, two of the Judges of the Supream Court of the Province of Pennsylvania, on the twenty-second, twenty-third and twenty-fourth Days of November, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-three.]

Affirmers' names.	*Township.*	*County.*
Stophel Kreisser	York,	York.
Paul Roodt,	Of Frederick County in Maryland.	
John French,	Colebrookdale,	Berks.
John Baker,	Lancaster Borough,	Lancaster.


R. de Bellechasse
Hurons R.
Missis ogaes
the Long River without Falls
Otsi Keta
or
Lake St Clair
Fort Detroit
Poutewatamis
R. des Cedres
the Little Pond
les Petits Ecores
the Little Lake
les
Pine Pt
Hurons and Missisogaes
Outawas
Portage
Pointe Pelee
R. St Denys
LAKE
the Indians Cross the Lake Here in Canoes from Island to Island
Rattlesnakes Islands
the Long Rift
Rift
Sandusky R. Fort
Guahadahsi
Cayahoga R.
Junqueidundeld
Wyandots
Bald Eagle C.
French H. Mingoes T.
Tanas
Portage 1 M
White Womans C.
Whites
Tuscarar
Coals &
Whetstones
AMDOTS
Wyandots
Sandusky R.
no Falls
Portage 4 M
Portage 10 M
Mohiccons
White Womans
Big Swamp
Muskingum
Lick Branch
Plains of Wild Rye
Hockhocking or French Margarets
Muskingum R.
Wills Town
Delawares
Great Hock
A


Oneyda L.
Mohawks R.
Oneyda
Salt L.
Onondaga
Limestone
Table M.
Susquehanna R.
Mohawks Branch
Onondaguo
Popochtunk
Hardenburg
Kaatskill
Schoharie R.
Schenectady
Falls
ALBANY
Green Bush
Kenderhook
Claverack
Lithgow
Ancram
Rinbeck
Gatesburg
Kingston
Saltsbury
Filkin
Sharon
Elbow
Dover
Rent
Pakepsy
Rochester
Beaver Cr.
Station Pt
Shipeconk Ft
Nominack Ft
Head Quarters
Walpack Ft
Walpack
Great Swamp
Minisink
Haverstraw
Courtland P.
Manor
Bedford
Ridgefield
Stamford
Greenwich
Byram R.
Eye R.
Huntington
Oyster Bay
Jerico
Jamaica
NEW YORK
Hamsted
Staten I.
Sandy Hook
Nuvesink Hills
Shrewsbury
Shark R.
Squan R.
New Inlet
Island Beach
Barnegat Inlet
Barnegat Beach
L. Egg H.
Orangetown
Tappaan Sea
Goshen
Jersey Ft
Mahacamack
Cushietun
Lechawacsin
Fall
Great Swamp
Walpack
East Br.
Delaware R.
Change water
Norton
Union
Sidney
Amboy
Brunswick
Pennington
Freehold
Prince Town
Cranberry
Trenton
Falls
New Tare R.
Bristol
Borden Town
Burlington
Mount Holly
Evesham
Haddonfield
Gloucester
Timber Cr.
Crips
Mantos Cr.
Raccoon Ch.
Newcastle
Salem
Cohansey
Bar
Great Egg Harbour
Mullicus
Tuscarora
Oneyda
Canada Creek
Cherry Valley
Schoharie
Kaatskill Mts
Susquehanna R.
Mohawks Branch
Potent
Great Swamp
Beaver Cr.
Rochester
Station Pt
Shawangunk Mts
Jersey Ft
Goshen
Haverstraw
Minisink
Walpack
Delaware R.
Change water
Norton
Union
Sidney
Amboy
Brunswick
Pennington
Freehold
Prince Town
Cranberry
Trenton
Falls
New Tare R.
Bristol
Borden Town
Burlington
Mount Holly
Evesham
Haddonfield
Gloucester
Timber Cr.
Crips
Mantos Cr.
Raccoon Ch.
Newcastle
Salem
Cohansey
Bar
Great Egg Harbour
Mullicus
Tuscarora
Oneyda
Canada Creek
Cherry Valley
Schoharie
Kaatskill Mts
Susquehanna R.
Mohawks Branch
Potent
Great Swamp
Beaver Cr.
Rochester
Station Pt
Shawangunk Mts
Jersey Ft
Goshen
Haverstraw
Minisink
Walpack
Delaware R.
Change water
Norton
Union
Sidney
Amboy
Brunswick
Pennington
Freehold
Prince Town
Cranberry
Trenton
Falls
New Tare R.
Bristol
Borden Town
Burlington
Mount Holly
Evesham
Haddonfield
Gloucester
Timber Cr.
Crips
Mantos Cr.
Raccoon Ch.
Newcastle
Salem
Cohansey
Bar
Great Egg Harbour
Mullicus

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

IN THE SERVICE OF THE

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1744-1764.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS.

Captain—Thomas Edwards, Dec. 1, 1744.
Lieut.—Reece Morgan, Dec. 1, 1744.
["Earl town, Lancaster county."]
Captain—William Maxwell.
Ensign—James Wilkins, Feb. 12, 1745–6.
[Raised in Rathmullin township, Lancaster county.]

[The companies commanded by Captains Trent, Shannon, Deimer and Perry, were recruited under authority of a proclamation issued by Governor George Thomas, dated June 9, 1746, reciting the King's orders of the ninth of April, to raise four hundred men within the Province of Pennsylvania, to be employed in concert with the regular forces in the immediate reduction of Canada. The instructions for recruiting, together with a copy of Capt. Shannon's commission will be found in Pa. Archives, First series, vol. I, pages 688, 689. These companies went into winter quarters at Albany, N. Y., 1746–1747, and were finally discharged October 31, 1747, "the late intended expedition against Canada having been by his Majesty laid aside for the present." *Votes of Assembly, vol. IV, pages 50 and 71, Col. Records, vol. V, 127.*]

[Directed to be raised June 4, 1746.]

Captain—John Deimer.
Lieut.—John Wildt.
Ensign—William Franklin.
Captain—William Trent.
Lieut.—Daniel Byles.
Ensign—William Rush.
Captain—John Shannon, June 25, 1746.
Lieut.—Jacob Kollock, June 25, 1746.
Ensign—William Morgan.
Captain—Samuel Perry.
Lieut.—James Lawrie.
Ensign—James Stevenson.

"CAPT. JOHN DEIMER'S RETURN OF HIS COMPANY, SPECIFYING THE DAY OF EACH MAN'S INLISTMENT, &c., SEPT'R, 1746."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Allen, Ulrich, 25, June 28, lab.
Arnold, Martin, 21, July 22, wheel-wright
Bartolimus, Peter, 23, July 17, smith.
Bartram, Andrew, 28, Switzerland, Aug. 5, cooper.
Bayst, Sebastian, 30, Germany, July 17, tailor.
Blacbly, William, 25, England, July 1, mason.
Benn, David, 34, July 23, lab.
Boom, Jacob, 23, England, July 27, lab.
Bordner, Jacob, 26, July 14, lab.
Bower, Henry, 22, July 11, cooper.
Brodie, William, 25, Scotland, July 30.
Burneston, Joseph, 24, Ireland, July 11, shoe-maker.
Carroll, Dennis, 26, Aug. 4, lab.
Christ [Krist], Michael 27, Ger., July 15, miller.
Conrad, Leonard, 35, Germany, July 14, smith.
Cornman [Kornman], Conrad, 21, July 13, lab.
Coultas [Coltas], George, 24, Aug. 7, shoe-maker.
Daniel, Isaac, 30, England, July 31, wheel-wright.
Doudle, James, 20, Ireland, Aug. 9, weaver.
Down, John, 34, Germany, Aug. 8.
Eckard, George William, 23, Aug. 7, brick-layer.
Esdam, James, 19, England, July 26.
Fink, Conrad, 25, July 7, tailor.
Fink, George, 25, June 28, lab.
Flannigan, Patrick, 19, Ireland, July 15, lab.
Fluke, John Jacob, 46, Germany, June 28, tailor.
Fowler, Michael, 40, German, July 2, lab.
Fredericks, John, 24, Germany, Aug. 6, lab.
Fuchs, Adam, 29, June 30, lab.
Gower, John Nicholas, 23, July 12, tailor.
Graff, John George, 23, July 14, lab.
Grebs, Simon, 42, June 28, tailor.
Gregan [Grigan], Edward, 40, Ireland, July 3, lab.
Griffin, Evan, 30, Ireland, July 14, lab.
Grim, Charles, 26, Ger., July 7, lab.
Grim, George, 42, Ger., July 10, weaver.
Grim, Jacob, 23, Ger., July 9, smith.
Goodhouse, Peter, 19, July 8, lab.
Harry, George, 19, Ireland, July 14, lab.

Hart, William, 34, Eng., July 22, sawyer.
Holgate, John, 40, July 7, lab.
Howell, William, 34, Ireland, July 22, lab.
Irvine [Erwine], John, 23, July 11, lab.
Iser, Jacob, 28, Ger., July 22, lab.
Kaizer, Jacob, 30, Aug. 8, brick-layer.
Karrigar, John Philip, 26, Ger., July 6, lab.
Kayser, Henry, 25, July 17, brick-layer.
Kehl, George, 21, Penn'a, July 7, lab.
Kelly [Kelles], Johan Jost, 18, July 13, lab.
Keutzer, Nicholas, 40, Aug. 6, Carpenter.
Knight, Joseph, 30, Eng., July 10, lab.
Kochenderfer, Andrew, 33, July 14, carpenter.
Lackey, James, 21, July 22, lab.
Lane, Joseph, 24, July 9, lab.
Leopold, Albert, 23, July 8, cooper.
Lower, William, 19, July 1, lab.
McCarvey, Jeremiah, 25, Ireland, July 17, lab.
McDonald, Arthur, 24, Ireland, Aug. 8, lab.
McKenney, Daniel, 30, Scot., July 26, lab.
Mar, John Peter, 25, Ger., July 12, lab.
Mountain, Roger, 27, Ireland, Aug. 6, barber.
Naughan, John, 42, Wales, July 9, lab.
Nisser, Nicholas, 23, June 30, tailor.
Platt, Hendrick, 20, July 15, lab.
Quay [Quy], Alexander, 25, July 14, shoe-maker.
Raerd, Cornelius, 26, Ireland, Aug. 2, lab.
Reemer, Michael, 27, July 30, lab.
Rehrer, John George, 21, July 7, baker.
Reis, Bernard, 18, July 11, lab.
Richards, Matthias, 35 Wales, July 22, lab.
Reill, Henry, 31, July 8, lab.
Roe, John, 34, July 11, lab.
Rudenhaver, John, 19, July 14, lab.
Rudolph, George, 19, July 14, brick-layer.
Schamby, Behrand, 23, July 13, lab.
Schnyder, George, 25, July 7, lab.
Schultze, Carl, 19, Ger., July 15, joiner.
Shaw, John, 23, Ireland, July 26, lab.
Sherlock, Vander, 36, Ger., July 12, tailor.
Shiner, Stephen, 26, July 7, lab.
Shorr, George, 20, Penn'a, July 7, lab.
Simon, Jacob, 26, Ger., July 25, lab.
Sink, Michael, 22, Ger., July 11, lab.
Smith, Peter, 40, July 14, lab.
Smith, Philip, 23, Ger., July 15, smith.

Sollar [Lollar]? Andrew, 40, July 14, lab.
Strickler, Christopher, 28, July 7, lab.
Stuckey, George, 32, July 21, brick-layer.
Sullivan, Andrew, 27, Ireland, July 23, lab.
Taylor, Edward, 21, July 27, lab.
Toll, Nicholas, 20, Eng., July 11, shoe-maker.
Watkins, Solomon, 22, Md., July 11, lab.
Watson, Thomas, 35, Eng., July 12, lab.
Watt, Robert, 19, July 27, lab
Weber, Henry, 28, Ger., Aug. 6, miller.
Wilson, Hezekiah, 21, Penn'a, Aug. 6, lab.
Wirth, Jacob, 34, June 28, tailor.
Young, Frederick Christian, 27, July 17, baker.
Zahn, Casper, 30, Ger., July 7, lab.
Zuimell, Daniel, 27, July 14, lab.

"CAPT. WILLIAM TRENT'S RETURN OF HIS COMPANY, SPECIFYING THE DAY OF EACH MAN'S INLISTMENT, &c., SEPT., 1746."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Adams, Emanuel, 28, Ir., Aug. 1, wool-comber.
Adams, John, 25, Scot., Aug. 18, lab.
Armstrong, Joseph, 23, Ir., June 27, lab.
Arnold, Joseph, 40, Eng., July 16, lab.
Atkins, William, July 11—deserted Aug. 7.
Balls, Richard, July 7—died July 27.
Baem, David, 32, Ir., July 17, weaver.
Bayman, Nathaniel, 30, Ir., July 1, baker.
Benn, Benjamin, 27, Eng., July 1, lab.
Black, William, 23, Scot., July 21, weaver.
Boadman, Matthew, 28, Ger., Aug. 7, lab.
Boyle, James, 27, Ir., Aug. 4, lab.
Brooks, Robert, 22, Eng., July 22, lab.
Burch, Thomas, 22, Eng., July 30, lab.
Burn, Edward, 24, Ireland, June 26, lab.
Byrn, Charles, 27, Ir., July 21, joiner.
Cally, James, 30, Eng., July 7, gardener.
Campbell, John, 31, Scot., June 27, collier.
Carpenter, William, 25, Md., July 1, cordwainer.
Carson, Charles, 36, Scot., June 30, tailor.
Cheese, Richard, Jerseys, June 26, house-carpenter.
Clark, John, 30, Eng., July 19, husbandman.

Clawson, John, 32, Penn'a, June 27, cordwainer.
Corbet, John, 34, Ir., July 9, lab.
Crook, John, 23, Eng., July 22, lab.
Darling, Jeremiah, 42, Penn'a, July 14, sawyer.
Davis, John, 27, Eng., July 23, flats-man.
Dawson [Danvon], John, 21, Penn'a, Aug. 5, lab.
Dennahew, Florence, 40, Ir., July 7, lab.
Dermott [Durmot], Matthew, 28, Ir., July 19, carpenter.
Drumming, John, 21, Eng, June 30, lab.
Dugan, John, 23, Scot., July 9, lab.
Evans, John, 25, Penn'a, July 3, lab.
Fitzpatrick, Dennis, 26, Ir., July 23, lab.
Flannigan, George, 40, Ir., July 16, cordwainer.
Fox, Adam, 20, Ger., July 2, lab.
Fox, Thomas, 35, Ir., July 20, lab.
Fay, James, July 30—deserted Aug. 18.
Fay, Matthew, 40, Ir., June 30, lab.
Freburn, William, 19, Penn'a, July 7, smith.
Gallagher, Henry, 25, Ir., June 27, sawyer.
Garrigue, Matthew, 34, St. Christopher's, June 27, tailor.
Gethins, Daniel, 28, Ir., Aug. 7, trader.
Gollerthon, William, 25, Virginia, Aug. 7, lab.
Goodwin, John, 30, Eng., July 14, lab.
Grace, William, 30, Ir.. July 21, lab.
Grant, John, 31, Ir., Aug. 11, clothier.
Gray, Joseph, June 28—deserted July 12.
Griffith, William, 30, Eng., June 30, shoe-maker.
Gunter, William, 20, Eng., Aug. 19, lab.
Harris, James, 33, Ir., July 13, lab.
Hinds, John, 23, Eng., July 7, blacksmith.
Hitchley, George, 26, Eng., July 9, lab.
Hooper, Thomas, June 28—deserted July 28.
Irish, Richard, 24, Eng., July 30, lab.
Isles, James, 22, Eng., June 27, tanner.
Jackson, Daniel, 25, Penn'a, June 27, lab.
Jenkins, Thomas, 32, Eng., July 5, lab.
Johns, Joseph, July 29—died.
Johnston, John, July 11—deserted Aug. 1.
Jones, Thomas, 24, Penn'a, July 1, sadler.
Judge, Rowland, July 10.
King, William, 31, Barbadoes, Aug. 7, mariner.
Lalley, Thomas, July 3—deserted Aug. 31.
Larey, John, 21, Ir., June 26, lab.
Lindon, Patrick, 35, Ir., July 5, lab.
Lorne, Charles, 25, Ir., July 21, weaver.
McCarty, Bartholomew, 22, Ir., Aug. 7, lab.

McCarty, Cornelius, 26, Ir., July 10, mariner.
McCarty, John, 24, Ir., June 30, lab.
McDonald Minass, 30, Ir., Aug. 7, lab.
McDonald, Peter, 21, Scot., June 29, smith.
McEldemar, John, July 1—deserted Aug. 19.
McGee, Thomas, 21, Ir., Aug. 1, lab.
McGoun, Patrick, 35, Ir., June 30, lab.
McKee [Mckeis], William, 26, Ir., July 17, lab.
McManus, James, 20, Ir., June 26, lab.
Mahan, Owen, 36, Ir., Aug. 13, lab.
Martin, Patrick, 30, Ir., July 19, lab.
Merchant, Nicholas, 30, Eng., July 18, lab.
Meredith, John, 25, Penn'a, July 1, carpenter.
Miller, George, 22, Penn'a, July 30, smith.
Mooney, Michael, 21, Ir., July 7, lab.
Morrison, James, 19, Ir., July 11, lab.
Moses [Mosus], William, 25, Penn'a, July 7, black-smith.
Murphy, Archibald, 40, Ir., July 25, sawyer.
Natherland, William, 32, Eng., July 3, tailor.
Neigle, James, 21, Ir., July 11, tailor.
Newman, Edward, 26, Ir., July 14, lab.
Priscott, James, 22, Ir., July 11, brick-layer.
Randle, Warwick, 38, Eng., July 7, cordwainer.
Raredon, Michael, 37, Ir., July 11, weaver.
Read, John, 21, Ir., July 9, lab.
Reynolds, Edward, 23, Ir., July 30, lab.
Reynolds, Patrick, 35, Ir., July 7, lab.
Robertson, William, 27, Ir., July 1, smith.
Runnell, Peter, 30, Ir., Aug. 4, lab.
Sammon, Dennis, July 18—deserted Aug. 5.
Shea, Timothy, 23, Ir., July 23, lab.
Snapes, Paul, 28, Ir., Aug. 2, wool-comber.
Stanly, Joseph, July 5—died July 25.
Stephenson, Samuel, Aug. 12—deserted Aug. 27.
Sullivan, Daniel, 30, Ir., July 14, lab.
Swaney, Thomas, 23, Ir., July 7, lab.
Swanson, Samuel, June 26—deserted Aug. 4.
Tartum, William, 23, Penn'a, June 26, cooper.
Tilt, John, 21, Eng., July 18, mariner.
Tomey, John, 32, Ir., July 21, lab.
Tulton, William, 21, Ir., Aug. 7, lab.
Vaughe, Groves, July 9—deserted July 23.
Warfield, William, July 30—deserted Aug. 14.
Wasson, Robert, 20, Ir., July 30, tailor.
Windsor, Thomas, 43, Eng., July 1, lab.
Woodnought, Robert, 30, Eng., July 29, cordwainer.

Yorgen, Dennis, 20, Ir., July 22, lab.
Young, John Carsum, 30, Denmark, June 26, mariner.

"MUSTER ROUL OF THE COMPANY OF FOOT, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN SHANNON, ANNO DOMINI 1746," [SEPTEMBER.]

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Anderton, Samuel, 19, Kent, Del., July 16, lab.
Bambury, John, 21, Kent, Del., July 14, lab.
Bennett, Isaac, 30, East Jersey, July 13, lab.
Black, Thomas, 20, Ir., July 9, cooper.
Boark [Burke], Thomas, 25, Ir., July 13, miller.
Carr, William, 31, Ir., July 21, lab.
Carty, Thomas, 30, Ir., July 5, tailor.
Cooke, Daniel, 21, Newcastle, Del., July 8, lab.
Cordbird, Garret, 26, Eng., July 16, lab.
Coyle, Charles, 32, Ir., July 14, cordwainer.
Crane, Thomas, 23, Kent, Del., July 16, lab.
Crowley, Bartholomew, 21, Ir., July 2, tinner.
Crowley, James, 28, Ir., Aug. 4, lab.
Davis, James, 21, Phila., June 28, peruke-maker.
Davis, Thomas, 22, Md., July 14, lab.
Davis, Valentine, 30, Ir., July 20, cordwainer.
Davis, William, 25, Eng, July 14, lab.
Donnelly, John, 30, Ir., July 22, lab.
Douglass, Duncan, 21, Scot., July 1, lab.
Ensley, John, 21, Ir., July 10, cooper.
Essary, James, 31, Eng., Aug. 2, lab.
Evans, Solomon, 36, Newcastle, Del., July 2, white-smith.
Flood, John, 21, Ir., July 15, tailor.
Forrest, Samuel, 23, Eng., July 21, lab.
Fry, John, 26, Eng., July 13, lab.
Futhey, Henry, 21, Ir., July 22, lab.
Gallagher Felix, 22, Ir., July 19, lab.
Gary [Geary], John, 25, Sussex, Del., July 15, lab.
Goodfellow, Daniel, 20, Ireland, July 21, lab.
Hall, Jonas, 25, Ir., July 14, black-smith.
Hammon, John, 30, Ir., July 22, lab.
Harman, Job, 21, Sussex, Del., July 14, lab.
Harkins, James, 34, Ir., July 22, lab.
Harris, Henry, 30, Wales, July 24, lab.
Henderson, James, 24, Scot., July 11, tailor.

Henry Henry, 19, Ir., July 20, lab.
Herlock, Isaac, 19, Kent., Del., July 17, lab.
Howell, William, 35, Wales, July 2, cooper.
Hugg, John, 35, West Jersey, July 11, cooper.
Isgate, John, 20, Md., July 20, lab.
Jackson, Charles, 45, Eng., July 21, lab.
Jones, John, 22, New Eng., June 26, cordwainer.
Jones, Robert, 34, Ir., June 30, brick-layer.
Kelly, Peter, 36, Ir., July 2, tanner.
Kent, John, 22, Kent, Del., July 14, lab.
Kinsey, Gilbert, 44, Eng., July 16, cordwainer.
Lappin, Paul, 19, Ireland, July 21, lab.
Lastly, Barnabas, 24, Ir., July 23, lab.
Lee, James, 30, Ir., July 7, lab.
McAfee, Robert, 22, Ir., July, 5, cooper.
McCabe, Alexander, 28, Ir., July 3, lab.
McCalla, Charles, 31, Ir., July 22, lab.
McClean, John, 35, Ir., July 15, weaver.
McDaniel, Dennis, 25, Ir., July 14, lab.
McGarvey, James, 23, Ir., July 10, lab.
McGuire, Nicholas, 45, Ir., July 5, lab.
McKee, Andrew, 25, Ir., July 14, lab.
Merchant, William, 36, Ir., July 14, lab.
Meredith, Philip, 28, Ir., July 19, lab.
Miller, George, 42, Eng., June 25, tanner.
Miller, Henry, 34, Ir., July 25, lab.
Milliner, Thomas, 30, Eng., July 7, surgeon.
Neal, John, 28, Ir., July 23, lab.
Nicholas, David, 21, Ir., July 13, weaver.
Normand, Edward, 28, Eng., July 13, lab.
O'Donelly [O'Donnell], Michael, 22, Ir., July 22, lab.
Parker, Anthony, 35, Ir., July 8, lab.
Parker, Matthew, 28, Kent, Del., July 20, smith.
Parmela, Charles, 24, New Eng., June 27, carpenter.
Peterson, Gabriel, 30, West Jersey, July 16, lab.
Ramsey, Peter, 30, Scot., July 9, lab.
Richardson, Benjamin, 19, Newcastle, Del., July 21, lab.
Richardson, William, 22, Ir., July 2, lab.
Robertson, Charles, 23, Eng., July 13, cooper.
Rodgers, James, 34, Ir., July 5, lab.
Rowell, Constantine, 25, New Eng., July 15, lab.
Russell, Nicholas, 31, Ir., June 26, lab.
Ryans, James, 21, Kent, Del., July 17, lab.
Savage, Patrick, 25, Ir., July 24, lab.
Shockley, Richard, 19, Kent, Del., July 14, lab.
Shortall, Oliver, 34, Ir., July 16, lab.

Sim, John, 19, Ir., July 23, tailor.
Simpler, Jacob, 21, Ger., July 11, lab.
Simpson, James, 21. Ir., July 21, weaver.
Skeir, Erick, 34, West Jersey, July 7, lab.
Slevan, John, 24, Ir., July 15, weaver.
Smith, Alexander, 23, Scot., July 19, lab.
Smith, James, 21, Ir., July 12, lab.
Smith, James, 21, Sussex, Del., July 13, planter.
Starland, William, 17, South Carolina, June 26, mariner.
Stevenson, James, 21, Ir., July 13, lab.
Stroud, Jacob, 21, New Castle, Del., July 20, lab.
Sutliff, Michael, 23, Ir., July 29, lab.
Taylor, Thomas, 36, Eng., July 23, cooper.
Thomas, Rees, 34, Wales, July 11, lab.
Turner, Samuel, 22, Ir., July 14, stocking-weaver.
Wells, James, 19, Kent, Del., July 18, lab.
Wells, Joseph, 18, Md., July 14, lab.
Wilkins, Richard, 25, Eng., July 28. lab.
Wood, Richard, 22, Long Island, June 26, tanner.

"THE MEN UNDER THE COMMAND OF SAMUEL PERRY, THE 4TH OF AUGUST," 1746.

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Almond, Thomas, 20. Ir., July 15, lab.
Armsbie [Ormsby], Luke, 27, Ir., July 8, lab.
Bane, Samuel, 24, Penn'a, July 8, shoe-maker.
Barnett, James, 22, Ir., July 21, lab.
Barr, Thomas, 30, Ir., July 30, weaver.
Beard, John, 21, Ger., July 20, lab.
Boyd, John, 19, Ir., July 16, weaver.
Boyd, William, July 15.
Brennan [Braning], Edward, 21, Ir., July 21, lab.
Brennan [Brannan], James, 23, Ir., July 19, lab.
Brubaker, Nicholas, July 13.
Burnett, James, 28, Scot., July 11, lab.
Burnett, John, 21. Eng., July 22, lab.
Burns, Edward, 26, Ir., July 22, lab.
Burns, John, 24, Ir., July 24, black-smith.
Byer [Bayer], Jacob, 21, Ger., July 10, carpenter.
Caldwell, Robert, 25, Ir., July 21, lab.
Calladine, Abraham, 19, Ger., July 7, lock-smith.
Carber, Henry, 19, Ger., July 7, lab.
Carney, Daniel, 34, Ir., July 20. lab.

Carr [Kerr], George, 21, Ir., July 30, lab.
Carroll, John, 19, Ir., July 22, lab.
Carson, Robert, 24, Ir., July 23, glover.
Cayton, [Keaton], Edward, 21, Ir., July 22, lab.
Cooley, William, 27, Ir., July 10, lab.
Corneallie, Cornelius, 22, Ir., July 17, lab.
Cremer, George, 22, Ger., July 14, bottle-maker.
Croll [Crull], Theodorus, 26, Ger.. July 21, shoe-maker.
D'Armond, Henry, 20, Eng., July 23, lab.
Davis, Edward, 23, Ir., Aug. 6, lab.
Dick [Dix], John, 29, Ir., July 26, shoe-maker.
Donally, Felix, 21, Ir., July 17, lab.
Donohue, Timothy, July 14.
Dunbar, John, 21, Ir., July 15, lab.
Eakin [Ackin], Michael, 21, Ir., July 26, wheel-wright.
Fisher, John, 22, Ger , July 8, lab.
Fortney, Samuel, 23, Ger., July 7, butcher.
Frazier, Andrew, 20, Ir., July 26, brick-layer.
Gallagher, Thomas, 23, Ir., July 10, lab.
Gesser, John, Adam, 40, Ger., July 12, lab.
Gilbert, Bernard, Germany, July 14.
Gillespie, Abel, 21, Ir., July 16, cooper.
Goodman, Conrad, 22, Ger., July 20, lab.
Holland, Charles, 27, Ir., July 17, weaver.
Hamilton, James, 24, Ir., July 21, lab.
Hildebrand, John, 28, Ger., July 13, lab.
Honey, George, 34, Ger., July 7, weaver.
Horstem, John, 22, Ger., July 13, lab.
Huston, William, 20, Ir., July 7, saddler.
Johnston, James, 20, Ir., July 16, lab.
Johnston, jun., James, 22, Eng., Aug. 13, lab.
Kain, John, 22, Ir., July 7, tanner.
Kain [Cain], Miles, 21, Ir., July 15, lab.
Keech, John, 24, Penn'a, July 8, saddler.
Kelly, Daniel, July 12.
Kennedy, Hugh, 21, Ir., July 14, lab.
Kountz [Countz], Henry, 28, Ger., July 17, lab.
Krumbach, [Crumbach], Peter, 23, Ger., July 17, black-smith.
Laverty, Patrick, 22, Ir., July 18, weaver.
Lee, Robert, 28, Ir., Aug. 1, lab.
Lee, Thomas, 18, Ir , July 19, lab.
Lindsey, Walter, 28 Ir., July 24, lab.
McCloskey [McLuskey], Henry, 19, Ir., July 17, lab.
McCord, William, 30, Ir., July 24, lab.
McCormick, Thomas, 21, Ir., July 18, weaver.
McCrinnel, William, 30, Scot., July 27, lab.

McGaughy, John, 40, Ir., July 21, lab.
McGaughy, William, 24, Ir., July 22, lab.
McGuire, Philip, 25, Ir., July 21, lab.
McIlv ine, Joseph, 23, Ir., Aug., 2, lab.
McKinney, Alexander, 30, Ir., July 29, weaver.
McKinny, James, 40, Ir., Aug. 3, tailor.
McLees, Archibald, 25, Ir., July 28, lab.
McLees, James, 20, Ir., July 20, weaver.
McMahon, Redmond, 20, Ir., July 13, lab.
McPeak [McPick], James [John], 21, Ir., July 30, lab.
Malvain, William, 30, Ir., July 29, lab.
Mangan, John, 22, Ir., July 14, lab.
Matthews, George, 23, Ir., July 20, black-smith.
Mindinhurst, John, 24, Ger., July 11, tailor.
Mitchell, Thomas, July 23.
Murphy, Michael, 25, Ir., July 20, lab.
Murphy, Patrick, July 28.
Murphy, Thomas, 40, Ir., July 23, lab.
Nealy, Robert, July 23.
Oat, John Martin, July 11.
O'Donnelly, Arthur, 19, Ir., July 15, lab.
O'Neale, Arthur, July 16.
Payne, Gilbert, 33, Eng., July 12, lab.
Pool, John George, 18, Ger., July 12, lab.
Probater, Michael, 22, Sweden, July 13, black-smith.
Purgat, George, 21, Gr., July 23, lab.
Rea, Thomas, 19, Ir., July 19, lab.
Reed, Thomas, 43, July 11, lab.
Richardson, Thomas, 20, Md., July 26, lab.
Schauntz [Shans], Leonard, 21, Ger., July 19, lab.
Schwint, John, 19, Ger., July 7, barber.
Scott, Valentine, 21, Ir., July 15, lab.
Sealor [Sailor], Matthias, 21, Ger., July 21, lab.
Semple, William, 28, Ir., July 15, weaver.
Shankmire, Peter, July 7.
Shortall, John, 20, Ir., July 17, lab.
Smith, David, 18, Ger., July 21, lab.
Soden, Thomas, 23, Jersey, July 21, lab.
Stack, Richard, July 17.
Tay, Daniel, 19, Ir., July 19, lab.
Weir, Owen, 22, Ir., Aug. 27, lab.
Wilson, Thomas, 21, Ir., July 26, miller.
Wolf, Nicholas, 17, Ger., July 19, lab.
Wright, Isaac, 27, West Jersey, July 21, lab.
Young, Peter, 30, Ger., July 13, carpenter.

[In December, 1747, the Assembly having made no provision for the defence of the City and Province, many of the inhabitants became alarmed and voluntarily entered into an association for defence. Companies were formed, which proceeded to choose officers, who, in turn, assembled and chose their superior officers, all being commissioned by the direction of the Provincial Council.—*Col. Records, vol. V, pages* 172, 174. The result of this movement is detailed in the message of Anthony Palmer, President, to the Assembly dated May 17, 1748: "The Province which very lately was in a defenceless state, is now, through the zeal and activity of some, who have the love of their country sincerely at heart, rendered capable, with the blessing of God, of defending itself against the designs of our enemies, many thousands of the inhabitants having voluntarily entered into the most solemn engagements for that purpose; in consequence whereof, arms have been provided, and every one appears assiduous in qualifying himself for the defence of his country. They have likewise at considerable expence, erected batteries on the River, so situated and of such strength and weight of metal, as to render it very dangerous for an enemy to attempt the bringing any ships before the city. We have granted commissions to such general and other officers, as have from time to time been presented to us for that purpose by the Association. Since these measures tend so manifestly, under God, for the security of this Province, the preservation of its metropolis, we think they justly deserve the assistance and encouragement of your House".—*Votes of Assembly, vol. IV, page* 72.]

"OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATED REGIMENT OF FOOT OF PHILADELPHIA."—DEC. 29, 1747.

Colonel—Abraham Taylor.
Lieut. Colonel—Thomas Lawrence.
Major—Samuel McCall.

Captain—John Inglis.
Lieut.—Lyndford Lardner.
Ensign—Thomas Lawrence, jun.

Captain—John Ross.
Lieut.—Richard Swan.
Ensign—Philip Benezet.

Captain—James Polegreen.
Lieut.—William Bradford.
Ensign—William Bingham.

Captain—Charles Willing.
Lieut.—Atwood Shute.
Ensign—James Claypoole.

Captain—William Cuzzins.
Lieut.—George Spafford.
Ensign—Abraham Mason.

Captain—Thomas Bourne.
Lieut.—Robert Owen.
Ensign—Peter Etter.

Captain—Peacock Bigger.
Lieut.—Joseph Redmond.
Ensign—Joseph Wood.

Captain—Thomas Bond.
Lieut.—Richard Farmer.
Ensign—Plunkett Fleeson.

Captain—Septimus Robinson.
Lieut—William Klemm.
Ensign—William Rush.

Captain—Richard Nixon.
Lieut.—Richard Renshaw, (a Quaker.)
Ensign—Francis Garrigues.

Captain—James Coultas.
Lieut.—George Gray, jun.
Ensign—Abraham Jones.

Captain—John Hughes.
Lieut.—Matthias Holstein.
Ensign—Frederick Holstein.

"OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATED REGIMENT IN THE COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA."—1748.

Colonel—Edward Jones.
Lieut. Colonel—Thomas York.
Major—Samuel Shaw.

Captain—Thomas York—Lieutenant Colonel.
Jacob Leech, from Lieutenant, August 4, 1748.
Lieut.—Jacob Leech, to Captain, August 4, 1748.
John Barge, from Ensign, August 4, 1748.
Ensign—John Barge, to Lieutenant, August 4, 1748.
Jacob Naglee, August 4, 1748.

Captain—Jacob Hall.
Lieut.—Joseph Levis.
Ensign—William Finney.

Captain—Edward Jones.—Colonel.
1*st Lieut.*—Griffith Griffiths.
2*d Lieut.*—William Coates.
Ensign—James Ritchie.

Captain—Abraham Dehaven.
Lieut.—Roger North.
Ensign—John Pauling.

Captain—Christopher Robbins.
Lieut.—Peter Knight.
Ensign—Benjamin Davis.

Captain—John Hall.
Lieut.—Joshua Thomas.
Ensign—Philip Wynkoop.

Captain—Samuel Shaw.
Lieut.—Isaac Ashton.
Ensign—John Roberts.

Captain—Henry Pauling.
Lieut.—Robert Dunn.
Ensign—Hugh Hamilton.

"LIST OF OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATED REGIMENT OF BUCKS COUNTY."—1747-8.

Colonel—Alexander Graydon.
Lieut. Colonel—Matthew Hughes.
Major—John D'Normandie.

Captain—Alexander Graydon.
Lieut.—Anthony D'Normandie.
Ensign—James Barber.

Captain—Joseph Inslee.
Lieut.—Anthony Teate.
Ensign—David Lawell.

Captain—Langhorne Byles.
Lieut.—Garrett Vansant.
Ensign—John Sevens.

Captain—George Bennett.
Lieut.—Garrett Wynkoop.
Ensign—Ralph Dunn.

Captain—Richard Walker.
Lieut.—Robert Walker.
Ensign—William Davis.

Captain—Simon Butler.
Lieut.—James Meredith.
Ensign—Benjamin Butler.

Captain—James Huston.
Lieut.—Archibald Finley.
Ensign—William Walker.

Captain—Henry Corson.
Lieut.—Isaiah Vansant.
Ensign—Joseph Hart.

Captain—Griffith Owen.
Lieut—Thomas Kelly.
Ensign—William Williams.

Captain—Alexander Hunter.
Lieut.—James Martin.
Ensign—John Miller.

Captain—William Craig.
Lieut.—George Gray.
Ensign—Thomas Armstrong.

Captain—George Hughes.
Lieut.—James Bogart.
Ensign—Barnett Vanhorn.

Captain—William Ramsey.
Lieut.—Hugh Miller.
Ensign—James Adams.

Captain—Charles Stewart.
Lieut.—James Hart.
Ensign—William Hart.

Captain—Anthony Wright.
Lieut.—Lewis Rue.
Ensign—Richard Vanhorn.

Captain—Robert Jemison.
Lieut.—John Beard.
Ensign—Samuel Martin.

Captain—James McLaughlin.
Lieut.—James Davis.
Ensign—John Hall.

Captain—John Wilson.
Lieut.—Thomas Blair.
Ensign—George Overpack.

Captain—Bernard Vanhorn, jr.
Lieut.—Robert Cummings.
Ensign—Ralph Dunn.

"OFFICERS OF THE TWO ASSOCIATE REGIMENTS OF CHESTER COUNTY."—1747-8.

Colonels—William Moore.
Andrew McDowell.
Lieut. Colonels—Samuel Flower.
John Frew.
Majors—John Mather.
John Miller.

Captain—David Parry.
Lieut.—Isaac Davy.
Ensign—Nathaniel Davies.

Captain—Roger Hunt.
Lieut.—Guyon Moore.
Ensign—William Littles.

Captain—George Ashton.
Lieut.—Robert Morrell.
Ensign—Edward Pearce.

Captain—William McKnight.
Lieut.—Robert Anderson.
Ensign—Samuel Love.

Captain—Moses Dickey.
Lieut.—John Boyd.
Ensign—James Montgomery.

Captain—Richard Richardson.
Lieut.—John Cuthbert.
Ensign—John Hambright.

Captain—Andrew McDowell.
Lieut.—John Cunningham.
Ensign—George McCullough.

Captain—John McCall.
Lieut.—John Culbertson.
Ensign—James Scott.

Captain—George Taylor.
Lieut.—John Vaughn.
Ensign—Robert Awl.

Captain—James Graham.
Lieut.—William Darlington.
Ensign—Francis Gardner.

Captain—Robert Grace.
Lieut.—John Kent.
Ensign—Jacob Free.

Captain—Hugh Kilpatrick.
Lieut.—William Buchanan.
Ensign—William Cumming.

Captain—John Williamson.
Lieut.—James McMakin.
Ensign—John Johnson.

Captain—John Mathers.
Lieut.—James Mathers.
Ensign—Joseph Talbert.

Captain—James Hunter.
Lieut.—Charles Moore.
Ensign—Benjamin Weatherby.

Captain—John Miller.
Lieut.—George Bentley.
Ensign—Thomas Brown.

Captain—William Clinton.
Lieut.—Morris Thomas.
Ensign—William Carr.

Captain—Thomas Huber, jun.
Lieut.—John Rees.
Ensign—Anthony Richard.

Captain—George Leggitt.
Lieut.—Thomas Leggitt.
Ensign—Archibald Young.

Captain—Job Rushton [Ruston.]
Lieut.—Joseph Smith.
Ensign—James Dysart.

Captain—William Bell.
Lieut.—Robert McMullen.
Ensign—Rowland Parry.

Captain—Joseph Wilson.
Lieut.—James Cochran.
Ensign—Joseph Parke.

Captain—Henry Glassford.
Lieut.—Robert Allison.
Ensign—John Emmitt.

Captain—William Boyd.
Lieut.—John Culbertson.
Ensign—John Donald.

Captain—William Reed.
Lieut.—Thomas Hope.
Ensign—Thomas Clarke.

Captain—William Porter.
Lieut.—Robert Mackey.
Ensign—John Smith.

"OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT OF THE WEST END OF LANCASTER COUNTY, 1747–8."

Colonel—James Gillespie.
Lieut. Colonel—Samuel Anderson.
Major—James Whitehill.

"OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATED REGIMENT OF THE WEST END OF LANCASTER COUNTY, ON THE SUSQUEHANNA."—1747–8.

Colonel—Thomas Cookson.
Lieut. Colonel—James Galbraith.
Major—Robert Baker.

Captain—Hugh Patrick.
Lieut.—Thomas McDowell.
Ensign—Thomas Grubb.

Captain—James Gillespie—Lieutenant Colonel.
John Harris, from Ensign, August 4, 1748.
Lieut.—James Gilchrist.
Ensign—Samuel Jemison.

Captain—Gabriel Davis.
Lieut.—Robert Ellis.
Ensign—Edward Davis, jun.

Captain—Samuel Crawford.
Lieut.—William Rowland.
Ensign—Richard McDonald.

Captain—Samuel Anderson.
Lieut.—John Woodside.
Ensign—John Barkley.

Captain—Jedediah Alexander.
Lieut.—Hugh Whiteford.
Ensign—James Smith.

Captain—Andrew Gregg.
Lieut.—William Crawford.
Ensign—Samuel Simpson.

Captain—James Snodgrass.
Lieut.—John Alexander.
Ensign—John Snodgrass.

Captain—James Galbraith.
Lieut.—James Sample.
Ensign—John Harris—to Captain August 4, 1748.

Captain—John Smith.
Lieut.—William Crum.
Ensign—Joseph C———.

Captain—Adam Read.
Lieut.—John Crawford.
Ensign—John Young.

Captain—John McCuen.
Lieut.—James Anderson.
Ensign—James Finney.

Captain—John Galbraith.
Lieut.—William Allison.
Ensign—Nathaniel Little.

Captain—David McClure.
Lieut.—Thomas Foster.
Ensign—Andrew Boggs.

Captain—James Armstrong.
Lieut.—Alexander Armstrong.
Ensign—John Dougherty.

Captain—Thomas McKee.
Lieut.—Robert Smith.
Ensign—William Baskins.

Captain—James Graham.
Lieut.—John Purrins.
Ensign—William McMullin.

Captain—Robert Baker.
Lieut.—William Mitchell.
Ensign—Henry Rennick.

Captain—James Patterson.
Lieut.—James Smith.
Ensign—Thomas Mitchell.

Captain—Thomas Harris.
Lieut.— ——— ———.
Ensign—John Wilson.

"OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATED REGIMENT OF LANCASTER COUNTY, OVER THE RIVER SASQUEHANNA."—1747–8.

Colonel—Benjamin Chambers.
Lieut. Colonel—Robert Dunning.
Major—William Maxwell.

Captain—Richard O'Kane [O'Cain.]
Lieut.—William Smith.
Ensign—John Mitchell.

Captain—Robert Chambers.
Lieut.—Andrew Finley.
Ensign—John Cesna.

Captain—James Carnahan.
Lieut.—James Jack.
Ensign—John Thompson.

Captain—John Chambers.
Lieut.—Jonathan Holmes.
Ensign—Walter Davis.

Captain—James Silvers.
Lieut.—Tobias Hendricks.
Ensign—Joseph Irwin [Irvine.]

Captain—Charles Morrow.
Lieut.—James Dyssart.
Ensign—John Anderson.

Captain—George Brown.
Lieut.—John Potter.
Ensign—John Randals [Reynolds.]

Captain—James Woods.
Lieut.—John McCormick.
Ensign—Samuel Fisher.

Captain—James McAteer.
Lieut.—William Trindle.
Ensign—Moses Starr.

Captain—Matthew Dill.
Lieut.—Andrew Miller.
Ensign—George Brennan.

Captain—Benjamin Chambers.
Lieut.—Charles McGill.
Ensign—Robert Mull.

Captain—William Maxwell.
Lieut.—John Winton.
Ensign—James Wilkey.

Captain—Robert Dunning.
Lieut.—John Mitchell.
Ensign—Adam Hayes.

"OFFICERS OF THE TWO REGIMENTS OF NEW CASTLE COUNTY."—1747–8.

Colonels—John Gooding, sen.,
William Armstrong.
Lieut. Colonels—Thomas James.
William Patterson.
Majors—Jacob Van Bibber.
William McCrea.

Captain—William McCrea.
Lieut.—Alexander Moody.
Ensign—Francis Graham.

Captain—Henry Dyer.
Lieut.—Paul Alfree.
Ensign—Jerrard Rothwell.

Captain—David Steward.
Lieut.—Jerome Dusheene.
Ensign—Isaac Dusheene.

Captain—George Gano.
Lieut.—James Egbertson.
Ensign—Thomas Bennett.

Captain—David Bush.
Lieut.—John McKinley.
Ensign—Charles Bush.

Captain—John Vance.
Lieut.—John Van Dyke.
Ensign—William Garraway.

Captain—Alexander Porter.
Lieut.—James King.
Ensign—Samuel Alricks.

Captain—Edward Fitz-Randolph.
Lieut.—Alexander Chance.
Ensign—Joseph Hotham.

Captain—William Patterson.
Lieut.—John Read.
Ensign—Thomas Montgomery.

Captain—William Danford.
Lieut.—Henry Colesbury.
Ensign—Peter Jacquet.

Captain—David Witherspoon.
Lieut.—Alexander Armstrong.
Ensign—Anthony Golden.

Captain—James McMeehen.
Lieut.—Abel Armstrong.
Ensign—Thomas Ogle.

Captain—William Armstrong.
Lieut.—James Morris.
Ensign—Thomas Phillips.

Captain—Jacob Gooding.
Lieut.—Jacob Van Bibber.
Ensign—David Howell.

Captain—David Finney.
Lieut.—Francis Janvier.
Ensign—French Battell.

Captain—Evan Rice
Lieut.—James Walker.
Ensign—Charles Bryan, Sen.

Captain—John Almond.
Lieut.—Ruloff Peterson.
Ensign—Luke Mounce.

Captain—Timothy Griffith.
Lieut.—William Ferris [Taries].
Ensign—David Rowland.

Captain—Archibald Armstrong.
Lieut.—Thomas McCullough.
Ensign—Robert Pierce.

Captain—John Edwards, August, 1748.
Lieut.—David John, August, 1748.
Ensign—Robert Stewart, August, 1748.

"OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATED COMPANIES OF KENT COUNTY."—1747-8.

Captain—John Vining.
Lieut.—Thomas Parke.
Ensign—Richard Wells.

Captain—John Hume.
Lieut.—William Hirons.
Ensign—Mark Hirons.

Captain—Robert Blackshire.
Lieut.—John Rees.
Ensign—William Rees.

Captain—George Martin.
Lieut.—Jacob Allee.
Ensign—John Van Winkle.

Captain—John Caton.
Lieut.—Robert Catlin.
Ensign—Joseph Hodgson.

Captain—David Marshall, June, 1748.
Lieut.—David Clark, June, 1748.
Ensign—William Green, June, 1748.

Captain—James Edwards, August, 1748.
Lieut.—James Lewis, August, 1748.
Ensign—James James, August, 1748.

"A RETURN OF RICHARD GARDINER'S COMP'Y BELONGING TO THE PENN'A REGIMENTS, COMMANDED BY THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM DENNEY ESQUIRE," 1749.

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Aldevey, Jacob, 19, Penn'a, May 18, carpenter.
Atchinson, James, 22, Del., May 26, butcher.
Beckley, William, 30, Penn'a, May 15, cooper.
Bembrook, William, 45, Ir., May 9, lab.
Bowman, Samuel, 18, Penn'a, May 12, cordwainer.
Coleman, Conrad, 33, Ger., May 7, lab.
Cox, Jacob, 38 Penn'a, May 18, lab.
Davis, Thomas, 23, New Eng., May 15, lab.
Evans, David, 25, Penn'a, May 3, lab.
Faires, Daniel, 24, Ir., May 8, lab.
Farb, Casper, 23. Ger., May 13, lab.
Finley, John, 22, Scot., May 6, lab.
Fox, Jacob, 20, Penn'a, May 4, lab.
Gill, James, 35, Eng., May 4, cooper.
Glen [Glin,] Thomas, 30, Penn'a, May 9, lab.
Hela, Lodowick, 30, Ger., May 14, physician.
Henderson, John, 18, Penn'a, May 14, cordwainer.
Holloway, John, 19, Penn'a, May 2, lab.

Hunter, James, 21, Ir., May 4, lab.
Husk, Thomas, 30 Scot., May 10, drummer.
Jeffreys, William, 22, Penn'a, May 2, lab.
Krith, James, 30, Eng., May 9, baker.
Krith, James, 30, Scot., May 5, gentleman.
Lang, Josh, 35, Eng., May 16, mariner.
Laurence, Edward, 34, Penn'a, May 15, lab.
Lester, Thomas, 29, New Eng., May 20, mariner.
Maybe, Edward, 30, Eng., May 29, lab.
Mills, Daniel, 40, Eng., May 2, lab.
Monroe, Rowland, 48, Penn'a, May 11, sail-maker
Moore, George, 20, Penn'a, May 12, mason.
Neal, Lewis, 30, Switz., May 25, lab.
O'Brien, Daniel, 40, Ir., May 28, tailor.
Peters, John, 26 Penn'a, May 17, lab.
Parvour, Peter, 22, Penn'a, May 3, lab.
Powell [Powvell], June 5.
Roake, Andrew, 21, Ir., May 6, cooper.
Seibart, John, 40 Ger., May 13, lab.
Spillander, John, 26, Swed., May 9, mariner.
Sax, Martin, 19, Ger., May 5, lab.
Stone, John, 22, Eng., May 14, mariner.
Thomas, Phineas, 21, Penn'a, May 9, mason.
Thompson, John, 33, Ger., May 7, lab.
Whitehead, John, 21, Penn'a, May 1, carpenter.
Willson, David, 40, Eng., May 8, lab.
Yenle, Hendry, 19, Penn'a, May 1, lab.
Young [Yunge], Jacob, 25, Ger., May 29.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS—1754.

Lieut. Col.—Conrad Weiser.

Captains—Christian Busse, at Fort Henry,
Frederick Smith,
Jacob Orndt,
Jacob Morgan, at Fort Lebanon.

Lieutenant—Philip Weiser.

Ensigns— ——— Harry, at Fort Lebanon.
——— Biddle.

Sergeant—Peter Smith.

Corporal— ——— Sheaffer.

OFFICERS OF THE PROVINCIAL SERVICE.—1755.

[" In the fall of 1755, after Gen. Braddock's defeat, there were several companies of militia sent into Northampton, and other frontier counties, to guard the inhabitants. Among the rest was one raised by Isaac Wayne, father of the late Gen. Wayne, with whom I entered as a volunteer, being then turned of sixteen years. Our company, with some others, rendezvoused at Easton, under the command of Genl. Dr. Benjamin Franklin, for some days, until the arrival of a New England Gentleman of the name of Clapham, who took upon him the command, and Dr. Franklin returned to Philadelphia. Soon afterwards we were ordered to a place called Canoteu Hatten (Gnadenhutten) a Moravian town and settlement, the inhabitants of which had all been murdered by the Indians. We erected a Stockade Fort there, to which was given the name of Fort Allen. The fall and winter were spent in erecting a number of Stockade forts on the frontier of Northampton county. In the month of February we were relieved and discharged."—*Col. Samuel Miles' manuscript, dated Feb.* 4, 1802.]

Lieut. Colonels—James Burd,
Benjamin Chambers,
Conrad Weiser.
Timothy Horsfield.

Major—William Parsons.

Captains—George Croghan, "at Aughwick."
Alexander Culbertson, "Lurgan twp., Cumb. Co."
Rev. John Steel, "at McDowell's Mill."
Christian Bussè.
Hans Hamilton.
Jacob Morgan, "Forks of Schuykill."
James Wright.
William Trent, "mouth of Conegochege."
Isaac Wayne, "at Nazareth."
James McLaughlin.
Frederick Smith, "at Tolehaio & Monody."
Jonas Seely.
Adam Reed, "on Susquehanna."
John Van Etten, "Upper Smithfield, North'n Co."
——— Craig, "Lehigh twp., North'n Co."
——— Trexler, "Lyn & Heidleberg twp., North'n Co."
Nicholas Wetherholt.
Charles Foulk, "at Gnadenhutten."

Captains—Jacob Orndt, "at Gnadenhutten."
Thomas McKee, "at Hunter's Mills."
James Patterson.
Rev. Thomas Barton.
Adam Hoopes, (commissary.)
Dr. Mercer, "at Fort Shirley."

Lieutenants— ——— Davis.
James Hyndshaw.
William Spearing.
James Hays.

"A NUMBER OF THE INHABITANTS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY HEARTILY JOIN'D AS A COMPANY."—AUG. 7, 1755.

Captain—Joseph Armstrong.

Privates.

Armstrong, John.
Armstrong, Thomas.
Barnet, James.
Barnet, John,
Barnet, Joshua.
Barnet, Thomas, Sr.
Barnet, Thomas, jun.
Brown, Samuel,
Brown, Samuel,
Boyd, John.
Caldwell, Alexander.
Caldwell, Robert.
Dinney, James.
Dinney, William.
Dixson, Robert.
Dixson, William.
Eaton, James.
Eaton, John.
Eaton, Joshua.
Elder, James.
Gallery, George,
Groin, Robert.
Guthrie, James.
Hindman, John,
Irwin, Abram.
Irwin Christopher.
Irwin, John.
Jones, John,
McCamant, James, Sr.
McCamant, James, jun.
McCamant, Charles.
McCamish, James.
McCamish, John.
McCamish, William.
McConnell, Robert.
McCord, John.
McCord, William.
McKearney, Jonathan.
Machan, John.
Mitchell, James.
Mitchell, John.
Mitchell, Joshua.
Mitchell, William.
Moore, Jon.
Norrice, James.
Norrice, John.
Patterson, James.
Patterson, Joshua.
Rankin, William.
Rippey, Jon.

Robertson, Barnt.
Scott, Francis.
Scott, James.
Scott, Patrick.
Scott, William.
Shields, David.
Shields, Matthew, Sr.
Shields, Matthew, Jr.
Shields, Robert, Sr.
Shields, Robert, jun.
Swan, Jon.
Swan, Joshua.
Swan, William.
Stuart, Charles.
Stuart, Daniel.
Stuart, John.
Williams, Devard,
Wilson, Jon.

ASSOCIATED COMPANIES—YORK COUNTY—1756.

Captain—Isaiah Sadler.
Lieut—Archibald McGrew
Ensign—William Duffell.

Captain—Hugh Dunwoody.
Lieut.—Charles McMullen.
Ensign—James Smith.

Captain—James Agnew.
Lieut.—John Miller.
Ensign—Samuel Witherow.

Captain—David Hunter.
Lieut.—John Correy.
Ensign—John Barnes.

Captain—Samuel Gordon.
Lieut.—William Smiley.
Ensign—John Little.

Captain—Andrew Findley.
Lieut.—William Garnell.
Ensign—Moses Lawson.

Captain—William Gibson.
Lieut.—William Thompson.
Ensign—Casper Little.

Captain—Francis Holton.
Lieut.—Joseph Ross.
Enisgn—John McCall.

"ST. VINCENT AND PIKE'S LAND ASSOCIATION."—MAY 10, 1756.

Captain—Adam Heylman.
Lieut.—John Hart.
Ensign—Adam Rontour.

Privates.

Ache, John Lewis.
Beker, John.
Bound, John.
Braun, Jacob.
Brischert, Richard
Charles, Esaias,
Conrad, Michael.
Corner, Jacob.
Cramp, Charles.
Crassert, John.
Danefels, Jacob.
DeFrau, Jacob.
Demler, Peter.
Ernst, John Valentine.
Everhard, Yost.
Fanstiel, Ernst.
Gebhard, Jacob.
Good, George.
Good, Jacob.
Hartman, John.
Hartz, George.
Henry Valentine.
Henry, William.
Heylman, Balthazer.
Heylman, John.
Heylman, John Adam.
Heylman, Michael.
Hasserus, Frederick.
Lewis, Philip.
Losch, Jacob.
McNally, Adam.
McNally, John.
Mack, Frederick.
Mann, Jacob.
Moses, Adam.
Muntz, Philip.
Nieler, George.
Roam, Dietrich.
Roth, Michael.
Selle, Peter.
Sellner, Conrad.
Sleider, Peter.
Sleider, Simon.
Smidt, Valentine.
Stein, John.
Steiger, Peter.
Stone, Adam.
Swab, Frederick.
Swerner, Adam.
Thomas, Jacob.
Vine, Jacob.
Vittler, Valentine.
Werny, George.

PHILADELPHIA REGIMENT—1756.

Colonel—Jacob Duche, April 9, 1756.
Lieut. Colonel—James Coultas, April 9, 1756.
Major—Daniel Byles, April 9, 1756.
Captains—Jacob Whitman,
Daniel McEanet,
Jacob Duffield,

Captains—Lawrence Carr,
George Bartholomew,
William Bey,
William Allen.
Lieutenants—Jacob Eagle,
Simon Thomas.
Joseph Rusk,
Joseph Leech,
John Van Horn
John Stillwagen,
Thomas Wells,
John Nixon, ["Dock Ward Company."]
Ensigns—John Nagler,
Isaac Ashton,
William Parr,
Jacob Hall,
Samuel Swift,
James Taylor.

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF FOOT, PHILADELPHIA.—1756.

Capt.—Charles Batho, March 13, 1756
Lieut.—Buckridge Sims, (resigned.)
John Knowles, March 12, 1756.
Ensign—Peter Turner, Jun., March 12, 1756.

Privates.

Barclay, Robert.
Barnt, Bernhard.
Bender, John.
Bingham, William.
Cadwallader, Thomas.
Cole, Richard.
Cox, William.
Craig, Robert.
Fitzsimons, John.
Franks, John Maus,
Heyster, Andreas.
Humphreys, James.
Humphreys, William.
Imhook, Christian,
Knoll, Peter,
Lawrence, Thomas.
McCall, Samuel, jr.
Michael, Joseph.
Miller, William.
Montgomery, Alexander.
Moor, Samuel.
Molland, John.
Molland, John, Jun.
Murray, John.
Pearson, Arnold.
Peters, William.
Robinson, Septimus.
Siner, John.
Sleighter, Galen.
Smith, Bernhard.
Smith, Joseph.
Snuble, Johan.
Strettle, Amos.
Snyder, Christian.
Turner, Joseph.
Wilcox, John.

INDEPENDENT TROOP OF HORSE, PHILADELPHIA.—1756.

Captain—Edward Jones.
Lieut.—Lynford Lardner.
Cornet—John Taylor.
Quarter-masters—Leonard Melchior.
George Adam Gaab.

Privates.

Ableren, John.
Age, Michael.
Alexander, Alexander.
Barclay, Alexander,
Bender, Jacob.
Bransed, Jacob.
Brich, Jacob.
Butler, John.
Donner, Thomas.
Fraiss, Adam.
Franks, David.
Fretter, Casper.
Froufalt, Jacob.
Gensal Matthias.
Gordon, Thomas.
Hartman, Moses.
Hess, Abel.
Hurton, Michael.
Huston, Alexander,
Kearsley, John, jr.
Kendy, Abraham.
Kumly, Conrad.
Kuntz, John.
Maag, Jacob.
Marshall, Adam.
Mordecai, Moses.
Phisler, Jacob.
Rower, John.
Sarley George.
Senner, Frans.
Shillberger. John.
Shineberg, Henry.
Shippen, Edward, Jun.
Simon, John.
Signar, Peter.
Snyder, Christian.
Sportz, Lorentz.
Stedman, Alexander.
Swift, Joseph.
Turner, Peter.
Turner, Thomas.
Whiler, John.
Wolpp, John.

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF FOOT, PHILADELPHIA.—1756.

Captain—John Kidd.
Lieut.—Walter Shea.
Ensign—Joseph Hamper.

Privates.

Allan, William.
Barclay, Gilbert.
Baron, John.
Bender, Jacob.
Benezet, Daniel.
Blankenstone, Frederick.
Campbell, James.
Clark, Robert.
Dorsey, Basil.
Elliott, Andrew.
Fretts, John George.
Ghilin, Cæsar.
Gilburat, George Christopher,
Goshean, Peter.
Hathorn Daniel.
Henry, Godlip.
Jenkinson, Henry.
Jourdain, John.
Kearsley, John.
Kemp, Christian.
Kerner, Baltzer.
McCall, George.
McIlvaine, William.
Maddox, Joshua.
Motley, Patt.
Osborn, Charles.
Ribble, Nicholas.
Rigle, John Conrad.
Rose, John Michael.
Souber, Michael.
Spice [or Spire], Matthias.
Sword, William.
Tabar, John.
Taylor, Abraham.
Walter, Jacob.
Young, James.

ASSOCIATION BATTERY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.—1756.

Capt.—Samuel Mifflin.
Lieut.—Oswald Eve.
Ensign—William Moore.

Privates.

Anderson, John.
Blake, Adam.
Brown, Joseph.
Budden, Richard.

Carson, Andrew.
Carson, Samuel.
Chanullor, Samuel.
Craig, James.
Dowell, William.
Gass, John.
Green, William.
Grist, Francis.
Houston, George.
Inglis, John.
Kennedy, Alxander.
McCall, Archibald.
McCalla, George.
Morris, Evan.
Plumsted, William.
Ragg, Robert.
Rankin, George.
Redmond, Joseph.
Searle, John.
Sibbald, John.
Stedman, Charles.
Stephenson, George.
Stewart, Archibald.
Suff, Peter.
Thompson, David.
Wallace, William.

"LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE LOWER REGIMENT, NEW CASTLE COUNTY."—1756.

Colonel—Jacob Van Bibber.
Lieut. Colonel—David Witherspoon.
Major—Thomas James.

St. George's Hundred.

Captain—John Jones.
Lieut.—Jerome Dushane.
Ensign—Isaac Gooding.

Captain—John Vance.
Lieut.—John Vandyke.
Ensign—John Anderson.

Captain—Adam Peterson.
Lieut.—William Whittel.
Ensign—Alexander Bryan.

Apoquinimink Hundred.

Captain—William Williams.
Lieut.—Derrick Williams.
Ensign—Garrett Rothwell.

Captain—Alexander Chance.
Lieut.—Charles Carson [Casson].
Ensign—Daniel Weldon.

Captain—George Gano.
Lieut.—Matthew Rhea.
Ensign—Thomas Bennett.

RED LYON HUNDRED.

Captain—Jacob Gooding.
Lieut.—Thomas Tabin.
Ensign—David Howell.

PENCADER HUNDRED.

Captain—Lewis Thomas.
Lieut.—David Barr.
Ensign—William Mitchel.

Captain—Thomas Cooch.
Lieut.—Alexander Porter.
Ensign—David Rowland.

"LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE UPPER REGIMENT, NEW CASTLE COUNTY—1756."

Colonel—William Armstrong.
Lieut. Colonel—John Finney.
Major—John McKinley.

NEW CASTLE HUNDRED.

Captain—Richard McWilliams.
Lieut.—Nathaniel Silsby.
Ensign—Zachariah Van Lunanigh.

Captain—Alexander Porter.
Lieut.—Samuel Alricks.
Ensign—John Bryan.

WHITE CLAY CREEK HUNDRED.

Captain—Rees Jones.
Lieut.—Samuel Platt.
Ensign—Thomas Williamson.

Captain—Samuel Patterson.
Lieut.—Thomas Dunn.
Ensign—William Read.

MILN CREEK HUNDRED.

Captain—Evan Rees.
Lieut.—James Walker.
Ensign—William Ball.

Captain—Thomas Gray.
Lieut.—William McMehan.
Ensign—Alexander Montgomery.

CHRISTIANA HUNDRED.

Captain—James Latimer.
Lieut.—Empsena Bird.
Ensign—Thomas Duff.

Captain—Andrew Frauberg.
Lieut.—William Hay.
Ensign—Robert Robinson.

Captain—Thomas Ogle, Jun.
Lieut.—John Armstrong.
Ensign—John Hendrickson.

BRANDY WINE HUNDRED.

Captain—William Empsom.
Lieut.—Thomas McKim.
Ensign—John Elliott.

Captain—Emanuel Grubb.
Lieut.—Benjamin Ford, Jun.
Ensign—Benjamin Kellam.

"LIST OF OFFICERS FOR THE REGIMENT OF MILITIA FOR KENT COUNTY, UPON DELAWARE."—1756.

Colonel—John Vining.
Lieut. Colonel—John Brinckle.
Major—Andrew Caldwell.

UPPER PART OF MISPILLIM HUNDRED.

Captain—Thomas Clarke.
Lieut.—Elijah Morris.
Ensign—Joseph Marrat.

TOWN OF DOVER.

Captain—John Clayton.
Lieut.—French Battel.
Ensign—James Wells.

TIDBERRY.

Captain—John Caton.
Lieut.—Joseph Caldwell.
Ensign—James Caldwell.

DOVER HUNDRED.

Captain—Cæsar Rodney.
Lieut.—James Sykes.
Ensign—Caleb Luff.

Upper Part of Little Creek Hundred.

Captain—John Barnes.
Lieut.—James Tybout.
Ensign—Matthew Crozier.

Murder Kiln Hundred.

Captain—Daniel Robinson.
Lieut.—Charles Hillyard.
Ensign—Benjamin Warren, Jun.

Lower Part of Little Creek Hundred.

Captain—John Brinckle.
Lieut—Wilson Buckmaster.
Ensign—Stokely Sturgis.

Lower Part of Mispillim Hundred.

Captain—Benjamin Brickle.
Lieut.—John Molliston.
Ensign—Isaac Hall.

Middle Part of Mispillim Hundred.

Captain—Robert Killen.
Lieut.—Archibald Flemming.
Ensign—Samuel Bevens Turner.

Lower Part of Murder Kiln Hundred.

Captain—William Rhoades.
Lieut.—Joseph Hutchinson.
Ensign—Thomas Craig.

Upper Part of Duck Creek Hundred.

Captain—David Clark.
Lieut.—John Reese.
Ensign—John Cahoon.

Lower Part of Duck Creek Hundred.

Captain—Charles Hillyard.
Lieut.—Jacob Stout.
Ensign—Thomas Tilton.

"LIST OF OFFICERS FOR THE REGIMENT OF SUSSEX COUNTY—1756."

Colonel—Jacob Kollock.
Lieut. Colonel—Ryves Holt.
Major—Jacob Philips.

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CEDAR CREEK HUNDRED.

Captain—Benjamin Wynkoop.
Lieut.—Bethuel Watson.
Ensign—Levin Cropper.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF CEDAR CREEK HUNDRED.

Captain—Thomas Till.
Lieut.—Isaac Watson.
Ensign—Nehemiah Davis.

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF BROAD KILN HUNDRED.

Captain—John Haverloe.
Lieut.—James Chipman.
Ensign—George Claypoole.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF BROAD KILN HUNDRED.

Captain—Joseph Cord.
Lieut.—William Craig.
Ensign—Absalom Little.

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF LEWES AND REHOBOTH HUNDRED.

Captain—David Hall.
Lieut.—Jacob Kollock, jun.
Ensign—John Hall.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF LEWES AND REHOBOTH HUNDRED.

Captain—John Newbold.
Lieut.—Rice Wolf.
Ensign—Peter Marsh.

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF INDIAN RIVER HUNDRED.

Captain—Cord. Hazard.
Lieut.—Peter Robinson.
Ensign—Thomas Prettyman.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF INDIAN RIVER HUNDRED

Captain—Burton Waples.
Lieut.—John Burton.
Ensign—William Prettyman.

ASSOCIATED COMPANIES, LANCASTER COUNTY, 1756.

Captain—John Allison.
Lieut.—Samuel Jemison.
Ensign—John Gibbony.

Captain—Samuel Anderson.
Lieut.—Joshua Anderson.
Ensign—John Barkley.

Captain—Hugh Patrick.
Lieut.—George Clingan.
Ensign—Thomas Grubb.

Captain—Moses Irwin.
Lieut.—John Mitchel.
Ensign—Samuel Morrison.

Captain—William Steel.
Lieut.—John Evans.
Ensign—James McNeely.

Captain—Samuel Simpson.
Lieut.—John Snodgrass.
Ensign—Matthew Cunningham.

Captain—Andrew Work.
Lieut.—Samuel Ramsey.
Ensign—John McCarter.

Captain—Alexander Scott.
Lieut.—Hugh Pedan.
Ensign—Patrick Hays.

Captain—James Anderson.
Lieut.—Samuel Smith.
Ensign—William Work.

ASSOCIATED COMPANIES, BUCKS COUNTY—1756.

Captain—Alexander Graydon.
Lieut.—Matthias Keene.
Ensign—John Priestly.

Captain—William Ramsey.
Lieut.—John Johnson.
Ensign—John Adams.

Captain—Henry Kreusen.
Lieut.—John Vansant.
Ensign—Andrew Van Bokirk.

Captain—Henry Lott.
Lieut.—Garret Wynkoop.
Ensign—Laffert Lafferdson.

Captain—Anthony Tate.
Lieut.—Robert Cummings.
Ensign—James Cummings.

Captain—Jonathan Palmer.
Lieut.—Luther Calvin.
Ensign—Thompson Price.
Captain—Charles Stewart.

COMPANY OF FOOT, NEWTOWN, BUCKS COUNTY.

[Commissions issued 7 March, 1756.]

Captain—Joseph Inslee.
Lieut.—John Zubers.
Ensign—Joseph Inslee, jun.

Privates.

Arthurs, William.
Ashburn, Jacob.
Atkinson, Isaac.
Atkinson, John.
Balance, John.
Bell, John.
Bell, William.
Bratt, Samuel.
Broadass, Arthur,
Bulger, Thomas.
Caffey, Thomas.
Carter, Ashe.
Carter, Henry.
Clift, George.
Darbeyshire, John.
Doughty, Jacob.
Doughty, Thomas.
Dunn, Ralph.
Freestone, Isaac.
Gamm, Joseph.
Gallihan, Daniel.
Grant, John.
Guinop, Thomas.
Harvey, Benjamin.
Hellings, Robert.
Hilyear, Stoneman.
Hurst, Thomas.
Hurst, William.
Jemison, George.
Keen, John.
Layland, Thomas.
Logan, George.
Logan, William.
Longshore, Robert.
Lowermore, Hugh.
McAlca, Mark.
McGlen, John.
Morgan, Peter.
Morgan, Thomas.
Nelson, James.

Opdyke, William.
Pitner, Henry.
Price, Charles.
Randle, Isaac.
Shanley, Thomas.
Slack, Henry.
Smith, John.
Steel, Joseph.
Tomlinson, Benjamin.
Tomlinson, Thomas.
Tonson, John.
Twining, Benjamin.
Vanduren, Godfrey.
Vanhorn Benjamin.
Vanhorn, Henry.
Vanhorn, John.
Weasle, Francis.
Weasle, Peter.
Welch, Daniel.
Welch, James.
Wildman, John.
Wildman, Martin.
Winer, James.
Zubers, Benjamin.

"A LIST OF THE OFF'RS IN THE PROVINCE PAY, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS."

Commissary General of Musters.

Elisha Saltar, March 28, 1756.

FIRST BATTALLION.

Lieut. Colonel—Conrad Weiser, May 5, 1756.
Major—William Parsons, May 14, 1756.

Captain—Conrad Weiser, (L. C.,) May 5, 1756.
Lieut.—Samuel Weiser, Capt. Lieut., July 3, 1756.
Ensign—Henry Geiger, Dec, 20, 1755.

Captain—William Parsons, (M.,) May 14, 1756.
Lieut.—Jacob Wetterholt, Dec. 20, 1755; left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.
Ensign—Martin Everhart, Dec. 20, 1755; left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.

Captain—Frederick Smith, Nov. 14, 1755.
Lieut.—Anthony Mill, Dec. 29, 1755.
Ensign—Nicholas Conrad, Dec. 29, 1755.

Captain—Jacob Morgan, Dec. 5, 1755.
Lieut.—Andrew Engle, Jan. 5, 1756.
Ensign—Jacob Kern, Jan. 5, 1756.

Captain—John Nicholas Wetterholt, Dec. 21, 1755.
Lieut.—James Hyndshaw, Jan. 12, 1756.
Ensign—Daniel Harry, Jan 26, 1756; left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.

Captain—Christian Busse, Jan. 5, 1756.
Lieut.—Samuel Humphreys, Jan. 25, 1756.
Ensign—William Johnson, March 12, 1756.

Captain—Jacob Orndt, April 19, 1756.
Lieut.—Philip Marsloff, April 27, 1756; left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.
Ensign—Jacob Kreider, May 19, 1756.

Captain—John Van Etten, May, 1756.
Lieut.—Samuel Allen, May 19, 1756.
Ensign—Jacob Snyder.
Sergeant, color—John Van Etten, Jun.
Sergeant—Leonard Derr.

Captain—George Reynolds, May 17, 1756.
Lieut.—Philip Weiser, July 3, 1756.

Captain—James Patterson.
Lieut.—Hugh Crawford.
Ensign—Thomas Smallman.

Captain—Charles Foulk.
Lieut.—Michael Beltz.
Sergeant—John White.
Dewalt Bossing.
Corporal—Cristian Weirick.

Privates.

Michael Laury, Killian Long.

SECOND BATTALLION.

Lieut. Colonel—John Armstrong, May 11, 1756.
Surgeon—Dr. —— Jamison, killed by the Indians near McCord's Fort, April, 1756.
Commissary of Provisions—Adam Hoopes.

Captain John Armstrong, Jan., 1756; Lieutenant Colonel, wounded at Kittanning Sept. 7, 1756.
Lieut.—Robert Callender, (Capt. Lieut.,) Jan. 16, 1756.
Ensign—James Potter, Feb. 17, 1756.

Privates.

Caruthers, Jas., wounded at K.
Forster, Thomas, w. at K.
McCormick, John, k. at K.
Power, Thomas, k. at K.
Strickland, James, w. at K.

Captain—Hance Hamilton, Jan. 16, 1756.
Lieut.—William Thompson, Jan. 16, 1756.
Ensign—John Prentice, May 22, 1765.
Sergeant—William McDowell.
Private—Kelly, John, killed at K.

[See Exp. to Kittann. —*Arch. vol.* 11. p. 676. List of killed and wounded, p. 773.]

Captain—John Potter, Feb. 17, 1756.
Lieut.—William Armstrong, May 10, 1756.
Ensign—James Potter, April 17, 1756, wounded at K.

Privates.

Douglass, Andrew, w. at K.
Corkem, James, captured by the Indians, Nov., 1756.
Cornwall, William, captured by the Indians, Nov., 1756.
McCafferty, Bartholomew, k. near McDowell's Fort, Nov., 1756.
McDonald, James, k. near McDowells Fort, Nov., 1756.
McDonald, William, k. near McDowell's Fort, Nov., 1756.
McQuoid, Anthony, k. near McDowell's Fort, Nov. 1756.

Captain—Hugh Mercer, March 6, 1756, wounded at K.
Lieut.—James Hayes, May 22, 1756.
Ensign—William Lyon, May 22, 1756, resigned.
John Scott, July, 1756, w. at K.

Privates.

Baker, John, killed at Kittanning.
Burke, Thomas.*
Carrigan, Bryan, k. at K.
Fitzgibbins, Richard, w. at K.
Kilpatrick, Dennis, k. at K.
McCartney, John, k. at K.
McGinnis, Cornelius, k. at K.
Minskey, Emanuel.*
Morrow, Robert.*
Mullen, Patrick, k. at K.
Pendergrass, Philip.*
Phillips, Francis.*
Taylor, John.*
Thompson, Theophilus, k. at K.

Captain—George Armstrong, May 22, 1756.
Lieut.—James Hogg, May, 1756, k. at K.
Ensign—Nathaniel Cartland, May 22, 1756, (left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.)

Privates.

Anderson, James, killed at K.
Appleby, George.*
Baker, William.*
Camplin, Thomas, w. at K.
Findley, William, w. at K.
Ferral, John, w. at K.

(* Missing at the capture of Kittanning.)

Grissy, Anthony.*
Higgins, James, k. at K.
Hunter, William.*
Lasson, John, k. at K.
Lewis, John.*
O'Brien, Edward, k. at K.
O'Neal, Charles, w. at K.
Robinson, Robert, w. at K.
Stringer, Holdcraft, k. at K.
Swan, Thomas.*

Captain—Edward Ward, May 22, 1756.
Lieut.—Edward Armstrong, May 22, 1756 killed at the capture and burning of Fort Granville, July 30, 1756.
Ensign—John Lowdon, April 19, 1756—"living at Susquehanna."

Privates.

Bratton, Ephraim, wounded at K.
Chambers, Samuel.*
Dannahow, Lawrence.*
Myers, Patrick.*
Welch, William, k. at K.

Captain—Rev. John Steel, March 25, 1756.
Lieut.—James Holliday, March 25, 1756.
Ensign—Archibald Irwin, April, 1756.
Private—Cannaberry, Terence.*

Captain—Alexander Culbertson killed by the Indians near McCord's Fort, April, 1756.
Captain—Joseph Montgomery, Oct. 5, 1756.
Ensign—Thomas Smallman, May 22, 1756.

THIRD BATTALION.

[Third Battalion, (known as Augusta Regiment.) "In 1756, I again entered the service as a Sergeant, in Capt. Thomas Lloyd's company, and at my arrival at John Harris', (now Harrisburg,) where the Battalion which was intended to march against the Indians at Shamokin, rendezvoused under the immediate command of the Governor of the Province, Robert Hunter Morris. I was selected to attend the Commander-in-chief, as Orderly Sergeant, in which capacity I continued until a day or two before the Governor left, when he was pleased to give me an Ensign's commission. As soon as the troops were collected and properly equipped, we marched for Shamokin. We crossed the Susquehanna and marched on the west side thereof,

(*Missing at the capture of Kittanning.)

until we came opposite to where the town of Sunbury now stands, where we crossed over in Batteaux. In building the fort at Shamokin, Capt. Levi Trump and myself had charge of the workmen, and after it was finished, our Battallion remained there in garrison until the year 1758."—*Miles' manuscript.*]
Lieut. Colonel—William Clapham, March 29. 1756.

Major—James Burd, April 24, 1756.
Adjutant—Asher Clayton, May 24, 1756.
Aid-de-Camp—Thomas Lloyd, April 2, 1756.
Commissary of Provisions—Peter Bard.
Waggon Master, &c.—Robert Irwin, April 12, 1756.

Capt.—William Clapham, March 29, 1756—Lieut. Col.
Lieut.—Levi Trump, April 3, 1756.
Ensign—John Mears, April 20, 1756.

Capt.—Thomas Lloyd, April 2, 1756—Aid-de-Camp.
Lieut.—Patrick Davis [Davies], April 4, 1756.
Ensign—Samuel J. Atlee, April 23, 1756.

Capt.—Joseph Shippen, April 3, 1756.
Lieut.—Charles Garraway, April 15, 1756.
Ensign—Charles Brodhead, April 29, 1756.

Capt.—Patrick Work, April 22, 1756.
Lieut.—Daniel Clark, May 1, 1756.
Ensign—William Patterson, May 14, 1756.

Capt.—James Burd, April 24, 1756—Major.
Lieut.—William Anderson, May 10, 1756.
Ensign—John Morgan, May 24, 1756.

Capt.—Elisha Saltar, May 11, 1756.
Lieut.—Asher Clayton, May 24, 1756—Adjutant.
Ensign—Samuel Miles, May 24, 1756—to Lieut., Aug. 21, 1756.
Alexander McKee, Aug. 17, 1756.

Capt.—David Jameson, May 1, 1756.
Lieut.—William Clapham, jr., Aug. 20, 1756.
Ensign—Joseph Scott, May 24, 1756.

Capt.—John Hambright, June 12, 1756.
Lieut.—William Plunkett.
Ensign—Patrick Allison, June 25, 1756.

Capt.—Nathaniel Miles.
Lieut.— ——— Bryan.
Ensign— ——— Johnson.
Sergeant— ——— McCurdy.

STATION OF THE PROVINCIAL FORCES—JUNE, 1756.

Reading—Lieut. Col. Weiser's company.
Fort at North Kill (Fort above Alleminga) Lieut. Engle, Sergeant and 16 men of Capt. Jacob Morgan's company.
Fort Lebanon—Captain Morgan's militia detachment.
Fort Henry—Captain Christian Bussé.
Fort Allen, at Gnadenhutten Lieut. Jacob Meas with 25 men of Capt. Chas. Foulk's Co.
Fort Norris—Capt. Jacob Orndt and 21 men.
[*Hyndshaw Fort*] Lieut. James Hyndshaw, of Capt. Wetterholt's company.
Wind Gap Ensign Daniel Harry, of Capt. Wetterholt's company.
Nazareth Mill—Capt. Enslee, Ensign Enslee and 24 men.
Lehigh Gap, north side—Sergeant and 8 men.
Fort Hamilton—Lieut. ——— and 15 men.
Dupui's—Capt. Wetterholt's company.
Harris's—Sergeant ——— and 12 men.
Hunter's Fort—Ensign Johnson and 24 men.
McKee's Store—Ensign Mears and 24 men.
Fort Halifax—Capt. Nathaniel Miles and 30 men.

CAPTAIN FREDERICK SMITH'S COMPANY.

"*In the Hole*," at the Moravian House—8 men.
"*Fort under the Hill*"—24 men.
Manity [*Manada*] *Fort* Lieut. Miller and 16 men. Jacob Ellis and James Brown killed by Indians, Aug. 6, 1756.

CAPTAIN CHRISTIAN BUSSE'S COMPANY.

"*At Bernard Friedli's* next to the Moravians"—10 men.
"*At Casper Snebelie's*,"—8 men.
"*At Daniel Shue's or Peter Kolp's*"—6 men.

"MEN OF CAPT'N JAMISON'S COMPANY KILLED OR WOUNDED NEAR McCORD'S FORT,* APRIL 2 1756."

Barnett John.
Blair, James, killed.
Campbell, James.

* In Franklin county, a few miles N. W. of Loudon, Pa.—*Archives 1st series, vol. XII, page 399.*

Chambers, William, killed.
Gutton, Matthew.
Hunter, William.
James, Henry.
McDonald, John.
Mackey, Daniel, killed.
Pierce, James, killed.
Reynolds, John, killed.
Reynolds, William.
Robertson, James, (tailor,) killed.
Robertson, James, (weaver) killed.

"OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND LANDSMEN BELONGING TO THE PROVINCE SHIP PENNSYLVANIA—AUGUST 17, 1757."

Captain—Sibbald, John.
1st Lieut.—McDougall, Henry Allen.
2d Lieut.—Leech, Thomas, jun.
Master—Hunter, Peter.
Surgeon—Abivon, George.
Gunner—Chaband, John.
Boatswain—Power, Robert.
Carpenter—Bragg, Henry.
Master's Mate—Bulkeley, John.
Mates—Freestone, John.
Henry, Robert.
Midshipmen—Boon, William.
Green, Thomas.
Jamely, James.
Master's Man—Tort, Nathan.
Cooper—Miller, Henry.
Master-of-Arms—Groves, Thomas.
Quarter Masters—Andover, Joseph.
Atkinson, George.
Carty, Henry.
Chisholm, Charles.
Cunningham, Thomas.
Gunner's Mate—Goggin, John.
Gunner's Yeoman—Todman, John.
Boatswain's Mate—Pike, Isaac.
Mathematician—Clare, John.

Carpenter's Mate—Camock, John.
Carpenter's Yeoman—Hitchcock, John.
Linguister—Mitchell, Joseph.
Armourer—Campbell, John.
Musician—Beales, John.
Steward—Robinson, Thomas.

Seamen.

Babe, Innocent.
Bayer, Thomas.
Clos, Joan.
Cooper, John.
Crawford, Robert.
Cuff, (a negro.)
Dalmater [Dalmaster], Lorenzo.
Drummer, Sampson.
Dugan, James.
Frazier, Robert.
Gale, Nicholas.
Gillis, John.
Jones, John.
Kelley, James.
Lanagan, Patrick.
Lowrie, William.
McCarroll, Thomas.
McDugald, Donald [Daniel].
Mackey, William.
Madden, Daniel.
Miller, William.
Morell, Thomas.
O'Hara, John.
Patterson, Henry.
Phillips, Edwards.
Phillips, Robert.
Poor, John.
Reed, John.
Shepherd, Josiah.
Smith, Robert.
Stoler, Adam.
Studham, John.
Sutton, Bartholomew.
Walton, Joseph [Joshua].

Landsmen.

Aiken, Hugh.
Ardis, Joshua.
Avery, Charles.
Barnes, Barnabas.
Barnes, William.
Bassett, John.
Becker, Vangul.
Best, Joseph.
Black, James.
Boon, Anthony.
Brown, George.
Brown, John.
Carter, James.
Clegg, John.
Clow, Cheny.
Cook, Edward.
David, Joshua.
Darwen, Andrew.
Dealy [Daley], Edward.
Dealy, Thomas.
Dixon, John.
Dougherty, John.
Doughty, Neal.
Douglass, Thomas.
Downs, Thomas.
Drysdale, William.
Dunlap, John.
Elwell, Elias.
Falstead, Adam.
Fimill, Nicholas
Flackhardie, Daniel.
Fruit, Alexander.
Gamell, James.
Gray, Joseph.
Greer, John.
Holmes [Halms], William.
Holton, Patrick.
Hood, Thomas.
Hunt, ——
Hunter, James.

Hynes, William.
Innis, John.
Ingelman, Jeremiah.
January, Benjamin.
Kecholar, Charles
Kelley, John.
Kennedy, Thomas.
Kimble, William.
Laciter, Edward.
Long, John.
Langley, Thomas.
McClackran, Thomas.
McClowley, James.
McDael, John.
McGowen [McCowen], Patrick.
McIntee, Arthur.
McIntire, John.
McNorth, Andrew.
Mahany, William.
Marshall, William.
Miller, Thomas.
Miller, William.
Morgan, Thomas.
Morton, George.
Mortin [Martin], James.
Nutter, Henry.
Peters, Mattew.
Phillips, Thomas.
Powell, Samuel.
Rabar, John.
Raddly, John.
Robinson, William.
Roarty, Edward.
Roarty, John.
Rutherford, Alexander.
Ryan, James.
Scott, John.
Sergon, Thomas.
Smith, Isaac.
Smith, John.
Sprogell, Samuel.
Tharp [Thorp], Michael.
Thompson, James.
Towers, Isaac.
Walter, Jacob.
Welsh, Nicholas.
Wickley, Andrew.
Williamson, Thomas.
Yeates, John.

"NAMES OF THE OFFICERS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS, THEIR COMPANIES AND WHERE POSTED."—DECEMBER, 1757.

The Governor, Hon. WILLIAM DENNY, *Colonel.*

Lieut.—Asher Clayton, Dec. 1, 1757, Captain Lieut.
Alexander McKee.

Ensign—Joseph Falconer, Dec. 7, 1757.
[Late Clapham's Comp'y—Fort Augusta.]

Captain—Conrad Weiser, Dec. 1, 1757, Lieut. Col.
Samuel Weiser.

Lieut.—Samuel Allen, Dec. 2, 1757.

Ensign—Edward Biddle, Dec. 3, 1757.
[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—John Armstrong, Dec. 2, 1757—Lieut. Col.
Lieut.—James Potter, Dec. 4, 1757.
Ensign— ——— Stiltzer, Dec., 1757.
Martin Heidler.

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—James Burd, Dec. 3, 1757—Major.
Lieut.—William Patterson, Dec. 12, 1757.
Ensign—Thomas Hays, Dec. 2, 1757.
Caleb Graydon, Dec., 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—Hugh Mercer, Dec. 4, 1757—Major
Lieut.—Thomas Smallman, Dec. 5. 1757.
Ensign—Robert Anderson, Dec. 5, 1757.

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Christian Bussé, Dec. 5, 1757.
Lieut.—Jacob Kerns, Dec. 23, 1757—Adjutant.
Ensign—George Craighead, Dec. 8, 1757.

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Hance Hamilton, Dec. 6, 1757.
Lieut.—Jacob Snyder, Dec. 13, 1757.
Ensign—Hugh Crawford, March 11, 1758.

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Thomas Lloyd, Dec. 7, 1757 [Feb. 22, 1758]
Lieut.—Samuel Miles, Dec. 14, 1757.
Ensign—Adam Henry, Dec. 6, 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—Joseph Shippen, Dec. 8, 1757.
Lieut.—Joseph Scott, Dec. 15, 1757.
Ensign—Henry Haller, Dec. 12, 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—David Jamison, Dec. 9, 1757.
Lieut.—William Reynolds, Dec. 19, 1757.
Ensign— ——— Gardner, March 10, [1758.]

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain | Jacob Orndt, Dec. 10, 1757.
Lieut.—James Hays, Dec. 3, 1757.
Ensign—Joseph Quicksell, Dec. 9, 1757

[Eastward of Susquehanna]

Captain—Patrick Work, Dec. 11, 1757.
Lieut.—Samuel J. Atlee, Dec. 7, 1757.
Ensign—Caleb Graydon, Dec. 13, 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—George Armstrong, Dec. 12, 1757.
Lieut.—John Prentice, Dec. 6, 1757.
Ensign—Francis Johnston, Dec. 15, 1757—transferred.
James Pollock, Jan. 4, [1758.]
[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Edward Ward, Dec. 13, 1757.
Lieut.—Henry Geiger, Dec. 21, 1757,
Ensign—Joseph Armstrong, Feb. 22, [1758.]
[Westward of Suquehanna.]

Captain—John Hambright, Dec. 14, 1757.
Lieut.—Patrick Allison, Dec. 16, 1757.
Ensign—John Morgan, Dec. 1. 1757.
[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—Robert Callender, Dec. 15, 1757.
Lieut.—Thomas Hutchins, Dec 18, 1757.
Ensign—John Philip Dehaas.
[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—James Patterson, Dec. 16, 1757.
Lieut.—Nicholas Conrad, Dec. 22, 1757.
Ensign—Edmund Matthews, March 14, [1758.]
[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Levi Trump, Dec. 17, 1757.
Lieut.—Charles Brodhead, Dec. 8, 1757.
Ensign—Jacob Morgan, Jun., March 12, [1758.]
[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—Jacob Morgan, Dec. 18, 1757.
Lieut.—Samuel Humphreys, Dec. 11, 1757.
Ensign—Joseph Armstrong, jun., Feb. 22, [1758.]
Daniel Harry, Dec. 6, 1757.
Sergeant—Robert Smith.
Edmund Matthews.
[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—John Nicholas Wetherholt, Dec. 19, 1757.
Lieut.—James Laughrey, Dec. 20, 1757.
Ensign—John Lyttle, Dec. 11, 1757.
[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Samuel Weiser, Dec. 20, 1757.
Lieut.—James Hyndshaw, Dec. 10, 1757.
Ensign—John Kennedy, Dec. 13, 1757.
[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—William Thompson, Dec. 21, 1757.
Lieut.—William Lyon, Dec. 6, 1757.
Epsign—Thomas Hayes, Dec. 2, 1757.
[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Patrick Davis, Dec. 22, 1757.
Lieut.—Andrew Engle, Dec. 9, 1757.
Ensign—James Hughes, Dec. 4, 1757
William Work, March 15, [1758.]
[Eastward of Susquehanna.]
Captain—Charles Garraway, Dec 23, 1757.
Lieut.—Alexander McKee, Dec. 17, 1757.
Ensign—James Hughes, Dec. 4, 1757.
[Eastward of Susquehanna.]
Captain—William Armstrong, Dec. 24, 1757.
Lieut.—William Blyth, Dec. 24. 1757.
Ensign—Francis Johnston.
[Westward of Susquehanna.]

"MUSTER ROLL OF ALL THE MEN WHO HAVE ENLISTED FOR THE SPACE OF THREE YEARS OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN NICHOLAS WEATHERHOLT, STATIONED IN HEYDELBERG TOWNSHIP, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, FOR THE MONTHS OF MARCH AND APRIL, 1758."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]
Captain—John Nicholas Weatherholt, 34, Ger., Dec. 16, 1755.
Lieutenant—James Laughrey, Dec. 20, 1757.
Ensign—John Lytle, Dec. 11, 1757.
Surgeon—Jacob Streader, 33, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Drummer—Leonard Hayshill, 36, Ger., Dec. 4, 1757.
Fifer—John Kaup, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Sergeants—Cass, Peter, 26, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, shipper.
Wassum, Conrad, 39, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Corporals—Acre, Henry, 23, Penn'a, Sept. 1, 1757.
Lutz, John, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, tailor.
Privates.
Althain, Nicholas, 24, Ger., Jan. 1, 1758.
Billik, Frederick, 19, Penn'a, Sept. 1, 1757,
Bowman, Christian, 22, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Brining, Philip, 27, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Brown, George, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, butcher.
Buckhamer, John, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Crantlemeyer, Philip, 21, Ger., Set. 1, 1757.
Creekery [Gregory], George, 16, Penn'a, Sept. 1, 1757

Dadson, Richard, 24, Penn'a, Nov. 28, 1757.
Deatenberger, Henry, 36, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Deatry, Nicholas, 18, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Dormeyer, Jacob, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Everhard, Conrad, 23, Ger., Oct. 13, 1757, weaver.
Flack, John, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Fisher, Matthias, 20, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Frydel, Christopher, 24, Ger., Feb. 7, 1758.
George, Adam, 17, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Gips, Nicholas, 20, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Granshaar, John, 21, Ger., Dec. 5, 1757, house-carpenter.
Henry, George, 35, Ger., Oct. 25, 1757.
Husley, Jacob, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Kline, John, 24, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Kline, Philip, 34, Ger., June 14, 1757.
Koch, William, 25, Penn'a, Sept. 6, 1757.
Laughry, Dennis, 20, Ir., Feb. 1, 1758.
Lieser, Frederick, 19, Ger., June 21, 1757.
Miller, Nicholas, 17, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Miller, Peter, 22, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Neifert, Jacob, 21, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Paul, Nicholas, 21, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Preis, John George, 21, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Reag, Peter, 37, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, baker.
Reifel, Jacob, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, carpenter.
Road, Godfried, 26, Ger., Sept. 6, 1757, blue-dyer.
Road, Jacob, 23, Penn'a, Sept. 6, 1757.
Rost, Henry, 23, Ger., Feb. 15, 1758.
Sealner, John, 35, Ger., Sep. 1, 1757.
Shenk, Jacob, 20, Ger., Nov. 6, 1757.
Shmaus, Conrad, 22, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Stahl, George, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Steap, Peter, 22, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Stouter, Casper, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1775, fiddler.
Weyerbacher, John, 30, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, tailor.
Wurtenberg, Michael, 22, Ger., Dec. 1, 1757.
Yoder, Jacob, 22, Penn'a, Nov. 6, 1757, saddler.
Zips, Joseph, 20, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, tailor.

"A LIST OF BATTOE MEN HIR'D IN THE SERVICE OF YE PROV'CE OF PENNSYL'A."—1758–8.

[Name and "time of entryance in the service."]

George Allen, "*master of ye Battoe.*"

Allen, Thomas, May 30.
Ayres, John, May 7.
Baskins, Thomas, May 26.
Braden, James, May 27.
Carpenter, Ulrick, June 17.
Coletrap, Matthew, June 9.
Crampton, James, May 30.
Curry, Marks. May 30.
Denny, David, May 27.
Diermont, George, June 21.
Dougherty, Peter, May 27.
Eagert, Robert, May 29.
Ellis, Francis, June 23.
English, James, May 30.
Gallagher, John, May 30.
Gardner, Jacob, May 30.
Goudy, James, May 28.
Goudy, Samuel, June 10.
Hamilton, Alexander, June 17.
Hamilton, Thomas, June 2.
Hawke, George, June 7.
Hern, Michael, June 4.
Kincaid [Kingcade], Robert, May 29.
McBride, Francis, June 2.
McCoy, Francis, May 27.
McIlhenny, Dennis, May 29.
McInteger, John, May 28.
McLaughlin, Neal, June 10.
Mitch, John, May 29.
Mitcheltree, James, June 7.
Mitcheltree, John, June 17.
Mitcheltree, William, May 27.
Moody, Arthur, May 25.
Morrow, John, May 30.
Nutt, John, May 26.
O'Daniel, James, May 28.
Parker, Robert, May 28.
Pearson, Samuel, May 30.
Quigley, John, June 23.

Read, James, June 25.
Renox, William, June 10.
Soile, John, May 28.
Soverhill, Abraham, May 30.
Springham, Thomas, May 27.
Stevens, Andrew, May 27.
Welsh, George, June 10.
Willong, Andrew, June 10.

"MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. JAMES PATTERSON'S COMPANY FROM DATE OF INLISTMENTS, TO THE 8TH OF MARCH, 1758."

[For the term of three years.]

Captain—James Patterson, Dec. 16, 1757.
Lieut.—Nicholas Conrad, Dec. 22, 1757.
Ensign—Edmund Matthews, March 14, 1757.
Sergeants—Ferguson, James, March 3, 1758.
Ferguson, John, March 3, 1758.
Corporals—Riddle, David, June 11, 1757.
Beain, William, Jan. 26, 1758.
Drummer—Sturges, John, July 28, 1757.

Privates.

Ayres, John, Dec. 26, 1757.
Barr, William, Dec. 29, 1757.
Bartley, George, Dec. 20, 1757.
Bierlyh, Casper, Feb. 7, 1758.
Brown, James, Nov. 4, 1757.
Camphlin, Thomas, Dec. 23, 1757.
Carney, Michael, Dec. 26, 1757.
Deveney, Samuel, Dec. 1, 1757.
Doyle, John, Jan. 1, 1758.
Endsworth, Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1757.
Ferrill, John, Feb. 10, 1758.
Fisher, Alexander, Dec. 1, 1757.
Gaily, Samuel, Dec. 27, 1757.
Gallagher, Michael, Dec. 1, 1757.
Gibbin, Thomas, Jan. 14, 1758.
Gillespie, Peter, Dec. 20, 1757.
Highlands, Fergain, June 18, 1757.
Hogans, Richard, Dec. 1, 1757.
Jones, Thomas, Dec. 1, 1757.
Kelley, Edward, Dec. 29, 1757.

Kelley, Nathaniel, Feb. 27, 1758.
Kelliah, John, Dec. 26, 1757.
Kinnard, William, March 4, 1758.
McAdoe, Ezekiel, Dec. 1, 1757.
McAlevy, William, Jan. 10, 1758.
McCawley, Andrew, Jan. 6, 1758.
McCotter, John, Jan. 2, 1758.
McCullough, Miles, Jan. 1, 1758.
McDaniel, Daniel, Dec. 29, 1757.
McDaniel, John, Jan. 13, 1758.
McMullin, Alexander, Dec. 1, 1757.
McNealis, Charles, Dec. 27, 1757.
Maddin, Patrick, Feb. 13, 1758.
Martin, Daniel, Jan. 8, 1758.
Meek, Robert, Nov. 2, 1757.
Micheltree, John, Dec. 29, 1757.
Nickelson, Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1758.
Painter, Jacob, June 22, 1757.
Pearson, Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1758.
Pearson, Joseph, Jan. 18, 1758.
Poor, Adam, Feb. 28, 1758.
Poor, Purget, Feb. 8, 1758.
Poor, William, Nov. 26, 1757.
Sears, Andrew, Dec. 5, 1757.
Shields, John, Nov. 27, 1757.
Watson, William, Dec. 27, 1757.
Williams, George, Feb. 8, 1758.
Winslow, John, Jan. 1, 1758.
Wornell, Jacob, March 3, 1758.
Wyer, Samuel, Dec 28, 1757.

"AN ACCT. OF CAPT. JOHN HASSLET'S COMPANY THE LAST PAST MAY 21ST, 1758.

[Name, date of Inlistment, where born, age, trade and remarks.]

Captain—John Haslett, April 28, 1758.
Lieut.—William Clinton, April 28, 1758.
Ensign—Robert Bines, April 18, 1758.

Privates.

Aidley, John, May 8, Dublin, Ir., 23.
Allen, John, May 14, Derry, Ir., 28, weaver.
Allen, Peter, May 7, Chester, Penn., 22, saddler.
Boggs, William, May 6, Chester, Penn., 40.

Booth, Richard, May 10, Derby, Eng., 31, cordwainer.
Brieslin, James, May 12, Chester, Penn., 17.
Campbell, James, May 13, Antrim, Ir., 22, weaver.
Campbell, Robert, May 11, Antrim, Ir., 22, laborer.
Clark, James, May 15, Penn'a, 20.
Collins, Thomas, May 13, Donegal, Ir., 22.
Connelly, Bernard, May 17, Lowthe, Ir., 20.
Dick, Alexander, May 10, Lancaster, Penn., 18, black-smith.
Donelly, Bernard, May 9, Ireland, 19.
Eules, James, May 12, Tyrone, Ir., 22.
Farquer, Hugh, May 9, Down, Ir., 26.
Gallagher, Edward, May 12, Chester, Penn., 17.
Gilmor, William, May 10, Kent, Del., 17, tailor.
Hart, Hugh, May 22, Armagh, Ir., 23, laborer.
Harvey, Thomas, May 12, Chester, Penn., 17.
Hennan, James, May 10, Armagh, Ir., 17.
Holkins, William, May 9, Wiltshire, Eng., 22.
Jenkins, Thomas, May 18, London, Eng., 38, watch-maker.
Kennedy, Thomas, May 9, Monaghan, Ir., 24.
Keysey, James, May 13, Meath, Ir., 21, weaver.
Logan, Hugh, May 8, Scotland, 24.
Lowry, David, May 13, Antrim, Ir., 31.
McAfee, John, May 8, Chester, Penn., 21, laborer.
McAllister, Patrick, May 9, Longford, Ir., 27, laborer.
McCalla, James, May 16, Derry, Ir., 24—"a Scotchman."
McCarty, Jeremiah, May 10, Scotland, 22, wig-maker.
McClavran, John, May 10, Argyle, Scot., 20.
McCluan, John, May 13, Armagh, Ir., 22, weaver.
McClure, John, May 18, Antrim, Ir., 36—"well made, a good woodsman."
McHatten, Alexander, May 12, Derry, Ir., 20.
McHatten, James, May 22, Derry, Ir., 23.
McKeown, Felix, May 15, Cavan, Ir., 21, laborer.
McMath, James, May 10, Monaghan, Ir., 17.
Major, William, May 4, Ireland, 30.
Mitchel, Robert, May 13, Tyrone, Ir., 22.
Moore, James, May 6, Down, Ir., 22, fuller.
Moore, William, May 10, Ireland, 20, weaver.
Parks, James, May 15, Tyrone, Ir., 23.
Purdey, Alexander, May 8, Scotland, 27, carpenter.
Scott, William, May 8, Lancaster, Penn., 23, laborer.
Smith, Gilbert, May 9, Argyle, Scot., 28.
Thomas, James, May 8, Chester, Penn., 22, laborer.
Walker, Hugh, May 10, Derry, Ir., 26.
Weir [Weer], Hugh, May 10, Enniskillen, Ir., 28.
Wharey, Samuel, May 10, Antrim, Ir., 22, laborer.

White, James, May 8, Antrim, Ir., 24, weaver.
White, Samuel, May 10, Chester, Penn., 26.
Williams, James, May 8, Toronto, Ir., 19, weaver.
Williams, Peregrin, May 16, Pembroke, Wales, 40—"has some old wounds."

"AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT SOLDIERS CAPTAIN JOHN SINGLETON INLISTED FROM MAY THE FIRST TO MAY THE 8TH, 1758."

[Name, age, residence, trade, occupation and remarks.]

Capt.—John Singleton, April 29, 1758.
Lieut.—John Emmitt, April 29, 1758.
Ensign—John Jones, April 29, 1758.
Drummer—Williams, Henry, 22, Chester, Penn'a.

Priavtes.

Armitage, Samuel, 27, Chester, Penn'a.
Bevard, Charles, 28, Chester, Penn'a, weaver.
Boggs, William, 30, Cecil, Maryland.
Breasland, James.
Bryan, Arthur, 30, Philadelphia, brick-layer—"much pitted with ye Small pox."
Burnes, Nathaniel.
Callican, Thomas, 20, Chester, Penn'a.
Campbell, George, 22, Cumberland, Penn'a —"a Cutt on his cheek, Irish man."
Campbell, Robert, 21, Maryland, cooper.
Campbell, William, 27, Cecil, Maryland, miller.
Connolly, Thomas, 17, Chester, Penn'a.
Cook, John.
Cowpland, David.
Cross, John, 25, Chester, Penn'a, cordwainer—"pock pitt'd."
Cruthers, John, 16, Chester, Penn'a—"stout made."
Davies, Hugh, 20, Chester, Penn'a, smith.
Duffield, Richard, 24, Philadelphia.
Foster, John.
Foster, William, 25, Chester, Penn'a.
Guttrey, Samuel.
Hamilton, Samuel, 20, Lancaster, Penna.
Hannow, Alexander.
Hapnor, John, 23, Philadelphia, baker—"pock pitt'd—Dutch man."
Harvey, Thomas.

Horn, George, 19, New Jersey—"a Dutch man."
Joans, James.
Joans, Zachariah, 22, King William, Virginia—"Thin Visaged—Welsh man."
Johnston, John, 27, Lancaster, Penn'a—"mark'd well with ye Small pox."
Kennedy, William, 25, Chester, Penn'a, weaver.
Long, John, 24, Chester, Penn'a.
Loudon, Richard.
Love, Robert, 20, New Castle—"Bold Looking—a Scotch man."
McConnell, James.
McCutchin, James.
McCutchin, John, 20, Cecil, Maryland.
McSorley, Edward, 22, Chester, Penn'a.
Michael. David.
Neal, John, 20, New Castle, Del.
Powell, Thomas, 20.
Rely, Terence, 35, Chester, Penn'a—"pock pitt'd."
Reynolds, John, 22, Philadelphia.
Richeson, John, 27, Chester, Penn'—"Cocke Nose & Smooth faced."
Roe, Patrick, 22, Chester, Penn'a—"Bold Looking."
Shannon, John, 23, Chester, Penn'a, chandler—"Irish man."
Sheppard, Edward, 21, Chester, Penn'a—"red hair & thin visaged."
Sparks, William.
Stuart, John.
Taggart, Archibald.
Thornton, Joseph.
Way, David, 24, Chester, Penn'a, tanner.
Weeks, Thomas.
White, Samuel.

"A RETURN OF CAPT. FRENCH BATTELL'S COMPANY OF YE LOW'R COUNTY PROVINCIALS."—1758.

[Name and date of enlistment.]

Abbott, James, May 20.
Altum, James, May 28.
Bailey, Thomas, May 19.
Bond, John, May 17.
Booth, Joseph, May 10.
Bouden, James, May 13.

Brinckle, Joseph, May 24.
Callahaun, Edward, May 22.
Cooper, James, May 12.
Cooper, Richard, May 14.
Cope, Robert, May 15.
Corkerlin, James, May 20.
Durborrow, Isaac, May 28.
Evans, Daniel, May 28.
Freeland, John, May 13.
Greenwood, Joseph, May 18.
Hall, Thomas, May 20.
Hammond, Lawrence, May 19.
Hervill, John, May 16.
Hill, Arthur, May 17.
Jackson, Benjamin, May 23.
Jester, John, May 16.
Kemmey, Job, May 19.
Kemmey, John, May 22.
Keys, William, May 17.
Larkins, John, May 22.
Lecompt, Peter, May 24.
Leech, James, May 28.
Lindsey, George, May 24.
McCloud, John, May 18.
McKenney, Amos, May 20.
Mannerly, William, May 17.
Moor, John, May 22.
Newman, Nathaniel, May 28.
Reed, Walter, May 19.
Riley, Peter, May 15.
Roberts, Bignal, May 17.
Sap, Benjamin, May 20.
Stant, Joseph, May 10.
Steel, James, May 24.
Stewart, William, May 23.
Taylor, John, May 10.
Teat, Joseph, May 10,
Thompson, Richard, May 12.
Thompson, Robert, May 15.
Throp, Samuel, May 16.
Turner, Edward, May 26.
Vanderford, Vincent, May 15.
Welsh, Robert, May 12.
Whitford, John, May 13.
Young, John, May 15.

THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT CONSISTING OF THREE BATTALIONS, THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM DENNY, Esquire, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVAINA, COLONEL-IN-CHIEF

Brevet Lieut. Colonel.

Joseph Shippen.

Commissary of the Masters and Paymaster.

James Young.

Surgeon.

John Bond, at Fort Augusta, May 11, 1758.

Chaplain.

Rev. Thomas Barton, June 11, 1758.—(See *Archives, Vol. III, pp.* 451, 483.)

Wagon-Master.

Robert Irwin.

Deputy wagon-master.

Mordecai Thompson, of Chester county.

First Battalion.

Colonel Commandant.

John Armstrong, May 27, 1758.

Lieut. Colonel.

Hance Hamilton, May 31, 1758.
Patrick Work, March, 1759.

Major.

Jacob Orndt, June 2, 1758.

Surgeon.

John [Thomas] Blair, Dec. 2, 1757.

Chaplain.

Charles Beatty, June 9, 1758.

Adjutant.

John Philip de Haas, April 30, 1758.
Robert Anderson, Dec. 5, 1757; to 1st Lieut., April 30, 1758.

Quarter-master.

Thomas Smallman, May 5, 1758.

Captain—The Hon'ble WILLIAM DENNY, Esquire.
Capt. Lieut.—Samuel Allen, Jan. 9, 1758.
Ensign—James Hughes, Dec. 4, 1757—promoted to Lieut. March 17, 1759.
James Piper, from Capt. Byers' Company, March 18, 1759.
[Late Smith's Company, east of Susquehanna.]

Capt.—John Armstrong, Dec. 2, 1757.
Lieut.—James Potter, Dec. 4, 1757; promoted to Capt. Feb. 17, 1759.
Ensign—Fred'k Van Hombach, April 2, 1758.
[West of Susquehanna.]

Capt.—Hugh Mercer, Dec. 4, 1757.
Lieut.—Thomas Smallman, Dec. 5, 1757; to Captain, vice Work, March, 1759.
Ensign—Robert Anderson, Dec. 5, 1757; promoted to Lieut. March 17, 1759.
Andrew Wackerberg, March 19, 1759.

Capt.—Hance Hamilton, Dec. 6, 1757.
Lieut.—Jacob Snaidor [Sneider], Dec. 13, 1757; resigned April 12, 1759.
Ensign—Hugh Crawford, March 11, 1758.
[At Fort Bedford, April 12, 1759.]

Capt.—George Armstrong, Dec. 12, 1757.
Lieut.—John Prentice, Dec. 6, 1757; to Captain, vice Garraway, March, 1759.
Ensign—John Lyttle, Dec. 11, 1757.

Capt.—Edward Ward, Dec. 13, 1757.
Lieut.—Henry Geiger, Dec. 21, 1757.
Ensign—James Pollock, Jan. 4, 1758.
Casper Stadtler, March 20, 1759.

Capt.—Robert Callender, Dec. 15, 1757.
Lieut.—Thomas Hutchins, Dec. 18, 1757.
Ensign—John Philip de Haas, Jan. 3, 1758.

Capt.—James Patterson, Dec. 16, 1757.
Lieut.—Nicholas Conrad, Dec. 22, 1757.
Ensign—Edmund Mathews, March 14, 1757.

Capt.—John Nicholas Wetterholt, Dec. 19, 1757.
Lieut.—James Laughrey, Dec. 20, 1757; resigned March 17, 1759.
Robert Anderson, from Ensign, March 18, 1759.
Ensign—Joseph Armstrong, Feb. 22, 1758.
Jacob Orndt, March 21, 1759.

Capt.—William Thompson, Dec. 21, 1757; resigned Feb. 17, 1759.
James Potter, from Lieut., Feb. 17, 1759.
Lieut.—William Lyon, Dec. 6, 1757; resigned March 17, 1759.
Edward Biddle, from Ensign, Feb. 1, 1759.
Ensign—Thomas Hayes, Dec. 2, 1757.

Capt.—Patrick Davis, Dec. 22, 1757.
Lieut.—Charles Brodhead, Dec. 8, 1757; to Captain, vice Bussé, March 1759.
Ensign—William Work, March 15, 1758.

Capt.—Charles Garraway, Dec. 23, 1757.
John Prentice, from Lieut., March, 1759.
Lieut.—James Hyndshaw, Dec. 10, 1757.
Ensign—John Kennedy, Dec. 13, 1757.

Capt.—William Armstrong, Dec. 24, 1757.
Lieut.—William Blyth. Dec. 24, 1757.
Ensign—Conrad Bucher, April, 1 1758.

Capt.—Richard Walker, April 24, 1758.
Lieut.—John Craig, April 24, 1758.
Ensign—Robert Crawford, April 24, 1758.

Capt.—David Hunter, April 25, 1758.
Lieut.—Andrew Finley, April 25, 1758.
Ensign—William Hadden, April 25, 1758.

Capt.—John McKnight, April 26, 1758.
Lieut.—David McAllister, April 26, 1758.
Ensign— ——— Laughrey, April 26, 1758.

TROOP OF LIGHT HORSE.

Capt.—William Thompson, May 1, 1758.
1*st Lieut.*—Robert Anderson, April 30, 1758.
2*d Lieut.*—John Lyttle, May 1, 1758.

SECOND BATTALION.

["In the year 1758, the expedition against Fort Du Quesne. now Pittsburg, was undertaken, and our Battalion joined the British army at Carlisle. At this time Capt. Lloyd had been promoted to the rank of Lt. Col., but retained his company of which I had the command as Capt. Lieutenant, and was left some time in command of the garrison at Shippensburg. On my marching from thence with a brigade of wagons under my charge, at Chambers' about eleven miles from Shippens. burg, the men mutinied, and were preparing to march, but by my reasoning with them and at the same time threatening them, the most of them consented to resume their march to Fort Loudon, where Lieut. Scott was with eight or ten months' pay.

While the army lay at Ligonier, we were attacked by a body of French and Indians, and I was wounded in the foot by a spent ball. In November of this year, (Nov. 25,) the Army took possession of Fort Duquesne, under the command of Gen. Forbes; a poor emaciated old man, who, for the most part of our march was obliged to be carried in a horse litter. In the year 1759, I was stationed at Ligonier, and had 25 men picked out of the two battalions under my command, &c."—*Miles' manuscript.*]

Colonel Commandant.

James Burd, May 28, 1758.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Thomas Lloyd, May 30, 1758.

Major.

David Jamison, June 3, 1758.
Joseph Shippen, Dec., 1758.

Surgeon.

John Morgan, Dec. 1, 1757.

Chaplain.

John Steel, Dec. 1, 1757.
Hector Allison, March, 1759.

Adjutant.

Jacob Kern, Dec. 23, 1757.

Quarter-master.

Asher Clayton, June 8, 1758.

Commissary.

Peter Bard.

Cadet.

Joseph Hassey?

Capt.—James Burd, Dec. 3, 1757; to Colonel.
Lieut.—James Hayes, Dec. 3, 1757; wounded at Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758; resigned Nov. 13, 1758.
Caleb Graydon, from Ensign, Nov. 13, 1758.
Ensign—Caleb Graydon, Dec. 2, 1757; to Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1758.
George Price, March 17, 1759.
Capt.—Thomas Lloyd, Dec. 7, 1757; to Lieut. Col.
Lieut.—Samuel Miles, Dec. 14, 1757.
Ensign—Adam Henry, Dec. 6, 1757.

Capt.—Christian Bussé, Dec. 5, 1757.
Charles Brodhead, from Lieut., March 1759(?)
Lieut.—Jacob Kerns, Dec. 23, 1757; Adjutant.
Ensign—George Craighead, Dec. 8, 1757.

Capt.—Joseph Shippen, Dec. 8, 1757.
Lieut.—Joseph Scott, Dec. 15, 1757.
Ensign—Henry Haller, Dec. 12, 1757; reported "missing at Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758.

Capt.—Patrick Work, Dec. 11, 1757.
Thomas Smallman, from Lieut., first Batt'n, March, 1759.
Lieut.—Samuel J. Atlee, Dec. 7. 1757; to Capt., vice Weiser, March, 1759.
Ensign—John Baird, March 13, 1758.

Capt.—Jacob Orndt, Dec. 10, 1757.
Lieut.—William Patterson, Dec. 3, 1757.
Ensign—Joseph Quicksell, Dec. 9, 1757.

Capt.—David Jamison, Dec. 9, 1757.
Lieut.—William Reynolds, Dec. 19. 1757; wounded at Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758; resigned March 17, 1759.
James Hughes, from Ensign, March 17, 1759.
Ensign—Francis Johnston, Dec. 10, 1757.

Capt.—John Hambright, Dec. 14, 1757.
Lieut.—Patrick Allison, Dec. 16, 1757.
Ensign—Martin Heidler, March 16, 1758.

Capt.—Levi Trump, Dec. 17, 1757.
Lieut.—John Morgan, April 1, 1758.
Ensign—Jacob Morgan, jun., March 12, 1758.

Capt.—Jacob Morgan, Dec. 18, 1757.
Lieut.—Samuel Humphreys, Dec. 11, 1757.
Ensign—Daniel Harry, Dec. 6, 1757; resigned March 17, 1759.
Samuel Montgomery, March 17, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Weiser, Dec. 20, 1757.
Samuel J. Atlee, from Lieut., March, 1759.
Lieut.—William Clapham, Jan. 9, 1758.
Ensign—Edward Biddle, Dec. 3, 1757; to Lieut., Feb. 1, 1759.
——— Clayton, March 17, 1759.

Capt.—Asher Clayton, Jan. 9, 1758; wounded at Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758.
Lieut.—Alexander McKee, Dec. 17, 1757.
Ensign—Joseph Falconer, Dec., 1757.

Capt.—John Byers, April 27, 1758.
Lieut.—Ezekiel Dunning, April 27, 1758.
Ensign—James Piper, April 27, 1758; to Ensign of Capt. Denny's Co., March 18, 1759.
Capt.—John Haslett, April 28, 1758.
Lieut.—William Clinton, April 28, 1758.
Ensign—Robert Bines, April 28, 1758.
Capt.—John Singleton, April 29, 1758.
Lieut.—John Emmitt, April 29, 1758, Chester county.
Ensign—John Jones, April 29, 1758.
Capt.—Robert Eastburn, April 30, 1758; "Prisoner at Canada."
Lieut.—Josiah Davenport, April 30, 1758.
Ensign—George Price, April 30, 1758; to Capt. Burd's company, March 17, 1759.

TROOP OF LIGHT HORSE.

Capt.—John Hambright, May 2, 1758.
1st Lt.—Patrick Allison, May 2, 1758.
2d Lt.—William Clapham, May 2, 1758.

THIRD BATTALION.

Colonel Commandant.

Hugh Mercer, May 29, 1758.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Patrick Work, June 1, 1758.

Major.

George Armstrong, June 4, 1758.

Surgeon.

Robert Bines, May 9, 1758.

Chaplain.

Andrew Bay, July, 1758.

Adjutant.

James Ewing, June 7, 1758.

Quarter-master.

Thomas Hutchins, June 7, 1758.

Sergeant Major.

Samuel Culbertson.

Capt.—Robert Boyd, May 1, 1758.
Lieut.—Daniel Boyd, May 1, 1758.
Ensign—James Culbertson, May 1, 1758.

Capt.—John Blackwood, May 2, 1758.
Lieut.—William Johnson, May 2, 1758.
Ensign—Thomas Godfrey, May 2, 1758.

Capt.—James Sharp, May 3, 1758.
Lieut.—Sir Collingwood Flemming, Bt., May 3, 1758.
Ensign— Samuel Lindsey, May 3, 1758.

Capt.—Adam Read, May 4, 1758.
Lieut.—John Simpson, May 4, 1758.
Ensign—Hugh Hall, May 4, 1758.—"Of a reputable and good Family in Lancaster county."

Capt.—Samuel Nelson, May 5, 1758.
Lieut.—Nathaniel Patterson, May 5, 1758.
Ensign—John Nelson, May 5, 1758.

Capt.—John Montgomery, May 7, 1758.

Lieut.—William Maclay, May 7, 1758.
Ensign—John Haddon, June 6, 1758.

Capt.—George Ashton, May 8, 1758.
Lieut.—Cromwell Pierce, May 8, 1758.
Ensign—Andrew Wilkey, to Captain Ward's company, March 17, 1759.

Capt.—Charles McClung, May 9, 1758.
Lieut.—Patrick Craighead, May 9, 1758.
Ensign—Matthew Patten, May 9, 1758.

Capt.—Robert McPherson, May 10, 1758.
Lieut.—James Ewing, May 10, 1758; to Ajutant, June 7, 1758.
Ensign—Peter Meem, May 10, 1758.

Capt.—Paul Jackson, May 11, 1758.—"Professor of the Latin tongue in the Academy."
Lieut.—John White, May 11, 1758.
Ensign—Eleazer Davenport, May 11, 1758.

Capt.—John Bull, May 12, 1758.
Lieut.—Samuel Price, May 12, 1758.
Ensign—Charles Van Warnsdorff, May 12 1758.—[Stationed at Fort Allen, June, 1758.]

Capt.—William Biles, May 14, 1758.
Lieut.—Abraham Williamson, May 14, 1758.
Ensign—Samuel Jones, May 14, 1758.

Capt.—Archibald McGrew, May 15, 1758.
Lieut.—Alexander McKean, May 15, 1758.
Ensign—James Armstrong, May 15, 1758.

Capt.—Thomas Hamilton, May 16, 1758.
Lieut.—Victor King, May 16, 1758.

Ensign William McDowell, May 16, 1758.—"Was a Sergeant in Capt. Hance Hamilton's company, at the capture of Kittanning."

Capt.—Ludowick Stone, May 17, 1758.
Lieut.—Hugh Conyngham, May 25, 1758.
Ensign—Samuel Montgomery, May 17, 1758.
Charles Van Warnsdorff. —[See *Archives, vol. III. p* 571.]

Capt.—John Clark, May 18, 1758.
Lieut.—Samuel Postlewaite, May 18, 1758.
Ensign—George Ashton, jun., May 18, 1758.

NEW LEVIES—MAY, 1758.

Captains—John Allison,
Job Rushton,
Thomas Smith,
Alexander Graydon,
James Hyndshaw,
William Biles, (Bucks county.)
Thomas Armour, (York county.)
Lieuts.—Moses Irwin.
George McCulloch,
James Leeper,
Benj'n Smith,
Stephen Cochran,
James Lewis.
Ensigns—James Maxwell,
John Kirkpatrick.

"A RETURN OF THE MEN INLISTED BY LIEUTENANT McCLAY, FOR CAPT. MOUNTGOMERY."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Ball, Michael, 27, Ir., May 16, 1758, lab.
Beatty, Patrick, 25, Ir., May 17, lab.
Boggs, James, 17, Penn'a, May 15, tailor.
Bourgeois, Benjamin. 28, Switz., May 31, lab.
Brinley, Robert, 19, Ir., May 25, lab.
Grimes, William, 20, Ir., May 18, lab.
Haragan, Conrad, 18, Ir., May 16, lab.
Hughes, Barnabas, 40, Md., June 12, lab.
Knipal, Christopher, 18, Ger., May 27, lab.
Laughman, John, 19, Ir., May 19, lab.

Lillis, William, 18, Ir., May 25, lab.
McDonald, Bryan, 18, Ir., May 25, lab.
McIlhenny, James, 22, Ir., June 3, cooper.
Maxwell, Richard, 23, New-Eng., June 12, cord.
Miller, Joseph, 17 Penn'a, May 17, lab.
Morrow [Murray], John, 24, Scot., May 8, lab.
Noble, William, 30, Eng., June 3, plasterer.
O'Brien, Patrick, 28, Ir., May 18, lab.
Reily, Bryan, 20, Ir., May 17, lab.
Welch, John, 30, Ir., May 8, lab.
Willey, James, 20, Ir., May 17, lab.

"A RETURN OF THE RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT'N BENJ'N NOXON," 1758.

Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

All, [Awl,] William, 34, Ir., May, lab.
Allwinkle, Joseph, 22, Md., Ap. 21, lab.
Anstill, Isaac, 21, Vir., Ap. 21, lab.
Barrett, James, 23, Ir. Ap. 24, lab. —"formerly with ye Royal Americans."
Basset, John, 26, Wales, Ap. 29, lab.
Baston, John, 28, America, May 7, lab.
Beane, William, 25, Md., Ap. 29, cordwainer.
Beatty, John, 24, Ir., May 1, weaver.
Bell, William, 18, Md., May 5, tanner.
Bellville, John, 16, Del., Ap. 26, tailor.
Bellville, Nicholas, 35, New York, Ap. 29, weaver.
Bellville, Philip, 19, Del., Ap. 25, tailor.
Bickley, Joseph, 21, Eng., May 9, lab.
Blades, Edmond, 26, Md., May 2, carpenter.
Bullock, George, 26, Ir., May 15, weaver.
Carlin, John, 21, Md., May 3, lab.
Carnes, John, 16, Md., May 3, lab.
Chambers, Joseph, 20, Md., Ap. 29, lab.
Clark, John, 29, Ir., Ap. 24, lab.
Clow, Cheany, 24, Md., May 2, lab.
Colegate, John, 23, America, May 1, cordwainer
Combs, William, 24, Eng , May 13, mariner.
Cosgrift, John, 28, Ir., Ap. 25, lab.
Curry, Niel, 35, Scot., Ap. 22, cooper.
Derry, William, 23, Del., Ap. 24, cooper.
Downs, Thomas, Md., Ap. 29, lab.

Downs, Thomas, 20, Eng., Ap 29, glass-blower.
Edwards, Josiah, 21, Wales, Ap. 22, tailor.
Ennis, Robert, 22, Scot., May 23, weaver.
Farrell, James, 31, Md, Ap. 15, lab.
Gaon, Daniel, 21, Del., Ap. 9, lab.
Garrett, John, 23, Md., Ap. 4, lab.
Garrett, Richard, 20, Md., May 1, lab.
Gibbin, Daniel, 21, Ir., May 3, lab.
Gleghorn, Matthew, 34, Ir., May 8, lab.
Graham, Francis, 35, Ir., Ap. 26, lab.—"Formerly with Sir Wm. Pepperal."
Gribbin, James, 27, Md., Ap. 29, lab.
Grantlet, John, 23, Md., Ap. 29, lab.
Gumry, Samuel, 20, Eng., May 2, weaver.
Hamilton, James, 21, Penn'a, May 2, hunter.
Harigan [Haragon], Cornelius, 28, Ir., Ap. 25, lab.
Humphreys, William, 25, Md., May 2, lab.
Hunter, William, 22, Eng., May 8, lab.
Huston, Robert, 30, Ir., Ap. 22, cordwainer.
Jones, John, 25, Wales, Ap. 15, lab.
Jones, Joseph, 20, Wales, Ap. 24, joiner.
Jones, Thomas, 22, Wales, Ap. 24, lab.
Kelly, Matthew, 25, Ir., Ap. 24, lab.
Ketchmore, Thomas, 22, Eng., Ap. 19, black-smith.
Kirkpatrick, John, 25, Ir., May 23, lab.
Lancaster, Henry, 23, Md., Ap. 29, lab.
Lancaster, Sinclair, 21, Md., Ap. 25, cordwainer.
Larimore, Hugh, 35, Ir., May 3, weaver.
Leech, James, 18, Md., May 9, lab.
Leston, Ebenezer, 25, Del., May 3, lab.
Long, Solomon, 30, Ir., Ap. 15, lab.—"Formerly with ye Royal Americans."
McCully, Samuel, 21, Ir., May 23, lab.
McGarvin, James, 34, Ir., May 23, lab.
McKenny, Charles, 20, Ir., May 1, cooper.
McLoy, John, 26, Ir., May 8, weaver.
McMurphy, Archibald, 27, Scot., Ap. 22, lab.
Mahan, Thomas, 27, Ir., May 2, chair-maker.
Mahood, John, 21, Del., May 20, carpenter.
Money, Robert, 34, Md., Ap. 28, carpenter.
Moody, James, 27, Ir., Ap. 22, tailor.
Moore, John, 24, Md., Ap. 15, lab.
Moren [Moran], John, 21, Del., Ap. 26, lab.
Morehead, Matthew, 28, Ir., May 29, weaver.
Murphy, James, 21, Ir., May 2, school-master.
Noble, William, 31, Eng., Ap. 19, lab.

Noleman, Richard, 20, Md., Ap. 29, carpenter.
Perry, John, 25, Md., May 3, laborer.
Rice, John David, 29, America, May 20, carpenter.
Richardson, Thomas, 24, Penn'a, May 3, lab.
Roberts, Jeremiah, 22, Del., Ap. 29, lab.
Robinson, William, 18, New York, May 8, carpenter.
Roe, Thomas Richardson, 26, Md., Ap. 24, lab.
Rogers, William, 35, Penn'a, Ap. 24, lab.
Ryan, John, 16, Md., May 2, tailor.
Ryne, John, 21, Ir., May 2, lab.
Saltwell, John, 30, Eng., Ap. 24, gardener.
Sanderson, James, 27, Ir., May 2, lab.
Simmons, John, 21, Md., May 23, lab.
Skidmore, Edward 21, Del., Ap. 26. lab.
Steel, Hugh, 27, Ir., May 1, lab.
Stringer, William, 22, Eng., May 29, lab.
Talkinton, Stephen, 20, Penn'a, Ap. 29, cooper.
Thomas, Micha, 13, Penn'a, May 13, carpenter.
Thompson, James, 18, Ir., Ap. 28, linen-printer.
Towland, William, 22, Del., Ap. 25, lab.
Vandike, Andrew, 20, Del., May 2, lab.
Watkins, James, 26, Eng., May 3, lab.
Wright, John, 22, Md., May 2, lab.
Yorkson, John, 20, Md., May 2, carpenter.
Young, Goodman, 22, Ir., May 3, weaver.
Young, James, 20, New Eng., May 15, weaver.

"A RETURN OF CAPT'N JOHN BLACKWOOD'S COMPANY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, MAY YE 22d, 1758."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Capt.—John Blackwood, May 2, 1758.
Lieut.—William Johnson, May 2, 1758.
Ensign—Thomas Godfrey, May 2, 1758.

Addrey William, 28, Eng., May 17, mariner.
Anderson, David, 23, Ir., May 1, lab.
Ayres [Eyres.] William, 20, Eng., April 27, mariner.
Barker, Herman, 40, Hungary, Ap. 27—"Sergent for Light Horse."
Baronight, Charles, 43, Eng., Ap. 27, lab.
Bowler, Samuel John, 27, Barbadoes, May 15, shoemaker.
Bowler, Thomas, 33, Barbadoes, May 15, shoemaker.
Bummer, Peter, 20, Penn'a, May 10, lab.

Burk, Edward, 17, Md., May 15, joiner.
Byer, John, 42, Ger., May 1, tailor.
Carver, Jacob, 22, Ger., May 5, lab.
Chapman, Michael, 23, Penn'a, May 4, shoemaker.
Clark, Hector, 28, Scot., May 3, lab.
Clyne, Abraham, 16, Ger., Ap. 28, drummer.
Collis, Thomas, 22, Eng., May 3, mariner.
Cox, Edward, 27, Ir., Ap. 27, watch-maker.
Duell, Dennis, 25, Ir., May 11, lab.
Duffy, Philip, 28, Ir., May 6, tanner.
Dunlap, Mat., 19, Scot., May 11, carpenter.
Eckart, Abraham, 20, Ger., May 10, lab.
Ewald, John, 36, Ger., May 16, lab.—"formely in Clapham's Provincials."
Fleming, George, 17, Ir., May 10, mariner.
Fleming, John, 21, Ger., May 7, shoe-maker. -"Formerly in Clapham's Provincials."
Furlong, Patrick, 45, Ir., Ap. 28, cooper.
Gardner, Mat., 18, Scot., May 11, carpenter.
Gatte, George, 31, Ger., May 5, tanner.
Goodwin, Abraham, 41, Penn'a, May 6, carpenter.
Gross, Frederick, 21, Ger., May 1, cooper.
Harris, William, 25, Wales, May 15, lab.
Hart, Henry, 24, Ger., Ap. 29, shoe-maker.
Hiese, Casper, 39, Ger., May 4, smith.
January, Benjamin, 42, Penn'a, Ap. 30, shoe-maker.
Kuzer [Kiezer], Jacob, 22, Ger., May 10, miller.
McGinnis, James, 20, New Jersey, Ap. 30, shoe-maker.
Maloney, Ber., 34, Ir., May 1, shoe-maker.
Moore, John, 32, Ir., May 15, mariner.
Pattison, William, 28, Penn'a, May 4, lab.
Pitt, James, 23, Eng., Ap. 29, peruke-maker.
Platt, Robert, 26 Ir., Ap. 28, mill-wright.
Randall, Joseph, 42, Eng., Ap. 27, ferrier to the Light Horse.
Riding, Lewis, 27, Eng., May 2, lab.
Shafer, Henry, 18, Ger., May 12, lab.
Shell [Shele], William, 23, Ger., May 12, weaver.
Shinor, William, 27, Ir., May 21, mariner.
Smith, John, 23, Scot., May 2, mariner.
Stow, Jacob, 20, Ger., May 7, tailor.
Tanning, Dennis, 29, Ir., Ap. 30, tailor.
Tennent, William, 22, Scot., Ap. 29, cabinet-maker.
Thorp, Henry, 17, Del., May 15, lab.
Wallace, William, 25, Ir., May 23, mariner.
Watson, Alexander, 40, Scot., May 7, laborer.
Watson, Nathaniel, 30, Ir., May 19, shoe-maker.
Winford, John, 19, Ir., May 7, shoe-maker.

"RETURN OF A FULL COMPANY ENLISTED FOR THE COMPAIGN IN THE LOWER COUNTIES, BY CAPT. McCLUGHAN, DELIVERED WEDNESDAY, THE 17TH MAY, 1758."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Sergeants,

Jones, John, 20, Phila., Penn'a, April 19, barber.
Armstrong, James, 25, Fermanagh, Ir., Ap. 20, shoemaker.
Dougherty, Charles, 29, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 22, farmer.

Corporals.

Armstrong, William, 28, Fermanagh, Ir., Ap. 20, lab.
Brown, George, 26, Derry, Ir., Ap. 25, tanner.

Drummers.

Fitzgerald, John, 15, Queen Ann's, Md., May 2, smith.
Elms, Christopher, 15, Conocoheague, Penn'a, May 6, lab.

Privates.

Anderson, Edward, 20, Sussex, Del., May 9, lab.
Barlow, Samuel, 33, Lancaster, Eng., May 12, dyer.
Bennett, Stephen, 30, Ipswich, Mass., May 12, lab.
Black, George, 24, Armagh, Ir., Ap. 20, weaver.
Brind, Isaac, 34, Wilts, Eng., May 1, shoe-maker.
Brochson, Joseph, 17, Three Runs, Del., Ap. 19, planter.
Bryan, William, 34, St. Martin's, Md., May 3, planter.
Chandler, David, 21, Greenwick, New Jersey, Ap. 24, weaver.
Connelly, Bryan, 20, Monaghan, Ir., Ap. 20, lab.
Cooke, Nathaniel, 19, Whitly Creek, Del., May 5, farmer.
Crawford, John, 25, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 29, lab.
Cremer [Kreamer], Jacob, 19, Thorlowitz, Ger., May 11, lab.
Dainty, John, 25, Grapner, Eng., May 1, miller.
Davis, James, 19, Down, Ir., Ap. 22, farmer.
Dickey, James, 23, Octoraro, Penn'a, Ap. 24, smith.
Dixson, William, 25, New Castle, Del., Ap. 22, farmer.
Dougherty, John, 17, Donegal, Ir., May 5, farmer.
Dougherty, Owen, 33, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 26, lab.
Dougherty, Patrick, 24, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 23, lab.
Dunbar, John, 24, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 25, weaver.
Dunfee, Michael, 22, Wexford, Ir., May 2, lab.
Dunlap, John, 28, Ireland, May 6, lab.
Endless, John, 34, Gregory Strohe, Eng., Ap. 24.
Fitzsimmons, John, 27, Dublin, Ir., May 11, lab.

Foster, Fucher, 28, Rehoboth, Del., Ap. 20, planter.
Friday, John Augustus, 19, Hanover, Ger., Ap. 23, lab.
Furnantz, Anthony, 31, Madeira, Portugal, May 1, lab.
Gibbons, John, 28, Devon, Eng., Ap. 26, lab.
Golden, Eleazer, 34, Cape May, New Jersey, Ap. 25, sailor.
Graham, John, 21, Slator Neck, Del., Ap. 24, lab.
Grissal, William, 32, Stroud, Eng., May 12, scribler.
Groves, Jonathan, 20, New Castle, Del., Ap. 24, lab.
Grubb, John, 26, Brandywine Hundred, Del., May 11, tanner.
Grundy, Thomas, 33, Liverpool, Eng., Ap. 27, brick-layer.
Hall, George, 22, Milford Hundred, Del., May 10, cooper.
Harbadge, Edward, 24, London, Eng., Ap. 26, brush-maker.
Henderson, James, 30, Antrim, Ir., May 8, lab.
Holston, William, 22, Pocomock, Md., May 10, shoemaker.
Houston, Alexander, 25, Toboyne, Ir., May 1, lab.
Innis, Timothy, 30, Kildare, Ir., May 9, tailor.
Jackson, Southey, 20, Indian River, Md., Ap. 19, shoemaker.
John, Daniel, 27, Pencador, Del., May 8, lab.
Jones, Christopher, 25, West Meath, Ir., Ap. 26, miller.
Kain, Daniel, 29, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 20, shoe-maker.
Kayle, Thomas, 30, May 12, carpenter.
Kelley, John, 28, Down, Ir., Ap. 20, lab.
Kilpatrick, Patrick, 24, Faughboyne, Ir., Ap. 24, weaver.
Kitson, Thomas, 34, Worcester, Eng., Ap. 24, lab.
Lake, John, 30, Great Hornet, Eng., May 6, butcher.
Little, Richard, 26, Ireland, Ap. 21, schoolmaster.
Longwill, James, 22, St. Johnson, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
McAnulty, John, 28, Derry, Ir., Ap. 22, farmer.
McClearn, James, 27, Londonderry, Ir., May 1, lab.
McClellan, James, 29, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 29, lab.
McGill, Patrick, 26, Kilmore, Ir., Ap. 30, weaver
McIntosh, Hugh, 35, Perth, Scot., May 8, lab.
McIntosh, John, 19, Indian, River, Del., May 9, lab.
McNamara, Peter, May 9.
Mann, William, 17, Angola Hundred, Del., Ap. 22, farmer.
Martin, Hugh, 30, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 29, weaver.
Mitchell, Joseph, 20, Down, Ir., May 12, cooper.
Mullan, Daniel, 18, Dunluce, Ir., Ap. 29, miller.
Murrain, John, 28, Dublin, Ir., May 7, lab.
Nawood, Daniel, 19, Angola Hundred, Del., Ap. 19, farmer.
Nawood, Nathan, 23, Indian River, Del., Ap. 19, planter.
Nickell, John, 30, Bedony, Ir., Ap. 26, lab.
Newbold, John, 22, Somerset, Md., May 5, farmer.
Pease [Peace], James, 32, London, Eng., Ap. 25, merchant.
Perkins, Benjamin, 19, Cedar Creek, Del., May 4, farmer.
Peter, Caja, 22, Pocomock, Md., May 8, fiddle-maker.

Price, Daniel, 25, Elizabethtown, Jersey, May 4, weaver.
Pride, Southy, 21, Sussex, Del., April 19, planter.
Ramsey, James, 20, Donegal, Ir., April 20, lab.
Rawlston [Ralston], Hugh, 27, Argyle, Scot., Ap. 26, lab.
Rice, Thomas, 21, Ware, Virg., May 12, lab.
Roberts, John, 27, England, May 9, lab.
Roland, John, 23, Silver Point, Virg., Ap. 22, farmer.
Ross, James, 17, Brandywine Hundred, Del., May 2, miller.
Rolten, Josiah, 22, Lewistown, Del., May 4, farmer.
Scott, Robert, 23, Rye, Ireland, May 12, spinner.
Sheerman, James, 20, Dublin, Ir., Ap. 20.
Sloan, John, 25, Tyrone, Ir., May 4, weaver.
Smith, William, 27, Belly-shannon, Ir., May 9, baker.
Spear, Charles, 24, Faughboyne, Ir.
Straghan, John, 24, Derry, Ir., Ap. 18, lab.
Street, Ezekiel, 22, Black Swamp, Del., Ap. 10, planter.
Sutton, John, 28, Wilts, Eng., Ap. 30, weaver.
Tusey, Stephen, 26, Brandywine Hund'd, Del., Ap. 24, lab.
Vinney, Peter, 24, Newport, Del., Ap. 24, shoe-maker.
Warrington, Zachariah, 18, Angola Hundred, Del., Ap. 20, planter.
Westcott, Thomas, 23, Indian River, Md., May 4, farmer.
Whellan, Luke, 35, Waterford, Ir., Ap. 22, miller.
White, William, 24, Cedar Creek, Del., May 4, farmer.
Wilson, Samuel, 15, Kennett, Penn'a, May 12, lab.
Wilson, Solomon, 18, Chester River, Md., May 1, lab.

The following persons probably belonged to Capt. McClughan's Co'y:

Farrell, James, 31, Maryland, April 15, 1758, lab.
Moore, John, 24, Wales, April 15, 1758, cord.
Towland, William, 22, New Castle county, April 25 1758, lab.

"A MONTHLY RETURN OF SOLDIERS IN MY COMPANY FOR JULY 1ST, 1758."

"JOHN BULL."

[Name, age, where born, when enlisted and occupation.]

Captain—John Bull, May 12, 1758.
Lieut.—Samuel Price, May 12, 1758.
Ensign—Charles Van Warnsdorff, May 12, 1758.

Abel, Peter, 30, Ger., May 1, lab.
Ackley, Joseph, 17, Penn'a, May 1, wheel-wright.

Armgost, George, 28, Ger., May 9, lab.
Armstrong, John, 22, Ir., May 8, lab.
Bishop, George, 20, Ger., May 15, weaver.
Blear [Blair], John, 30, Ir., May 3, lab.
Bogonar, Tobias, 27, Ger., May 9, lab.
Bown [Boon], Evan, 31, Penn'a, May 3, lab.
Brown, Jacob, 23, Ger., May 9, baker.
Bunn, Serejah, 20, Jerseys, May 10, stone-mason.
Cassiday, Thomas, 23, Ir., May 2, lab.
Castner, Samuel, 21, Penn'a, May 9, shoe-maker.
Clifft, Ezekiel, 20, Penn'a, May 16, lab.
Davis, David, 25, Penn'a, May 9, lab.
Davyer, William, 21, Md., May 6, lab.
Eckbret, Daniel, 31, Ger., May 9, lab.
Elson, William, 49, London, May 2, brass-founder.
Garvin, Matthew, 21, Ir., May 3, lab.
Gruber, Anthony, 34, Ger., May 8, lab.—formerly in Penn'a Reg't.
Gwinnup, Joseph, 22, Penn'a, May 3, cordwainer.
Gwinnup, William, 39, Penn'a, May 17, lab.
Hanna, John, 23, Ir., May 9, lab., formerly in Penna' Reg't.
Harkins, Edward, 30, Ir., May 3, lab.
Harbaugh, Francis, 34, Ger., May 9, lab.
Hinckle, John, 21, Md., May 9, smith.
Houser, Casper, 22, Ger., May 5, lab.
Hudson, Richard, 27, Ir., May 3, lab., formerly in Penn'a Reg't.
Hughes, Henry, 23, London, May 6, rope-maker.
Jones, Samuel, 21, Bristol, May 1, lab.
Kickler, Philip, 17, Ger., May 9, lab.
King, Michael, 25, Penn'a May 3, shoe-maker.
Letbe, John, 21, Ger., May 1, lab.
Low, Matthias, 20, Ger., May 15, lab.
Layans, Robert, 17, Penn'a, May 8, lab.
McCadden, Henry, 23, Ir., May 3, cordwainer.
Marshal, William, 30, Ir., May 3, lab., formerly in Penn'a Reg't.
Morris, Rees, 28, Penn'a, May 9, tailor.
Packer, Edward, 22, Penn'a, May 21, mason.
Parrager, Charles, 22, Ger., May 2, lab.—formerly in Royal Americans.
Phillips, Willcox, 26, Penn'a, May 1, brick-layer.
Rice, John, 28, Penn'a, May 1, cooper.
Sample, Henry, 18, Ir., May 9, lab.
Sand, Peter, 25, Ger., May 9, lab.
Sherrar [Shearer], Conrad, 26, Ger., May 9, lab.
Shickle, Michael, 24, Ger., May 3, tailor.
Simmons, James, 18, Penn'a, May 9, lab.

Sner, Casper, 24, Ger., May 3, lab.
Staddly, Jacob, 44, Ger., May 8, carpenter.
Sturk, Edward, 20, Penn'a, May 1, miller.
Swack, Jacob, 26, Ger., May 6, shoemaker.
Unger, Baltus, 24, Ger., May 9, lab.
Waddell [Wathell], John, 27, Penn'a, May 10, stone-cutter.
Wilson, William, 23, Penn'a, May 8, cooper.

CAPT. EASTBURN'S COMPANY.

Bartiel, Rudy.
Clinepup, Jacob.
Meer, Samuel.
Oaley, David.
Richards, Edward.

"WEEKLY RETURN OF CAPT'N SAMUEL JONES'S COMPANY."—1758.

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Ackland, Andrew, 25, Sweedland, Ap. 30, mariner.
Anderson, James, 21, Ireland, May 2, lab.
Anthony, Thomas, 25, England, May 8, mariner.
Antonio, Manuel, 22, East, Indies, May 1, mariner.
Arsell, James, 26, Ireland, May 1, tailor.
Ashton, William, 28, Penn'a, May 5, lab.
Barloon, John, 25, Ireland, May 1, mariner.
Beaulgaurd, John, 24, Germany, May 11, comb-maker.
Bonner, Dennis, 36, Ireland, Ap. 29, lab.
Boyssen, Bay, 25, Sweedland, May 1, mariner.
Brown, Thomas, 25, England, May 1, lab.
Chalfin, John, 28, Penn'a, May 5, lab.
Cluse, James, 18, Penn'a, Ap. 24, cooper.
Collins, Timothy, 24, Ireland, May 10, lab.
Coulson, William, 21, Penn'a, May 5, shoe-maker.
Creely, Daniel, 38, Ireland, May 2, lab.
Crochford, Thomas, 18, Ireland, May 2, barber.
Dudleston, Henry, 22, Ireland, May 7, shoe-maker.
Dusier, William, 23, Penn'a, May 4, lab.
Goff, Ephraim, 25, New England, May 8, mariner.
Green, James, 29, Ireland, May 1, lab.
Hall, Thomas, 25, England, May 6, mariner.

Harris, Walter, 20, England, May 1, mariner.
Harris, William, 26, England, May 10, lab.
Hensler, George, 22, German, Ap. 26, cooper.
Hoffmaster, Albright, 19, German, May 4, lab.
Jacobs, Thomas, 19, Penn'a, May 7, lab.
Jones, John, 39, Wales, May 15, mariner.
Kennedy, Robert, 19, Ireland, April 24, lab.
Knight, George, 22, England, May 15, mariner.
Lacy, James, 22, Penn'a, Ap. 25, carpenter.
Lawrence, Thomas, 36, Ireland, May 10, sadler.
Lewis, Daniel, 27, England, Ap. 25, fiddle-maker.
Loan, Swain, 22, Sweedland, May 1, mariner.
Locke, Jacob, 22, Penn'a, May 5, black-smith.
McGwier, Phillip, 36, Ireland, May 1, carpenter.
Malony, John Berry, 30, Ireland, May 7, lab.
Miller, Francis, 26, Sweedland, May 1, mariner.
Mitchell, Nicholas, 21, England, May 1, mariner.
Moyce, Nicholas, 20, England, May 1, mariner.
Neal, Joseph, 36, Ireland, Ap. 28, carpenter.
Necle, Martin, 28, Sweedland, May 1, mariner.
Nicholson, James, 20, Yorkshire, Eng., May 12, lab.
Nicholson, John, 19, Ireland, Ap. 27, lab.
Orched, William, 36, England, Ap. 23, lab.
Pendergrass, James, 18, England, May 5, mariner.
Petterson, John, 20, England, May 7, mariner.
Quin, John, 37, Ireland, May 7, lab.
Ralfe, Conrad, 18, Hamborough, Ap. 28, miller.
Streaker, George, 23, Germany, May 15, weaver.
Thomson, Robert, 30, Germany, May 14, sail-maker.
Wilkins, Hance George, 25, Sweedland, May 1, mariner.
Wilson, William, 25, Penn'a, May 9, cooper.
Wright, Henry, 18, Penn'a, May 10, lab.

"MILITIA OFFICERS FOR THE LOWER DISTRICT OF MOTHER-KILL HUNDRED, KENT COUNTY, IN DELAWARE."—MARCH, 1758,

Captain—Daniel Robinson, resigned.
Daniel James, March 29, 1758.
Lieut.—Charles Hillyard, resigned.
Caleb Sipple, March 29, 1758.
Ensign—Benjamin Warren, resigned.
Caleb Furbe, March 29, 1758.

"MILITIA OFFICERS FOR THE UPPER DISTRICT OF MOTHER-KILL HUNDRED."

Captain—John Caton.
Lieut.—Joseph Caldwell, resigned.
James Caldwell from Ensign, March 29, 1758.
Ensign—James Caldwell, to Lieut., March 29, 1758.
Evan Lewis, March 29, 1758.

" OLD LEVYS."—First Battalion.

Colonel—John Armstrong.
Lieut. Colonel—Hugh Mercer.
Major—Hance Hamilton.

Second Battalion.

Colonel—James Burd.
Lieut. Colonel—Thomas Lloyd.
Major—Joseph Shippen.

MILITIA BATTALION FOR THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX, IN DELAWARE.

Colonel—Jacob Kollock.
Lieut. Colonel—Ryves Holt.
Major—Jacob Phillips.

Lewes District Company.

Capt.—David Hall.
Lieut.—Jacob Kollock, jun.
Ensign—John Hall—"Dead."

Rehoboth District.

Capt.—John Newbold.
Lieut.—Rees Woolf, Sen.
Ensign—Peter Marsh.

Indian River District.

Capt.—Burton Waples.
Lieut.—John Burton.
Ensign—William Prettyman.

Angola District.

Capt.—Cord Hazzard.—"But would not take the Qualifications."

Lieut.—Peter Robinson.
Ensign—Thomas Prettyman.

BROAD-KILL, NORTHERN DISTRICT.

Capt.—John Haverloe.
Lieut.—James Chipman—"Dead."
Ensign—George Claypool.

BROAD-KILL, SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Capt.—Joseph Cord.
Lieut.—William Craige.
Ensign—Absalom Littell.

CEDAR CREEK DISTRICT.

Capt.—Benjamin Wynkoop.
Lieut.—Bethuel Watson.
Ensign—Levin Cropper.

SLAUGHTER NECK DISTRICT.

Capt.—Thomas Till.
Lieut.—Isaac Watson.
Ensign—Nehemiah Davis.

LEWES, *March the 18th*, 1758.

Vera Copia, from the Qualification Book remaining in the office of your Honours

Most Obedient Humble Servant.

RS. HOLT.

"A LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE LOWER GOVERNMENT ON DELAWARE."—1758–9.

Major.

Richard Wells, from Captain, June, 1758.

Surgeon.

William McMeehan, April 20, 1758.

Adjutant.

Henry Van Bibber, from 1st Lieut., June 4, 1758.

Quarter-Master.

French Battell, June 7, 1758.

Brigade Major.

——— Shippen.

Capt.—Benjamin Noxon, April 15, 1758; resigned June 13, 1758.
Jacob Gooding, jr., from 1st Lieut., June 13, 1758.

Lieut.—Jacob Gooding, jr., April 18, 1758; to Captain, June 13, 1758.
Henry Van Bibber, from 2d Lieut., June 13, 1758.

2d Lieut.—Henry Van Bibber, April 21, 1758; to adjutant, June 4, 1758, and to 1st Lieut., June 13, 1758.

Ensign—Archibald Finney, April 24, 1758; to 2d Lieut., June 16, 1758.
George Wells, from private, June 16, 1758.

Captain—John McClughan, April 16, 1758.

1st Lieut.—John Wright, April 19, 1758.

2nd Lieut. John Bryan, April 22, 1758.
David Kirkpatrick, April 25, 1758; ["dead."]
William McMeehan, Oct. 3, 1758.

Captain—Richard Wells, April 17, 1758; promoted to Major, June —, 1758.

1st Lieut.—French Battell, April 20, 1758; promoted to Adjutant June 7, 1758.

2nd Lieut—Robert Hodgson, April 23, 1758.

Ensign—Benjamin Catin, April 26, 1758.

A LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE NEW LEVIES & THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS.—1759.

Colonel.

William Clapham.

Surgeon.

William McMeehan, May 7, 1759.

Chaplain

Andrew Bay, May 1, 1759.

Adjutant.

William Ewing, May 30, 1759.

Capt.—William Clapham, April 21, 1759.

Lieut.— ——— ——— ——, April 28, 1759.

Capt.—John Mather, April 12, 1759.

Lieut.—Ezekiel Dunning, April 21, 1759.

Ensign—Cleary Campbell, April 21, 1759.

Capt.—Robert Curry, April 23, 1759.
Lieut.—William Darragh, April 29, 1759.
Ensign—David Peasly, April 22, 1759.

Capt.—John Haslet, April 24, 1759.
Lieut.—David McCay, Apil 30, 1759.
Ensign—Alex. McDowell, April 23, 1759.

Capt.—John Singleton, April 25, 1759.
Lieut.—William McDowell, April 27, 1759.
Ensign—George McDowell, April 24, 1759.

Capt.—Robert Boyd, April 26, 1759.
Lieut.—William Boyd, April 23, 1759.
Ensign— ——— Simerel, April 25, 1759.

Capt.—James Sharp, April 27, 1759.
Lieut.—Sir Collingwood Flemming, April 24, 1759.
Ensign—Samuel Lindsey, April 21, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Nelson, April 28, 1759.
Lieut.—John Nelson, April 26, 1759.
Ensign—John Brisbane, April 26, 1759.

Capt.—John Bull, April 29, 1759.
Lieut.—William Ewing, May 1, 1759.

Capt.—David Hunter, April 30, 1759.
Lieut.—Andrew Finley, May 2, 1759.
Ensign—James Sinkler, May 3, 1759.

Capt.—Thomas Hamilton, May 1, 1759.
Lieut.—William Clinton, April 22, 1759.
Ensign—Hugh McKean, [McKeen], May 1, 1759.

Capt.—John Clark, May 2, 1759.
Lieut.—Samuel Scott, May 3, 1759.
Ensign—Robert Lowry, April 27, 1759.

Capt.—Richard Pearis, May 3, 1759.
Lieut.—William Work, May 4, 1759.

Capt.—Evan Shelley, May 4, 1759.
Lieut.—Reason Bell, May 10, 1759.
Ensign—Evan Shelley, jr., May 7, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Jones, May 5, 1759.
Lieut.—Geoge McKnight, May 5, 1759.
Ensign—John Mullen, April 28, 1759.

Capt.—Andrew McDowell, May 6, 1759.
Lieut.—James Bambridge, May 9, 1759.
Ensign—Ratchford Duffield, May 5, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Grubb, May 7, 1759.
Lieut.—James Massey, May 6, 1759.

Ensign—Rees Howell, April 29, 1759.

Capt.—Joseph Richardson, May 8, 1759.
Lieut.—Samuel West, Mary 7, 1759.
Ensign—Josiah Harper, April 30, 1759. [From Lancaster county, recommended by Thomas Boude, James Arbuckle and others.]
Capt.—Samuel Postlethwait, May 9, 1759.
Lieut.—James Fulton.

Capt.—Richard Gardiner, May 10, 1759.
Lieut.—Charles Ford, May 8, 1759.
Ensign—John Potts, May 1, 1759.

Capt.—William Johnston, May 11, 1759.
Lieut.—David McAllister, April 20, 1759.
Ensign—Memucan Hughes, May 2, 1759.

Capt.—Thomas Price, May 12, 1759.
Lieut.—John Shelly, May 12, 1759.

Capt.—James Armstrong, May 13, 1759.
Lieut.—John Foster, May 11, 1759.
Ensign—Benjamin Polstain, May 6, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Price, May 18, 1759.
Lieut.—Charles Stuart, May 13, 1759.
Ensign—John Foulke, May 4, 1759.

Captains.—Old Levies.

John Prentice, May 14, 1759.
Samuel J. Atlee, May 15, 1759.
Charles Brodhead, May 16, 1759.
James Hyndshaw, May 17, 1759.

LOWER COUNTY.

Captains—John McClughan, May 21, 1759; comm. revoked.
French Battell, May 22, 1759.
Henry Van Bibber, May 23, 1759.
John Wright, May 24, 1759.

Lieuts.—Benjamin Catin, May 21, 1759.
Archibald Towney, May 22, 1759.
William Conwell, May 23, 1759.

Ensigns—William McMeehan, May 21, 1759,
Ryves Holt, May 22, 1759.
Jonathan Caldwell, May 22, 1759.

OFFICERS OF THE PENN'A REGIMENT—1759.

FIRST BATTALION.

Colonel

John Armstrong.

Lieut. Colonel.

Thomas Lloyd.

Major.

Jacob Orndt.

SECOND BATTALION.

Colonel.

James Burd.

Lieut. Colonel.

Joseph Shippen.

Major.

David Jameson, "to have a Brevet dated 24th April, 1759."

THIRD BATTALION.

Colonel.

Hugh Mercer, April 23, 1759.

Lieut. Colonel

Patrick Work, April 24, 1759.

Major.

Edward Ward, April 26, 1759.

"A RETURN OF THE RECRUITS RAISED BY CAPT. ROBERT CURRY, BELONGING TO YE PENN'A REGIMENT."—JUNE, 1759.

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Sergeants—Parker, Alexander, 40, Ir., May 21, weaver.
Black, Hugh, 25, Ir., May 28.
Clerk—Miner, Nathan, 24, New Eng., April 30,
Corporal—Thomas, Aaron, 28, New Eng., April 30.

Privates.

Anderson, Andrew, 30, Jersey, Ap. 30, cordwainer.
Anderson, James, 30, Ger., May 14.
Clifford, John, 18, Md., Ap. 30.
Cloyd, Thomas, 33, Ir., May 18, tailor.

Conner, Thomas, 21, Donegal, May 27.
Conrad [Kunrad], Peter, 21, Ger., May 30.
Cook [Cuck], John, 30, Ir., May 19.
Davis, Thomas, 40, Eng., May 1, cooper.
Giltner, Conrad, 35, Ger., May 16.
Hipshar, Lawrence, 20, Ger., May 20.
Honnog, Francis, 25, Ir., May 25.
Husk, John, 25, Ger., April 30.
Irwin, John, 34, Ir., May 25.
Keis, Andrew, 35, Penn'a., June 13, cooper.
Keis, Andrew, 27, Ir., May 25, lab.
Creider [Creader], George, 35, Ir., May 17.
McDaniel, Henry, 36, Ir., June 10, cooper.
McDaniel, John, 27, Ir., May 23.
McDonald, Henry, 40, Scot., May 10, cooper.
McGill Michael, 26, Ir., May 9, miller.
McHarg, Thomas, 36, Scot., May 6, tailor.
McKnight, James, 25, Ir., June 5.
McVicker, Peter, 34, Scot., May 18.
Morrison, John, 27, Ir., May 29.
Moser, Ludwick, 27, Ger., May 30.
Norwood, John, 23, Penn'a, May 24, lab.
Redman, Anthony, 18, Penn'a, May 12, tailor.
Riple, Jacob, 19, Ir., May 18.
Seton, John, 26, Scot., May 23.
Shannon, James, 18, Ir., June 8.
Shreak, Joseph, 34, Ir., May 23.
Simon, Anthony, 30, Ger., June 1.
Smith, James, 18, Penn'a, May 19.
Stadley, Jacob, 29, Ir., M y 20.
Strunck, Henry, 34, Ir., May 25.
Supplee, Jacob, 32, Penn'a, May 8, cordwainer.
Supplee, Josiah, 23, Penn'a, May 12.
Thomas, William, 23, Wales, May 29, lab.
Tucker, William, 23, June 8.
Van Winkle, James, 18, Penn'a, May 10.
Walker, John, 36, Ir., May 2, lab.
Weaver, Peter, 35, Ger., May 12.
White, Thomas, 40, Eng., May 2, carpenter.

"A REPORT OF THE MEN INLISTED BY CAPT. JAMES ARMSTRONG, FOR THE PENNSYLVANIA REG'T."—JUNE 1ST, 1759.

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Sergeants—Paulson, Benjamin, 30, New Castle, Del., Ap. 25, farmer.
Armstrong, Archibald, 32, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 26, lab.

Privates.

Akin, Alexander, 20, May 14, lab.
Broomfield, Francis, 16, Charlestown, Md., Ap. 29, tailor.
Brown, Thomas, 24, Ir., May 3, lab.
Cameron, Daniel, 23, Inverness, Scot., May 2, clerk.
Cook, John, 30, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 28, lab.
Cooper, James, 30, Ir., May 2, lab.
Crowley, Owen, 28, May 19, lab.
Desert, Benjamin, 17, Cumberland, Penn'a, May 5, cordwainer.
Downs, Joseph, 30, London, May 1, lab.
Drum, James Heroit, 19, New Castle, Del., May 3, lab.
Dunbar, John, 26, Ir., May 8, lab.
Garrison, Benjamin, 22, New Castle, Del., Ap. 25, lab.
Garrison, John, 19, New Castle, Del., May 20, lab.
Gibson, William, 30, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
Gray, Benjamin, 18, New Castle, Del., May 7, miller.
Grunnet, Christopher, 30, Ger., May 1, saddler.
Hagard, William, 20, Ulster, Ir., April 29, cordwainer.
Johnston, John, 23, Ulster, Ir., May 2, lab.
Jones, Abel, 29, May 1, joiner.
Kennedy, [Kanedy,] James, 24, May 6, lab.
Lewis, William, 40, Chester, Penn'a, May 10, lab.
McCastle, William, 26, Antrim, Ir, Ap. 30, lab.
McClure, Samuel, 26, Ulster, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.
McCully, Hugh, 26, Monaghan, Ir., Ap. 25, cordwainer.
McDavid, Neill, 30, Ir., May 1, shoe-maker.
McDonnell, John, 40, Ulster, Ir., Ap. 26, lab.
McGill, Patrick, 30, Armagh. Ir., Ap. 25, lab.
McKean, Daniel, 30, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 24, lab.
Miller, John, 19, Ulster, Ir., May 1, lab.
Mirerip, John, 25, New Castle, Del., Ap. 30, lab.
Moffet, Robert, 22, New Castle, Del., Ap. 26, lab.
Moore, William, 17, Chester, Penn'a, May 9, hatter.
Murphy, Bryan, 16, Tyrone, Ir., May 1, lab.
Narrier, Daniel, 18, Tyrone, Ir., May 3, lab.

Parham, George, 18, Wales, May 6, lab.
Parr, James, 16, Chester, Penn'a, May 9, lab.
Paulson, Benjamin, 38, Ulster, Ir., Ap. 25, lab.
Piper, Samuel, 35, Derry, Ir., May 4, tailor.
Proctor, Richard, 26, Lancaster, Eng., Ap. 29, weaver.
Randle, Peter, 39, Inniskillen, Ir., May 4, lab.
Rogers, Hugh, 20, April 25, lab.
Scott, William, 35, Ir., May 3, lab.
Simpson, Arthur, 43, Tyrone, Ir., May 1, school-master.
Tillinger, George, 19, Ger., May 6, saddler.
Vashan, Michael, 30, Armagh, Ir., May 7, lab.
Vandiver, Jacob, 18, Wilmington, Del., May 2, lab.
Waldraven, Tobias, 20, New Castle, Del., Ap. 26, tanner.
Ward, John, 20, Donegal, Ir., May 6, miller.
Witherspoon, Robert, 22, Down, Ir., May 1, weaver.
Williams, John, 20, Wales, May 5, lab.
Young, Isaac, 20, Down, Ir., May 7, lab.

"A RETURN OF CAPTAIN JOHNSTON'S COMPANY, BELONGING TO THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY THE HONORABLE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQ., MAY 12TH, 1759."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Captain—William Johnston, May 11, 1759.
Lieut.—David McAllister, April 20, 1759, resigned.
Memucan Hughes, from ensign.
Ensign—Memucan Hughes, May 2, 1759; to Lieutenant.

Privates.

Brown, John, 33, Ir., May 4, barber.
Burk, Edward, 17, Queen's, Md., May 4, joiner.
Downs, Thomas, 46, Dublin, Ir., Ap. 26, baker.
Doyle, Peter, 26, Dublin, Ir., May 3, sailor.
Gandey, John, 22, Warrenton, Eng., Ap. 26, butcher.
Griffith, Richard, 41, Wales, May 3, farmer.
January, Benjamin, 43, New Castle, Del., Ap. 24, shoemaker.
Kirts, [Kurtz], Henry, 16, Ger., May 4, skinner.
Powskner, John Christopher, 24, Ger., May 3, lab.
Swins, Conrad, 40, Ger., May 1, stocking-weaver.
Ward, Richard, 24, New Jersey, Ap. 26, farmer.
Winford, John, 27, Cork, Ir., Ap. 23, shoe-maker.

"A LIST OF MEN RECRUITED BY CAPT. ANDREW McDOWELL FOR 2D BATT'N OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT." JUNE 4, 1759.

Allison, Samuel.
Bally, William.
Barrett [Berret], John.
Bartley, James.
Begs, Robert.
Burns, Nathaniel.
Campbell, Edward.
Campbell, Samuel.
Carroll, John.
Clark, John.
Cochran, Alexander.
Crawford, Alexander.
Crawford, James.
Cranney, [Cranne], John.
Ennis, John.
Feran, Matthew.
Gates [Gait], Robert.
Hall, Abr.
Harford, David.
Hay, John.
Hero, Thomas.
Leas, Bartley.
Lemy, [Lemie], Abr,
McCully, Matthew.
McMullen, Samuel.
Maffet, John.
Martin, Hugh.
Maxwell, William.
Miller, Gates.
Moore, Samuel.
Morris, Joshua.
Pean, John.
Peters, Moses.
Piper, Samuel.
Ree, John.
Ress, William.
Rutherford, Joseph.
Starry [Storrie], Peters.
Smith. James.
Thompson, John.
Vanberg, John Michael.
Ward, John.
Weidle, John.
Wilson, Joseph.

RECRUITS INLISTED BY CAPTAIN JOHN MATHER, JUN'R"—"15TH JUNE, 1579."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Arnett, James, 22, Dorset, Md., May 18, lab.
Bates, Edward, 58, Norfolk, Eng., May 20, lab.
Baxter, Hope, 34, Leicester, Eng., May 10, lab.
Benner, Michael, 45, Platz, Ger., May 24, blacksmith.
Bowbeck, Michael, 35, Alsace, Ger., May 11, lab.
Bresland, James, 50, Templemore, Ir., May 22, mason.
Campbell, George, 24, Antrim, Ir., June 13, lab.
Cherrington, Clem'ce, 48, Cheltenham, Eng., May 22, currier.
Clower, George, 24, Phila., Penn'a May 11, lab.
Connor, Thomas, 45 Cork, Ir., May 23, shoemaker.

Crouter, Melchoir, 40, Niese, Ger., June 23, shoemaker.
Dagley, Elias, 46, St. Ann's, Eng., June 9, spectacle-maker.
Dishler, Hans Joseph, 40, Ger., June 2, mason.
Divine, James, 25, Donaghadee, Ir., June 4, lab.
Dougherty, John, 44, Donegal, Ir., May 23, lab.
Emmery, William, 25, Talbot, Md., May 26, lab.
Fouts, Conrad, 25, Zweibrucken, Ger., June 12, lab.
Frederick, George, 20, Worms, Ger., May 29, lab.
Frederick, George Henry, 20, Ger., June 2, lab.
Garner, Samuel, 19, Bucks, Penn'a, May 15, lab.
Gorley, Henry, 30, D negal, Ir., May 22, lab.
Gorrel, John, 16, Chester, Penn'a, June 8, lab.
Horley, Jacob, 38, Wirtemberg, Ger., May 21, vintner.
How, Frederick, 50, Nassau, Ger., June 6, musician.
Howell, William, 36, Monmouth, Wales, June 12, lab.
Johnston, William, 17, Tyrone, Ir., May 21, lab.
Jones, Evan, 38, Chester, Penn'a, May 27, lab.
Kirgan, Jacob, 19, Chester, Penn'a, May 11, weaver.
Landsgrove, John, 49, Brunswick, Hanover, May 16, gardener.
Lewis, Charles, 27, York, Eng., May 16, lab.
McCord, John, 18, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 2, lab.
McCowey, Francis, 35, Armagh, Ir., May 22.
McDoran, John, 40 Belfast, Ir., May 5, groom.
McGarvey, Francis, 26, Derry, Ir., May 12, lab.
McLaughlin, Thomas, 19, Derry, Ir., May 10, weaver.
McLease, Neal, 28, Derry, Ir., May 10, sawyer.
Matthews, Hugh, 45, Nichliff, Ir., May 22, lab.
Meloney, John, 26, Deprair, Ir., June 6, smith.
Moffit, Robert, 27, Ireland, June 12.
Neidy, Adam, 50, Heidlelberg, Ger., May 25, lab.
Noon, George, 16, Arnau, Ger., May 19, lab.
Reed, John, 29, Worcester, Eng., June 11, brewer.
Richardson, Thomas, 20, Philadelphia, Penn'a, May 9, lab.
Ridge, Andrew, 32, Surry, Eng., May 13, barber.
Rosenback, John, 44, Lancaster, Penn'a, June 6, weaver.
Row, John, 30, Durlach, Ger., May 18, surgeon.
Ryan, John 21, Psanson, Netherlands, May 28, lab.
Sharp, Joseph, 25, Milford, Md., June 8, smith.
Swetsky, Joseph, 55, Bremen, Ger., May 21, baker.
Teat, John, 31, Derry, Ir., May 8, lab.
Turner, John, 25, Donegal, Ir., May 29, lab.
Wallace, Hugh, 17, Chester, Penn'a, June 12, shoemaker.
Warren, John, 24, Berks, Penn'a, May 27, weaver.
Wilson, Edward, June 4.
Wolf, Peter, 17, York, Penn'a, May 24, nailsmith.

"A LIST OF RECRUITS ENLISTED BY CAPT. JOHN HASLET, MAY 20, 1759."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Sergeants.

Mehattan, James, 25, Derry, Ir., Ap. 27., lab.
Guthry, John, 24, Down, Ir., May 19, weaver.

Corporals.

Mehattan, Alexander, 22, Derry, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
Graham, William, 23, Derry, Ir., May 3, lab.

Drummer.

Hazlem, Mark 24, Derry, Ir., May 6, lab.

Privates.

Aiken, John, 16, Penn'a, May 3, weaver.
Aiken, William, 24, Antrim, Ir., May 10, lab.
Barrett, James, 30, Antrim, Ir., May 2, lab.
Beatty, Samuel, 16, Tyrone, Ir., May 1, lab.
Blair, Thomas, 26, Antrim, Ir., May 5, lab.
Bredan, William, 25, Derry, Ir., May 6, lab.
Buchanan, John, 29, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 8, lab.
Buchanan, William, 18, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 8, lab.
Buchanan, William, 25, Donegal, Ir., May 8, lab.
Dougherty, Cornelius, 20, Donegal, Ir., May 5, lab.
Foster, William, 15, Cavan, Ir., May 1, lab.
Funniman, Henry, 28, Jersey, Ap. 28, lab.
Harder, Henry, 24, Holland, Ap. 30, lab.
Hart, Hugh, 29, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.
Havlin [Haviland], Bryan, 25, Derry, Ir., May 1, lab.
Hawkins, James, 22, Tyrone, Ir., May 1, lab.
Holmes, James, 30, Antrim, Ir., May 8, cooper.
Hotkins, William, 24, Sussex, Eng., Ap. 27, lab.
Hugons, John, 25, Cecil, Md., May 11, weaver.
Jenkins, Thomas, 35, Eng., May 3, lab.
Laferty, John, 25, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 29, lab.
Lavel, David, 15, Newcastle, May 7, lab.
McAlister, Alexander, 24, Donegal, Ir., May 6, lab.
McAlister, Patrick, 26, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
McClavran, John, 25, Scot., May 3, lab.
McCleary, Robert, 18, Penn'a, May 5, tailor.
McGonigle, James, 23, Derry, Ir., May 4, lab.
McGowan [Mekown], Felix, 23, Cavan, Ir., Ap. 29, lab.
McGown [Mekown], James, 24, Glasgow, May 7, lab.

McIntire, Archibald, 20, Ayr, Scot., May 5, lab.
Millekin, Patrick, 29, Down, Ir., May 6, lab.
Morison, James, 17, Penn'a, May 5, lab.
Morrison, Michael, 19, Penn'a, May 5, tailor.
Mulherran, James, 27, Derry, Ir., Ap. 30, school-master.
Nugent, John, 35, Derry, Ir., May 4, lab.
Ottway [Ottaway], George, 24, Eng., May 2, lab.
Raisley, Hugh, 27, Donegal, Ir., May 1, lab.
Rishady, John 18, Down, Ir., May 1, lab.
Scott, William, 30, Monaghan, Ir., May 2, lab.
Sprout, John, 24, Down, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.
Stubbs, Joseph, 21, Eng., May 3, lab.
Thompson, William 23, Down, Ir., May 5, lab.
Weir, John, 18, Antrim, Ir., May 5, weaver.
White, Brooks, 22, Donegal, Ir.

"RETURN OF RECRUITS RAISED BY CAPT. RICHARDSON, OF THE THIRD BATTALLION, IN THE PROVINCIAL SERVICE UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE HON'BLE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQ.," 1759.

[Name, age where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Baker, Jacob, 18, Phila., Penn'a, April 30, lab.
Berry, Thomas, 20, Phila., Penn'a, Ap. 28, lab.
Bird, Jacob, 18, Jersey, Ap. 30, lab.—height 7 ft. 7½ in.
Brownholt, Frederick, 18, Ger., Ap. 30, lab.
Cassiday, William, 21, Chester, Penn'a, Ap. 20, carpenter.
Davis, Nehemiah, 25, Wales, May 6, lab.
Edwards, John, 19, Bucks, Penn'a, Ap. 25, lab.
Finley, Archibald, 21, Bucks, Penn'a, May 4.
Fogerty, Patrick, 31, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
Gordon, Philip, 20, Bucks, Penn'a, May 8, lab.
Griffith, John, 23, Wales, Ap. 30, lab.
Ground, Nicholas, 18, Ger., Ap. 30, lab.
Heah, Andrew, 24, Ger., Ap. 28, lab.
Heiser, Henry, 21, Ger., Ap. 25, lab.
Imholt, Peter, 27, Ger., May 8, baker.
Jones, John, 39, Bucks, Penn'a, Ap. 27, cooper.
Keith, George, 23, Md., May 8, cooper.
Kough, Conrad, 28, Ger., Ap. 28, lab.
McDaniel, James, 30, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 28, lab.

Moore, William, 18, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
Meyer, Jacob, 18, Ger., May 7, lab.
Nagle, Casper, 22, Ger., May 14, lab.
O'Gabing, Owen, 35, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.
Osman, William, 22, Jersey, Ap. 25, lab.
Pugh [Pough,] Elias, 23, Phila., Ap. 26. wheel-wright.
Robinson, Joel, Phila., Penn'a, May 12, blacksmith.
Schoch, Jacob, 22, Ger., May 13. weaver
Seville, Thomas, 18, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 3, lab.
Sims, William, 27. Ir., May 4, lab.
Thomas, Cornelius, 25, "on the high seas"., May 10, lab.

"A ROLL OF RECRUITS INLISTED INTO CAPTAIN JOHN WRIGHT'S COMPANY, IN PURSUANCE OF A COMMISSION FROM THE HONORABLE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQ., &c." [DATE OF MUSTER, MAY 11, 1759]

[Name age, where born, and occupation.]

Captain—John Wright.
Lieut.—William Connell.
Ensign—Ryves Holt, Jun.
Sergeants—Newbold, John, 22, Md., carpenter.
Green, William, 22, Sussex, Del., carpenter.
Corporals—Conwell, Elias, 20, Sussex, Del.
Oliver, Daniel, 30, New Eng.
Drummer—Squires, Richard, 25, Bristol, Penn'a.

Privates.

Addam, John, 21, Holland.
Anderson, Edward, 24, Virginia.
Anslow (Onslow,) Richard, 34, Ir.
Anthony, William, 20, Sussex, Del.
Bailey, Edward, 21, Kent, Del.
Bard, Samuel, 25, Ir.
Bullet, Bedy, 21, Md.
Carter, Joseph, 24, Md.
Coll, Isaac, 42, London.
Colter, Thomas, 22, Sussex, Del.
Colter, William, 20, Sussex, Del.
Cornwell, Samuel, 22, Virginia.
Danily, [Donelly,] Abner, 20, Md.
Edgin, Benjamin, 24, Md.

Evans, John, 19, Md.
Foster, William, 28, Md.
Guy, Nicholas, 21, Virginia.
Hall, Moses, 28, Md.
Hanzer, Samuel, 24, Sussex, Del.
Hanzer, Thomas, 19, Sussex, Del.
Hatfield, Whitly, 18, Md.
Hemmins, James, 17, Sussex, Del.
Hemmins, John, 22, Sussex, Del.
Hill, Jonathan, 18, Sussex, Del.
Jackson, George, 28, Md.
Linegar, William, 23.
Lings, Archibald, 17, Virginia.
Mackaning, William, 21, Md.
McAfee, John, 25, Long Island.
McGill, Andrew, 24, Md.—"Indian."
McGray, George, 22, Sussex, Del.
Magraw, James, 21, Md., tailor.
Man, William, 17, Sussex, Del.
Mason, Elias, 19, Kent, Del.
Newcomb, Baptist, 23, Sussex, Del.
Newcomb, Thomas, 19, Sussex, Del.
Newton, John, 18, Md.
Pride, Suthy, 21, Sussex, Del.
Pullet, Richard, 29, Md.
Ross, Joseph, 21, Ir.
Rowland, John, 23, Virginia.
Steel, Arthur, 23, Kent, Del.
Stoakley, Solomon, 23, Sussex, Del.
Street, David, 23, Sussex, Del.
Stuart, David, 21, Sussex, Del.
Turner, Ephraim, 18, Sussex, Del.
Ward, John, 40, Jersey.
Willis, Thomas, 17, Sussex, Del.
Wills, Caleb, 21, Sussex, Del
Wills, Lawrence, 21, Sussex, Del
Willy, Waitman, 25, Md.
Young, John, 20, Ir., weaver.

"A RETURN OF CAPT. HN. VAN BIBBER'S COMPANY OF THE LOWER COUNTIES ON DELAWARE TROOPS, NEWCASTLE, JUNE 4TH, 1759."

[Name and date of enlistment.]

Allen, David, May 5.
Allwinkle, Joseph, May 1.
Bowen, George, May 17.
Boyd, John, May 14.
Brind, Isaac, May 7.
Budd, John, May 13.
Carr, William, May 7.
Cartwright, Jacob, May 19.
Catchmore, Thomas, May 13.
Congleton, Benjamin, May 21.
Conner, John, May 21.
Dieus, William, May 15.
Gallagher, John, May 9.
Hall, William, May 21.
Harragan, Cornelius, May 9.
Jake, Robert, May 23.
Johnson, Martin Gill, May 15.
Keith, Charles, May 28.
Kelse, Richard, May 21.
McCormick, David, May 28.
Moran, John, May 15.
Norton, Edward, May 21.
Parr, Zephaniah, May 19.
Pennington, Highland, May 1.
Perkins, William, May 17.
Purse, Alexander, May 19.
Rayb, Christopher, May 23.
Roen, Thomas Richardson, May 10.
Saunders, William, May 19.
Skidmore, Edward, May 21.
Steel, Andrew, May 20.
Stringer, William, May 1.
Talkington, Stephen, May 19.
Thompson, William, May 1.
Tuffrey Simon, May 21.
Wright, Ezekiel, May 10.
Young, James, May 23.

"A RETURN OF CAPT. CHARLES STEWART'S COMPANY, JUNE, 1759."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Bailey, William, 21, Ir., Ap. 28, weaver.
Brown, Peter, 45, Ir., May 8, lab.
Busby, John, 20, Ir., May 1, lab.
Coove, William, 36, Ger., May, 25, carpenter.
Davis, David, 22, Penn'a, Ap. 25., lab.
Dorsey, Patrick, 26, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
Ellis, John, 15, Ir., June 13, sailor.
Evans, John, 50, Eng., May 21, farmer.
Fry, Peter, 56, Eng., May 17, sailor.
Hamilton, Robert, 35, Ir., May 27, weaver.
Hank, John, 21, Penn'a, May 21, farmer.
Hannagin, Dennis, 15, Ir., June 13, lab.
Harding, William, 27, Eng., May 10, watch-maker.
Haslet, James, 18, Penn'a, May 27, lab.
Haslet, John, 25, Penna', May 5, lab.
Henderson, John, 19, Penn'a, May 8, lab
Holer, Jacob, 24, Ger., May 8, potter.
Hoy, Richard, 21, Ir., May 21, weaver.
Johnson, James, 27, Ir., Ap. 29, lab.
Lindsay, Robert, 26, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
Logan, James, 26, Ir., May 1, lab.
McCarrick, Patrick, 25, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
McCormick, John, 22, Ir., Ap. 28, lab.
McMullin, Samuel, 23, Ir., May 14, lab.
Mills, Patrick, 40, Ir., May 10, lab.
Miner, Jeremiah, 23, Penn'a, Ap. 24, farmer.
Minner, Jeremiah, 26, Ir., Ap., 24, plasterer.
Murphy, Peter, 38, Ir., May 8, lab
Nichols, John, 37, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.
Permore, Godfrey, 37, Ger., May 25, tinker.
Porterfield, Joshua, 20, Penn'a, Ap. 26, lab.
Ryan, Timothy, 40, Ir., June 15, lab.
Savage, Benjamin, 18, Penn'a, Ap. 26, cordwainer.
Shea, John, 22, Ir., Ap. 26, lab.
Sim, Andrew, 18, Penn'a, Ap. 29, cordwainer.
Smith, John, 35, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.
Stammers, John, 28, Penn'a, Ap. 30, lab.
Stuart, John, 20, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.
Thompson, John, 35, Penn'a, Ap. 24, sailor.

Thornton Joseph, 30, Ir., Ap. 28, carpenter.
Vanderwit, Conrad, 26, Ger., May 14, lab.
Walker, Samuel, 21, Penn'a, May 8, lab.
Waters, William, 19, Penn'a, Ap. 26, lab.
Williams, John, 44, Wales, May 8, miner.
Workman, Andrew, 17, Penn'a, May 10, lab.
Workman, Joseph, 24, Penn'a, Ap. 22, lab.
Workman, Stephen, 16, Penn'a, May 5, lab.

"A RETURN OF RECRUITS INLISTED FOR YE PENNSYLVANIA SERVICE, BY CAPT. DAVID HUNTER, MAY 26, 1759."

Armstrong, Nehemiah.
Carmichael, Daniel,
Connolly, Thomas.
Drummond, Daniel.
Givens, Samuel.
Hazlet, Andrew.
Hopkins, Thomas.
Hunter, John.
Hunter, Samuel.
Hunter, Thomas.
Kelsean, Joseph.
Long, Hendy.
Long, John.
McGarragh, John.
Matthews, John.
Mayor, Ludowick.
Mehaffey, John.
Morrison, James.
Nilson, William.
Nouls [Knowles], Peter.
Resey, George.
Richardson, Joseph.
Ruby, John F.
Ruby, Peter.
St. Clair, John.
St. Clair, William.
Sankey, Ezekiel.
Sankey, Richard.
Storman, Richard.
Swartz, Henry.
Watson, Thomas.
Weels, Thomas.

To the Hon'ble Wm. Denney, Esq'r, Lt. Governor of the Province, &c.:

May it please y'r Honor:

I had ye honor of Bearing a Commission from you last year, & signified my Intentions of offering my service this campaign to my Friends Coll. Armstrong & Mr. Stephenson, they promising to acquaint y'r Honor or Mr. Secretary Peters therewith. I have raised the Men, whose Names are here, at my own Expence, & offer them to y'r acceptance, hoping my own service may be accepted by y'r Honor, if the Commissions are not all made out.

DAVID HUNTER.

"A RETURN OF CAPT. ROBERT BOYD'S COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1759."

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation].

Allison, Thomas, 20, Ir., May 3, miller.
Bane, Reuben, 20, Penn'a, May 20, tanner.
Bigger, John, 22, Ir., May 17, weaver.
Breckill, George, 24, Ir., May 7, lab.
Burk, John, 26, Ir., May 8, lab.
Campbell, John, 22, Chester, Penn'a, June 13, lab.
Clark, Nathanel, 25, Eng., May 8, weaver.
Coney, John, 27, Ir., June 2, lab.
Dorraugh, James, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 11, lab.
Doyle, James, 38, Ir., May 7, lab.
Fillson, Samuel, 18, Chester, Penn'a, June 6, tailor.
Forrester, George, 38, Ir., May 8, tailor.
Fulton, William, 26, Ir., May 22, weaver.
Gooding, William, 25, Ir., May 7, lab.—"Died June 3d."
Gunning, Alexander, 20, Ir., May 7, lab.
Hamilton, James, 21, Chester, Penn'a, May 21, lab.
Hemphill, Edward, 38, Ir., May 24, lab.
Hervey, Thomas, 38, N. Y., May 5, shoe-maker.
Howell, Charles, 20, Ir., May 31, lab.
Hutchinson, John, 28, Ir., May 26, lab.
Jennings, Henry, 40, Ir., May 4, lab.
McFarran, [McPharan], Matthias, 20, Penn'a, May 28, lab.
McIlvaine, Joseph, 35, Ir., May 15, lab.
McLachlan, John, 30, Ir., May 16, lab.
McQuaid, Patrick, 22, Ir., May 7, lab.
Matthias, George, 18, Chester, Penn'a, June 2, lab.
Matthias, William, 22, Ir., June 11, lab.
Morland, Patrick, 20, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 8, lab.
Neal, Andrew, 25, Ir., May 4, lab.
Parker, James, 30, Scot., May 8, lab.
Ramsey, James, 18, Penn'a, May 29, weaver.
Richardson, William, 26, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 4, lab.
Robeson, Matthew, 20, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.
Sandford, Robert, 23, Chester, Penn'a, May 25, lab.
Shaddock, Charles, 30, Ir., May 31, lab.
Sharp, John, 25, Penn'a, May 21, lab.
Small, John, 22, Chester, Penn'a, May 1, lab.
Smith, Conrad, 22, Ger., May 22, lab.
Swan, Thomas, 23, Ir., May 25, schoolmaster.

Thomas, John, 23, Eng., May 4, smith.
Tong, Peter, 40, Ger., May 30, lab.
Tornage, Richard, 25, Eng., May 8, lab.
Travers, Fancis, 22, Ir., May 17, smith.
Travers, John, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 14, tailor.
Wells, Robert, 22, Ir., May 15, lab.
Willson, John, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 7, lab.
Willson, Robert, 24, Ir., June 11, lab.

CAPT. JOSEPH SHIPPEN'S COMPANY—1756–57.

[From "Joseph Shippen's Accompt Book of his Company in a Regiment of Foot in the Pay of the Province of Pennsylvania, under the command of Colonel William Clapham, 1756. The Regiment in Garrison at Fort Augusta, Shamokin."]

Captain—Joseph Shippen.
Lieut.—Asher Clayton.
Ensign—Joseph Scott.
Sergeants—John Jones, April 14, 1756: dis. Aug. 13, 1756.
James Bambridge, May 3, 1756; dis. May 10, 1757.
Nevin Galbreath, Sept., 6, 1756.
Drummer—Jacob Kellar, April 20, 1756.

Privates.

Achenbach, John, April 19, 1756.
Albright, George, "at Hunter's Fort," April 27, 1756.
Atkinson, Cornelius, April 20, 1756.
Bailitz, Nicholas, May 10, 1756; "N. B. Draughted into the Col's Company & made Corporal 14th Nov'r."
Batton, Daniel, April 16, 1756.
Bayne, Andrew, "of the Col's Comp.", April 20, 1756.
Boham, John, April 15, 1756.
Bowern, Valentine, "of Capt. Work's Comp.," April 23, 1756.
Bownrife, John, April 16, 1756.
Brown, John, April 28, 1756, "Received another man in his Room."
Brandon, Timothy, April 20, 1756.
Boyle, Philip, May 4, 1756.
Bryan, Francis, "of Capt. Jemmison's Com'y," April 20, 1756.
Carson, William, April 16, 1756.
Carter, John, April 19, 1756; dis. May 10, 1757.
Casedy, Thomas, April 16, 1756.

Clark, John, May 19, 1756.
Conolly, James, April 20, 1756.
Conrad, Duras, "at Hunter's Fort" April 23, 1756.
Cook, George, April 16, 1756, "deserted 14th of October, 1756."
Cook, John, "of Capt. Nathanial Miles' Comp'y," May 8, 1756.
Cruiss, Christopher, April 18, 1756.
Duffy, Michael, Ap. 15, 1756.
Dwine, John, April 10, 1756.
Ellis, David, Ap. 15, 1756; dis. May 10, 1757.
Faire, Jacob, "of Capt'n Work's Comp'y," April 29, 1756.
Fifer, Martin, "of Capt. Work's Comp'y," April 20, 1756.
Foglesang, John Philip, "of Capt. Work's comp'y," April 21, 1756.
Fox, David, April 28, 1756.
Gilbert, Frederick, April 20, 1756; "deserted with Arms, Regimentals & Blanket, the 14th October, 1756."
Gitz, Andreas, "of Capt. Work's company," April 27, 1756.
Grove, Anthony, May 8, 1756.
Hernold, Henry, April 16, 1756.
Hays, James, April 22, 1756.
Hown Henry, "of Capt. Miles' Comp'y," April 27, 1756.
Kneffely, Philip Valentine, "of Capt. Saltar's Comp'y, "April 19, 1756.
Kinkannon, Patrick, April 24, 1756.
Lindsay, John, "of the Major's Company," April 20, 1756.
Launtz, Baltzer, "of the Major's Comp'y," April 28, 1756.
Linings, John, April 15, 1756.
McCalley, Edward, April 1, 1756.
McCanna, Patrick, May 10, 1756.
McCryne, Dominick, of Hunter's Fort, May 4, 1756.
McFetridge, William, April 22, 1756.
McGarrity, Michael, May 11, 1756.
McKinley, William, April 16, 1756.
Martin, John, April 16, 1756.
Miller, Michael, (Dyer) of Hunters' Fort, April 28, 1756.
Miller, Michael, "of Capt. Miles' Comp'y," April 20, 1756.
Myer, George, April 24, 1756.
Myer, Leonard, April 21, 1756.
Omuth, John, "of the Major's comp'y", April 21, 1756.
Pattin, James, April 24, 1756; killed August 19, 1756.
Riddle, David, April 15, 1756.
Riddle, Yost, April 19, 1756; "deserted with his arms, Regimentals & Blanket," October 14, 1756.
Roach, Robert, April 19, 1756; deserted with Arms, Regimentals & Blanket, &c.," this 18th Sept. 1756.
Rody, John Henry, of Capt Work's Comp'y, April 24, 1756.

Romigh, Christian, April 20, 1756.
Rourk, Michael, "of Major Burd's Comp'y," April 16, 1756.
Ryder, Christopher, "of Capt. Miles' Comp'y," April 20, 1756.
Schriver [Schiver,] John Christian, April 28, 1756.
Segrist, Jacob, "of Capt. Miles' Comp'y," April 23, 1756.
Seigley, John, May 11, 1756.
Shaffner, Jacob, April 21, 1756.
Sherer, Henry, March 10, 1756.
Shirt, John, May 3, 1756.
Slaughterbegh, George, April 24, 1756; dis., Sept. 25, 1756.
Smiley, George, April 24, 1756.
Smiley, James, "of Hunter's Fort," April 24, 1756.
Smiley, John, April 24, 1756.
Smiley, Robert, April 24, 1756.
Smith, Hance Caspar, April 21, 1756; dis. May 10, 1757.
Snider, John, "of Hunter's Fort," April 24, 1756.
Sowersmith, John.
Springham, Thomas, May 20, 1756.
Stephens, Alexander, April 26, 1756; dis. April 26, 1757.
Stouder, Henry, "of Capt. Jemmison's Comp'y," April 27, 1756.
Wade, Henry, April 20, 1756; dis. May 10, 1757.
Wall, John, April 19, 1756.
Williamson, Joseph, April 23, 1756.
Wyle, John, April 16, 1756; "enlistment transferr'd to Capt. Lloyd, June 30th."
Ziseger, John Godfrey, April 23, 1756.

[The following are taken from the "Journal and Accompt Book" of Capt. Joseph Shippen, and belonged to the companies herewith assigned :]

CAPT. PATRICK WORKS' COMPANY.

Bowern, Valentine.
Faire, Jacob.
Fifer, Martin.
Folgelsang, John Philip.
Getz, Andreas.
Rody, John Henry.

CAPT. NATHAN'L MILES' COMPANY.

Cook, John.
Hown, Henry.
Seegrist, Jacob.
Miller, Michael.
Ryder, Christopher.

CAPT. ELISHA SALTAR'S COMPANY,

Conrad, Duras.
Kneffely, Philip Valentine.
McCryne, Dominick.
Miller, Michael.
Snyder, John.

CAPT. DAVID JAMESON'S COMPANY.

Bryan, Francis.
Stouder, Henry.

MAJOR JAMES BURD'S COMPANY.

Arlinger, Stephen.
Dill, Richard.
Dobson, Matthew, dis. April 13, 1756.
Finny, Thomas.
Fitzer, George Adam.
Goodwin, Edward.
Gotlieb, George.
Holmes, George.
Johnston, Robert.
Moore, James.
McKee, William.
Nesmith, John.
Rimby, Conrad.
Rourk, Michael.
Smith, Richard.
Vernin, Henry.
Young, Andrew.

THE PHILADELPHIA COMPANY—1760.

Captain—William Vanderspeigle.
1*st. Lieut.*—William Henry.
2*nd Lieut.*—Joseph Wood.
Ensign—John Blackwood.
3 sergeants. 100 private men.

"A LIST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, FOR THE YEAR 1760.

First Battalion.

Colonel.

James Burd, April 12.

Lieut. Colonel.

Patrick Work, April 12.

Major.

Asher Clayton, April 12.

Surgeon.

Lieut. John Bond.

Chaplain.

Rev'd Hector Allison.

Adjutant.

Lieut. George Price.

Quarter-master.

Lieut. Caleb Graydon.

Major of Brigade.

David Jamison, April 12.

Captain—James Burd, January 12—Colonel.
Lieut.—Caleb Graydon, April 15—Quarter-master.
Ensign—Evan Shelby, jun., April 12.

Captain—Patrick Work, April 12—Lieut. Colonel.
Lieut.—Sir Collingwood Fleming, April 12.
Ensign—Cleary Campbell, April 13.

Captain—Asher Clayton, April 12—Major.
Lieut.—Joseph Falconer, April 15.
Ensign—James Crawford, April 15.

Captain—David Jamison, April 12—Brigade Major.
Lieut.—Frederick Von Humboch, April 19.
Ensign—John Brady, April 18.

Captain—Samuel J. Atlee, April 14.
Lieut.—Nicholas Housegger, May 6.
Ensign—James Irvine, May 2.

Captain—Samuel Nelson, April 16.
Lieut.—John Nelson, April 13.
Ensign—Anthony McClean.

Captain—Thomas Price, April 18.
Lieut.—Andrew Wackenberg, April 28.
Ensign—Samuel Sullivan.

Capt.—David McAllister, April 19.
Lieut.—James Lindsay, April 25.
Ensign—Paul Motley, April 20.

Capt.—Samuel Miles, April 21.
Lieut.—John Jones, April 17.
Ensign—John Foulke, April 22.

Capt.—William Clapham, jr., April 23.
Lieut.—George Price, April 22.
Ensign—Michael Furey, April 19.

Capt.—George Craighead, April 26.
Lieut.—John Mullen, April 29.
Ensign—Joseph Wheeler, April 23.

Capt.—John Philip De Haas, April 28.
Lieut.—George Miller, May 8.
Ensign—John Nice, May 6.

Capt.—Samuel West, April 30.
Lieut.—John Bond, April 30—Surgeon.
Ensign—William Christie, April 26.

Capt.—John Bryan, May 2.
Lieut.—Charles Grantham, May 7.
Ensign—William Elliott, May 9.
Ensigns not assigned.
Arthur Wallace, April 30.
David Harris, May 10.
William McClure, May 11.
Lieut's not assigned.
Daniel Courchod, May 4.
Martin Hydler, April 22.

SECOND BATTALION.

Colonel.

Hugh Mercer, April 13.

Lieut. Colonel.

George Armstrong, April 13.

Major.

Thomas Smallman, April 13.

Surgeon.

Matthias Meas.

Chaplain.

Rev. Alexander McDowell.

Adjutant.

Lieut. Jacob Morgan.

Quarter Master.

Lieut. James Piper.

Capt.—Hugh Mercer, Jan. 12—Colonel.
Lieut.—George Dixon, April 23.
Ensign—Isaac Enslow, May 4.

Capt.—George Armstong, Jan 12—Lieut. Colonel.
Lieut.—Conrad Bucher, April 19.
Ensign—David Ramsey.

Capt.—Thomas Smallman, April 12—Major.
Lieut.—Gunning Bedford, May 3.
Ensign—John McClure, April 28.

Capt.—John Prentice, April 13.
Lieut.—John Baird, April 18.
Ensign—Mathias Meas, April 24.

Capt.—James Hyndshaw, April 15.
Lieut.—James Piper, April 27—Quarter-Master.
Ensign—William Buchanan, April 21.

Capt.—Robert Currie, April 17.
Lieut.—Archibald Finley, May 9.
Ensign—James Darragh, April 25.

Capt.—Jacob Kern, April 20.
Lieut.—Henry Swinglius, May 5.
Ensign—John Swenck, April 16.

Capt.—Joseph Scott, April 22.
Lieut.—Samuel Hunter, May 2.
Ensign—Elias Thomas, April 5.

Capt.—Edward Biddle, April 24.
Lieut.—George Ashton, jr., April 24.
Ensign—Adam Mench, April 17.

Capt.—Robert Anderson, April 25.
Lieut.—Jacob Morgan, jr., April 21—Adjutant.
Ensign—Fredk. Bezoon, May 1.

Capt.—John Lytle, April 27.
Lieut.—Joseph Armstrong, May 1.
Ensign—Joseph Guinop, April 24.

Capt.—Francis Johnston, April 29.
Lieut.—Edmund Matthews, April 16.
Ensign—John Miller, April 29.

Capt.—John Blackwood, May 1.
Lieut.—James Montgomery, April 26.
Ensign—Samuel Sullivan, May 8.

"A LIST OF OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE PENNSYLVANIA REG'T OF 3 BATT'NS, A. D. 1758 & '59, WITH THEIR RANKS THEY WERE PROMOTED TO AFTER THAT TIME."

[Officers' names and number of lotts to each.]

Colonels.

John Armstrong, 6.
James Burd, 6.
Hugh Hercer, 6.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Hance Hamilton, 5.
Patrick Work, 5.
Thomas Lloyd, "Left the Province,"
George Armstrong. 5.
Asher Clayton, "Joined Col. Francis."

Majors.

Jacob Orndt, 4.
John Philip De Haas, "Joined Col. Francis'."
Edward Ward, 4.
Thomas Smallman, 4.

Captains.

John Nicholas Wetterholt, "discontinued."
Patrick Davis, "dead."
William Armstrong, 3.
James Potter, 3.
John Prentice, 3.
William Clapham, "Dead."
William Patterson, 3.
Robert Curry, "Doubtful."
John Haslett, 3.
David McAllister, "Dead."
John Singleton, "Resign'd, "
James Hyndshaw, 3.
Robert Anderson, "Regular Service."
George Craighead, 3.
John Lytle, Sen, 3.
John Hambright, 3.
Levi Trump, "Settled in Barbadoes."
Jacob Morgan, Sen., 3.
Samuel J. Atlee, 3.

Charles Brodhead, "Left the Province."
John Mather, "Dead."
Richard Walker, 3.
John Blackwood, "Dead."
James Patterson, 3.
John Clark, 3.
Andrew McDowell, 3.
Samuel Postlethwaite, 3.
Jacob Kern, "Joined Col. Francis'."
Samuel Miles, 3.
Joseph Scott., 3.
Caleb Graydon, "Joined Col. Francis'."
Edward Biddle, 3.
Francis Johnston, 3.
Samuel Hunter, "Joined Col. Francis'."
James Piper, 3.
John Lyttle, jun., 3.
Robert Boyd, "Discontinued."
James Sharp, 3.
Samuel Nelson, "Dead."
John Bull, 3.
David Hunter, 3.
Thomas Hamilton, 3.
Richard Pearis, "Discontinued."
Evan Shelby, "Left the Province."
Robert Callender, 3.
Samuel Jones, "Dead."
Samuel Grubb, "Dead."
Joseph Richardson, 3.
Richard Gardner, "Discontinued."
William Johnston, 3.
Thomas Price, "Maryland."
James Armstrong, "Dead."
Samuel Price, "Dead."
Samuel Lindsey, "Joined Col. Francis'."
Samuel West, "Left the Province."
Robert McPherson, 3.
Archibald McGrew, 3.
John Buyers, 3.
John McKnight, 3.
William Thompson, 3.
Ludwick Stone, 3.
Robert Eastburn, 3.

Lieutenants.

John Morgan 2.
Thomas Hutchins, "Regular Service."

Henry Geiger, 2.
Nicholas Conrad, 2.
William Blythe, 2.
James Hughes, "Regular Service."
Joseph Quicksall, "Dead."
Edmund Matthews, "Discontinued."
John Kennedy "Discontinued."
William Darrach, 2.
David McCay, 2.
William McDowell, 2.
Frederick Van Hombach, 2.
Conrad Bucher, "Joined Col. Francis'."
Samuel Montgomery, "Dead."
Patrick Allison, 2.
William Reynolds, 2.
Alexander McKee, 2.
John Thompson, 2.
Joseph Falconer, 2.
Henry Haller, 2.
Adam Boyd, 2.
Samuel Scott, 2.
James Bambridge, "Discontinued."
John Jones, "Dead."
Jacob Morgan, jun., 2.
Adam Hambel, "Doubtful."
Sir. Collingwood Fleming, "Dead."
John Nelson, "Dead."
William Ewing, 2
Andrew Finley, 2.
William Clinton, "Doubtful."
Thomas Stoddard, "Left the Province."
Pearson Bell, "Left the Province."
George McKnight, "Dead."
James Massey, 2.
Samuel West, 2.
Charles Ford, 2.
William Hadden, "Left the Province."
John Shelby, 2.
John Forster, 2.
Henry Swinglius, 2.
Josiah Davenport, 2.
Gunning Bedford, 2.
George Dixon, 2.
John Mullen, "Dead."
Daniel Courchod, "Dead."
John Baird, "Dead."

Robert Lattimore, 2.
Victor King, 2.
Alexander McCane, 2.
William Maclay, 2.

"A LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PENNSYLV'A REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY THE HON. J. PENN, ESQR., 1764."

[The officers of this regiment who had served under Col. Bouquet had, in 1764, at Bedford, made a written agreement to apply for a body of land; accordingly on the 30th of April, 1765, through a committee they made application to the Proprietors for a body of land within the Province. They proposed "to embody themselves in a compact settlement on some good land at some distance from the inhabited part of the Province where, by their industry, they might procure a comfortable subsistance for themselves, and by their arms, union and increase, become a powerful barrier to the Province." They further represented that the land thus far purchased from the Indians did not afford any situation convenient for their purpose, but the confluence of the two branches of the Susquehanna at Shamokin, (Sunbury now) did, and they therefore prayed the Proprietors to make a purchase and to grant them forty thousand acres of arable land on the West Branch of the Susquehanna. The purchase was made by Thomas and Richard Penn at Fort Stanwix (now Rome, New York,) on the 5th of November, 1768. On the 3d of February, 1769, the committee obtained an order allowing them to take up twenty-four thousand acres to be divided among them in distinct surveys on the waters of the West Branch. In March 1769, Samuel Maclay, for William Maclay, surveyed eight thousand acres of the grant in Buffalo Valley (now Union county); 6,096 acres were surveyed on Forks and on Chillisquaque creek, and 9,904 remained, the greater part of which was surveyed for them on Bald Eagle creek, commencing a short distance above the mouth, and running up to the town of Howard, in Centre county. It is not known that any of these officers settled upon their tracts except Lieut. James Hays who lived and died upon his location, and is buried in the Hays graveyard at Beech Creek, Clinton county. Major DeHaas' son moved upon his land early in the present century, and his descendants are very numerous both in Clinton and Centre counties.]

FIRST BATTALION.

Lieut. Col. Commandant.

Turbutt Francis, June 6, 1764.

Major.

John Phillip DeHaas, June 9, 1764.

Surgeon.

John Wiggins, Dec. 20, 1763.

Chaplain.

Levi Stevens.

Adjutant.

Henry Watson, Sept. 6, 1763.

Commissary General of Stores to the Regiment.

Peter Bard, June, 8 1763.

Captain—Turbutt Francis, June 6, 1764.
Lieut.—John Fleming, June 9, 1764.

Captain—John Philip DeHaas, July 11, 1763.
Lieut.—Christopher Seely, July 14, 1764.
Ensign—William Wiles [Wild], Dec. 30, 1763.

Captain—Jacob Kern, July 13, 1763.
Lieut.—John Ritzbaugh, July 16, 1764.
Ensign—George Nagle, July 15, 1763.

Captain—Caleb Graydon, Aug. 21, 1763.
Lieut.—William Blythe, Aug. 21, 1763.
Ensign—A. Stein.

Captain—John Webb, Nov. 9, 1763.
Lieut.—James Hays, Nov. 29, 1763.
Ensign—Alexander Boyd, Nov. 29, 1763.

Captain—Samuel Hunter, Nov. 10, 1763.
Lieut.—John Likens, July 15, 1763.
Ensign—James Forster, Aug. 4, 1763.

Captain—Nicholas Housegger, Nov. 11, 1763.
Lieut.—John Nice, Oct. 14, 1763.
Ensign—William McMeen, Dec. 10, 1763.

Captain—James Irvine, Dec. 30, 1763.
Lieut—Daniel Hunsicker, July 19, 1763.
Ensign—Nicholas Kern, July 18, 1763—resigned.

Captain—John Proctor.
Lieut.—Jeremiah Loughrey.
Ensign—Joseph Erwin.

Captain—James Hendricks.
Lieut.—Robert Hunter.

SECOND BATTALION.

Lieut. Colonel Commandant.

Asher Clayton, July 2, 1764.

Major.

William Armstrong, July 4, 1764.

Surgeon.

William Plunket, Sept. 7, 1763.

Adjutant.

Conrad Bucher, Sept. 7, 1763.

Quarter-Master.

Robert Clark, June 7, 1764.

Captain—Asher Clayton, July 2, 1763—Lieut. Col. commandant.
Lieut.—William Maclay, July 4, 1763.
Ensign—George Thompson.

Captain—William Armstrong, July 4, 1763—Major
Lieut.—William Plunket, July 14, 1763.
Ensign—William Buchanan, July 14, 1763.

Captain—Samuel Lindsay, July 13, 1763.
Lieut.—James Chambers, July 19, 1763.
Ensign—James Smith, July 16, 1763.

Captain—James Piper, July 16, 1763.
Lieut.—Conrad Bucher, July 15, 1763.
Ensign—Thomas Askey, July 15, 1763.

Captain—Joseph Armstrong, July 17, 1763.
Lieut.—James McAllister, July 17, 1763.
Ensign—Richard Long, July 17, 1763.

Captain—Timothy Green, July 18, 1763.
Lieut.—Charles Stewart, July 18, 1763.
Ensign.—Thomas Campleton, Nov. 11, 1763.

Captain—John Brady, July 19, 1763.
Lieut.—John Piper, July 20, 1763.
Ensign—John Fulmer.

Captain—William Piper, July 20, 1763.
Lieut.—Samuel Finley, July 16, 1763, promoted to Captain.
Ensign—James Murray, July 19, 1763.

Captain—Christopher Hayes, July 22, 1763.
Lieut.—Patrick Jack, July 21, 1763.
Ensign—Archibald Loughrey, July 18, 1763.

"A RETURN OF THE TROOPS COMMANDED BY MAJOR ASHER CLAYTON, STATIONED ON THE FRONTIERS OF LANCASTER, BERKS AND NORTHAMPTON COUNTIES, JUNE 1ST 1764."

IN LANCASTER COUNTY.

At *David Patten's*, Paxtang Township, Capt. Samuel Hunter, 1 sergeant, 15 men.

Monody Gap. Hanover Township, Lieut. John Lycans, 1 sergeant, 15 men.

Fort Hunter, Paxtang Township, Ensign James Forster 15 men.

John Cameron's, Hanover Township, Capt. Timothy Green, 1 sergeant, 15 men.

John McFarling's, Hanover Township, Lieut Charles Stewart, 1 sergeant, 15 men.

Godfried Young's, Hanover Township, Ensign Thomas Campleton, 15 men.

IN BERKS COUNTY.

At *Fort Henry*, Bethel Township, Capt. John Philip DeHaas, 1 sergeant, 18 men.

——*Rehrer's*, Bethel Township, Lieut. Christopher Seely, 14 men.

Christopher Young's, Tulpehocking Township, Ensign William Wild [Wiles], 1 sergeant, 13 men.

Kaufman's mill, Bern Township, Capt. Jacob Kern, 1 sergeant 14 men.

Hagabaugh's, Albany Township, Lieut. John Ritzbaugh, 15 men.

John Overwinter's, Albany Township, Ensign George Nagle, 12 men.

—— ——, Bern Township, 1 sergeant, 10 men.

—— ——, Heidelberg Township, Capt. Nicholas Houssegger, Ensign William McMeen, 1 sergeant, 26 men.

IN NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

At *Thomas Everitt's*, Linn Township, Lieut John Nice, 1 sergeant, 18 men.

Nicholas Kern's, Lehigh Gap, Captain James Irvine, Ensign Nicholas Kern, 1 sergeant, 25 men.

Brinker's Mill, Hamilton Township, Lieut. Daniel Hunsicker, 1 sergeant, 17 men.

Easton, Capt. Lewis Gordon, 1 sergeant, 11 men.
Simon Heller's, Wind Gap, Lieut. Likens, 1 sergeant, 11 men.
Fort Penn, Capt. John Webb, Ensign Alex. Boyd, 1 sergeant, 25 men.
Emanuel Consauly's, Upper Smithfield. Lieut. James Hays, 1 sergeant, 17 men.

"REPORT OF THE THREE COMPANY'S ON THE NORTHERN FRONTIERS, 2D OCT'R, 1764."

Command't of s'd 3 co'ys—James Potter.
Captain—John Little.
Captain—George Miller.
Captain—Samuel Postlethwaite.

INDIAN TRADERS,

MEDITERRANEAN PASSES,

LETTERS OF MARQUE

AND

SHIPS' REGISTERS.

1743-1776.

INDIAN TRADERS.—1743–48.

1743.		
March	9.	John Duguid.
		Thomas Wood.
		Dougal Ferguson.
May	4.	Benjamin Specker.
June	2.	Robert Anderson.
	8.	John Harvey.
	13.	Leonard Smith.
	16.	Nicholas Haupt.
	21.	John Speaker.
		James White.
		John Savanner.
		Charles McMichael.
		Christopher Jacob.
December.		Henry Platt.
Jan'y.		Peter Wylt.
Feb'y.		James McKnight.
		James McAlister.
		John Mucklewaine.
1744.		
March.		Robert Syer.
April.		Benjamin Spyker.
June.		Michael Sprogle.
July.		John Duguid.
		Thomas Wood.
		James Wilson.
		Robert Anderson.
		Florian Povinger.
May.		Thos. McKee.
		Geo. Croghan.
		Alexander Moorhead.
		Peter Chartier.
		Peter Sheaver.
		Peter Tostee.
July.		Henry Smith & Sam. Cousans.
		John Galbreath.
		Lazarus & James Lowrey.
		John Potts.

July.		Simon Girtee.
		John Hart.
		James Denning.
1745.		
		Peter Chartier, for 1744.
		Peter Sheaver, for 1744.
		——— Finley, for 1744, '45, '46.
		Alex. Moorhead, for 1744, '45, '46.
August.		John Specker.
		Samuel Cross.
Oct'r.		Charles McMickell.
		William Clark.
		Henry Platt.
		Florian Povinger.
		Philip Coleman.
		James Stewart.
Decemb'r.		William Clark.
1746.		
Sept'r.		Philip Coleman.
December.		Henry Platt.
1747.		
		Robert Taggart.
		John Duguid.
		Sam. Cross.
paid for in June.		Wm. Wallace.
		John Buiser.
		Jacob Power.
December.		Martin Cleaver.
		Philip Coleman.
1748.		
March	3.	Robert Taggart.
		John Dougell.
		Thomas Woods.
April.		Wm. Dixon.
June.		George Arentz.
		Peter Moyer.
		Bernard Packer.
July	2.	George Graham.
		Andrew Englehart.
November	1.	Bernard Atkinson.

TRADERS LICENCES DISPENSED IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—1767–'8.

1762.		
March	1.	Nicholas Workhyser.
	11.	Jacob Faust.
	12.	John Simpson.
April	15.	Bartholomew Tool.
June	5.	Philip Jacob Young.
	30.	Jacob Cressman.
July	12.	Andrew Grager.
Sept.	10.	Alexander McDougal.
	23.	James Scott.
Oct'r	2.	Nicholas Swamp.
	29.	Robert Carson.
Nov'r	18.	John Morrison.
	19.	Frederick Lytick.
Dec'r	2.	Alexander McCurdy.
		Robert Patten.
1763.		
Febr'y	12.	Alexander Ramsey.
	17.	John Great.
March	9th.	Nicholas Workhiser
	23.	Adam Ulrick.
April	12th.	Bartholomew Tool.
May	5th.	John McQuaid.
	13.	Josias Lockart.
June	6th.	Charles Conner.
		Adam Stoll.
July	9.	Thomas McClan.
	22.	Robert McDonal.
August	13.	Andrew Bellfour.
Septem'r	12th.	John Pechin.
	16.	Jacob Cressman.
	17.	Alex'r McMichael.
	50.	Joseph Mitchell.
October	1st.	Jacob Kline.
	4.	John Ramsey.
Nov.	23rd.	William Smith.
	29.	John Hill.
December	1st.	John Trebell.
	6.	Andrew Hopkins.
	6.	Robert McDurmont.
1764.		
March.	1st.	Daniel Boyle.

March	5.	Nich. Werkhyser.
April	6th.	Mathew Henderson.
	21.	Barthol. Toolè.
June	2nd.	Adam Stoll.
	4.	Josiah Lockhart.
	9.	Adam Platto.
	12.	Thomas Ashton.
	14.	Charles Campbell.
July	10.	James Harbeson.
August	7.	William Carr.
Sept'r	5.	Alexander McMun.
	6.	John Ramsey.
	24.	Alexander Sinclair
	28.	Jacob Cressman.
November	6th.	Thomas Davit.
1765.		
January	4th.	Alexander Campbell.
February	8th.	James Kinnear.
March	1st.	James Alexander.
	4.	Nicholas Workhyser.
		Bartholomew Tool.
May	3rd.	James McFarland.
June	4.	Moses Abraham.
		Abraham Moses.
		Thomas Bamford.
	5.	Robert Russel.
July	29.	William Orr.
September	2.	Jacob Smith.
October	12.	Allen Ramsey.
		Josiah Lockhart.
	14.	David Mitchell.
	21.	Francis Hair.
	28.	Frederick Rorrer.
	31.	John Barclay.
1766.		
May	19.	James Kenneaur.
July	28.	Barth. Tool.
August	12.	Jacob Strewer.
October	9.	George Ray.
	12.	Preston Menassy.
	14.	Peter Seen.
Nov'r	3d.	Robert Buchannan.
	6.	John Campbell.
	26.	Thomas McFarland.
December	2d.	Robert Patton.
	4.	Patrick Cary.

December.	5.	David Humphra.
	6.	Thomas Carr.
1767,		
March	2d.	Henry Magill.
	3.	Christ'r Boyer.
	5.	John Richards.
	14.	William Minnes.
	17.	Bartholomew Tool.
May	15th.	Francis Hair.
	18	Jacob Cressman.
June	4.	Elias Bender.
December	9.	John Zean.
	10.	John Willson.
1768.		
March	3d.	Barth. Tool.
April	13.	Francis Hare.
June	8th.	Matthew Bonner.
	13.	John Richards.
	27.	James Mullan.
August	26th.	James Kinneaur.
September	8.	Mannassah Preston.
	9.	Will. Mackey.
October	10.	George Ray.
	18.	John Barren.
December	5.	Patrick Hare.
		John Simpson.
	6.	Will. Gibson.
	10.	Robert Anderson.
	13.	Josiah Lockhart.
	29.	Bartho. Tool.
	30.	Thomas Kerr.
1770.		
Decemb'r	4.	Andreas Steel.
1771.		
Jan'y	15.	Alexander Ewen.
Feb'y	1.	Bartholomew Toole.
	4.	Martin Frank.
	11.	Peter Gallagher.
March	7.	Michael Meyer.
	21.	William Kerr.
April	19.	Jacob Baar.
	30.	John Barron.

The following Licenses were issued in Mr. Hamilton's name, viz't:

1771.

May	15th.	Joseph Scot.
June	14th.	John Grate.
	18.	Francis Hare.
	24.	James Alexander.
July	20.	Robert Lilley.
August	7th	Barney Runey.
	14.	James Brown.
	17.	David Burnside.
September	5.	John Henry.
	14.	Peter Fiss.
October	10.	Daniel Gillin.
	19.	Matthew Thompson.
November	1.	John McCartney.
	9.	James Harner.
	13.	Isaac Wolf.
	16.	John Shedden.
	29.	William McCandlass.
December	13th.	John Rankin.

1772.

January	2d.	Andreas Steel.
	13.	Jeremiah Pickering.
		William Shields.
	25.	John Bell.
February	11th.	Robert Thompson.
		James Costello.
March	1.	John Fairservice.
	6.	Joseph Solomon Cohen.
	13.	Alexander Ewen.
	17.	Andrew Cowpland.
April	1.	David Collins.
		Hugh Dean.
	2.	Patrick Hare.
	4.	William Parker.
		Daniel Mullan.
		Peter Gallagher.
	23.	Michael Hart.
	25.	John Richards.
	27.	John Watt.
May	5.	Andrew Walker.
		John Hood.
	6.	John Graham.
	12.	Henry Lane.
	19.	George Peendle.
	25.	Edward Holland.
	26.	David Shilleman.

June	1.	John Barron.
	3.	Peter Gill.
	6.	Charles McHenry.
	15.	John Michael Kuch.
	20.	John Barclay.
July none.		
August	7th.	Benjamin Wolf.
	13.	John Taylor.
	14.	George Butz.
	24.	John Sullivan.
	31.	Joseph Galbreath.
	do.	Adam Thompson.
September	18.	John McFarland.
	22.	Robert Hutchinson.
October	12.	Edward Pennell.
	do.	Alice Herbert.
	16.	Francis Hare.
	20.	John Stuart.
November	2d.	Isaac Wolfe.
	13.	John Vaughan.
December	8.	Abraham Levy.
	11.	James Horner.
	16.	Peter Fiss.
	22.	Jacob Sleer.
1773.		
January	2.	James Brown.
	4.	William Steel.
February	8.	David Cowpland.
	20.	Bartholomew Tool.
March	6th.	Henry Dill.
	15.	William Linton.
	21.	David Brooks.
April	14.	Patrick Hare.
	24.	William McDermott.
	26.	John Richards.
	29.	James Fiddes.
May	10th.	Joseph Solomon Cohan.
	12.	Jacob Isaiah Cohan.
	17.	Michael Hay.
	18.	John Graham.
June	1.	Ephraim Abraham.
	25.	Andrew Robeson.
August	10.	Andreas Stahl.
	24.	William Steel.
	26.	John Grantzer.
September	6.	Daniel Stahlman.

September	27.	Michael Patterson.
October	5.	Robert Thompson.
	6.	William Currie.
	11.	Henry Lane.
	30.	Hugh Thompson.
November	30th.	Abraham Levy.
1774.		
February	24.	John Barron.
March	15.	Peter Fiss.
	22.	Francis Hare.
	25.	William Miller.
	30.	Jeremiah Sullivan.
May	10.	Bernard Vanderin.
	20.	Joseph Solomon.
	24.	Richard Markey.
June	7th.	James Clark.
	13.	Robert Young.
July	8.	James Mulloy.
	20.	Peter Gill.
September	7.	John Wright.
October	6.	Isaiah Cohan.
	do.	Ephraim Abraham.
November	24th.	Paridon Ernst Peterson.
December	2d.	John McCowen.
	8.	Abraham Levi.
1775.		
March	6.	Patrick McGill.
	8.	Joseph Ramsay.
April	21st.	George Helm.
May	5th.	Lyon Nathan.
	20.	Michael Hulings.
August	8th.	Andrew Stahl.
		Mary Henry.
November	11th.	Joshua Bourne.

MEDITERRANEAN PASSES—1761–4

The following is the account of the Mediterranean Passes issued by the province of Pennsylvania, the date of the pass, names of vessels and masters, tons burthen, where bound, and name of principal owners:

1761.

No. 696, Nov. 7. Snow Pelling, John Davidson, 150 tons, West Indies.

1762.

No. 2271, June 2d. Ship Three Sisters, John Malsby, 200 tons, a transport on his Majesty's service, John Malsby.

No. 2272, June 14. Brigantine Grape, John Burrows, 60 tons, Maderia, Joshua Howel.

No. 2273, July 2. Schooner Batchelor, Ralph Forster, 80 tons, Leghorn, Robert Morris.

No. 2284, July 7. Schooner Pembroke, Nathaniel Coffin, 50 tons, Fayal, William Brown.

No. 2285, July 24. Schooner Success, Nathaniel Lampson, 105 tons, Cork, John Relfe.

No. 2290, Aug't 26. Sloop Duke of York, Lambert Free, 80 tons, Lisbon, Joseph Wharton.

No. 2289, Oct'r 22. Brigantine Friendship, EphraimGilbert, ———, James Child.

No. 2281, Nov'r 8. Brig Pompey, David Gregory, 60 tons, Lisbon, John Mifflin.

No. 2282, Nov. 13. Brig Rebecca, Patrick Dennis, 80 tons, Lisbon, Sam. Morris, Jr.

No. 2283, Nov. 15. Brig Mary Ann, Edward Clague, 60 tons, Newfoundl'd, Henry Lisle.

No. 2286, Nov. 26. Ship Success, Samuel Nuttle, 90 tons, Lisbon, Thomas Lightfoot.

No. 2280, Dec'r 10. Brig Endeavor, Richard Winter, 50 tons, Madeira, Henry Lisle.

1763.

No. 2274, Apr. 8th. Brig Twin Sisters, Joseph Grant, 40 tons, Quebec, William Plumsted.

No. 2275, May 9. Sloop Polly, Robert Grant, 30 tons, St. Lucas, William McFund.

No. 2276, May 14. Snow Duke of York, Adam Williamson, 90 tons, Lisbon, Joseph Wharton, Jr.

No. 2277, May 23. Brig Lydia, Thomas Callender, 160 tons, Madeira, Peter Reeve.

No. 2278, May 28. Brig Friendship, John Osman, 50 tons, Newf'd & Madeira, James Anderson.

No. 2287, June 2d. Brig Peggy, William Wilson, 30 tons, Cadiz & Malaga, William McFunn.

No. 2279, July 9. Brig James, Sam. Montgomery, 50 tons, Newfoundl'd, &ca., John Bayard.

No. 2288, July 18. Sloop Loudon, John Dyer, 50 tons, Lisbon, Sam. Smith.

1764.

No. 2702, Apr. 3. Ship Mermaid, Thomas Leech, 130 tons, Lisbon, Reese Meredith.

No. 2879, Dec. 5. Sloop Africa, Leonard Hammond, 15 tons, Africa, Tho's Salter of Philad'a.

ACCO'T LETTERS OF MARQUE—1762.

1762.

		Ships' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
Febr'y	2nd.	Ship Walunt Grove,	Dav'd Smith.	
April	6.	Ship Hamilton,	John White.	
May	5.	Schooner Hawk,	Steph'n Archbold.	
	17.	Ship Sarah,	Alex. Katter.	
		Brig New Grace,	G. Taylor.	
		Sloop Nancy,	T. Tuedor.	
June	18.	Ship London,	Jno. Watson.	
		Schooner Dragon,	Jas. Russell.	
June	30.	Ship Walnut Grove,	Jas. Taylor.	
Aug'st	5.	Sch'r Batchelor,	Ralph Forster.	
		Sloop Postillion,	Benj. Cooper.	
		Brig Lovely Lass,	Magnus Miller.	
		Brig Pompey,	Fleming Colgan.	
		Ship Hero,	Sam'l Appowen.	
Oct'r	30.	Sloop Dolph'n,	Wm. Dobbs.	
		Ship Brittania,	Capt. Robeson.	
		Sloop Alarm,	Col. McAllphine.	
		Ship Nancy,	Walter McAuley.	
		Ship Chester,	Nichl. Horton.	
		Sloop Rach'l,	Saml. Favier.	
		Brig Grace,	Capt. Philipson.	
Novem'r	9.	Snow Boscawen,	Edwd. Spain.	
	18.	Sloop Charm'g Betsey,	Wm. Dobbs.	
		Brig King Geo.,	Fred Baker.	
	27.	Sloop Tryall,	James Miller.	
		Ship St. Elizabeth,	Wm. Greenway.	
		Brig Speedwell,	Patrick Fortune.	
December	1.	Ship Salley,	Thos. Montgomery.	
	15.	Sloop Chance,	James Craig.	

SHIPS' REGISTERS—1762 TO 1776.

1762.

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
Jan'y	2.	Ship Walnut Grove,	David Smith,	200
	4.	Schooner Polly,	Peter Long,	30
	6.	Sloop Polly,	Joseph Brown,	25
	11.	Brigantine Sally,	James Read.	35
	do.	Sloop Mary,	Robert Hardie,	30
	15.	Schooner Savannah La Marr,	Robert Spiers,	30
	16.	Schooner Hannah,	James Cobourn,	15
	19.	Brig'ne Prince of Orange,	Jonathan Robinson,	35
	20.	Ship Catharine,	Edward Clague,	70
	21.	Brig Molly,	Richard Hogg,	50
	23.	Brig Harlequin,	Edward Yorke,	100
February	16.	Schooner Charlotte,	Samuel Smith,	60
	17.	Sloop Polly,	Thomas Reynolds,	15
March	15.	Brigant. James,	Samuel Montgomery,	50
	20.	Brigant. Globe,	William Moore,	25
April	2.	Ship Sally,	David Stewart,	80
	7.	Sloop Dispatch,	John Watson,	20
	10.	Schooner Two Friends,	Rob't Frazier,	20
	12.	Schooner Jane,	Jno. Ingersol,	70
	14.	Sloop Elizabeth,	Hill Station,	14
	22.	Schooner Polly,	Elijah Tull,	20
		Brig Friendship,	George Thompson.	35
	23.	Brig'ne Clements,	Thomas Witlock,	50
		Sloop Sally.	Thomas Mulford,	15
	21.	Brig'ne Friendship,	Joseph Graham,	50
		Brig'ne May Flower,	Joseph Blewer,	30
	29.	Snow Hill,	William Hard Castle,	60
May	6.	Brig'ne Rebecca,	Jonathan Wood,	70
	10.	Sloop Speedwell,	Joseph Davenport,	12
	14.	Ship Delaware,	Peter Creighton,	80
	19.	Snow Pelliry,	John Davidson,	40
	20.	Brig'ne Twin Sisters,	John Bottomley,	40
		Brig'ne Pocock,	Peter Young,	35
	27.	Sloop Hannah,	Ralph Walker,	15
	28.	Brig'ne Mary & Elizabeth,	Charles Jenkins,	60

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
June	1.	Ship Hope,	John Dee,	100
	5.	Brig'ne Princess Ann,	Allen McKinley,	140
	11.	Sloop Abby,	John Downer,	20
	12.	Brig'ne Kitty,	William Gibson,	50
	17.	Brig'n Hope,	Thomas Brice,	60
	18.	Sloop Fortune,	William Hogg,	10
	22.	Brig'n Glasgow,	Rob't Spier,	45
		Schooner Nancy,	John Kennerwell,	5
	23.	Brig'ne Salley & Betsey,	William Carlisle,	45
	30.	Sloop Chance,	James Craig,	60
		Ship King George,	Samuel House,	90
July	2.	Sloop Dolphin,	John Murray,	15
		Brig'ne Thomas,	Thomas Lake,	90
	6.	Schooner Industry,	Thomas Fisher,	20
		Schooner Pembrook,	Nathaniel Coffin,	50
	14.	Briga'n Lovely Lass,	Magnus Miller,	60
	17.	Sloop Henry & Mary,	Henry Kreps,	15
	23.	Snow Sterling,	Thomas Dare,	60
	31.	Ship Philadelphia,	Charles Stewart,	200
		Ship Success,	Samuel Nuttle,	90
August	3.	Schooner Rebecca,	John Jewar,	25
	4.	Sloop Dolphin,	William Dobbs,	20
	9.	Sloop Dolphin,	Abel Scull,	15
	10.	Schooner Isabella,	William Price,	50
	13.	Sloop Fanny,	Henry Richards,	18
	17.	Brig'n Wilmington,	Thomas Flint,	25
	24.	Sloop Duke of York,	Lambert Tree,	80
		Ship Polly,	John Corson,	100
	25.	Sloop Success,	Joshua David,	30
		Brig'n Neptune,	Stephen Goddard,	60
	30.	Schooner Charm'g Mary,	James Ross,	45
		Sloop Success,	John Watson,	30
Sept.	1.	Ship Monkton,	Edward Snead,	200
	6.	Sloop Ruth,	Benj'n Sayre,	8
	28.	Ship Ches'r,	Nicholas Horton,	300
		Sloop Speedwell,	George Fisher,	12
October	4.	Sloop Diana,	Jonathan Worth,	50
	5.	Sloop Nancy,	James Kidd,	30
	5.	Brig Lark,	Abraham Russell,	40
	13.	Sloop Betsey,	Henry Stiles,	35
		Sloop Leaflower,	John Wheaton,	25
	21.	Sloop Dispatch,	Isaac Kelly,	40

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
October	21.	Ship Nancy,	John Osman,	70
	25.	Sloop Experiment,	Isaac Comron,	18
		Schooner William,	Thomas Fisher,	45
	30.	Sloop Two Friends,	James Reed,	30
November	5.	Brig Recovery,	Evert Everson,	60
	6.	Brig Pompey,	David Gregory,	60
	3.	Sloop Ranger,	John Adams,	20
	12.	Snow Gordon,	Fredinando Boude,	85
		Brig Molly,	John Brown,	40
	13.	Sloop Monckton,	Rich'd Frayne,	30
	15.	Schooner Flora,	George Coffin,	50
	16.	Brig George,	Daniel Donnell,	60
		Schooner Slope,	Alex. Dyer,	40
	17.	Brig Mary Ann,	Edw. Clague,	60
	20.	Sloop Sally,	John Southcomb,	20
	22.	Brig Polly,	William Allison,	50
	23.	Brig Mary,	George Ross,	50
		Ship Mercury,	John Ashmead,	90
		Brig Endeavour,		80
	27.	Schooner Charm'g Peggy,	James Thompson.	12
	29.	Brig Speedwell,	Patrick Fortune,	40
	30.	Sloop Bell,	Wm. Simpson,	25
November	1st.	Brig Kingsington,	Jonathan Wood,	40
	2.	Sloop Sally	Edward Bissell,	25
	3.	Sloop Hope,	Ephraim Mills,	15
	9.	Ship Jenny,	James Hamilton,	90
		Sloop Pitt,	Henry Loughead,	15
	10.	Schooner Tight Match,	Joseph Hazard.	10
		Schooner Gen. Wolf,	Patrick Markham,	20
	13.	Brigant. Concord,	David Rees,	100
		Sloop John,	Jonathan Picken,	50
	16.	Brig Charlestown packet,	Robert Cochran,	75
		Ship St. Elizabeth,	William Greenway,	100
	17.	Brig Greyhound,	John Hazlewood,	30
	18.	Ship Rose,	William Hope,	110
	21.	Schooner Nelly,	Arthur Craig,	30
	22.	Ship Prince George,	Thos. Eggart,	80
	24.	Brigantine Hound,	Angus Bowies,	30
		Sloop Swallow,	John Corser,	25
	28.	Snow Pitt,	Thomas Baily,	80
	28.	Brig. Peggy,	Walter Horton,	60
	29.	Sloop Hannah,	Francis Moore,	30

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
November	29.	Schooner Happy Return,	Joseph Dod,	10
	31.	Sloop Bettsey,	Stephen Grigg,	15
1763.				
January	3.	Sloop St. James,	Alexander Hamilton,	35
	4.	Brig Albemarle,	John McClelland,	50
	5.	Sloop Speedwell,	Isaac Antrim,	12
February	4.	Sloop Manby,	Joseph Davenport,	15
	8.	Sloop Nancy,	James Wilson,	20
	25.	Brig, Molly,	Thomas Hatton,	50
March	2nd.	Brig Betsey,	Charles Lyon,	70
	4.	Brig Lydia,	Jno. Cuningham,	80
	5.	Brig Mansfield,	Joseph Felton,	35
	7.	Ship Ann,	John McClure,	150
	9.	Schooner Industry,	Thomas Pritchard,	15
	12.	Sloop Sally,	Rich'd Frayne,	10
	16.	Sloop Peggy,	Evan Williams,	15
	19.	Ship Europa,	John Turner,	150
	25.	Sloop Nancy,	Thomas Whitehead,	15
April	5th.	Brig Grampus,	James Coburn,	100
	6.	Smack Charlotte,	Edward Cole,	15
	8.	Brig Rachel,	Leonard Hammond,	30
	15.	Snow Fanny,	Samuel Dougherty,	40
	13.	Brig Kingston,	Peter Lang,	40
	26.	Ship King Prussia,	Thomas Moore,	180
		Sloop Polly,	William Price,	30
	27.	Sloop Nancy,	William Boon,	40
		Ship Justina,	Thomas Mushetts,	90
May	4th.	Brig Little Beckey,	Robert Patterson,	40
	6.	Sloop Polly,	Robert Grant,	30
	13.	Brigantine Fanny,	James Powers,	50
	16.	Ship Rebecca,	Patrick Dennis,	80
	20.	Snow Endeavour,	George Lea,	70
	21.	Brig Betsey,	James Miller,	70
		Ship Sally,	William Gardner,	80
	24.	Sloop Fortune,	William Hanop,	18
	26.	Brig Friendship,	John Osman,	50
June	1.	Brigantine Glasgow,	Robert Spier,	35
		Snow Francis,	William Keais,	100
	2.	Snow Hibernia,	John Troy,	100
		Snow Emra,	Edward Welch,	70
		Brig Peggy,	William Wilson,	30
	3.	Sloop Dibby,	Thomas Watkins,	30
	6.	Snow Kitty,	James Rinton,	90
	8.	Snow Polly,	Edward Spain,	90

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
June	9.	Schooner Polly,	Robert Taylor,	35
		Sloop Sally & Betsey,	Thomas Wallace,	20
	11.	Ship Ann & Elizabeth,	Samuel Chancellor,	100
	16.	Sloop Dolphin,	Levin Adams,	20
	18.	Schooner Phœbe,	Isaac Winsar,	15
	27.	Sloop Susanna,	Edmund Butler,	40
	29.	Ship New Hope,	Darcy Daves,	90
July	1st.	Sloop Jolly Robin,	William Hudson,	8
	4.	Schooner Rebecca,	Richard Frayne,	15
	5.	Sloop Lark,	John Taylor,	10
	9.	Smack Granby,	Edward Cole,	20
	11.	Smack Carolina,	Nathan'l Forster,	10
	12.	Sloop Three Friends,	John Lyle,	60
	16.	Ship Hector,	George Carr,	150
	18.	Schooner Jenny & Patty,	Wm. Allibone,	20
	25.	Brig Nancy,	John Carser,	50
	25.	Sloop Sam'l & Betsey.	James Russell,	30
	26.	Ship Hero,	Ralph Forster,	200
August	8.	Schoner Polly,	Ephraim Jones,	15
		Schooner Industry,	Jno. Pindar,	8
	11.	Sloop Susannah,	Jacob Smith,	15
	12.	Sloop Benjamin,	William Price,	10
	22.	Sloop Two Brothers,	Abner Lamb,	15
	26.	Sloop Happy Return,	Henry Buck,	10
		Brig King George,	Joseph Tilton,	50
September	2.	Sloop Grogg,	Isaac Towers,	10
	6.	Brig New Grace,	James Wilson,	50
	7.	Sloop Speedwell,	Enos Seeley,	20
	20.	Sloop Ann,	Geo. Thomson,	20
		Brig Sarah,	Wilkinson Timmons,	50
	26.	Brig Barbadoes Pack,	Will. Harrop,	35
	28.	Brig Rebecca & Susanna,	Jonathan Wood,	50
October	4th.	Brig Polly,	Edw'd Clague,	40
	6.	Sloop Royal George	George Landen,	20
	7.	Brig William,	William Lake,	50
		Schooner Polly,	George West,	25
	13.	Schooner Betsey,	Levin Milby,	20

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
October	14.	Sloop Peggy & Nancy,	James Duncan,	40
	20.	Sloop Rachel,	John Bolitho,	30
	24.	Brig George,	David Gregory,	60
	25.	Schooner Weesel,	Daniel Massey,	20
	27.	Brig Antigua,	Levi Porter,	45
	28.	Brig Hannah,	Henry Styles,	65
	29.	Sloop Endeavour,	Thomas Mulford,	10
	30.	Brig Monckton,	John Hazlewood,	100
November	7.	Brigantine Minerva,	John Butler,	35
		Schooner Dispatch,	George Davidson,	15
	10.	Sloop Integrity,	James Green,	25
	12.	Snow Thomas & Mary,	John McClelland,	60
		Schooner Charm'g Peggy,	John Adams,	12
	16.	Sloop Chance,	James Craig,	60
		Ship Banter,	James Gough,	184
		Sloop Success,	Thomas Landers,	45
	17.	Schooner Sally,	Jacob White,	8
	23.	Ship Philadelphia.	Hugh Mathews,	165
	25.	Brig Polly,	John Story,	50
		Sloop Othello,	Joseph Blewer,	30
	28.	Schooner Speedwell,	Joseph Hazzard,	10
December	1st.	Sloop Two Brothers,	Richard Bolton,	45
	2.	Pollacoe Happy St. Andrew,	Richard Hogg,	120
	5.	Sloop John,	Robert Bell,	30
	7.	Sloop Friendship,	Thomas Passmore,	20
	8.	Ship City of Derry,	Henry Lennox,	140
		Brig Sally,	John Thompson,	40
		Ship Mary.	Thomas Sherlock,	120
	9.	Snow Fayall,	William Smith,	60
	10.	Schoone Elizabeth,	Francis Faries,	18
		Ship Patience,	Robt. Belford,	140
	12	Ship Samuel,	Hugh Wright,	65
		Ship Hope,	James Reid,	100
	13.	Sloop Brittannia,	Sam. Oliver,	30
	14.	Brig Adventure,	Thomas Daw,	40
	16.	Ship Prince Edward,	Abraham Russel,	80
		Sloop Africa,	Joseph Hodgson,	30
	17.	Sloop Endeavor,	Thomas Whitehead,	12
		Sloop Batchelor,	James Russel,	30
	19.	Brig Penn,	James Taylor,	70
	21.	Brig Charm'g Peggy,	Robert Henderson,	50

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
December	30.	Schooner Polly,	Archd. McTaggart,	15
		Schooner Sally,	Arthur Burrows,	35
		Sloop First of August,	Ferdinand Bowd,	20
	31.	Ship Race Horse,	John McConnell,	160
		Snow Gordon,	Jno. Cunningham,	85
1764.				
January	5.	Sloop Dolphin,	John Withy,	20
	19.	Sloop Jemima,	Jno. Goggin,	20
	23.	Brig Ann,	Jno. Aitken,	65
		Brig Sarah,	Geo. Woolsey,	110
		Snow Sam'l & Mary,	Jas. Caldwell,	125
	24.	Sloop Rachel & Polly,	John Robinson,	15
February	1st.	Brig Ann & Lettitia,	Hugh Wilson,	30
	3.	Brig Africa,	Francis Moore,	20
		Brig Jupiter,	Hugh Hathorn,	60
	6.	Ship Wethrill,	David Martin,	200
	16.	Snow Muggy,	William Simpson,	50
	27.	Schooner Polly,	John Murray,	12
March	1.	Brig Hope,	Anthony Marshall,	80
	2.	Ship Harmony,	Thomas Keld,	90
	9.	Ship St. Andrew,	John Sibbald,	120
		Ship Hamilton,	Richard Eyres,	105
	15.	Snow Johnston,	Joseph Potts,	80
	19.	Ship Alexander,	Lawrence Brown,	190
	24.	Sloop Hannah,	Ralph Walker,	15
April	2nd.	Ship Mermaid,	Thomas Leech,	130
	9.	Brig Elizabeth,	Anth'y Golley,	45
		Schooner Polly,	George Bridges,	5
	11.	Snow Barbadoes packet,	Will. Greenway,	100
	13.	Brig Dianna,	Walter Kerr,	60
	17.	Brig Little Becky,	Samuel Watson,	40
	18.	Sloop Nancy,	Benj. Sayre,	15
	21.	Schooner Rebecca,	John Dee,	10
	25.	Sloop Ranger,	Barth. Fabre,	40
	27.	Ship Sally,	John Davidson,	160
		Brig Samuel,	George Cheevers,	60
May	1st.	Schooner Dolphin,	William Miller,	20
	4.	Sloop Friendship,	Rob't Furgusson,	15
		Sloop Friendship,	Jno. Cunningham,	25
	7.	Ship Jolly Batchelor,	Alex. Ramage,	160
	14.	Schooner Sally,	Woolsey Burton,	10
	19.	Schooner Sterling,	Sam. Appowen,	70

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
May	24.	Schooner Phœbe,	Uriah Brookfield,	15
	26.	Schooner Granada packet,	Arthur Burrows,	30
June	2nd.	Brig Patty,	Peter Long,	60
	6.	Schooner Industry,	John Woodbury,	45
	12.	Sloop Sally,	Magnus Miller,	25
	14.	Brig Friendship,	Henry Billinger,	135
	15.	Schooner Nancy,	John Sparding,	16
	16.	Schooner Speedwell,	Joseph Teize,	20
	19.	Sloop Hannah,	Rob't Smith,	25
	22.	Snow Taunton,	James Ranson,	90
	28.	Sloop Polly,	William Price,	15
July	5.	Schooner Mayflower,	Thomas Robinson,	25
	7.	Schooner Humming Bird,	Luke Shields,	10
	10.	Sloop Polly,	Benjamin Peel,	30
		Sloop Sally & Betsy,	William Carlisle,	20
	16.	Brig Nancy,	Nathaniel Cooper,	60
	19.	Ship Sally,	Rob't Patterson,	200
	20.	Schooner Industrious Bee,	Robert Power,	5
	31.	Sloop Sally,	John Oliver,	25
		Brig Tryal,	Wm. Campbell,	60
August	2.	Sloop Dove,	Stephen Lee,	30
	6.	Sloop Endeavour,	Joseph Davenport,	10
		Schooner Provision Hoy,	James Reid,	45
	7.	Sloop Live Oak,	James Willets,	15
	11.	Brig Polly,	John Story,	50
	14.	Schooner Charm'g Polly,	Samuel Wright,	18
	16	Sloop Charm'g Nancy,	John Hutton,	12
		Brig Hope,	Thos. Batson,	50
	27.	Sloop Defiance,	Joseph Sommers,	25
	30.	Brig Nancy,	Robert Johnson,	25
September	1.	Sloop Polly & Sueky,	Jonathan Robinson,	30
		Sloop George,	George Young,	36
	3.	Sloop Industry,	Cyrus Jannen,	30
		Sloop Smack,	John McFarls,	15
	4.	Schooner Molly,	Lambert Tree,	25
	11.	Sloop Kingston,	John Kerlin,	25
	18.	Schooner Mary,	Edmond Butler,	20
	19.	Schooner Patty,	William Barnes,	30

	Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
September 19	Schooner Potowmack,	Wm. Sommersett,	30
25.	Sloop Hannah & Eliz.,	Samuel Stretch,	12
	Ship Boyne,	Garvis Johnson,	70
	Sloop Ranger,	Hugh Dougherty,	40
24.	Snow Ann & Almach,	Jno. Lockhart Smith,	66
	Brig Dolphin,	David Brown,	50
26.	Brig Nancy,	William Fuller,	50
28.	Ship Hibernia,	William Keeth,	80
October 3.	Sloop Squirrel,	Thomas Moore,	25
8.	Schooner Willing Maid,	John Robinson,	10
10.	Ship King George,	John Kinny,	90
	Brig Chance,	Francis Moore,	20
11.	Brig Bristol Pacquat,	Shepherd Eustace,	70
	Sloop Sally,	Jos. Fitton,	20
15.	Schooner Speedwell,	William Allibone,	15
24.	Brig Two Friends,	James Woodhouse,	30
25.	Sloop Endeavour,	Jos. Davenport,	12
November 1.	Schooner Polly,	Thos. Duncome,	10
2.	Schooner Brittania,	David Logan,	30
3.	Snow Francis,	Henry Hill,	100
6.	Brig Miriam & Ann,	Wm. Healston, Jun'r,	35
7.	Snow Penn,	Jerem. Haskies,	150
Certificate of	Snow Charming Nancy,	Roger Ballingall,	80
8.	Snow Anna,	John Harper,	50
	Ship Roebuck,	Samuel Smith,	60
9.	Schooner Nelly,	Sam. Devonshire,	30
	Schooner Speedwell,	Thomas Bill,	50
12.	Schooner Lively,	George Davidson,	82
15.	Sloop Sally,	Thomas Alberson,	12
	Ship Esther,	Robert Adams,	100
16.	Sloop Belzels,	Hugh Willson,	10
21.	A register due 19th May last, by Messrs. Willing & Co.		
23.	Schooner Polly,	Thomas Fossett,	10
26.	Brig Harrietta,	Thomas Mushett,	70
27.	Brig Charlestown packet,	Thomas Masen,	60
28.	Sloop Africa,	Leonard Hammond,	15
29.	Brig Rose,	Jno. Hazlewood,	80
December 1.	Sloop Hetty,	William Keais,	25

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
December	5.	Snow Polly,	Henry Dougherty,	70
		Brig Moro Castle,	Henry Dillon,	70
	6.	Sloop Sally,	John Simmeet,	8
	11.	Schooner Gen'l Barrington,	Lawrence Ferrel,	25
	13.	Lucia pacquet,	Joseph Stout,	100
	15.	Brig Surprize,	Alex'r Gillon,	50
		Ship New Hope,	Wm. Wasdall,	90
	17.	Sloop Hibernia,	Charles Kelly,	15
		Sloop Hunter,	John Miller,	25
	18.	Brig Lucia pacquet,	Joseph Stout,	100
	19.	Sloop Dolphin,	Arch. McTaggart,	20
1765.				
January	6.	Brig Neptune,	William Wilson,	60
February	1.	Sloop Polly,	John Clunn,	8
March	1.	Ship Catharine,	Alex. Henderson,	70
		Sloop Speedwell,	Jno. Whitpaine,	14
		Brig p. of Wales,	Thos. Eastwick,	75
	4.	Brig Hibernia,	James Erwin,	50
	5.	Sloop Matilda,	James Birrell,	10
	9.	Schooner Newbern pack,	Wm. Allibone,	20
	20.	Ship Brittania,	Robert Clark,	110
	25.	Sloop Jas. & Sarah,	Charles Stuart,	70
	26.	Sloop Endeavour,	Steph. Archbold,	15
April	1.	Brig 2 Brothers,	Rich'd Bolton,	50
	12.	Sloop 2 Brothers,	Joseph Badcock,	10
	15.	Sloop Peggy,	Sam. Martin,	25
	16.	Sloop Adventure,	John Matthews,	25
	17.	Sloop Hope,	James Gibbons,	16
	18.	Ship Lady Betty,	John Stewart,	140
		Ship Mercury,	John Ashmead,	90
	22.	Schooner Sally,	Edward Welch,	10
	23.	Sloop Lloyd,	Thomas Rogers,	30
	25.	Schooner Polly,	Rob't Steed,	45
	29.	Ship Recovery,	Henry Lenox	100
May	1.	Sloop Betsy,	Edward Nicholson,	10
	2.	Sloop Florida packet,	David Dewar,	20
	7.	Schooner Morning Star,	Mich. Dawson,	5
	13.	Sloop Polly,	Geo. Bridges,	25
		Schooner Peggy,	Jno. Lamont,	5
	14.	Brig Greyhound,	Chas. Alexander,	30

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons*
May	14.	Schooner Kensington,	Francis Moon.	20
		Sloop Martha.	Michl. Valance,	20
	21.	Schooner Tightmatch,	Levi Collins,	10
	23.	Schooner Speedwell,	Wm. Hindson,	7
June	3.	Schooner Betsy,	William Budden,	50
	5.	Brig Nancy,	Charles Lyon,	40
	8.	Schooner Rose & Elizabeth,	John Sharpe,	16
	10.	Ship King George,	Henry Dunn,	70
	11.	Sloop Superbe,	Icabod Higgins,	40
	21.	Brig Tryal,	James Wilson,	30
		Sloop Abigail,	Samuel Chever,	45
	24.	Schooner Pensacola,	Alexander Dyar,	15
	26.	Schooner Polly,	James Erwin,	25
	27.	Schooner East Florida,	Adam Bactrep, (owner Mr. Fisher on ye King's service,)	15
July	3d.	John & Charles,	Benjamin Terbert,	60
	10.	Snow Hawke,	Chs. Gustavus Myer,	100
	18.	Snow Johnson,	Geo. Thomson, late Mas'r	80
	26.	Ship Eleanor,	Thomas Whitelock,	110
	27.	Schooner Martha & Eleanor,	John Irving,	60
	30.	Ship Peggy,	Thomas Coursey,	300
August	3.	Brig St. James,	Magnus Miller,	40
	13.	Brig Morning Star,	Thomas Callender,	70
	14.	Sloop Sally,	John Evans,	25
	24.	Sloop Patience,	William Ward,	20
	30.	Brig Adventure,	Sampson Harvey,	50
September	2.	Sloop Irish Gimblet,	Joseph Seaton,	6
	7.	Snow Nancy,	William Kerr,	70
	16.	Brig Munster Lass,	Abraham Russell,	45
	17.	Schooner Chance,	Robert McIntosh,	30
	19.	Sloop Francis,	Philip Drake,	20
		Brig Betsey,	James Ranton,	50
	20.	Ship Marquis Granby,	Geo. Ronald,	70
	25.	Brig Lovely Beckey,	Geo. Thomson,	80
	30.	Shallop True Blue,	John Scott,	5
October	2d.	Brig Struggler,	Edward Nicholson,	50
	7.	Brig Grampus,	James Coburn,	100
		Sloop Peggy,	Thomas Moore,	25

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
October	9.	Ship Lecky,	David Brown,	110
		Ship Walworth,	Edw Boggs,	110
		Ship Jas. & Rob't,	Jno. Thompson,	110
		Sloop Westmoreland,	William Ivory,	10
	10.	Brig Hibernia,	Henry Richards,	60
		Sloop Kingston,	William James,	25
		Ship Hayfield,	William Macky,	80
		Schooner Polly,	William Marshall,	45
	11.	Ship Royal African,	Richard Easton,	160
	14.	Schooner Taunton,	William Rose,	15
	15.	Ship White Oak,	John Burrows,	80
	16.	Brig Mansfield,	William Boon,	35
		Brig John & David,	Geo. Gould,	100
	19.	Ship Belfast,	Thomas Ash,	100
	19.	Schooner Pitt,	Samuel Williams,	30
	24.	Ship Mary,	Gideon Villenefoe,	100
	25.	Ship Philadelphia,	David McCutchon,	100
	26.	Schooner Sally,	John Dupelessis,	18
	28.	Ship Elizabeth,	Nathaniel Falconer,	75
		Brig Hugh & James,	Benj. Chapman,	80
	29.	Sloop Centaur,	William Carlisle,	25
		Ship Mermaid,	James Sherman,	130
		Ship John & Mary,	Caldwell Howard,	100
	30.	Snow Elizabeth,	James Montgomery,	60
	31.	Snow Rachel,	Thomas Price,	30
		Brig Jeany,	Chas. West,	50
		Ship Molly,	William Simpson,	80
		Sloop Susanna,	John Lockhart,	40
		Schooner Charm'g Nancy,	Patrick Hymes,	15
		A Register issued by Mr Maurice, at New Castle.		
December	14.	Brig Carpenter,	Charles Jenkins,	100
	16.	Schooner 3 Friends,	William Smith,	25
	18.	Brig Wm. and Rem.	Valentine Clark,	70
	19.	Brig Venus,	Edward Bellford,	60
	23.	Sloop Speedwell,	Daniel Fritch,	25
	27.	Sloop Little Betsey,	John Woods,	18
1766.				
January	7.	Sloop Hawk,	Edward Moir,	20
		Schooner Tryal,	Francis Coatam,	8
	15.	Brig Pompey,	Benj. Torbert,	60
	16.	Schooner Sharpe,	Edward Clague,	30
	17.	Snow Rebecca,	James Miller,	75

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
Jaauary	30.	Schooner Hanna & Polly,	Ralph Walker,	20
February	3.	Sloop Hawk,	Edward Moir,	20
	10.	Brig Hannah	Jona Copeland,	50
	20.	Schooner Nelly,	Francis Moore,	30
March	6.	Brig Abigail,	Jonathan Montgomery,	50
	11.	Sloop Muberry,	Joseph Teaze,	8
	15.	Brig Polly,	Thomas Flint,	65
	20.	Sloop Polly,	——— Armstrong,	20
	24.	Schooner Sally,	William Tayor,	10
	27.	Schooner Polly,	Edward Belford,	45
		Ship Charlestown,	John Simpson,	110
April	2d.	Schooner Ruth & Catharine,	John Tolly,	18
	14.	Schooner Patty,	Sam. Crawford,	30
	15.	Schooner George Town packet,	Chas. Edgar,	40
	21.	Sloop Elizabeth,	Edward Moir,	15
	28.	Brig Sally,	Anth'y Tarbary,	35
	29.	Sloop Fame,	William Gordon,	25
	30.	Sloop Pitt,	Charles Stewart,	25
May	1.	Schooner Rachel,	Cornelius Tucker,	60
	10.	Brig Betsy,	Samuel Smith,	40
		Sloop Diana,	John Green,	30
	12.	Ship Phœbe,	Mungo Davidson,	90
	14.	Schooner Susanna,	Ruloff Albirson,	18
	15.	Sloop Skipjack,	Thomas Dunn,	10
	19.	Sloop King George,	Jos. Potts,	80
	26.	Brig Repeal,	Wm. Lawrence,	40
	29.	Schooner Ellis,	Sam. Richardson Egdon,	55
		Sloop Industry,	John Seaton,	15
June	12th.	Sloop Polly,	James Lightbourn,	20
	13.	Brig Peggy Packet,	Patrick Brown,	45
		Sloop St. Augustine,	Wm. Price,	25
	17.	Schooner Sally & Jenny,	Sam. Davidson,	25
	20.	Brig Morning Star,	Thos. Callendar,	70
	24.	Schooner Patty,	Wm. Barnes,	15
July	3d.	Brig Sally,	James Green,	60
	15.	Schooner Lovely Molly,	Jno. Theobald,	47
	17.	Sloop Peggy,	Geo. Bridges,	45
	28.	Ship Mary,	Edward Bingley,	120
August	5.	Ship Rosanna,	Jas. Gibbons,	100

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
August	12.	Sloop Speedwell,	And. Waide,	14
	22.	Sloop Sally,	Joseph Blewer,	30
September	2.	Sloop Patience,	Christr. Rape,	38
	3.	Ship Maderia packet,	John Ford,	120
	22.	Sloop Rebecca & Sally,	Charles Low,	30
	25.	Snow Sally,	Edw. Spaine,	90
	26.	Sloop Polly,	Jonathan Robinson,	30
October	17.	Schooner Lovely Lass,	Robt. Graham,	10
	18.	Schooner Barbadoes,	Jno. Barry,	60
		Schooner Betsy,	Wm. Budden,	25
	22.	Ship Sally,	John Osman,	150
	23.	Brig Patty,	Peter Long,	50
	25.	Sloop Hibernia,	Justin McCarthy,	30
	27.	Sloop Hannah,	Arthur Campbell	15
	31.	Brig Charlotte,	Dav. Seymour,	40
November	3.	Ship Hamilton,	Richd. Eyres,	105
		Brig Lovely Lass,	Thomas Powell,	60
	4.	Sloop Patience,	William Ward,	20
	5.	Sloop Nancy,	Andrew Ashmore,	35
		Brig Bayne,	Caldwell Howard,	70
	10.	Sloop Fanny,	Henry Hunt	20
	11.	Schooner Lovely Lass,	—— Mitchell,	18
	20.	Schooner Margaret,	Edward Welch,	10
	24.	Schooner Mary & Rebecca,	Thos. Phillips,	20
		Schooner Chance,	Thos. Mulford,	5
	28.	Brig D. of Glouces-ter,	John Searle,	60
December	1.	Ship Veteran,	John Clapp,	100
	3.	Brig James,	Wm. Carlisle,	40
	4.	Brig Friendship,	David Dewar,	40
		Sloop Sally & Polly,	John Treby,	20
	5.	Brig Rebecca & Susanna,	Sam'l Young,	50
		Brig Nancy,	Lambert Tree,	80
	8.	Schooner Eliphel,	James Lowther,	15
		Ship Eliz. & Mary,	Sam. Cowell,	115
	9.	Brig Lord Dun-gamon,	Robert Montgomery,	100
	10.	Brig Mary & Cath'ne,	James Cooper,	40
	13.	Ship Sally,	Patrick Brown,	150

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
December	13.	Brig Mary Ann,	Thomas Beavis,	60
	15.	Ship Hannah,	James Cobourn,	60
	17.	Ship Nancy,	Samuel Hannah,	80
	19.	Ship Industry,	John Harris,	75
	20.	Ship Brittania,	James Duncan,	100
	26.	Ship Belfast,	Thomas Ash,	100
	31.	Ship Newry Packet,	Seymour Hood,	115
		Snow Sarah,	James Taylor,	70
1767.				
January	22.	Snow Barbabos Packet,	William Greenway,	100
February	19.	Sloop Two Brothers,	Andrew Steelman,	10
	28.	Brig Polly,	Jno. Lockton,	65
		Brig Willing Maid,	Wm. Allibone,	30
March	25.	Sloop Success,	James Lowther,	15
	28.	Sloop Franklyn,	And'w Hamton,	25
		Sloop Carolina,	Edw. Moir,	10
April	16.	Sloop Speedwell,	James Fossett,	20
	18.	Brig Ann,	Latron Albro,	30
		Brig Nancy,	Nath'l Cooper,	60
	20.	Ship Ann,	George Fortin,	150
		Sloop Speedwell,	Joseph Sooy, Jun'r,	25
	27.	Ship Pennsylva. Packet,	Nath'l Falconer,	110
May	1st.	Sloop Polly & Rachel,	Jno. Baird,	50
	5.	Brig Sally,	Jos. Brown,	50
	7.	Sloop Grenada Packet,	Arch'd McTaggart,	60
		Ship Mary & Elizabeth,	James Sparks,	180
	14.	Brig Minerva,	David Gregory,	80
	16.	Sloop Ranger,	Henry Jennings,	25
	20.	Brig Richard,	Joshua Nixon,	50
	21.	Snow Granby,	Robert Turner,	150
	23.	Brig Sally,	Benj. Torbert	30
	26.	Sloop William,	William Stone,	40
	29.	Sloop Grace,	James Stewart,	30
June	1.	Brig Dolphin,	Enoch Hobart,	85
		Schooner Brunswick Packet,	Thomas Mulford,	20
	3.	Sloop Betsy,	John Lee,	15
	11.	Sloop Rebecca,	Leonard Hammond,	40
	16.	Schooner Musquetto pac.,	William Allen,	20
	26.	Brig Mary,	Chas. West,	60

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
July	9.	Snow Charles,	Andrew May,	65
	13.	Schooner Pine Grove,	Robert Braden,	40
	23.	Schooner Sally,	John Wilson,	10
	27.	Sloop Dolphin,	Nathan Brownson,	10
August	1st.	Ship Ann & Dorothy,	William Greenway,	90
		Sloop Two Brothers,	Alex'r Todd,	50
	5.	Brig Susannah,	Thomas Moore,	60
	6.	Snow Tryal,	Andrew Campbell,	140
	17.	Sloop Spy,	James Willets,	15
		Sloop Two Brothers,	Thomas Alberson,	30
		Schooner Sally,	John Levigne,	50
	18.	Schooner Endeavour,	George Kidd,	18
		Sloop Two Brothers,	Rich'd Risley,	10
	21.	Brig Two Brothers,	James Duncan,	70
	22,	Schooner Recovery,	James Lowther,	35
		Sloop Hope,	John Fanning,	15
		Schooner Hannah,	John Woods,	25
	29.	Sloop Sukey,	Joseph Claypoole,	10
September	9.	Sch'r Maryl'd Packet,	Robert McLane,	47
	15.	Brig Tryal,	Sam. Wright,	30
	19.	Ship Invincible,	John Harris,	75
	22.	Sloop Robert,	Tho's Albertson,	25
	29.	Brig Elizabeth,	Isaac Jones,	45
October	22.	Brig Pallas,	Jona. Montgomery,	90
	24.	Sloop Abigail,	Isaac Smith,	13
	26.	Schooner Peggy,	Caleb Coffin,	30
	27.	Brig Eagle,	Magnus Miller,	40
	28.	Ship Nancy,	Norman Harrison Chevers,	100
November	6.	Ship Crawford,	Charles Smith,	200
		Sloop Peggy,	Thomas Eastwick,	75
	10.	Sloop St. Andrew,	Arch'd Stewart,	25
	12.	Schooner Dove,	William Gamble,	70
	24.	Ship Grand Vale,	William Semple,	120
		Brig Mercury,	Ralph Moore,	50
	25.	Brig Jenny,	Anthony Golley,	30
December	1st.	Sloop Mary,	James Forster,	30
	4.	Brig Adventure,	John Anderson,	100
	9.	Ship Newry's Assistance,	Will. Chevers,	100
	10.	Brig Juno,	Isaac Caton,	70
		Ship Eleanor,	James Montgomery,	80
	11.	Schooner Betsy,	Leeson Simmons	65
	14.	Snow Brittania,	Robert White,	100

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
December	14.	Schooner Little Nancy,	Joseph Thompson,	10
	15.	Ship Brittania,	Alex. Hardie,	160
		Ship Sally & Patty,	Woolman Sutton,	184
	17.	Brig George,	Philip Lacy,	70
		Brig Willing Maid,	Will Shroudy,	30
	19.	Brig Clements,	Will. Gordon,	30
	24.	Brig Lovely Charlotte,	Thomas Sampson,	60
	30.	Brig Union,	Hugh Bolton,	50
1768.				
January	12th.	Schooner Sally,	Will. Allibone,	50
February	9.	Brig Free Mason,	John Semple,	50
	13.	Snow Union,	William Stewart,	80
	18.	Ship Farmer,	Will. Ivory,	80
		Ship Hope,	Jno. Robertson,	100
	24.	Ship Molly,	Benj. Allison,	80
	25.	Ship Chalkley,	Peter Young,	100
	26.	Sloop Friendship,	Geo. Houston,	40
	27.	Brig Nancy,	Wm. Adamson,	60
March	9.	Sloop Orange,	John Fanning,	15
	12.	Brig Peggie,	John Davidson,	45
	14.	Schooner Betsy,	Leonard Hammond,	30
	25.	Brig George,	Sam'l Young,	50
	26.	Brig Industry,	Benj. Peel,	65
	29.	Brig Speedwell,	Edw. McCormick,	73
	30.	Schooner Senigambia,	Geo. Goddard,	15
April	12th.	Schooner Ellis,	Cornelius Robinson,	25
	13.	Brig Reeve,	Sam'l Nuttle,	130
	14.	Schoo. Cumberland,	Jos. Buck,	5
	18.	Schooner Sylvia,	John May,	20
	23.	Ship Success,	Thos. Limehouse,	90
	27.	Sch. Antigua pack't,	James Smith,	20
	28.	Sloop Betsy,	Thos. Dewick.	15
May	11.	Sloop Unity,	Richard Winter,	30
	13.	Schooner Rebecca,	Jere Holden,	5
	16.	Sloop Rachel,	Dan. Cressy,	15
	17.	Sloop Bessy Bell,	Alex'r Calder,	15
	23.	Schooner Pensylv. Packet,	Jas. Dougherty,	10
	31.	Sloop Speedwell,	John Smith,	20
June	2d.	Sch. Poor Man's Friend,	Robert Short,	12
	3.	Brig Dolphin,	Daniel McCarty,	30

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
June	4.	Sloop Hope,	Ruloff Alberson,	16
	15.	Brig Hetty,	Peter Osborne,	100
	16.	Brig Molly,	John Lockton,	105
		Ship St. Andrew,	Caleb Emlen,	120
	18.	Sloop Susanna,	Dan'l Winant,	20
		Brig Venus,	William Davis,	80
		Schooner Pallas,	Isaac Caton,	60
	20.	Brig Harlequin,	James Knott,	80
July	1.	Schooner William,	John Jewer,	25
	4.	Schooner George,	William Allen,	40
	7.	Schooner Resolution,	Jno. Delenanty,	18
	15.	Schooner Revenge,	Benj. Pyne,	30
	22.	Schooner Mary,	Dan. Massey,	20
	25.	Schooner Kitty,	Jno. Stelle,	20
		Brig Q. of ye May,	And. May,	50
	29.	Sloop Diana,	Jos. McCormick,	30
August	15.	Schooner Enterprise,	Benj. Caldwell,	30
	19.	Schooner Experiment,	Rd. Richardson,	91 10
	24.	Sloop Speedwell,	Enos Seely,	20
September	5.	Sloop John,	John James,	25
	12.	Sloop Peggy,	Sam. Wright,	25
		Ship Philad'a Packet,	Wm. Budden,	160
	26.	Schooner Polly,	Jos. Bennett,	45
October	1st.	Sch. Elizabeth,	——— Welch,	30
	5.	Sloop Patience,	Wm. Ward,	20
	11.	Brig Patty,	Robt. Hardie,	80
	21.	Sloop Burke,	Arthur Burrows,	35
	22.	Sloop Industry,	Arch'd McTaggart,	25
November	2.	Brig Two Brothers,	James Peter,	100
		Schooner Sally,	Wm. Barns,	50
		Ship Industry,	Magnus Miller,	60
	7.	Brig Eagle,	Jas. Cochran,	45
	11.	Brig R'd Penn,	Jas. Galloway,	30
	14.	Brig Friendship,	Robt. Hutchins,	60
	15.	Brig Juliana,	Sam'l Nuttle,	130
	22.	Ship Morris,	William Long,	100
		Snow Minerva,	Moses Rankin,	70
	23.	Ship Mercury,	Jno. Ashmead,	90
December	1st.	Brig Charlotte,	Henry Hubbs,	40
	3.	Brig St. George,	Chas, Stuart,	40
	5.	Sloop Unity,	Thos. Langen,	40
		Brig Harmony	Thos. Rodgers,	30
		Ship Hercules,	John Scott,	160

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
December	6.	Schooner Nelly,	Chas. Alexander,	30
	9.	Ship Friendship,	Wm. McCullough,	75
		Ship Pennsylv'a Farmer,	James Blair,	90
	14.	Brig Prince of Wales,	Thos. Mason,	45
	19.	Brig Rachel,	Leeson Simmons,	75
	24.	Brig Nancy,	Dan'l Dingee,	50
	30.	Brig Polly & Nancy,	Sam'l Correy,	50
	31.	Brig Carolina,	Edw'd Yorke,	90
1769				
May	8.	Schooner Dolphin,	Matthew Cannon,	30
		Sloop Polly,	John Tolly,	17
	9.	Schooner Cat,	George Atkinson,	30
		Sloop Hunter,	Samuel Crawford,	25
	15.	Brigantine Samuel,	Joseph Allen,	30
		Snow Sally,	Henry Robinson,	150
	17,	Schooner Fanny,	Mantove Tarrant,	15
	18.	Sloop Fanny,	Abraham Russell,	40
	20.	Ship Severn,	James Hawthorne,	100
	26.	Sloop Potowmack,	Joseph Sydebotham,	35
		Sloop Swallow,	Moses Gurlin,	14
June	1.	Brigantine Friendly Helen,	Andrew Kent,	80
	2.	Brigantine Globe,	Henry Stiles,	85
	8.	Schooner Ranger,	David McCullough,	30
	13.	Ship London Packet,	James Cook,	180
	17.	Snow Sally,	Edward Spain,	90
	21.	Sloop Speedwell,	Benjamin Whitaker,	20
	22.	Schooner Tight Match,	Levin Milby,	10
		Brigantine Grey-hound,	John Hazlewood,	30
	23.	Sloop Elizabeth,	John Gyles,	30
	28.	Brigantine Nancy,	Thos. Murdoch,	30
	30.	Sloop Polly,	John Ashmead,	25
July	4.	Brigantine Shadwell,	Samuel Williams,	40
	6.	Schooner Dove,	Lambert Tree,	30
		Ship Fame,	Thomas Read,	130
	8.	Brigantine Polly & Nancy,	Samuel Correy,	50
		Schooner Hopewell,	Daniel Gorton,	15
	15.	Sloop Polly,	Jeremiah Baker,	25
		Schooner Elizabeth,	Charles Denniston,	20
August	1.	Brig Prince of Wales,	Thomas Mason,	80
		Sloop Sally,	Ephraim Doane,	30

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
August	7.	Schooner Duke & Duchess,	Jeremiah Holden,	16
		Sloop Mulberry,	Bartholomew Baker,	30
	8.	Schooner Franklin,	John Smith,	16
	12.	Schooner Swallow,	Thomas Tingle,	10
	15.	Schooner Elizabeth & Mary,	Leyton Albro,	12
	16.	Schooner Helen,	Wm. Brown,	15
	18.	Sloop Salem Packet,	Wm. Tuft,	14
	23.	Schooner Polly,	John Richards,	8
	25.	Brigantine Sally,	Benj. Ashley Allison,	50
	30.	Brigantine Nancy,	Wm. Adamson,	60
		Snow St. Thomas,	Robert Eustace,	100
September	2.	Sloop Bentham,	Thomas Albertson,	12
		Brigantine Sally,	Thomas Powell,	60
	9.	Schooner Sally,	John Carter,	25
	13.	Brigantine Betsy,	Philip Lacy,	45
	29.	Brigantine Orleans Pacquet,	Wm. Moore,	100
October	2.	Schooner Polly,	Wm. Roberts	20
	7.	Brigantine Three Brothers,	Joseph Gilpin, junr.,	45
		Brigantine Paragon	Jno. Featherstone,	80
	14.	Ship Paoli,	Thomas Armstrong,	100
	27.	Snow Ceres,	Nicholas Bodkin,	100
		Brigantine Sophia,	Wm. Heasleton,	60
	30.	Schooner Fair American,	John Conning,	8
November	4.	Ship Tyger,	Geo. Johnson,	180
	6.	Schooner Patty,	John Tolly,	20
	9.	Ship Nesbitt,	John Green,	100
	11.	Sloop Molly,	Wm. Wordell,	30
	16.	Ship Parr,	Peter Creighton,	140
		Brigantine Granby,	Sam'l Davidson,	50
	23.	Schooner Mary,	James Ross,	35
	28.	Brigantine Cylapso,	James Caton,	28
December	1.	Brigantine Polly,	Sam'l Howell, Jun'r,	100
	6.	Sloop Speedwell,	Frederick Steelman,	15
	11.	Brigantine Polly,	Samuel Young,	50
		Sloop Nancy,	Chas. Alexander,	25
		Snow Penn,	Jeremiah Harkins,	150
	19.	Ship Pallas,	Jno. Davidson,	120
1770.				
February	15.	Schooner Unity	Wm. Carlisle,	30

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
February	16.	Brigantine Venus,	Jacob Bennet,	75
	27.	Brigantine Anna,	Samuel Smith,	30
		Sloop Peggy,	James Garrigues,	65
March	16.	Schooner Rambler,	Robert Graham,	18
	20.	Snow Mercury,	Geo. Atkinson,	50
		Ship Speedwell,	Peter Le Coeg,	95
	23d.	Snow Neptune,	Thomas Wallace,	90
		Sloop Mulberry.	Wm. Henderson,	25
	26.	Brigantine Union,	John Lockhart,	50
	29.	Sloop Garland,	Joseph Badcock,	20
April	7.	Brigantine Patty & Polly	James Gibson,	60
		Brigantine Morning Star,	Thos. Callender,	70
	9.	Snow Dickinson,	James Johnson,	80
	24.	Brigantine Bolton,	John Harr,	65
		Schooner Sally,	James Fasset,	12
	30.	Schooner Farmer,	William Allibone,	50
May	2d.	Ship Minerva,	Francis Feariss,	100
		Ship Hawke,	Edward Bingley,	100
		Brig'e Sally & Molly,	Edward Jones,	50
	11.	Brigantine Nancy,	Valentine Welsh,	60
	16.	Brigantine Calypso,	James Caton,	28
	21.	Ship Rebecca & Susanna,	Robt. Casson,	150
		Ship King of Portugal,	Rich'd Bulkely,	120
	28.	Sloop Fanny,	Samuel Smith,	10
	28.	Sloop Polly & Nancy,	Archib'd McTaggart,	15
		Ship Thomas & Robert,	Joseph Drew,	150
June	22.	Snow Barbadoes Packett,	Woolman Sutton,	100
		Sloop Endeavour,	Owen Williams,	15
	23.	Ship Nancy, & Sueky,	James Robinson,	84
		Ship Katie,	Archib'd Galbreath,	100
July	6.	Brigantine Charlotte,	James Montgomery,	40
	8.	Sloop Dolphin,	Thomas Gaudy,	14
	10.	Brigantine Burke,	Nicholas Valence,	40
	12.	Ship Priscilla,	Isaac Jones,	130
	18.	Sloop Rebecca,	William Budden,	40
	19.	Brigantine Content,	Samuel Workman,	45
		Schooner Nancy,	Thomas Whitlock,	40
	25.	Snow Minerva,	John Oliver,	70

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
July	26.	Brigantine Harmony	Thomas Rodgers,	70
		Schooner Amelia.	William Ivory,	30
	30.	Sloop Anna,	William Richardson,	25
August	2d.	Sloop Beveridge,	John Walsh,	25
	7.	Ship Polly & Peggy,	Henry Hubbs,	80
	8.	Schooner Speedwell,	William Round,	25
September	2d.	Sloop Santa Maria,	Thomas Bell,	70
		Sloop Polly,	Charles West,	25
		Brigantine Juliana,	Samuel Nuttell,	130
		Schooner Betsy,	Henry Stiles,	30
		Brigantine Nancy,	Thos. Murdock,	30
		Sloop Beleeze,	William Cannon,	10
October	2.	Sloop Liberty,	Ezekiel Hand,	10
	6.	Ship George,	Samuel Martin,	80
	9.	Ship Brittannia,	Nathaniel Falconer,	280
	27.	Brig Queen of the May,	Andrew May,	50
November	4.	Sloop Polly,	William Casey,	25
		Ship Two Brothers,	Robt. Adams,	130
	5.	Ship Don Carolus	Francis Conner,	100
		Brigantine Dove,	Daniel Brown,	60
	6.	Brigantine Success,	Joseph Gilpin, Jun'r,	37
		Schooner Swan,	Thomas Rollings,	35
	7.	Sloop Betsy,	Charles Jenkins,	25
		Ship Lark,	Charles Biddle,	80
	28.	Brigantine Greyhound,	George Catton,	30
	29.	Ship Philadlephia,	James Malcom,	100
		Brigantine Friendship,	Joseph Blewer,	40
December	1st.	Ship Charming Molly,	Robert Gill.	150
		Ship Catharine,	Hugh Lile,	70
	2.	Schooner Polly,	Jno. Huddleston,	15
		Snow Phœbe,	David McCullough,	60
	3.	Schooner Sally,	Thomas Calvert,	20
		Brigantine Polly,	David McCutcheon,	100
		Ship Hercules,	George Woolsey,	
		Schooner Susanna,	John McLeod,	30
	15.	Snow Sally,	Willam Shroudy,	150
	16.	Ship Minerva,	Thomas Arnott,	140
	17.	Ship Pennsylvania Packet,	Peter La Coeg,	150
	19.	Sloop Charming Polly,	George Dill,	15

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
December	19.	Ship Venus,	Patrick Crawford,	100
	22.	Ship Kitty & Peggy,	David Ferguson,	120
		Sloop Chance,	Thos. Armstrong,	30
		Ship Hope,	Peter Young,	120
1771.				
January	1st.	Brigantine Sally,	James Cochran,	30
		Brigantine Eagle,	Alexander Caine,	45
		Brigantine Connolly,	Robert Miller,	100
	4.	Ship New Industry,	William Miller,	90
	10.	Snow Sarah,	Samuel Covey,	80
		Ship John,	John McCartin,	150
	22.	Ship Sally,	John Hazelwood,	110
	26.	Schooner Anne,	Patrick Stafford,	20
		Schooner Charming Nancy,	John Mullowny,	50
	29.	Schooner Speedwell,	Purnell Johnston,	25
March	6.	Brig'ne CharlesTown Packet,	Samuel Wright,	90
	9.	Sloop Jenny,	Thomas Bell,	45
	27.	Schooner Chance. .	Samuel Williams,	35
		Brig'n New Speedwell,	William Gamble,	90
	30.	Schooner King Fisher,	Charles Hart,	10
April	4.	Schooner Sally,	Henry Treer,	20
	17.	Sloop Nancy,	William Watson,	25
	19.	Sloop Success,	Luke Hogan,	15
		Schooner Don Carlos,	Terrence Conner,	35
	23.	Shallop Elizabeth,	James Willets,	15
		Schooner Speedwell,	Joseph Davis,	25
	27.	Ship Catharine,	Peter Young,	120
		Brigantine Anne,	Andrew May,	35
May	7.	Sloop Greenwich Packet,	ConstantWaithman,	18
	14.	Ship Damask Rose,	John Macpherson,	70
	24.	Schooner Nancy,	Jeremiah Harkies,	40
	28.	Brigantine Charlotte,	James Montgomery,	65
June	5.	Sloop Nancy,	Martin Wert,	12
	12.	Sloop Hopewell,	Stiles Conyers,	20
		Schooner Horatio,	George Barwick,	20
		Sloop Betsy,	John Foster,	30
		Schooner Happy Return,	Thomas Eastwick,	35

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
June	12.	Sloop Rebecka,	William Budden,	40
	18.	Sloop Hannah,	George May,	45
		Sloop Adventure,	Edward Yorke,	35
	26.	Ship Brittannia,	Joseph Browne,	185
		Ship Margaret,	Robert Spier,	120
		Ship Esther,	Isaac Guitton,	1[illegible]0
July	2.	Sloop Elizabeth,	Thomas Wiley,	40
		Brig'n Patty & Polly,	William Crispin,	60
	9.	Sloop Polly,	Joseph Pledger,	25
	15.	Brigantine Connolly,	Robert Miller,	100
		Ship Commerce,	Charles Alexander,	140
	22.	Sloop Hannah,	John Taylor,	15
August	13.	Sloop Success,	John Lockton,	30
		Schooner Polly,	John Webb,	15
		Schooner George,	John Sibbald, junr.,	30
	20.	Schooner Prussian Hero,	Henry Crick,	60
	21.	Ship Concord,	Joseph Volaur,	100
		Schooner Industry,	John Barry,	45
	27.	Brigantine Kitty,	Martin Fearnes,	30
September	3.	Sloop Polly,	William Henderson,	7
		Sloop Louis,	Rob. Braron,	10
	19.	Ship Eliza & Mary,	Geo. Rowe,	115
		Brigantine Unity,	Geo. Ord,	55
	19.	Brigantine Molly,	Geo. Catton,	85
		Brigantine Elizabeth,	John Donaldson,	60
October	5.	Brigantine Elizabeth,	Rob. Montgomery,	40
	7.	Sloop Nancy,	David Golding,	15
		Sloop Prosperity,	Thomas Campbell,	12
	9.	Schooner Deborah,	Brigantine Canby,	40
		Brigantine Chance,	James Taylor,	40
	16.	Sloop Betsey,	Robert Thompson,	30
	25.	Schooner Polly,	Levin Milby,	15
		Schooner Nicye,	Joseph Houston,	10
		Schooner Polly,	William Kollock	25
	30.	Ship Lydia,	Thomas Dean,	150
		[and one other Register which Mr. Shippen received the money for at New Castle, of Mr. Hamiltons.]		
November	1.	Schooner Lydia,	Joshua Allen,	80
	2.	Ship King George,	Magnus Miller,	70
	11.	Schooner Mary,	James Ross,	35

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
November	11.	Ship King of Portugal,	Richard Bulkely,	120
	15.	Ship Sally,	Samuel Cavel,	110
		Schooner Willing Maid,	Wm. Bowington,	5
		Ship Charming Sally,	James Cooper,	160
		Brigantine Fisher,	William Chisman	70
		Snow Live Oak,	Ralph Moore,	70
	20.	Snow Alsop,	Sampson Harvey,	140
	23.	Brigantine Jenny,	George Kennedy,	75
		Briga. Resolution,	Wm. Marshall,	80
	28.	Ship Otter,	George Caton,	80
		Brigantine Industry,	William Keith,	60
	30.	Sloop Success,	William Lawrence,	30
December	3.	Brigantine George,	Peter Creighton,	50
	6.	Ship Phœnix,	Hugh Lyle,	120
		Brigantine Recovery,	William Steel,	60
	16.	Ship Peggy,	Edward Yorke,	100
		Briga. Charming Nancy,	John Cox,	85
	18.	Schooner Patty,	John Jones,	20
	30.	Sloop Peggy,	Edward Bingley,	30
1772.				
January	2.	Ship Richard Penn,	Isaac All,	200
	15.	Brigantine Kitty,	Martin Fearns,	30
		Brigantine Sally,	Alexander Hunter	50
	18.	Brigantine Resolution,	James Garrigues,	40
February	1st.	Ship Charming Peggy,	Samuel Davison,	150
	4.	Brigantine Nancy,	James Fell,	40
	15.	Ship Phœbe & Peggy,	David McCullough,	150
	20.	Ship Newry's Assistance,	Robert Cunningham,	100
March	6.	Ship Elizabeth,	Henry Robinson,	95
		Brigantine Becky,	John Harper, junr.,	80
		Ship Fame,	Townsend White, junior,	75
	14.	Brig'n Charles Town Packet,	Samuel Wright,	90
April	10.	Brig Nancy & Molly,	Robert Bethell,	50
	16.	Schooner Betsy,	James Green,	10
		Schooner Dolphin,	Richard Mason,	28
		Schooner Rambler,	John McCallister,	18
	24.	Sloop Sally,	John Towers,	15

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
April	24.	Sloop Nancy,	Thomas West,	12
		Ship Content,	William Price,	45
May	1.	Schooner Speedwell,	Woolsey Waples,	10
	2.	Schooner Fanny,	William Cannon,	35
	5.	Sloop Patty,	Samuel Corry,	15
		Sloop Hope,	Sinclair Seymour,	40
	12.	Ship Fame,	William Gamble,	100
	15.	Brig'n Speedwell,	Anthony Askey,	40
		Schooner King Tamany,	Robert Shewell,	35
	23.	Schooner Kingston,	Robert Patterson,	40
	26.	Ship Lyon,	John Hamilton,	165
	28.	Schooner Polly,	Rouse Adirison,	7
		Brigantine Betsy,	David McCutcheon,	80
June	5.	Sloop Sally,	Richard Inkson,	15
	8.	Briga. Charles Town Packet,	Samuel Wright,	90
	9.	Ship Pennsylvania Farmer,	Charles Robinson,	90
	17.	Sloop Tryall,	John Gensell,	35
July	1st.	Sloop Hawke,	James Sezine,	10
	8.	Sloop Nancy & Peggy,	Alexander Mills,	30
	12.	Sloop Susanna,	John Dillon,	10
	14.	Ship Gloucester,	John Savadge,	230
	16.	Hanover Planter,	Hugh Lenox,	50
August	8.	Schooner Hetty,	Stephen Benezet,	45
	11.	Schooner Becky,	Robert Harris,	30
	12.	Sloop Polly,	Robert Burton,	12
	29.	Schooner Betsy,	Abraham Gurling,	30
September	3d.	Schooner Nancy,	Daniel Badger,	45
	9.	Schooner Charming Nancy,	Ezekiel Hand,	50
		Ship James & Mary Ann,	Wm. Budden,	100
	10.	Brigantine Harmony,	James Fairey,	70
	26.	Sloop Seaflower,	James Glasbury,	15
	28.	Brigantine Anne,	James Robinson,	35
		Sloop Adrian,	John Gensell,	25
October	2d.	Brigantine Tobago,	James Scott,	156
	5.	Sloop Sally,	John Watlington,	30
	9.	Sloop Peggy,	John Barry,	25
		Ship Cæzar,	William Miller	150
		Sloop Chance,	Thomas Murdock,	35

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
October	10.	Brigantine Carolina,	Alexander Swoony,	80
		Sloop Chance,	John Ross,	30
	19.	Ship Lark,	Thomas Powell,	80
	26.	Snow Polly,	John Scott,	70
		Sloop Greyhound,	Richard Mason,	10
	31.	Brigantine Harriot,	Peter Young,	90
November	4.	Ship Newry Packet,	David Campbell,	115
		Schooner Rachel,	Leonard Hammond	20
	6.	Schooner Polly,	Rich'd Inkson,	30
		Sloop Sally,	Charles Lowe,	20
	9.	Ship Nancy & Sukey,	Jas. Robeson,	85
		Ship Charming Nancy,	James Craig,	120
	24.	Brigantine Susanna,	William Carlisle,	130
		Ship Charming Nancy,	Charles Biddle,	80
		Brigantine Hope,	William Lang,	65
	28.	Brigantine Grenadoes Packet,	Francis Illingsworth,	65
December	9.	Schooner Ann,	James Watt,	25
		Ship Margaret,	Robert Spier,	120
		Ship Arundel,	William Manson,	310
	17.	Ship King of Prussia,	William Adamson,	150
		Brigantine Peggy,	Samuel Wilson	30
		Brigantine Delaware,	Edward Bingley,	40
	18.	Schooner King Tammany,	Joshua Allen,	35
	26.	Sloop Jenny,	Robert Rell,	15
		Ship Alexander,	James Hunter	200
1773.				
January	2d.	Sloop Lively,	Robert Shewell,	45
	12.	Sloop Jenny,	James Cochran,	12
		Sloop Kitty,	Geo. Catton,	40
		Sloop Peggy,	James Caton,	30
February.		None.		
March	5th.	Samuel Massey,	Will'm Hawkins,	65
		Schooner Industry,	Nathan'l Munro,	45
	11.	Briga. Two Brothers,	James Martin,	70
		Schooner Mary,	John Welsh,	28
		Briga. Mary,	James Garrigues,	40
	16.	Schooner Happy Return,	James Graisbury,	27
		Schooner Molly,	Thos. Callender,	25
	19.	Schooner Dolphin,	John Cary,	20
		Sloop Hope,	Geo. Price,	16

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
March	22.	Schooner Catharine,	John Mullowny,	60
	31.	Briga Peggy & Sally,	Gerald Forester,	60
		Schooner Farmer,	Nehemiah Field,	25
April	2d.	Brigantine Broker,	David Campbell.	40
	3d.	Brigantine Addison,	Thomas Cardell,	65
	13.	Ship Richard,	William Ainsworth,	150
	17.	Ship West Indian,	Philip Stempson,	150
		Schooner Tryal,	David Harrow,	30
	22.	Brigantine Delaware,	James Smith,	40
		Ship Maria,	James Dyon,	140
	28.	Brigantine Peggy,	James Garrigues,	75
May	1st.	Schooner Nelly,	Nicholas Vallance,	35
		Briga. Prince of Wales,	John Woods,	80
	2.	Snow Jane,	Thomas Whitlock,	90
	7.	Brigantine James,	Robert Robinson,	50
		Schooner Dolphin,	Thomas Wiley,	10
	8.	Snow Harmony,	Wilkinson Timmons,	90
		Schooner Liberty,	Samuel Roberts,	15
	20.	Schooner Polly,	Robert Tuill,	30
June	1.	Sloop Sally,	Israel Holland,	25
	4.	Ship Sally,	Geo. Gilbert,	90
	9.	Briga. Lowther,	Michael Power,	100
	11.	Sloop Yorke,	Isaac Buck,	5
		Sloop Tryall,	Thos. Crippen,	35
	18.	Briga. Monmouth,	John Ute,	80
	19.	Briga. Polly,	John Lockton,	50
	21.	Schooner Mayflower,	Woolsey Hathaway,	10
		Sloop Norfolk,	Henry Dougherty,	15
		Sloop Sally,	——— ———,	50
July	3d.	Ship America,	John Bruce,	160
	8.	Schooner Hannah,	John Howey,	40
	10.	Sloop Peggy,	John Hyde,	12
		Ship Delaware,	Wingate Newman,	300
	12.	Ship James & Rebecca,	William Willock,	120
		Ship American,	Gerald Forrester,	130
	15.	Brigantine Bachelor,	William Hinson,	45
		Brigantine Repeal,	Charles Alexander,	40
		Sloop Polly,	Æneas Urquehart,	40
	29.	Snow Patty & Peggy,	Robert Hardie,	80
		Brigantine Sea Nymph,	Joseph Blewer,	90
August	1st.	Brigantine Nancy,	Thomas Armstrong,	40
	2.	Schooner Molly,	George May,	25

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
August	9.	Ship Rebecca,	Laton Albro,	90
		Ship Clementina,	Patrick Brown,	135
	10.	Ship Minerva,	Francis Feariss,	100
		Briga. Princess of Orange,	Henry Morris,	50
	12.	Schooner Happy Return,	William Downes,	10
	26.	Sloop Speedwell,	Thomas Barnard,	25
September	1.	Brigantine Friendship,	Francis Illingworth,	40
		Briga. John & Richard,	Downing Wilkinson,	60
	7.	Briga. Cornelia,	James Russel,	30
	9.	Sloop Seaflower,	James Gracebury,	5
		Ship Aurora,	William Price,	150
	17.	Sloop Lydia,	Stephen Cawley,	13
	23.	Schooner Happy Return,	Isaac Buck,	15
	24.	Sloop Sally,	Charles Lowe,	20
		Sloop Three Brothers.	Thomas Dewick,	20
October	4.	Ship Centurion,	William Kerlin,	80
	5.	Briga. Catharine,	John Tolly,	20
	19.	Briga. Globe,	John Cox,	85
	21.	Briga. King George,	Barnt De Klyn,	45
	22.	Briga. Betsy,	John Patton,	50
	26.	Snow Nancy,	Peter Robinson,	80
	30.	Shallop Sally,	John Dickinson,	10
November	1st.	Schooner Betsy,	Eisha Lawrence,	20
	4.	Ship Peace & Plenty,	Charles McKenzie,	100
		Schooner Elizabeth,	Benjamin Greenway,	40
	9.	Ship Lovely Lass,	Andrew Waid,	120
		Ship St. George,	John Inglis, Jun'r,	200
	15.	Ship Britannia,	James Dickson,	220
	16.	Ship Clarendon,	William Townsend,	150
	17.	Schooner Two Brothers,	Thomas Campbell,	15
	19.	Ship Delaware,	Alexander Cain,	150
	20.	Ship Becky & Debby,	Samuel Williams,	100
	26.	Schooner Farmers' Delight,	John Fassatt,	12
December	1st.	Brigantine Fancy,	Thomas Murdock,	40
		Ship Woodmass,	Thomas Callender,	130
	2d.	Ship Liberty,	Charles Thompson,	110
		Ship Friendship,	Thomas Jann,	75

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
December	2d.	Ship Prosperity,	William McCullock,	120
	7.	Brigantine Lovely Lass,	James Peter,	60
		Schooner Dolphin,	Thomas Wiley,	10
	14.	Schooner Patty,	Mark Culler,	40
	16.	Schooner Polly,	Andrew Miller,	25
		Sloop Fanny,	William Allibone,	25
		Ship Mary,	Robert George,	160
	17.	Ship Molly,	George Johnston,	160
		Snow Live Oak,	William Barber,	70
		Brigantine Adrian,	James Duncan,	50
	20.	Ship Minerva,	Cuthbert Lindsay,	100
		Ship Swift,	Samuel Davison,	80
	23.	Schooner Betsy,	Robert Patterson,	60
		Brigantine Industry	Peter Hodgkinson,	140
	28.	Schooner Sally,	Oswell Eve, Junr.,	20
	29.	Brigantine Agnes,	Joseph Mather,	85
	31st.	Brigantine John,	John Ashmead,	75
		Ship Minerva,	Robert Mackey,	160
1774.				
January	10.	Briga' Mount Holly,	Gamaliel Bayley,	50
February.		Sloop Peggy,	Stephen Decatur,	25
		Briga' Nancy,	John Bruce,	50
		Sloop Hope,	Thomas Dewick,	40
March	12.	Schooner Henrietta,	George Calton,	35
	16.	Briga' Free Mason,	David Wilkins,	60
	19.	Schooner Nancy,	Jonathan Wood,	20
	21.	Brigantine Dolphin,	John Hunn,	60
	23.	Schooner Recovery,	Joseph Bennett,	37
	24.	Brig'n King George,	Robert Shewell, junr.,	45
	26.	Sloop Spry,	John Stillwell,	25
April	2.	John Towers,	Sloop Sally,	15
		Brig'a John & Richard,	Downing Wilkinson,	60
		Ship Union,	Wm. Hamilton,	250
		Brig'a Venus,	Patrick Barry,	40
	9.	Sloop Hetty,	Wm. Watson,	25
		Brig'a Hope,	Thomas Potts,	100
		Sloop Betsy,	John Kerr,	25
	19.	Sloop Fanny.	John Burrows,	50
		Sloop Charming Peggy,	Francis Gilbert,	15
	26.	Sloop Charming Peggy,	Francis Gilbert,	15
		Schooner Yorke,	William Carlisle,	30

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
May	1.	Ship Nancy & Polly,	Woollman Sutton,	120
		Schoo. Charming Nancy,	Leonard Hammond,	40
		Ship Delaware,	Alexander Cain,	150
		Schooner Lively,	John Welsh,	55
	4.	Brig'a Jamaica Packet,	Rich'd Stansberry.	80
		Brig'a Rebecca,	John Shields,	50
	7.	Brig'a Carpenter,	Charles Jenkins,	100
		Ship Ann.	John Chatham,	60
	10.	Ship Sally,	Samuel Covel,	110
	12.	Ship Sally,	Seymour Hood,	130
		Schooner Polly,	John Foster,	15
	14.	Schooner Hetty,	Alexander Dyer,	45
		Sloop Sarah & Elizabeth,	Nathaniel Tybee,	10
	17.	Schooner Nancy,	Joseph Gamble,	15
	28.	Ship Ranger,	Samuel Wilson,	200
		Schooner Dolphin,	William Price,	35
		Sloop Montreal,	George May,	35
		Ship Charming Nancy,	Robert Tyria,	120
June	1.	Schooner Nelly,	John Scott,	35
		Schooner Carpenter's Delight,	Thomas Purnell,	10
	3.	Ship Catharine,	Seymour Hood,	70
		Brigantine Betsy,	Samuel Savadge,	25
		Brigantine Marygold,	Robert Torrens,	50
		Brig'a Helena & Mary,	Chas. McCarthy,	100
		Brig'a Ranger,	Chas. Biddle,	60
	9.	Brig'a Greyhound,	Joshua Allen,	40
	16.	Brig'a Lucy,	John Pyner,	70
	17.	Brig'a Charlotte,	Peter Barker,	35
		Schooner Felicity,	Allen Moore,	30
	21.	Ship Jane,	Connolly McCausland,	180
		Brigantine Nancy,	John Kent,	30
		Schooner Hope.	Thomas Foster,	50
	21.	Ship Belle,	Thomas Jones,	170
	24.	Sloop Betsy,	John Goodwin,	30
	30.	Sloop Catharine,	James Round,	25
July	1.	Brigantine Mount Holly,	Gamaliel Bayley,	50

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
July	1.	Brigantine Polly,	Wm. Greenway,	80
	9.	Brigantine Nancy,	Wm. Adamson,	60
	16.	Schooner Success,	John Rosberry,	30
	22.	Brigantine Anna,	James Foster,	35
	23.	Schooner Prosperity,	Robert French,	20
		Brigantine Ann,	Andrew May.	30
August	1.	Ship Chalkley,	Edward Spain,	180
		Ship Albion,	Thomas Crippen,	105
	6.	Schooner Elizabeth,	William Brown,	30
	17.	Ship Elizabeth,	John Brown,	100
		Brigantine Lowther,	John Smith,	100
	19.	Sloop Catharine,	Samuel Walden,	15
	20.	Brigantine George,	William Hayman,	90
	25.	Sloop Betsy,	Philip Lacy,	30
		Schooner Kitty,	James Robinson,	26
	26.	Brigantine Jenny,	John Lockton,	60
	28.	Sloop Polly,	John Franklin,	10
		Sloop Faithful Brother,	Charles Berat,	16
	29.	Snow Polly,	Henry Turhurst,	60
	31.	Schooner James,	Daniel Livingston,	45
September	2d.	Schooner Endeavor,	Alexander Kidd,	15
		Briga. Two Friends.	Richard Inkson,	40
	8.	Briga. Felicity,	Robert Harris	156
	19.	Ship Betsy,	Samuel Kyle,	80
	21.	Ship Cæsar,	William Miller,	200
	23.	Schooner Hetty,	Thomas Pitt,	40
		Brigantine Nancy,	James Martin,	50
October	1st.	Ship Union,	James Steel,	150
		Sloop Jenny.	Daniel Badger,	15
	6.	Schooner Diamond,	John Dilworth	12
	15.	Sloop Montego Packet,	David Loggan,	16
		Sloop Hopewell,	——— Thompson,	20
		Brigantine Polly,	Robert Lightbody,	50
		Ship Augustus,	George Geddis,	150
	21.	Sloop Fly,	——— Galway,	35
		Brigantine Betsy,	Edward Yorke,	50
		Schooner Happy Return,	John King,	35
	29.	Ship Grace,	Frederick McCausland,	95
		Brigantine Potowmack,	George Rowe,	75
November	9.	Ship Liberty,	Nathaniel Moore,	70
	10.	Ship Pomona,	John Green,	200

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
November	10.	Ship Richard Penn,	Isaac All,	200
		Ship Commerce,	James Wilson,	150
		Sloop New York Packet,	Joseph Rivers,	15
		Ship Sally,	Francis Feariss,	200
		Brigantine Sally,	William Stevens,	90
	23.	Ship Bisset,	John Vickary,	120
	25.	Ship Harmony Hall,	Benj. Greenway,	90
		Briga' Charlestown Packet,	Samuel Wright,	90
December	3.	Ship Duke of York,	Robert Torrens,	90
	7.	Brigantine Jane,	Daniel Kennicutt,	60
		Schooner Diligence,	James Wilson,	30
	10.	Ship Ceres,	Lambert Wickes,	150
	16.	Sloop Maria,	Samuel Ball,	40
	17.	Ship Recovery,	David McCullough	180
		Sloop Nancy,	James Erwin,	30
	19.	Ship Black Prince,	John Barry,	200
	20.	Ship Catharine,	James McNeill,	160
		Brigantine Nancy,	William Carlisle,	50
	23.	Sloop Free Mason,	Jacob Proby,	12
		Brigantine Dave,	Wilkinson Timmons,	80
		Sloop Mercury,	George Buchanan,	20
	23d.	Ship Rebecca,	John Hazlewood,	180
	28th.	Schooner Penn'a Farmer,	James McKnight,	12
	31st.	Brigantine Hetty,	Jacobus Lott,	70
		Brigantine Harriott,	Samuel Devonshire,	80
1775.				
January	20th.	Ship Myrtilla,	James Caton,	180
	27th.	Schooner Tryal,	Richard Ham,	10
February	7.	Brigantine John,	John Blyth,	100
	15.	Brigantine George,	William Hayman,	90
	22.	Ship Unity,	William Glover,	80
	26.	Ship Tyger,	Thomas Fall,	200
		Ship Blandford,	Andrew Troop,	180
March	2d.	Brigantine Rachel,	John Clay,	120
	3.	Ship Alfred,	Thos. Callender,	170
		Ship Mars,	Wingate Newman,	400
	15.	Ship Lord Camden,	James Chebb,	200
		Ship Barclay,	Paul Coxe,	180
		Ship America,	George Ord,	200
	21.	Sloop Speedwell,	Edward Hare,	20
	24.	Schooner Polly,	James Allen,	15
April	1st.	Brigantine Sally,	Edward Yorke,	60

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
April	5.	Brigantine Nancy,	John Ritchie,	30
	7.	Ship Olive Branch,	James Hathorn,	130
	28.	Sloop Peggy,	James Lockhart,	25
May	1.	Schooner Delaware,	Robert Cook,	65
		Schooner Tryal,	David Long,	20
	3.	Ship Delaware,	Alexander Cain,	150
	6.	Sloop Phœbe,	Robert Pomeroy,	20
		Briga. Rebecca & Polly,	Arthur Cochran,	40
	10.	Schooner Lively,	Holton Johnston,	80
	16.	Sloop Peace & Plenty,	Randall Mumford,	40
		Briga. Dolphin,	Hugh Smith,	40
		Schooner Susanna,	James Wilson,	50
	18.	Ship Jane,	John Mathie,	170
	19.	Briga. Woodbridge,	Samuel Pote,	67
	23.	Sloop Prudence,	Henry Norris,	30
		Sloop Betsy,	Valentine Wightman,	40
	25.	Schooner Jeany,	Robert Brisson,	40
	27.	Schooner Molly,	George Robotham,	50
		Brigantine Betsy & Nancy,	Patrick Flinn,	40
	29.	Brigantine Polly,	James Robinson	50
		Brigantine Olive Branch,	Joy Castle,	80
	31.	Brigantine Industry,	William Wilcomb,	80
June	2nd.	Ship Hibernia,	James McCay,	160
	3d.	Sloop Monmouth,	Perkins Allen,	90
	13.	Schooner Ranger,	Michael Dawson,	20
		Schooner Nelly & Nancy,	Daniel Robins,	25
	16.	Ship Mars,	Magnus Miller,	200
		Brigantine Industry,	Henry Hubbs,	40
	20.	Brigantine Sally,	John Welsh,	20
		Schooner Sally & Nancy,	James Fell,	35
	26.	Ship Hancock & Adams,	Charles Forrest,	100
		Sloop Joseph,	Thomas Redley,	30
	27.	Brigantine Venus,	James Mears,	70
	29.	Brigantine Hannah,	Philemon Cassady,	80
		Schooner Polly,	Alexander Grey,	60
July	1st,	Sloop Polly,	James Garrigues,	40
	6.	Schooner Fair Lady,	Samuel Nuttle,	60
		Sloop Sally,	James Bowes,	30

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
July	7th.	Schooner Lovely Lass,	Matthew Strong,	10
	10.	Schooner Charlotte,	Joseph Northey,	45
		Schooner Hannan,	James Neille,	60
	15.	Ship John,	James Peter,	180
		Brigantine Triton,	John Morse,	90
		Ship Rittenhouse,	Robert French,	135
		Schooner Neptune,	Robert Schoolfield,	10
		Brigantine Polly,	Wm. Workman,	34
	17.	Brigantine Pluto,	Thomas Lee,	120
	18.	Brigantine Jamaica Packet,	Richard Stanbury,	80
		Schooner Polly,	James Willson	15
	19.	Sloop Swift,	Nicholas Hyman,	15
		Ship Concord,	Joseph Smith,	100
		Briga. St. Patrick,	Bernard Gallagher,	90
		Ship Barclay,	Paul Cox,	180
		Sloop Polly,	Edward Brush,	15
	25.	Schooner Polly,	John Foster,	10
August	8.	Snow Polly,	Samuel Jenkins,	70
		Schooner Nancy,	William Clark,	30
		Schooner Farmer,	Nehemiah Field,	15
	17th.	Ship Clarendon,	John Denniston,	120
		Brigantine Langdon,	Robert Lightbody,	50
		Schooner Dolphin,	Thomas Dewet,	10
	25th.	Brigantine Peace,	John Derry,	50
	26.	Brigantine Sally,	Peter Ridg.	40
	29.	Ship Cæsar,	William Miller,	200
September	1st.	Sloop Nancy,	Henry Norris,	30
		Ship Becky,	John Adams,	60
	5th.	Schooner Keziah,	James Leech,	15
	6.	Sloop Polly,	John Sands,	30
	7.	Briga. Lovely Lass,	William Castle,	60
	8.	Schooner Peace,	Richard O'Neal,	30
		Sloop Phœnix,	John Sherdon,	45
	9th.	Ship Catharine,	George Buchan,	160
	1.	Sloop Betsy,	Thomas Pott,	30
	11.	Briga. Black Prince,	John Campbell,	15
October	26th.	Schooner Nancy,	Archibald Moore,	10
November.		None.		
December	16th.	Brigantine Broker,	John Smart,	50
	22d.	Schooner Brothers,	Richard Stanbury,	35
		Sloop Success,	Rob't Lightbody,	40
	27th.	Sloop Mifflin,	Thomas Palmer,	15

		Vessels' names.	*Masters' names.*	*Tons.*
1776.				
January	14th.	Briga. Two Friends,	Dougal McGregor	100
	23.	Briga. Recovery,	Ralph Walker,	30
February	1st.	Ship Neave,	William Stevens,	150
	24th.	Schooner James,	Randal Mumford,	35
	do.	Ship Lord Cambden,	James Clubb,	200
March	4th.	Ship Fame,	Hugh Lyle,	100
	14th.	Briga. Minerva,	John Winning,	60
		Ship Elizabeth,	Robert Campbell,	100
		Briga. Betsy,	Patrick Flynn,	85
	25th.	Ship Olive Branch,	Wm. McCulloch,	120

PAPERS

RELATING TO THE

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Prior to the Revolution.

"TRANSLATION OF DUTCH PRINTED PAPERS."

PHILADELPHIA, *the 29 of Sep'r*, 1741.

WORTHY FRIENDS & COUNTRY PEOPLE:

I of late saw a writing with Conrad Weiser's name subscribed, wherein he pretends to give you Honest and well intended advise how you ought to proceed in relation to the ensuing election, but from what I can see his intent is rather to cheat and deceive you; therefore, I thought it necessary to discover his mistakes to you and to forwarn you, that you may not be deceived by him to vour own, yea, to the ruin of this happy country.

It were to be wished that only such people in all Governments might be put in Commission as adhere faithfully to reighteousness & truth, and it is a pity when such are in commission, who are to be removed whenever they will not do what the Government Comands—then Conrad Weiser is our Countryman, and of late is made a Justice of the Peace, and therefore he ought to have ben Carefull in this his first Exercise, and ought to have said nothing but what is the truth; whether it was from want of care or from information that he says a difference arose above a year ago about the question whether it was right to pay tribute to Caser or not, and that the Germans had answered no, (to judge according to our works.)

The people in general of this province, both in the Assembly and out of it, are such obedient subjects to our gracious King that they never put such a question, nor desire to put any such, and the Assembly declared openly in their votes of last year that they thought it their duty to pay tribute to Casar, and they actually pay tribute to Casar, and resolved to pay to the Governor £3,000 for the use of the King, if he would not send away the servants who, by his encouragement, did inlist for soldiers; but the Governor would not hear to it, chose rather to send the servants away in ye King's service than to take the money, and the Assembly has paid to their masters above £2,500, besides what is yet to be paid; and some of the masters have lost a great deal, and were almost ruined by this acting & encouragement of the Governor's which was not the intention of the King, as appears now by the officer that inlists soldiers, who declared openly that he will not take any bound servants. It is, therefore, plain that the money that was paid for the servants was for the King's use, whereby he got so many men for his service,

(for these servants are in the King's service,) which is more, in proportion, than all the other provinces have paid.

From this, my dear Countrey people, it is plain that Conrad Weiser is deceived himself, (or which is more to be feared,) that whereas he is lately made a justice of the peace, he inclines to please the Governor that he may keep him in comission; and certainly how should he do otherwise, for many Honest men who have served their country in a Just & upright manner as Justices of the peace, have been removed in several parts of this province by this present Governor for no other Reason, that is known, but because they would not agree with him in taking the Masters' servants to the Hurt of their families, & because they, as Honest people ought to do, choose such Assemblymen as would serve their countrey truly to the best of their knowledge.

Seeing, then, Conrad Weiser in this case, which is so plain to every Body, is either deceived himself or otherwise undertakes to deceive & cheat his country people, how can one believe his word any further; he says further, that the Assembly had not given the Governor the usual salary, but the reason why he designedly conceals.

Here my Countrey people we may observe that the most part of the Assembly, which were chosen for these two years past, have been Assembly-men many years, and have given the Governor his usual salary; this present Assembly themselves have last year given the Governor £500 as a part of his yearly salary, and when they layd but two acts before him for his approbation he would not pass one of them, and so far as we know he complains of the great privilege which the people of this province enjoy, and he would willingly bring them to nothing. How could the Assembly answer it to those that choose them to give him more money (since he makes so ill an use of it) till he drops this design? Therefore, there ought to be no notice taken of this part of Conrad Weiser's complaints, for without doubt if we choose the present Assembly again, and the Governor will pass the acts that are prepared for the good of this province as the former Governors did, and will no longer use his endeavors to hurt people by his complaints to the great ones in England, then they will give him the same salary that the former Governors had.

It is true that many of our Mother's Countrey have retired to this for their safety & to enjoy the blessings of this Land, and Conrad Weiser himself must own that we found them ritely here. Why would he then persuade us to make an alteration which would produce no good, but, on ye contrary, might prove very hurtfull to us, and bring upon us such Burdens to escape which we left our own. It is also true that the major part of

this present Assembly are Quakers, but was it not so from the beginning, what hurt have we received of them, don't they appear to be good & peaceable neighbours, and made us partakers of such privileges as they enjoy themselves, both in Temporal & Religious affairs, before the last act of parliament was made?

It is certain that this Act of Parliament is to be looked upon as a particular favour for which we ought by all opportunity to show our thankfullness to his Brittainick Majesty, whose Subjects we are, but are there no other sorts of thanks than such as are prescribed to us by such men to whom we do not owe the same obligation? For it is to be observed, that before it was known last year whom our Countrey people would choose, all sort of people were permited to take their qualification, as well those that were used to swear as those that did not, and were made partakers of the Benefit of that act of Parliament; but since it is known that we will use our pleasure in the election, like other good subjects, to choose such men to represent us as we thought fit, but did not elect such as were recommended to us by the Governor's party, then some of them made objections in the Court that those that would, for conscience sake, shwear, should not be partakers with others of his Majesty's subjects of such privileges; but what can Conrad mean by saying that we should choose an Assembly that will make up the difference with the Governor? If the Governor is willing to make an end of them in a reasonable way, this present Assembly is best able to do it. They know the difference, and from whence they arose, but if the Governor is to have his will in an unreasonable way then we need no Assembly, and may be further in danger of choosing such superiors over us as may bring the same Slavery upon us, for which we fled from our Native Countrey. If we then will forfeit such valuable privileges it appears that we are not worthy of them, and if we do not beware of such Magistrates, none is safe, either in his estate or privileges; but as for the articles of the danger of a war with France, it is an unnecessary fear, the best and last informations say that the ministry are inclined for peace, and if it were not so, then Conrad Weiser speaks not as one that trusts in Divine Providence, by which we have been protected hitherto, and why should we be afraid now. Moreover, he will frighten us with the French, who are but a Handfull to us, and live a great way from us, and have a very troublesome road to us, and must pass through such warlike nations of Indians, which are at peace with us, and of whom they themselves have been afraid always in time of war.

Be therefore Careful, loving Countrey-men that you be not deceived & Misled, one single mistake in your Election is, per-

haps, no more to be set to rights. We see the Governor is very Carefull in the smallest matters in the government. If he don't like the Justices, then he removes them, and since it is the Chief point that the Countrey people have in the Government to keep things in Ballance, that unrighteousness may not prevail—that they have the Assemblys and Sheriffs to chose it, becomes us to look out for good men. What the Assembly did last year, shows they Carefully & diligently watched for our good; therefore, we have more reason to choose them again than another of which we have had no experience what they may be willing or able to do for the publick good of the publick; and, whereas, the Sheriff's office is of great importance in this province, and the very Chief Weight whereby all is moved & turned in the Courts, let us be Carefull in this part also.

I conclude with a hearty wish that you may be endued with understanding to see the snare that is layd for you, and that you may choose such men whose principles were always to pay tribute to Casar, and have a particular desire that peace & good will may be amongst us, and all men.

GOV. THOMAS' ORDER TO CAPT. HILL, KEEPER OF THE POWDER HOUSE.

25 *July*, 1745.

To Captain William Hill, Keeper of the Powder House:

WHEREAS, As his Excellency William Shirley, Esquire, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of his Majestie's Colony of the Massachusets Bay, has, by his Letter bearing Date at Boston, and 24th June last, signified to me that the Siege of Louisbourg had quite exhausted all their magazines, and desires that as it might be uncertain what further Demand of Powder there might be for the Majestie's Service at that Place, I would lay an embargo on all the Powder here and secure it for sometime for the Service of the present Expedition against Cape Breton.

I have, therefore, thought fit, by and with the advice of the Council, to lay such Embargo, and you are hereby ordered and commanded not to deliver any Powder nor suffer any to be delivered out of the Powder House to any person whatsoever within the Space of ten Days, or till my further Order, Hereof fail not at your Peril.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Philad'a, this Fifth day of July, 1745.

GEO. THOMAS.

WHEREAS, The danger to which this Province is exposed make it absolutely necessary to prevent the exportation of any gun powder, and more especially so, as a great quantity of ammunition was taken from the King's forces in the late defeat, and Col. Dunbar thought it necessary to destroy the most part of what remained. I have, therefore, thought fit, by the advice of the Council, to order and direct that no gun powder be suffer'd to be carry'd out of this province by any person, or in any manner whatsoever, and to render the said order more effectuall. you are Hereby required and Commanded not to deliver any gun Powder, or suffer any to be deliver'd out of the powder House to any person whatsoever, without my special order, for that Purpose, Hereof fail not, as you will answer to the Contrary at your Peril.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Phil'a, this Fifth day of July, 1745.

GEO. THOMAS.

INDORSED:—I think an order should go to the Custom house to prevent the exportation of gun powder & lead.

CAPT. WILLIAM TRENT TO GOV. THOMAS.

ALBANY, *October ye 21st*, 1746.

SIR:—I have made bold to draw a Bill on your Honour in favour of Cornelius Cuyler, Esquire, late Mayor of the City of Albany, for Twenty-four pounds sixteen shillings, bearing date the 21st of this Instant October, which is for Blanketts Mr. Cuyler supplyed me with for the use of the Company under my Command, which hope that your Honour will be so good as to pay, considering the circumstances we were in, we had received orders to march, the weather very cold, and nothing to cover the men, the consequences of which must have been the desertion of the whole Company. We have loss from the 4 Companys, since our arrival at Albany, between 60 and 70 men; 30 odd from Capt. Shannon, Twenty odd from Capt. Deimer & Perry, & one from myself, and the only reason they give for deserting is the want of Covering; they say they had better perish by trying to make their escape, where a few days will determine their fate than to stay where they are, where they are sure of perishing miserably, which has been the case of one of Capt. Shannon's men, who in crossing the mountains trying to make his escape, where the snow was knee deep, one of them got frost bit, and his Companions fearing to undergo the same fate, left him, where

he miserably perished. Sir, I have drawn another Bill on you in favour of Mr. James Stevinson, Merchant In Albany, baring the same date, which is for the remaining part of my Blanketts for Fifty-one pounds four shillings, & Capt. Perry desired me to acquaint your Honour that he has drawn on you for his Blanketts in favour of Mr. Derick Tenbrooke, present Mayor of Albany, for £64, & in favour of Mr. Jno. Schyler for £10 8s. 0d. Our march is put off till the arrival of Coll. Roberts from New York, who set out for there the day before yesterday, and is to be back in a few days. Mr. Cuyler, the late Mayor, desires me to give his humble service to your Honour, and acquaint you that he'll supply the 4 Penn'a Companys with Bread, if you intend to send them any more, & the hardness of the weather should prevent its coming, providing you'll let him know in time I conclude with due submission from the rest of the Officers as well as from.

Sir, Your honor's most obedient
Humble servant,
WILLIAM TRENT.

THE OFFICERS AT ALBANY TO GOV. THOMAS.

ALBANY, *the 12th November*, 1746.

HON'D SIR:—It's with great reluctance that we trouble your Honour, but as our duty and the good of our country requires it we must make bold to lay before your Honour our Circumstances. We have been making as neer a calculation as possible of our provisions & find, with the utmost frugality, we have not more meat than sufficient to serve till the 19th January, & as to our Bread & Rum, it falls far short of that time. We are under necessity of making application to your Honour, hoping that your Honour will take it into Consideration, as it will be just in the Dead Winter when our provisions will be expended, & if we han't more provided directly it will be impossible for us to keep our men together, as well as to send the Provisions up after the River is froze. We leave it to your Honour, not doubting of success, from the great Zeal your Honour has always shewn for the good of the service, we remain,

Your Honour's
Most obedient & most
Humble Servants,
WILLIAM TRENT,
JNO. SHANNON.
JOHN DIEMER,
SAMUEL PERRY

"PROCLAMATION FORBIDDING PILOTS BRINGING UP ANY VESSEL CARRYING FLAG OF TRUCE ABOVE MARCUS HOOK."

WHEREAS, The coming of foreign Vessels under Sanction of Flags of Truce into port of Philadelphia without previous examination and a Licence obtained from this Government, may be attended with mischievous consequences, which may be prevented by laying the Pilots using the Bay and River of Delaware under proper Restrictions and Regulations; We have, therefore, thought it necessary to issue this our Proclamation herebyin his Majesty's name, strictly enjoyning and commanding all Pilots, Mariners and others, that from henceforth they do not presume in any pretence whatsoever to conduct, Pilot or bring up any foreign Ship or Vessel carrying a Flag of Truce, or pretending to come under a Flag of Truce, from our enemies, to any Port or place within this province, above that Tract of Land lying in Chester county, commonly called and known by the name of Marcus Hook, without our special licence first had and obtained, as they will answer the contrary at their highest peril.

4th July, 1747.

CONRAD WEISER TO RICHARD PETERS.

HEIDLEBERG. *Aprile the 28th*, 1749.

SIR:—I hope these few lines will prevent the trouble of hearing a long storry, therefore I make Bold to offer them to you, the case is thuse: Old Heinry Smith, the Indian trader, some years ago Bought a small Improvement of one Hinary Teller and paid for it; soon after he agreed with one John Jones to let it to him for so much a year, and if the said Jones could pay the sum of 25 pound, Smith was to sign over the right he had of Henry Teller by a bill of sale; Jones paid neither rent, Interest nor Capital; Smith sold the place to one Adam Earlywine, the Bearer hereof, whom Jones suffered to take possession; and when Earlywine was busy with plowing, Jones went to Philadelphia to the land office and took out a Warrant for fifty acres and paid part of the consideration money, or perhaps all. Smith had neglected to take out a warrant. The place lies between other survey'd land, and all patented to about 80, or 90, or 100 acres, which has hitherto been vacant. The Bearer prays the

Improvement, with about 40 or 50 acres, might be granted to him in right of Heinry Smith, who has his bonds for 31 pounds for the Improvement, or if he must go off again, that Smith might be obliged to give up his bonds and somebody pay something for his trouble in moving to and from the place. This is all at present wherewith I trouble you. I hope you will pardon my freedom, who am.

Sir, Your very obedient,
CONRAD WEISER.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CONRAD WEISER, ESQUIRE, INDIAN INTERPRETER, FOR THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

The Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of New Castle, Kent & Sussex, on Delaware.

To Conrad Weiser, Esquire, Indian Interpreter for the said Province & Counties, Greeting:

The Circumstances of the Province requiring that more land should be purchased from the Indians, you are hereby instructed in the most prudent manner possible to sound the three Seneca Chiefs on this important Point, and if they show any favourable Inclination themselves, & give you any reason to believe that the overture will be agreeable to the Council of the Six Nations, you may charge them with a Message to the Council to be conceived in such Terms as by talking with them you shall think will be more likely to obtain success.

As ye whole depends on the Inclinations of the Indians, it is impossible for me to give any other directions than that you proceed with the utmost care & caution, endeavouring in your previous conversation with these Chiefs to apprize them of the necessity & expediancy of such a Purchase, so as to make ye fist motion come from them, and let * * * * before mentioned to be so in your Message for should the Indians discover that ye Prop'tys want to buy, & that they are the first movers, they would but be the more averse, and insist on higher Terms. You should likewise consider that the Lands to be sold should be of a proper Extent, not an insignificant part of ye Country, but such as will answer ye natural increase of ye inhabitants & ye multitude of foreigners, w'ch may be expected to come over now as peace is concluded. A regard should likewise be had to the situation of ye new purchase, as Encroachments are daily

making by Maryland and Virginia on ye Western Frontiers of this Province, and Grants it is said are applied for, w'ch may interfere w'th ye Lands of ye Province in those parts. I should be of Opinion that this new Purchase should extend so far West as to give the Prop'tys an opportunity of running their South & Western Lines, and securing their Lands there by making settlements in proper places. Whatever you do in consequence of this Instruction I enjoin you Imediately to send me an account of it, y't it may be transmitted to the Prop'tys by ye first Conveyance.

Given under my Hand & Seal at Arms, at Philadelphia, this 7th Day of July, 1749.

JAMES HAMILTON.

SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON TO GOV. HAMILTON.

MOUNT JOHNSON, *6th of April*, 1754.

SIR:—I cannot refuse you my friendly offices, not only in regard to your desire which has all the weight with me it ought, but in compliance also with my own Inclinations, as my Duty & Interest, both conspire to oblidge me to use my utmost endeavour to preserve the peace and tranquility of a Country where my Lott is fallen.

I hear the same distant Fame of you, which you are pleased to Compliment me with, and shall endeavour to preserve that Honour which may recommend me to the esteem of Men of that same character of which number I am convinced you are, and for that reason should be proud of your personal acquaintance.

Doubtless, Sir, I shall employ that influence over the six nations which I have acquired by hard labour, great patience and much expence, both of time & money, to preserve them, and prevent their being imposed upon by any stratagem, whatsoever. I have had some distant application made to me from Connecticut government, but none as yet immediate or of considerable importance. When their Representatives, for I am informed they have appointed Delegates, come to me I shall give them a proper answer, agreeable to ye Proprietary's Rights, which I understand extend to the beginning of the Latitude of 43. Nay more, our Interests are the same, and involved together, so that any encroachment would be equally detrimental to this Government and to yours, and destructive to the poor Indians, who, I am sure, have little reason to love or choose as Neighbours the Crafty Inhabitants of the N. Jerusalem, whose title to that Place seems rather derived from the subtilety of the

Serpent, than the Meekness of the Dove, to which last your Province is universally allowed to have a better claim.

The weakness of my Bretheren, the Indians, I am well aware of, and doubt not by my timely caution to hinder any sett of People not properly authorized to purchase any of their Lands, then they may help to save us from the Invasions of our encroaching neighbors, the French, as well as the sly insinuations of the pretended saints, our Friends & Countrymen.

am, with ye utmost respect,

Your Honour's most obedient Humble servant,

WM. JOHNSON.

BEATING ORDERS—1754.

WHEREAS, His Majesty by his order of the 7th Day of October, 1754, hath thought fit to raise a Regiment of Foot under the Command of William Shirley, Esquire, for the Service and Defence of His Province in America, and hath authorized him to raise so many Volunteers in any of his Province in America, as shall be wanting to complete the same, and hath required all Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Constables and other officers, whom it may concern, to be assisting unto him in providing Quarters, impressing Carrages and otherwise, as there shall be owners.

And Whereas, Mr. ——— Pintard in the above Regiment, appointed for this service, hath applied to me for my Warrant & assistance in the s'd Province & Counties, I do hereby command all officers, Civil and Military, within the said Province & Counties not to give the said ——— Pintard any obstruction & Molestation therein, but on the contrary to afford him all necessary Incouragement and assistance in the several Matters required by His Majesty as they shall answer the contrary at their Peril.

ADDRESS FROM THE GERMAN PROTESTANTS—1754.

To the honourable Robert Hunter Morris, Esq., Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Delaware:

The humble Address of the German Protestants, inhabitants of the County of Philad'a, and the adjacent Counties of the said Province, in Behalf of themselves and their Countrymen.

May it Please your Honour: We, the German Protestants, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the County and Counties aforesaid, of Divers religious Denominations, do beg leave to congratulate your Honour on your Promotion and Safe arrival to the Station of this Government.

Being very sensible of the Privileges and liberties we enjoy under the excellent Constitution of a Brittish Government, we know very well that we cannot give sufficient thanks to the Almighty for having conveyed us into such a Country and under so mild a Government, where the best Privileges in the known world are established.

The mild Government, the incomparable Privileges, the inestimable Liberty of Conscience and the just Administration of the excellent Laws so happily established, particularly in this Province by our worthy Proprietor, Will'm Penn, Esqr., a Lover and zalous friend of Liberty, of immortal Memory, and continued in his Successors, and so loudly proclaimed over the best Part of Germany, hath Drawn the Affection of a considerable number of Germans oppressed by arbitrary Powers and Slavery to transport themselves hither, with the promising hopes to embrace and be made Partakers of the Enjoyment of the famous Privileges aforesaid, who by the kind Reception and the actual and unexceptionable Admission to the Rights of born Brittains has been most firmly and heartily attached to his Majesty and the Crown of Great Brittain; whereby also the Inhabitants of this and adjacent Provinces have been augmented, the Lands cultivated, Trade and Commerce encreased to a flourishing Condition.

In consideration of all this and many other Advantages and Benefactions, we have partaken of the Enjoyment with our fellow Englishmen, allways thought ourselves very happy, and at all Times when any public Event happened within the Realm of Great Brittain, or any change of Governeurs, especialy in this our beloved Pennsylvania, we unanimously pray'd for the Blessings of God Almighty for our gracious King George, the Royal Family, and for a continual succession of the Protestant Princes of the same on the Throne of great Brittain, as also for our Honoured Governors arrived amongst us from time to time, although we never as yet attempted to do it in publick in that due Affection towards our Sovereign King and Governeur, which was entirely by reason of that said Nation of Protestants living so far apart, all over the Province, and hardly one cared to appear in publick in behalf of himself & Countrymen, for Fear of being looked upon as Audaciousness. Thus, the Case being stated, we sufficiently contented ourselves without appearing in

this Manner to signify our due Loyalty and Affection to our gracious Sovereign.

It might be possible that this our due Address would have also been intermitted at this time by reasons aforesaid, and no other, had not some Spirit, we will not determ what Name to give him, 1 Reg. 20. 21, 22, accused us very publickly both here and in England, of a secret Conspirace against our King and Government, which is no small Matter to Charge a Body of People with, and might perhaps, be detrimental to the s'd nation; a very hard Charge indeed to a number of People against which no such Accusation can be aledged with justice, and against which, in general, not one single Instance can be proved of any Disloyalty, much less of any Conspirace against our beloved King George and Country we live in.

This, your Honour would please to observe, is the only Motive and Reason that moved some of us to act in behalf of ourselves and Countrymen to congratulate your Hon'r publickly on your safe Arrival to the Station of this Government at this Time, and not to any of your hon'rd Predecessors before, as above said. And being very well acquainted with the Sentiments of a considerable number of German Protestants, Inhabitants of this Province, who all unanimously agree to all what is above said, excepting a few ignorant unmannerly People lately come amongst us, it makes us the more free to lay the Case thus open before your Honour.

How, therefore, can any Man of due Reason think, much less say that this same People were any ways inclined to submit themselves again under a Romish Slavery upheld by a French King? To the Contrary, we wish and pray, and the more at this critical Juncture of impending Danger, that God Almighty might rule our gracious King George and Parliament to find lawfull Means to defeat and frustrate all unjust Designs of the French King and all other foreign Princes whatever, wherewith they intend to disturb his Majesty's Rights; and we do hereby renew all true Loyalty and Assistance or Contribution to our King and Government, in such a manner as the Wisdom of your Hon'r and our worthy Assembly in Legislature, by the Constitutions of this Province, will find needfull & expedient.

Now, hoping confidently that our gracious King and Parliament is not moved in Displeasure against us by mere false Defamations, we entertain the good Confidence to your Hon'r, as a Lover of Justice and Equity, to assist your humble Servants in defacing such unjust Clamours at home in England, and we hope our Actions and loyal Behaviour in this Province will allways be a sufficient Prooff of our tender Affection to the Realm of Great Brittain.

And that the Almighty God may allways direct your Administration to his own Glory and the publick Welfare and confer upon your Hon'r's Person every desirable Blessing here and eternal Happiness hereafter, is the hearty wish and Pray'r of Sir, Your Hon'rs.

Most humble and dutifull Servants,

Signed in Behalf of ourselves and Country Men, *Nov'r 20th*, 1754.

MICHAEL SCHLATTER,	JACOB HEANKE,
GEORGE HITNER,	JACOB HOGG,
MARCUS KUHL,	HENRY ANTES,
HENRY KEPPELE,	GEORGE HUBNER,
JACOB BISSEN,	CHRISTOPHER SHOLTZE,
JOHANNES GAMBER,	PETER PENEBACKER,
MATTHIAS CLINE,	HENRY KECK,
CHRISTOPHER RUBER,	HENRY MUHLENBERG,
PETER BRUNNHOLTZ,	MICHAEL WALTHER,
GEORGE GRAFT,	MATTHIAS HOLLEBACK,
JOHANN CASPER RUBEL,	PHILIP LIDIC,
MATTHIAS ABELL,	JOHN SCHRAC,

MATTHIAS HEINZELMANN.

PASSPORT TO FREDERICK YEISER.

FRIDAY, 6 *June*, 1755.

The Honourable Robert Hunter Morris, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor.

To the Sheriffs, Justices, Constables and others, his Majesties Liege subjects within this Province:

These are to certify that the Bearer, Frederick Yeiser, is employed to, and to take care of, & carry a large Quantity of Cattle & Sheep for his Majesty's Service, to His Excellency General Braddock, at Fort Cumberland; and I do strictly charge and require you, each & every one of you, to be aiding & assisting to him in His journey, and that he may w'th all proper Expedition deliver the Cattle & Sheep at ye Camp where they are wanted.

COL. JAMES BURD TO RICHARD PETERS.

LANCASTER, 22*d Septem'r*, 1755.

SIR:—I begg leave to trouble you with this to lay an affair of myne before you, for your consideration. When the Commiss'rs went out to view the Roads in March last, they aggread

to take up five small tracts of land, not to exceed 4 or 500 acres each, provided such came in the course of our survey, which tracts was to be Ballotted for by the Commiss'rs, each to have one. Mr. Maxwell begged of us to take his son out along with us, (as he pretended, just to Receve the Benefit of our Company.) Accordingly we did take up five tracts, & Ballotted for them, and a place Called the Turkey Bottom, lying upon the forks of Junietto fell to my Lott. Mr. Maxwell's son mentioned that it was his Inclination to have a place, & the Commiss'rs mentioned a place to him which he seemed pleased with. I told Mr. John Armstrong that I would take out a Warrant for my place whenever I came home; but as you know I was but a few days at Home before I was ordered out to Cutt the Roads, I had no time to do it. Mr. Maxwell, it seems, took the opportunity of my being engaged in the service of the Roads & applyed for a Warrant for said Turkey Bottom, & obtained it. This he did by the information of his son, without ever letting me know anything of the matter. I was informed of it by Mr. Joseph Armstrong on the Top of ye Allegheny Mountain, who expressed his surprise at Mr. Maxwell's being guilty of such a Low action. I would not have troubled you at this time, knowing how much you must be hurried, but I hope you will excuse me, as I have the opportunity to Refer you for the Truth of what I relate to Messrs. Jos. Armstrong, John Smith, William Buchanan & Adam Hoops, & I shall procure you Mr. John Armstrong likewise, if thought necessary. Now, Sir, what I would begg of you would be to lett me know, with your conveniency, if my said Tract of Land is Recoverable or not, & by so doing you will very much oblige,

Sir, Your Most Obed't Serv't,

JAMES BURD.

To Richard Peters, Esqr.

RECRUITING INSTRUCTIONS 45th REGIMENT.

Recruiting Instructions for the Officers of his Majestie's 45th Regiment of Foot, Commanded by Major General Hugh Warburton.

1st. Pursuant to his Majestie's order, whereof a copy is hereunto annexed, bearing date the 12 day of February, 1755, you are to repair to some Convenient place on the Continent of North America, in order to raise a Number of Volunteers for the above Regiment.

2d. You are to inlist no Irish, or any other Country, unless

you are sure that they are Protestants, nor to Inlist any Sailors, nor any one whom you shall have the least cause to suspect of having deserted from any Corps of his Majestie's Service, or who shall have deserted from any other Prince or State, or if they have served in any other Corps, unless they produce an Honourable discharge from the Regiment they last served in.

3d. All your Recruits must be straight and well made, broad shouldered, strong Limb'd, healthy Complextion, free from all blemishes or bodily Infirmity whatsoever, and such as promise to be able and healthy for his Majesty's Service.

4th. You are to Inlist none under Sixteen Years of Age, nor any above the age of Thirty-five Years.

5th. You are to Inlist none but shall measure 5 Feet 5 Inches without shoes, from 16 to 20, and 5 Feet 6 from 20 to 35.

6th. When you have listed 5 or 6 recruits you may dispatch a careful person belonging to your party to embark them in order to Joyn the Regiment, taking a Receipt from the Master of the vessel, which you will Inclose to the Commanding officer of the Regiment, who will, on the delivery of the Recruits, pay for their Passage, &c., and their Attestations and Certificates to be sent also.

7th. You are to write as often as oppertunitys offers of your successful Recruiting to Major General Wharburton, in London, and to the officer Commanding the Regiment at head Quarters, and these Reports should be made every week to ten days at least, in which you are to specify the Particular Sums you have drawn from the Deputy Pay Master on the Continent from time to time.

8th. You are to endeavour to make all the Recruits you raise furnish themselves with Shirts, Shoes, Stockings and Knapsacks out of what money you shall give them, and whenever you shall change your station to write to the Commanding Officer at head quarters and acquaint him therewith.

9th. You are to recruit upon Honour, you will have three pounds allowed for every Musketeer, and three pounds for every Grenadier, according to Major General Braddock's order, and the Regiment will be at the Expence of subsisting your Recruits from the Day of their Inlisting, and also will pay the Expence of their Embarkations. You are nevertheless to apply all the money you have in your hands over and above what the Recruits may cost you towards defraying the Expences of their subsistance and embarkation, and General Braddock's orders are to remain also in full force according to the Copys you have received for that purpose.

10th. You are to pay your Non-Commission Officers and drummers the same as other Regiments do upon the Continent, viz:

Dunbar's, Halket's, Shirleys, Pepperell's, &ca., and your Recruits are not to be allowed any thing extraordinary for Provisions, unless those other Regiments make any allowance to their, but your Non-Commission Officers and Drummers will be allow'd ℔ day, in Lieu of their Provisions, or the agent victualler will account with them on their return from the recruiting service, or Cause it to be delivered to their Family which remain behind them.

11th. If any Difficulty should arise in the recruiting service, either thro' neglect or inattention of the Magistrates, you are to apply to the Governor or Commander in each Province, showing him your Recruiting Instructions.

12th. If the Magistrates should Quarter your Recruits at too great a distance from your Rendezvous you may, in such case, hire Loudgings near at hand and charge it in your account, as also Horse hiring and other expences.

W. WILMOT,
Lt. Col. to the 45 *Regiment.*

To Captain CLARKE & Lieutenant FRENCH, of the 45 Regiment.

WRIT TO THE COUNTY OFFICERS TO PROCURE WAGONS—1755.

By the Hon'ble ROBERT HUNTER MORRIS:

To the Justice, Sheriffs and Constables of the Countys of Philad'a, Chester, Bucks and Berks Greetings:

WHEREAS, Sixty waggons are wanted for his majesty's service to attend the army under the immediate command of gen'l Braddock, now employ'd in the defence of this and the neighbouring Provinces: These are therefore in his Majesty's name to require you and each of you to use your utmost endeavours within your respective Jurisdictions to prevail on the inhabitants to furnish as many waggons as they can, and for that Purpose to enter themselves with Benjamin Franklin, Esqr., who is empower'd to agree with them upon reasonable terms, on or before the Eight day of June next; and as his majesty's troops must not remain inactive for want of the necessary carriages, if this invitation should fail of the desired effort, There will be a necessity of impressing the waggons wanted on this occasion. Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Philad'a, this 28 May, 1755.

PROCLAMATION TO APPREHEND DESERTERS.

WHEREAS, Col. Dunbar, who had ye Command of His Majestie's Forces, now on their march thro' this Province, has represented to me w'th many of ye Soldiers duly listed belonging to the s'd Com'y under his Command have deserted, & tho' all possible diligence has been used to discover & apprehend them; yet, thro' ye connivance & assistance of divers Inhabitants of this, and ye neighbouring Colonies, all Indeavours for ye recovery of such Deserters have hitherto been rendered vain & fruitless, to the very great prejudice of His Ma'tie's Service. And s'd Encouragement to any person or persons to discover, secure, apprehend such Deserters, s'd Col. Dunbar hath by his *engagements for ye purpose hereupon endorsed*, promise & engaged to pay to such person or persons who shall apprehend, or cause to be apprehended, any such Deserters from His Ma'tie's Service, ye ——— lawful Money of ——— for every deserter y't shall be so apprehended & committed to ye *publick Goal within this Province*, or delivered us to any of the officers of ye Company to w'ch such Deserter belongs. And also hath thereby promised & engaged y't if any of ye s'd Deserters shall, w'thin ye space of —— months, now next, return to their Duty in ye proper Company's to w'ch they respectively belong, he or thy so returning shall be well received & excused from all Prosecution & Punishment for such Deserter. And as a further means for ye recovery of such Deserters, ye s'd Col. Dunbar *desired* me to issue my Proclamation to require & command all Magistrates & other civil Officers & Persons whatsoever w'thin this Prov' to be aiding & assisting therein. I have, therefore, thought proper, by & w'th ye Advice of ye Council, to put this Proclamation, hereby commanding & requiring all P'son & P'sons whatsoever w'thin this Prov' not to harbour, conceal or assist any Deserter from His Ma'tie's Service, on pain of incurring ye Penalty of £5 Sterling, for every such offence, & of being proscribed for ye same, according to ye act of Parliament, intitled An Act for punishing Mutiny & Desertion, & for ye better Paym't of ye Army & their Quarters. And I do hereby strictly charge and enjoin all Magistrates, Sheriffs, Constables & other, His Ma'tie's Liege Subjects, whatsoever w'thin this Prov' to be aiding and assisting to ye utmost of their power in ye apprehending & securing as well all such Deserters as ye P'son or P'sons who shall be any way concerned in ye harbouring, concealing or abetting them, or any of them, as they will answer ye contrary at their Peril.

Given, &c.

ACCOUNT OF ARMS & AMUNITION AND TO WHOM DELIVERED.

December ye 17th, 1755. To George Croghan:

200 Guns; 300 w't powder; 500 w't Lead; 16 pieces of Blankets, 240; 26 Brass Kettles; 2,000 Flints.

October ye 29th, 1755. To Wm. Buchanan & John Armstrong, Esqr's, at Carlisle:

4 Quarter Casks of powder; 4 Do; 25 Guns; 150. lbs. of Lead; 1 Thousand Flints, sent by Sharp and Long.

December 18, 1755. The Reverend John Steel, at Conegochig:

2 Quarter Casks of powder; 2 Cwt. of Lead.

November ye 25, 1755. To James Burd, Adam Hoops, John Potter and Joseph Armstrong:

Four Swivel Guns; 5 Quarter Casks of Powder; 5 hundred w't of Lead; 2 Quarter Casks powder; 2 hundred of Lead, for Chambers & McDowell's Mills.

April 6th, 1756. To William Buchanan, at Carlisle:

4 Barrels of Powder; 2 Barrels of Lead; 2 Swivel Guns, sent by Andrew Cox.

December ye 18th, 1755. To Capten Jacob Morgan, in Berks County:

50 Guns: 4 Quarter Casks of powder: 2 hundred w't of Lead; 3 pieces of Match Coat; 500 Flints; 1 Wall piece.

April ye 21, 1756. To James Jack & Wm. Tomson, in Hopewell, in Cumberland.

2 Quarter Casks of powder; 3 Quarter of a hundred of Lead.

April ye 7th, 1756. To John Cambel, in Shearman's Valley:

2 Quarter Casks of powder; 150 lbs. of Lead.

April 7th, 1756. To Samuel Bigham, of Tuscarora Valley:

1 Quarter Cask of powder; 75 lb. of Lead.

Jan. 1st. 1756. To George Croghan's:

One Drum; 3 Casks of 10 p'Nailes; 4c: 2: 2 lb. of Lead; 1 Barrel of Powder, sent by Harman Skiles.

April 8th, 1756. To Josh Dreisback, in Lehi Township:

1 Quarter Cask of powder; 1 Cw't Lead; 2 Blunder Bushes.

GOV. MORRIS' ORDER Y'T THE COMPANIES RAISED ON THE 1ST MARCH, 1756, BE REGIMENTED.

By the Honourable Robert Hunter Morris, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania, and counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware.

WHEREAS, In pursuance of the acts of General Assembly of the said province, intitled, "An Act for the better ordering and regulating such as are willing and desirous to be united for Military purposes," divers of the Inhabitants of the city of Philadelphia, and of the several Counties within this Province, have formed themselves into Companys, and chosen their respective officers, vizt., a Captain, Lieutenant and Ensign, for each Company, whom I have Commissionated accordingly; and application having been made to me to form them into Regiments agreeable to the directions of the said act, I do, therefore, by and with the advice of the Council, Order and direct that all the several company's formed and to be formed under the said act, within each County of the said Province on or before the first day of March next, shall be, make and compose one distinct Regiment, and be called by the name of the County in which the Companys forming such Regiments respectively shall reside: and that all the several Companys formed and to be formed under the said Act within the County of ————, on or before the said first Day of March next, shall be, make and compose one Regiment, and be called by the name of the Regiment of ————, Provided, that no less Companys than eight shall be or are hereby intended to form any Regiment; and as to such of the Counties as on the said first day of March next, shall not have eight Companys formed under the said act, I shall then, by the junction of the Companys of two contiguous Counties or otherwise, as shall be most convenient, form and dispose them into as many Regiments as, under the Condition and Regulation aforesaid they shall make.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Philadelphia the Thirteenth Day of February, in the twenty-ninth year of His Majesty's Reign, Annoqr. Domini 1756.

ROBERT HUNTER MORRIS.

ORDER FOR REGIMENTING YE CITY COMP'YS.

Feb. 13, 1756.

By the Hono'ble Rob't Hunter Morris, Esq., Lieut. Gov'r, &c.:

WHEREAS, In pursuance of the act of General Assembly of the s'd Prov., intitled, "An Act for ye better ordering and regulating such are willing & desirous to be united for military Purposes," divers of the Inhabitants of the City of Philadelphia& of ye several countys within this Province, having formed themselves into Company and chosen their respective officers, vizt., a Captain, Lieuten't & Ensign, for each Company, whom I have

commissioned accordingly, And application having been made to me to form them into regiments, agreeable to the Directions of the s'd Act, I do, Therefore, by and with the Advise of the Council, Order and direct that all the several Companys formed and to be formed under the s'd Act w'thin each County of the s'd Prov., on before the first day of March next, shall be, make & compose one district Regiment, and be called by the Name of ye County in w'ch the Companys forming such Regiments respectively shall reside; and that all the several Companys formed & to be formed under the s'd act w'thin the City of Philad'a on or before the s'd first day of March next, shall be, make & compose one Regiment and be called by the Name of the Regiment of the City of Philad'a, Provided y't no less Number of Companys than eight shall be or are hereby intended to form any Regiment, and as to such of the Countys as on the s'd first day of March next, shall not have eight Companys formed under ye s'd act, I shall then, by the junction of ye Companys of two contiguous Countys, or otherwise, as shall be most convenient, form & dispose them into as many Regim'ts as, under ye Condition and Regulation af'd, they shall make.

Given under my Hand & Seal at Arms at Philad'a, the thirteenth day of February, in the twenty-ninth year of His Ma'tie's Reign, Anno Domini 1756.

Philad'a Co		8 Companys.
North'n		9
Bucks.	6	9
Berks.	3	
Chester		7
Lancaster		10
Cumberland & York.		

INDIAN PASSPORT TO JAGREA, NEW CASTLE AND OTHER INDIANS.

April, 1756.

By the Honourable Robert Hunter Morris, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex, upon Deleware.

To all whom it may concern, Greeting—

WHEREAS, The Indians Satagaroyies alias Jagrea, Cashunyon alias Newcastle and William Lakquis, with others, whose names are endorsed on the back hereof, have informed me that they have occasion to go to Wyomink and other places on Sus-

quehannah, and thereto request me leave and Permission, & y't I would grant them good & sufficient Passports & Recommendations &c.. whereby it may be certified that they are friendly Indians and go with my approbation; and I being well assured of their truthfulness, friendship and long attachment to ye English, do by these presents make it known to all, y't they friendly Indians have rendered many faithful services to this Government, and go, with my full consent & approbation, this journey; and all Magistrates, Sheriffs and otner Officers, as well Civil as Military, are hereby strictly enjoined and required not to molest, hurt, or in anywise impede or disturb the said Indians in their journey to and from Wyomink, but to consider and treat them as our true friends & faithful allies, and as such afford them all assistance in their Power, and furnish them, if applied to, with whatever Provisions and Necessarys they may want

---

GOV. MORRIS' PASSPORT TO CAPT. NEWCASTLE AND OTHER INDIANS—1756.

The Honourable Robert Hunter Morris, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

These are to certify that the Indians, the Bearers hereof, Captain Newcastle and Sattagarooyes, are our faithful and very good friends, and have undertaken, at my Instance, a second journey to Diahoga, on the River Susquehannah, and are employed by me as publick Messengers to transact Business w'th the Indians there, and have my orders to take other Indians along w'th them, either in their journey to or from, all officers, civil and military, and all others within this Government are, therefore, required to assist them & such of our friendly Indians as shall accompany them, and render them any service they may stand in need of; and particularly the Officers of the Forts in those parts of the frontiers thro' which they must pass, are commanded to receive them into their Forts and treat them kindly, and conduct them so far on their journey as to be out of danger from their Sentinels, & Ranging or Scouting Parties, and to send Detachments of their Companies to meet them at such time as they shall declare they expect to be upon the Return to our Borders. And these Indians having received from me an English Flagg, with orders to hoist the

same whenever they come near our Forts or Settlements, or shall happen to meet with any English Men, All Officers and Soldiers are further required to take notice of and pay a proper Regard to the said Flag, and to afford Protection & Safe Guard to the Bearers thereof and the Company with them.

Given under my Hand and the Lesser Seal of the said Province at Philadelphia, this Ninth day of June, in the year of our Lord, 1756.

ROBERT HUNTER MORRIS.

BEATING ORDERS—1756.

By the Honourable Robert Hunter Morris, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware.

WHEREAS, His Majesty, for the better Defence of His Colonies in America, hath thought fit to order a Regiment to be raised, which he has been graciously pleased to Name the Royal American Regiment, to consist of Four Battallions of One Thousand Men each, and be composed as well of Foreigners as of his Natural born Subjects:

And whereas, For the more speedy raising the said Regiment and the better training and disciplining such Foreigners as shall inlist therein, An Act of Parliament hath lately passed, intitled, "An Act to enable His Majesty to grant Commissions to a certain Number of Foreign Protestants who have served abroad as Officers or Enginers, in America only, under certain restrictions & qualifications;

And whereas, ——— who is appointed and Commissionated by His Majesty to be one of the ——— of the said Regiment, hath applied to me for my Warrant or permission for beating up for Volunteers for the said Regiment within this Province and the Counties aforesaid, I do hereby Command all Officers, Civil & Military, within the said Province & Counties not to give the said —— —— any Obstruction or Molestation therein, but on the contrary, to afford him all necessary Encouragement and Assistance.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Philad'a, this 28th day of June, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & fifty-six, in the Thirtieth Year of his Majestie's Reign.

PASSPORT FOR THE INDIAN OGAGHRADARISHA & OTHERS.

These are to certify that the Bearers hereof, Christian and Sam, two friendly Indians, and under the Protection of the Government, are going to Mr. Weiser's, & from thence to Col. Clapham on publick Business; All persons are therefore ordered to suffer them to pass without Molestation, Tho' on a Sunday. Mr. Thos. McKee & James Ennis are appointed to conduct them, and as they are well known there is the less necessity to say any more than to recommend them and the Indians to all good officers where any may be located.

I certify this the 11th day of July, 1756, by order of the Governor.

RICHARD PETERS.

RETURN OF SHIP SURVEYORS.

Pursuant to a warrant from your Honour, to us directed bearing date, March 15th, We whose names are underwritten, have been on board several vessels in this harbour taken up for his Majestie's service as Transports, and have, according to the best of our skill and judgement, carefully surveyed the rigging, cables, anchors, sails and other tackle & furniture belonging to them, a List of which is underneath.

Vizt. Snow Chance, Nath. Lawrence, Master. Has on board 2 Large anchors; 1 Stream Do; 1 New best bower cable; 1 small bower & 1 Stream Do., ½ wore; 1 Good suit of sails bent, & spare sails bespoke at New York, which the agent is accquainted of; A hearth for the soldiers.

1 Do. for the sailors, & provisions for 6 month; 1 spare main yard; 1 topsail y'd Do.; 1 Topmast Do.; 2 Good boats, & has flower on board on the King's acco't.

Ship Beulah, James Gibbons, Master. Has on board 3 Large anchors, & 1 Hedge Do.; 1 New whole cable; 1 other very good; 1 Stream Do.; 1 haulser, new.

1 Complete suit of sails bent, ½ wore; 1 Do., of which the mainsail, maintopsail & topgallantsail & fore staysail new; 2 Boats; A Hearth for the soldiers.

Do. for the sailors who are all shipt.

Provisions ready in the stores.

1 Spare lower yard & spare topmast.

Ship Culloden, Wm. Hope, Master. Has on board 3 Large anchors; 1 Kedge Do.; Cables to Do., very good. 1 Good suit of sails bent.

2 Spare foretopsails; 1 Mailsail; 1 Manntopsail; 1 foresail Do.; 2 Boats.

A Hearth for the Soldiers.

Do. for the Sailors who are shipt & have provisions for 6 months; 2 Spare topmasts; 1 mainyard & 1 topsail yard Do.

Ship Holderness, Wm. Gardiner, Master, Has on board 3 anchors & 1 Kedge Do.; 3 Cables, 1 New, & 1 New haulser; 1 Good suit of sails bent; 1 Do. at the sailmakers, ordinary; 2 boats.

A hearth for the Soldiers.

1 Do. for the Sailors, men ready & provisions for 6 months; 1 spare topmast; 2 Topsail yards Do.; 1 Main yard Do.

Ship Ann & Elizabeth, Sam'l Chancelor, Mast'r. Has on board 4 anchors; 1 Kedge Do.; Cables to Do. very good, 1 New; 1 Good suit of sails bent, Spare mainsail, maintopsail, foresail & foretopsail, new; 2 Good boats; 1 spare main yard; 1 main topmast; 1 Topsail yard Do.; Hearth bought for the soldiers; 1 Do. on board for the sailors, also provisions for 6 months.

The other Vessels taken up by the agent are not yet ready, and therefore, have not made a return to your honor of them. The five above mentioned are now ready to take on board such goods as shall be ordered.

JOHN PHILLIPS,
THO. GLENTWORTH,
RICH'D BUDDEN.

Mar. 28th, 1757.

WARRANT TO CAPT. SHACKERLY TO PRESS BRIGANTINE INDIAN KING—1757.

By the Hono'ble William Denny, Esqr., Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and the Lower counties of Newcastle, Kent & Sussex on Delaware.

To Wm. Shackerly, Esqr., Agent & Superintendant of ye Transport Ships & Vessels imploy'd in His Ma'ties Service in North America, Greeting.

WHEREAS, His Ma'ties Sarvice requiring y't a proper Number of Ships & Vessels be imediately taken up and imploy'd for Transports; And the s'd Coll. having received Orders and Directions from ye Hono'ble ye Earl of Loudon, General &

Com't-in-Chief of all His Ma'ties Forces in America, forthwith to cause a sufficient Number of Ships & Vessels to be taken up & engaged for y't services in the Port of Philad'a. These are, therefore, in His Ma'tie's Name to will & require you forthwith to impress & taken into His Ma'tie's Servtce (as a Transport ye Brigantine, called ye Indian King of Philad'a, burthen 155 Tons or thereab'ts, whereof Alex. Fords is Master,) and ye same terms & conditions as ye other ships & vessels are hired & imploy'd in ye s'd services w'thin this Port; And for ye so doing this shall be your suff't Warr't.

Given under my Hand & Seal at Arms at Philad'a, ye 13th day of April in the 30th y'r of His Ma'tie's Reign, Annoq. Domini 1757.

To ——— Stanwix, Esquire, Coll. Commandant of the first Battalion of His Majestie's Royal American Regiments.

As many Ships & Vessels as are wanted for the said service.

COMMISSION OF THE MORAVIAN OFFICERS—1757.

By the Hon'ble Wm. Denny, Esq'r, Lt. Gov'r, Capt. Gen'l, & Com't in Chief of ye Prov. of Penn'a & Co'tes of N., K. & S., upon Delaware.

To George Klein & John Ortlieb, of Bethlehem, in ye Co'ty of Northampton Greeting.:

WHEREAS, Ye Moravian Brethren, seated w'thin ye Forks of Delaware, have by their address of ye 14th of this Inst., March, represented to me y't in ye time of ye late Ravages, Murders & Devastations committed by ye Indians upon ye Inhabitants in ye back parts of this Prov. they, ye s'd Moravian Brethren, were obliged for their Defence & Safety of themselves & many of their neighbours, who resorted thither for y't purpose, to fortify & secure the several of their settlem't w'th Stocadoes, & to place & keep therein Military Watches; and being desirous to continue ye same till the apprehensions of further Mischief from ye s'd Indians and our declared enemies ye French are over, they have humbly besought me to grant my Commission (amongst others) to you, ye s'd Geo. Klein & John Ortlieb, to be Overseers or Captain of ye Military Watch, w'ch the s'd Brethren propose, at their own expense, to continue to keep at Bethlehem af'd; and I having, w'th ye Provincial Council, taken into consideration the necessity, utility & advantage of such a Military Watch for ye safety, protection & Defence, as well ye s'd Moravian Brethren as others ye Inhabitants of y't part of ye Prov'; and

Reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Ability, Loyalty, Courage & Fidelity, I have, & by these presents in witness of ye powers in ye behalf to act do constitute, authorize & appoint you ye s'd Geo. Klein & John Ortlieb, to be ye Captains or Overseers, jointly, or either of you, severally, of ye Military Watch, to be kept & continued by ye s'd Brethren at Bethlehem, af'd; Giving & hereby granting, as well unto you, ye s'd Capt'ns or Overseers, as to ye rest of s'd Military Watch, full power & authority to take & use arms, & by force of arms to repel, pursue, apprehend, seize, take, hold & destroy all such Indian & other Enemies who shall comit or attempt to comit any hostilities w'thin this Prov'.

And you are, by all opportunities & means in your power, to gain all ye Intelligence you can of ye motions, strength & designs of any Indian or other Enemies who shall appear in your part of ye prov', & upon obtaining any such material Intelligence, immediately to send me full information thereof from time to time, this Commission to Continue.

Have appointed & Commissionated ye following persons to be Capt'ns or overseers of ye watches to be kept & continued in ye respective places herein after stated, that is to say, Godfried Shwarz, at Christian-Brun plant'n, Abram Hestler at Gnadanthal plant'n, Nich's Schaffer, at Nazareth plant'n, & Philip Trentson at Friedensthal plant'n, & Trust & confide in your Ability, Loyalty, Courage & fidelity, & Judging you fitly qualified for ye purpose, Have & by these pr'ts do in virtue of ye power in ye behalf to me given, here by constitute, authorize & appoint you ye s'd Henry Frey to be ye Chief Capt'n or overseer for ye superintending & better ordering of ye Military Watches at ye s'd Several plant'ns of Christian-Brun, Gnadanthal Nazareth Friedensthal, And ye s'd watches & Capt'n thereof are hereby required to be subordinate to & strictly to observe & obey your orders and direct'ons in ye premises, giving full power & authority to take, seize armes w'th ye assistance of ye s'd Military watches or any of y'm, by force of armes to repel.

As you are carefully to obey & observe my orders & Instructions from time to time, & those of ye Gov'r and Com'r in Chief of ye s'd Prov. for ye time being.

Giving, &c.

6 Seperate Commissions to wit:

1st to George Klein & John Ortlieb } for Bethlehem.

2d to Godfried Shwarz, in Christian-Brun.

3d to Abraham Hestler, in Gnadanthal.

4th to Nicholas Shaffer, in Nazareth.

5th to Philip Trentson, in Friedensthal.

6th To Henry Frey, to be Chief Captain or overseer of Christian-Brun, Gnadenthal, Nazareth and Friedensthal.

LAWRENCE GROWDON TO RICHARD PETERS.

1st May, 1757.

DEAR SIR:—After having William Beles's name in the List of applyers sent up by you to the Govern'r, and having your Brother mark him for a Captain's Commission by ord'r of the Governor in Council, and your Brother promising me that his Commission and Beating ord'rs should be made out as soon as the Proclamation was published. I admire to hear that he is not in the list of Captains, and that you talk'd of procuring him a Lieutenancy, but that he remains yet in uncertainty. These Difficultys would have made me Quitt all further thoughts of a Commission, but he is so Bent upon the expedition that he now Comes to renew his sollicitations. If for reasons I am unacquainted with, it be thought not proper to make him a a Captain, I suppose a Lieutenancey's may be agreeable to him were that to be granted Imediately, (which I apprehend it cannot,) for his Circumstances will not bear a Long attendance in Town, which must wast the little stock that should be employed to fitt him out, Besides the servise is delayed, the men he expects to list with him will grow Impatient, and one after another go over the River and list in the Jersey's; So that he may at Last fail of raising his Company in the Time Limited. Forgive, therefore, my pressing you on this account, I am no Stranger to the Fatigues & Hurry attending you, but must nevertheless entreat you to assist him if it is in your Power, & if the Difficultys are not to be got over, that you will advise him to go home & think no more of it.

I am, with perfect Esteem, Sir,
Your affectionate Hum'ble Serv't,
LAWR. GROWDON.

PASSPORT FOR JAMES ENNIS.

The Honourable William Denny, Esquire, &c.

Mr. JAMES ENNIS:

These are to Certify that the Bearer, James Ennis, is employ'd by me to conduct to Winchester, in Virginia, three Indian deputies of the Nations, who have held a conference with

Sir William Johnson, and are now returning to their own Country accompanied with Mohawk —— Indian & a Squaw. And as they are friendly Indians and going upon Business of great Consequence to which requires the utmost dispatch, all officers, civil and military, and all other persons are hereby required to aid and assist them, and to furnish them with horses they may stand in need of for the performance of their Journey.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Philad'a, the 5th S'ber, 1757.

WILLIAM DENNY.

CHARLES MOORE TO RICHARD PETERS.

PHILA., 10 *Sept.*, 1757.

SIR:—'Tis true the Commissioners had resolved to erect some Publick Buildings on a Lot in the Commons of this City, not taken up; these Buildings were intended for Barracks to secure his Majesty's Troops from the Enclemency of the weather during the Winter Season. The Commissioners wou'd not have fixt on this Lot cou'd they have procured another, by any means convenient for that Purpose, so that they were, through Necessity, Obliged to fix on it; and they did not doubt, but upon paying the full value thereof to the Proprietaries, a regard to the Public welfare and the Health and Conveniency of his Majesty's Troops, would induce You, Cheerfully, to Consent to deliver up a Lot unimproved, vacant, and for which the Proprietors receive no value or Rent, for so salutary a Purpose. We now make you an offer to pay the full Price of that Lott, such as any three of the Proprietaries' Council shall think reasonable; and hope, as a Part of the Materials are now on the spot, the season very far advanced, and no other Convenient and Healthy Lot can be had, you will consent on the Proprietaries' Behalf to the above Terms.

By Order of the Board.

CHAS. MOORE, *Cl'k.*

TO RICHARD PETERS, Esq'r.

EMBARGO, 4TH JULY, 1755.

WHEREAS, *I have received certain accounts that* a large French Fleet with a considerable number of Land Forces on Board is arrived at Louisburg, and there being reasons to believe they have great Dependance on being supplied with Provisions from

the British Colonies in North America; I have, therefore, by and with the advise of the Council, thought Proper to lay an Embargo on all Ships & Vessels, intended to go from any Port or Place within this Province & ye Counties af'd, till my further Pleasure be made known, whose Cargo or any part thereof shall consist of Provisions, &c., Provisions, Warlike Stores or Ammunition; and I do hereby strictly enjoin and command all and every the officers of his Majestie's Customs w'thin this Province and the Government of the Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, upon Delaware, that they do not under any Pretense whatsoever, permit for the space of one month next, ensuing the Date hereof, without my special Lycence and Permission, signified to them under my hand and Seal-at-Arms, any Ship or Vessel to clear out of their respective offices for any Port or Place whatsoever, that shall have on Board any more or greater Quantity of Provisions, Warlike Stores or Ammunition than shall be absolutely necessary for the use of ye several Crews of such Ships or Vessels in the Course of their intended Voyage.

ROBERT HUNTER MORRIS.

Second Embargo laid 30th Aug't, 1755.

COL. JOHN ARMSTRONG TO GOV. DENNY.

CARLISLE, *Jan'ry* 6, 1758.

HONOURED SIR:—Messrs. Stevenson and Armor, of York County, have warmly requested me to recommend to y'r Hon'r the Bearer, Mr. Geo. Davis, for an ensigncy in my Battalion, his Character in point of sobriety & inoffensive behavior is very good, his education & opportunity of life Considerable, being bred to the Profession of the Law, and admitted an Attorney in his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, in Dublin. On the other hand, duty oblidges me to inform y'r Hon'r, that upon querying this gent'n concernning his Constitution and the effects of a Sedentary life, he was candid enough to inform me he had been three Sundry times taken with fits, I suppose of the Convulsive kind, which I told him wou'd be a great impediment. I pity the man, but dare not recommend him otherwise than a short time on tryal as a volunteer. Mr. Provost Smith or Mr. Peters, I understand, will wait of your hon'r with this young man, and give a more circumstantial acc't of him; whatever is y'r pleasure in regard of him, will be very agreeable to me.

I inclose a letter lately rec'd from Capt. Hamilton which is all the news we have at present.

I shou'd be glad to see some friends east of Susquehannah this winter if you'll please to favour me with the Liberty of Absence a few weeks.

And am, Honr'd Sir,
Your Most Obed't
Humble Servant,
JOHN ARMSTRONG.

GOVERNOR DENNY.

"GOV. HAMILTON'S PERMISSION TO CAPT. SAM'L NELSON, TO COMPLEAT A COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF GEN. SHIRLEY, AT NEW PROVIDENCE—1758."

By the Honourable James Hamilton, Esquire, Lieu't Governor & Commander-in-Chief of ye Province of Pennsylvania & Counties of New Castle, Kent & Sussex upon Delaware.

To Captain Samuel Nelson, Greeting:

WHEREAS, Application hath been made to me by General Shirley for my warrant or permission for beating up for voluntiers within the said Province & Counties to compleat the Company under his Command, & now doing Duty in New Providence; These are to authorize you by Beat of Drum or otherwise to raise, within the said Province & Counties, as many voluntiers as will fill up the said Company. And I do hereby require all officers, Civil and Military to give you, the said Sam'l Nelson, all the encouragement and assistance in the said service.

Given under my hand & Seal at Arms, &c.

JAMES HAMILTON.

MESSRS. BEATTY AND WALKER TO RICHARD PETERS.

WARMINSTER, *May* 6, 1758.

REV'D SIR:—As I understood by Capt. Walker that there was likely to be vacancy yet for an Captaincy in the Provincials, & that you was pleased to offer a preference to such as we should recommend, that was likely to answer the end, we are very sensible of the respect shewn us herein, & take the liberty to mention Mr. Hart, who has been mentioned among others before for a Commission, but was then undetermined,

but now is clear & very willing to serve his Country, we need say nothing by way of recomendation of him, he is known to be a person of prudence, Conduct & resolution, & doubt not of his filling that place with honour to his Country.

We are, Rev'd Sir, with great respect,
Y'r oblidged Hu'ble Serv't,
CHARLES BEATTY,
RICHARD WALKER.

P. S.—You'll excuse haste.

JUSTICE JOHN MILLER TO RICHARD PETERS.

WEST CALN, 8*th May*, 1758.

WORTHY SIR:—John Montgomery was with me last Saturday and told me that Sundry Young Fellows had been with him expressing their willingness to go out on the present Expedition provided he would go with them as their Captain, and apprehending that he may be of use to the present Cause, is free to leave his Wife and his All behind him, and venture his Life in the Defence of his Country. He is a very sober, honest Man, of a good Character & Estate, and, I believe, will have a good deal of Influence with his Neighbours to go into the service. He was a Captain in our former association way, and behaved to the satisfaction of the People; he will waite on you this week for the purpose aforesaid. David Clark, a son of my Neighbour, Thomas Clark, also offers himself to serve in some office in this Campaign. We are like to have officers plenty in these parts. David Clark is a sober young man, and, perhaps, may be of service; he was formerly an Ensign (I hear) in a Company in this county; he now waits on you. I am just seting out to meet some people in Lancaster county, in order to do all I can to get some to enter into the service, and am in haste, D'r S'r,

Your most obliged humble servant,
JOHN MILLER.

RETURN OF ARMS—1758.

PHILAD'A, *June ye 8th*, 1758.

Return of the outstanding & remaining arms belonging to the Province of Pennsylvania, as Delivered to the Honourable William Denny, Esqr.

OUT-STANDING.	Muskits	Fuzeas	Bayonets	Cartooch boxes	Slings	Gun worms	Bullet moulds
Delivered by Mr. Peter Bard,*	300	400	300	300	700	400	2
Do. by Thos. Janvier to Capt. Newcastle & Chagre,	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	2	. .
To Mr. John Mears & Mr. Ew'd Croston	. .	2	. .	2	2	2	. .
To Col. John Armstrong	50	100	50	150	150	150	. .
To Capt. Thomas Bourn,	3	. .	3	3	. .	. .	. .
To Capt. John Deimer,	5	. .	4	5	. .	. .	. .
To Capt. John Sayre	. .	. .	4	8	3	. .	. .
To Major Rutherford	3	.	3	. .	. .	. .	. .
To Capt. James Patterson	22	22	22	44	44	44	. .
To the Honourable William Denny, Esqr., Doble bar'd	1	1	. .	. .	1	. .	. .
To Capt. James Young	. .	1	. .	1	1	1	. .
To Lieut. Henshaw	46	. .	46	46	46	46	. .
To Mr. John Hughs	30	2	30	30	32	32	. .
To Brigadier Feneral Forbes	.	214	. .	214	214	214	1
Old arms to Capt. Thomas Loyd	20	. .	. .	20	. .	20	. .
To Capt. John Singleton	58	.	58	56	56	56	. .
To Capt. John Blackwood	56	. .	56	56	56	56	. .
To Capt. John Bull	55	. .	55	55	55	55	. .
To Capt. John Haselet	58	1	58	56	56	56	. .
To Capt. Robt. Eastburn	56	.	56	56	56	56	. .
To the Pennsylvania Frigate	98	2	. .	100	. .	24	. .
To Capt. George Aston	53	. .	53	53	53	53	. .
To Capt. William Biles	53	. .	53	53	53	53	. .
To Capt. Paul Jackson	53	. .	53	53	53	53	. .
To Capt. Samuel Nelson	53	. .	53	53	53	53	. .
To Col'l John Armstrong	312	. .	312	489	312	312	. .
To the 2d or Augusta Bat'l	250	. .	250	583	250	250	. .
To Capt. M'Clung	53	. .	53	53	53	53	. .
To Capt. Richard Walker	54	. .	54	54	54	54	. .

* Also 200 belts.

Remaining in the Store, 498 New Arms & 141 Old Do.

To Lanc'r—for Capt. John Montgomery, Capt, Lodowych Stone, Capt. John Clarke, Capt. Adam Read.

To Carlisle—Capt. Jno. Byars, —— Macknight, —— Sharpe. Capt. David Hunter, Capt. Robert McPherson, Capt. Archibald McGrew, Capt. Thos. Hamilton.

PROTECTION FOR MINISINK INDIANS TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE AT BURLINGTON.

Whereas, His Excellency Francis Bernard, Esquire, Captain General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majestie's Province of New Jersey, has acquainted me that he is now sending Messages

to the Minisink and Pumpton Indians, residing in the Seneca Country, on the Waters of river Sasquahannah, or wherever else they may be found, inviting them to come thro' this Province to a Conference at Burlington, and has requested My Passports, safe Conduct and Recommendations, not only to those who are charged w'th the said Invitation, but to those Indians also who shall come in complyance therewith; whether they be conducted by the present Messengers or by Teedyuscung or any other known friendly Indians. Now, as I have it much at heart to bring about a general Peace between All the Nations of Indians and the subjects of his Majesty in these Colonies, and have laboured the same with all my might in Conjunction with Teedyuscung, the Delaware Chief, & the Nations associated w'th him, and I am firmly of opinion that if these Indians will comply with this Invitation, it will be greatly for their Interest as well as tend to promote the General & good work of Peace; I, do, in the most Solemn manner, by these presents, promise, engage and assure to all such of the Minisink & Pumpton Indians, as shall come thro' this province to Burlington, the place appointed by Governor Bernard for a Conference, my Protection, Safe Conduct & assistance, so that they shall be safe in their persons & be furnished w'th Provisions in their Journey. And I do hereby strictly charge and require all Commanders of Forts, & all other military officers on the Frontiers to receive & entertain the Bearers of these letters & their Company, as Friends and Brothers, and to accompany them with a good & sufficient Escort by Bethlehem & direct public Road to Burlington, whether they be conducted by Moses Tattamy or Isaac Stille, the present Messengers, or by Teedyuscung, or any other known friendly Indians who may be employ'd by him or them on this occasion, & who will, by their further security, carry a small linen Flagg, w'ch they are to shew when they come near any fort, or stockade; And I do further strictly charge and command all Justices, Sheriffs, & other officers, Civil & Military, & all His Majestie's other subjects within this Province, not to molest or hinder or in any wise hurt these Indians, but to be kind to them & afford them assistance & every proper thing they may stand in need of.

Given under my Hand & Seal at Arms at Philadelphia 27th day of June, 1758.

WILLIAM DENNY.

ORDER OF IMPRESSMENT OF MEN.

WHEREAS, It has been represented to me by His Excellency, General Forbes, that tho' he has offered a reasonable price & all proper Encouragements for good & able men to drive Carriages & Horses employ'd in transporting Artillery & other Stores belonging to His Majestie's forces under his command, and yet none will hire themselves except at too high & most unreasonable rates, By means whereof an entire stop is put to ye Transportation by s'd Horses, & has, therefore, requested my warrant to compel as many persons as are wanted to go on this necessary duty; You are, therefore, authorized, empowered & required to press as many able men as to complete the number wanted by General Forbes for the King's forces; you paying the daily hire. Other matters prescribed by the late act of Assembly for ye regulation of Carriages to be duly complied w'th on your part.

27*th June*, 1758.

COMMISSARY JAMES YOUNG TO RICHARD PETERS.

CAMP AT CARLISLE, 16*th July*, 1758.

DEAR SIR—When I came here Col'l Armstrong told me he had wrote to you concerning his Brother George, and that all was setled, and to Continue in the service; I therefore, gave Him his Major's Commission. Adjutant Anderson chose to be Lieu't of the Light horse; he has, accordingly, resigned his adjutancy, and is first Lieu't of Capt. Thompson's Troop, April 30th. Lieu't James Ewing, by order of the Gen'l. is adjutant to the third Batt'n, June 7th; Dehaas, adj't to the first, and Kern continues adj't to the second, by which you may fill up your list.

Some time ago, Capt. Stone complain'd of his Ensign, Charles Vanwarnisdorf, for which the Gov'r Superceed him and appointed Sam'l Montgomerie, in Stone's Comp'y, and by mistake of your Clerk, said Vanwarnisdorf stands in the list to Capt. Bull's Comp'y, whereas it should be Andrew Wekerberg; Stone, finding he cannot get the money which Vanwarnisdorf spent for him, but by keeping him in his Comp'y as his Ensign, has applyed to the Gen'l that he may continue. The Gen'l has taken his part, and says it is unmilitary for the Gov'r to Break any off. without a Court Martial. I had paid Montgomerie three

months' pay, so Vanwarnisdorf is a Supernumery and cannot be pay'd. I beg the Gov'r may set this affair to rights, so as I may be safe in the payment. Gov'r Sharp came here last night. No news, but all well at Reastown; the Artillery is at Shippensburg waiting till we go there. The news from the Northward seems to give a great Damp here; it was indiscreatly told by Robinson, the Express, which the Gen'l was angry at, as there is no certain and distink Acc't of that affair, which we impatiently wait for; 'tis said we march on Tuesday.

I am, with much esteem, D'r Sir,

Your most Obed't humble Serv't,

JAS. YOUNG.

RICHARD PETERS, Esq'r.

CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD TO RICHARD PETERS.

July ye 19, 1758.

S'R:—The Enclosed is the State of my Comp'y as it now is. On thursday last in the afternoon by Ensigne Hughes, I Rec'd orders, when Ensigne Quicksell, with the Remainder of Maj'r Orndts' Comp'y at fort Henery joined me, after I had left, Ensigne Godfery with four men to Fort Henery, to March Immedetely, (leaving a Serg't & ten men at Harris's Ferrey,) to Join the Armey at Raystown; I expect Ensigne Quicksell in here to-night or to-morrow, and shall be Ready to March as soon his men are fitt; I have my men in good order, Except two that are sick, but I hope I shall be able to take them to Harris's and leave them there.

I am, S'r, Your Most Obed't and Humble serv't,

JNO. BLACKWOOD.

P. S.—S'r, I have sent out party three several times with Mr. Hughs after Desarters to no purpose, the Country people Back will not assist as ye ought. The man on Furlow is not come up yett. I am at a great loss what to do about it, he has been out of Fort Henery since ye 8th Instant.

J. B.

The State of Capt. Blackwood's Comp'y, taken at Reading, July 17th, 1758.

Men.	Where.	Muskets	Cartouch Boxes	Bayonets	Blankets	Knapsacks	Haversacks	Camp kettle	Canteens	Powder horns	Tents	Ammunition received at Phil'a, rounds	Rounds of powder & ball expended at firing at marks, &c.
46	At Reading	48	48	48	48	..	48	..	48	..	..	3	5
4	At Fort Henry	5	5	5	5	..	5	1	5	..	..	...	...
1	On furlow from Fort Henry, granted by Capt. Bussee	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	...	...

My Lieut. at Reading, and my Ensign at Fort Henry, per order of the General.

JNO. BLACKWOOD.

"WARRANT FOR IMPRESSING WAGGONS."

By the Honourable William Denny, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania, and the Lower Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware.

To Atwood Shute, Esquire, Mayor of the City of Philadelphia, or any other Justice of the Peace, for the said City and County.

It having been represented to me, by Mr. Thomas Janvier, Provincial storekeeper, that Two or three Waggons are immediately wanted for the Carriage of Warlike Stores, &c., necessary for ye use of Fort Augusta, to Fort Hunter, six miles above Harris's Ferry. You are hereby ordered and directed to issue your warrant to the proper Cunstable or Cunstables to cause the same to be impressed for the Carriage of Stores & Necessaries according to ye Laws of this Province, lately made and Provided; Hereof fail not.

Given under my Hand & Seal at Arms at Philadelphia, this 20th day of July, 1758.

WILLIAM DENNY.

CAPT. McCLUGHAN TO GOV. DENNY.

To the Honorable William Denny, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, upon Delaware and Province of Pennsylvania.

The Address and Remonstrance of John McClughan, Captain of a Company of Foot, in the service of the said counties, Most humbly sheweth, that the said John McClughan held the Commission of a Captain of a Company of Foot, in the service of the afs'd Counties during the last campaign, & therein behaved himself to the satisfaction of his superior officers and without any just Cause of Complaint for any neglect or Breach of Duty, whatsoever. That after the Bill for raising one hundred and eighty men for the service of this year had passed the House, it was given out your Honor would Commissionate such officers to command the Troops afs'd, as had been in the Pay of the said Counties & behaved well the year preceding and after them, such persons as should be recommended by the Commissioners & Representatives of the respective Counties, to fill up the Vacancies which should remain, if any. For which Reason your Remonstrant did not apply for any Recommendation to your Honor or for a Commission, hoping he would receive an offer of it as well as the late Major Wells & Captain Gooding. But finding that was not done, he then, and not till then, suggested that his Character had been abused and his Conduct Misrepresented to your Honor, & upon making enquiry, found his surmise too true; Whereupon, on the eighth day of May last, he waited on your Honor with a Recommendation from the Representatives & one of the Commissioners of New Castle County, to beg that a proper enquiry might be made into his Behaviour, in every Respect, during the Continuance of his former Commission, but could not have the Happiness of speaking with your Honour at that time. He, therefore, waited upon Colonel Bouquet, under whose immediate Command and Inspection he served the principal part of the Campaign and afterwards to several other officers & told them his case, and had the Pleasure of perceiving that they all looked upon his Character as greatly abused and his Conduct misrepresented, & promised to do him justice as far as lay in their Power, for the regard they had to Truth and to his merit, without any other consideration.

That a few days after, he had the satisfaction of hearing from Mr. Secretary Peters that his Character was cleared from the aspersions it lay under, and that your Honor was so well pleased with his conduct, as to give him the first Commission of a Company of Foot, in the service of the Government of the Lower Counties on Delaware, and he, the next day, received the same accordingly with all due gratitude to your Honor, as

well for the pay he might receive from such a Commission, as the great kindness done to his Reputation, thereby.

That your said Remonstrant thereupon immediately returned to New Castle and applied to the Commissioners of New Castle County for money to recruit with, shewing at the same time his beating Orders and Commission, but was refused by one of them & told that all the money they had the Power of was dispos'd of or engaged to three other gentlemen who had beating orders in said County; notwithstanding, which Difficulty and many more your Remonstrant laboured under, & which, for the sake of Brevity only, he omits mentioning, he recruited in about eight days twenty-eight good men at his own private Expence, who were received and approved of by Mr. Commissary Young, and that in a Fortnight, or less time from the beginning, he is well assured he could have raised his whole Company had he not receiv'd orders by the s'd Mr. Young, from your Honor, to desist inlisting any more until it was k own what numbers were raised.

That your Remonstrant not only paid the af's'd Recruits, by him raised, the Bounty of Five pounds allow'd by the Government, but also to many of them his own twenty shillings, and to most of them half that sum, and by Way of a further Encouragement, & that the men might be the more speedily raised, he advanced to masters for their Servants and to Creditors for their Debtors, which he inlisted, the Sum of Forty-five pounds and upwards.

That on the 31st Ult'o, he received a Letter from your Honor, dated the 30th of the same month, wherein your Honor is pleased to inform him that his late application had thrown everything, with respect to the new Levies, into Confusion, as all the officers had beating Orders a considerable time before his application, & had actually raised their men; And, therefore, your Honor, in the most kind and polite manner, requested him to resign his Commission, as your Honor apprehended it was absolutely necessary for the Service of the Government, and on that Account only agreeable to you.

Your Remonstrant also receiv'd a Letter from Mr. Joseph Shippen, Brigade Major, dated the 9th Instant, informing him, "The Governor had been pleased to commissionate Messrs. Battle, Vanbebber, & Wright, Captains of the Delawar Government Companies, & that it was his Pleasure he should deliver over the men he had raised to the Captains Battle and Vanbebber, so as to Complete their Companies, as the Governor has ordered the Commissioners of the said Government to pay him for the raising these men—the Bounty, Subsistance, & Inlisting money agreeable to his beating orders."

Upon all which your Remonstrant humbly begs leave to observe, That, as he was a Captain the last year, and behaved well, which is Confirmed by your Honors giving him another Commission; As he is the only Person who held the Rank of Captain, the last Campaign, that applied to go this year in the Service of this Government, as your Honor was pleased to say such officers who had behaved well should be preferred this year and provided for before any others and also that the Representatives and Commissioners of each County should be permitted to recommend such Persons for officers as they most approved of, as the Representatives and Commissioners for New Castle County, never recommended any other person for Captain but him, the said John McClughan, as he is advised, as he was the first who had your Honor's Commission as such, as he had so many Difficulties to encounter, & notwithstanding raised so many men in so short a time, and for which he could have no other Inducement than the Honor of the Government and the hopes of meriting fully the Commission he had obtained from your Honor, and having an opportunity of reimbursing himself again and receiving the Bounty and Pay of a Captain during the Campaign as the other Gentlemen whom your Honor has appointed Captains, were all subalterns the last year, and Mr. Wright, Lieutenant to the s'd John McClughan, as his late application is fully accounted for, and Commissions in the army have been always granted during good Behaviour, your Remonstrant humbly conceive he has a kind of legal Right to your Honor's Favor and to have the Command of the Troops of said Counties during this Campaign, and that any of the other officers should rather resign than him, and therefore your Remonstrant humbly hopes that your Honor will be pleased to take the Premisses into your serious Consideration, and he makes no doubt but your Honor will still continue your Favor towards him and Do him that Justice your Honor must think he deservedly is intitled to.

And your Remonstrant will pray, &ca.

JNO. McCLUGHAN.

We, the subscribers, members of assembly, for the County of New Castle and Commissioners for the same, do most humbly recommend in the warmest manner, to your Honor, a due Consideration of the foregoing Remonstrance.

WM. ARMSTRONG,
WM. PATTERSON,
EVAN RICE,
THOMAS MONTGOMERY,
ALEX'R PORTER,
GEO. MONRO.

One of the Commissioner for the County of New Castle.

LIEUT. COL. HANCE HAMILTON TO COL. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

CARLISLE, *March 22d*, 1759.

DEAR SIR:—I Received yours of the 3d of February Past, wherein was Contain'd your orders for me to take the command at fort Bedford on the 15th of said month, Provided, that something Extraordinary were the matter with Col'l Work, whereby he Could not Possibly Perform that Duty, and in that Case, he was to send me notice and the reason of his Non-attendance. Now, Sir, the Reason of my not taking on me the command at the said Fort, at the time Appointed, was because I never Received the Least Notice from Col'l Work, concerning his Not taking on him the aforesaid Command.

I have also received yours of the 16th instant, wherein you Express your concern that did not go to Bedford agreeable to the order sent me, which I have answered above. I am also, in this, order'd Imediately to go and take on me the aforesaid command, but do Assure you I have been for some time past in a Low State of health and find my constitution so much Broke, that, notwithstanding my ardent Zeal for his majesty's service, I am forced to acknowledge my self unfit to endure the fatigue of another Campaign, and therefore, begg the favour of you in my Behalf, Humbly to request Leave of his honour, the Governor, for me to resign my Commission, for no other Cause or Reason, but Inability to be any Longer serviceable to my King or country in that station. Pray, Sir, Represent my Request according to your Better Judgment, and you'l much oblige.

Dear Sir,

Your Most Hum'l Serv't,

HANCE HAMILTON.

P. S.—Mrs Armstrong & the family are well.

CAPT. JAMES PATTERSON TO COL. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

HARRIS'S FERRY, *March 27th*, 1759.

HON'BLE COL'L:—I received the Message which you was pleased to send by Colonel Work to me, and am highly obliged to your Honour for the reguard you always retain for me and my Interest—a favour which I shall always with the most humble gratitude acknowledge. I must acquaint your Honor that I am in a

low state of Health, by reason of the great hardship and fatigue that I underwent the last Campaign, but I am in hopes that I shall overcome it in time, but as the Doctor assures me that if I do not take good Care of myself I shall loose ye use of my Limbs, I am afraid I shall not be Capable for some time of going out upon a new Campaign, but should be willing to Continue in the service, if your Honour would think proper to have me Stationed at some Fort or Garrison until I Came to my full strength and the use of my Limbs; and as I am acquainted with the ways & Humours of our Indians, I humbly Conceive I Could be of service to my Country if I was stationed at Augusta; all which I leave to your Honour's most wise Consideration, and so remain y'r Hon'rs most

Obedient humble Serv't,

JAMES PATTERSON.

P. S.—Yesterday I received an account from Augusta, that my Son was Come in there & has brought with him a lusty, able French prisoner, and that the Indians stood exceeding true & faithful to him. I expect him down as soon as he rested himself after his fatigue.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCES BETW'N GENERAL AMHERST AND THE CANAHWAY DEPUTIES AT MR. GRIFFITH'S.

At a Conference, on Tuesday the 10th April, 1759.

Present:—The General, Brigadier Gen. Stanwix, Col. Montreasor, Col. Robinson, Governro Denny, Governor Bernard, Gov'r DeLancey, George Croghan, Esq.

Deputies from Canhawaga:—Thomas King, Andrew Montour.

Thomas King, Speaker:

He repeated what was said in the Morning in the House, and also delivered by the General, & return thanks for it, said y't it was agreeable to them, they take the Speeches home & lay them before their Council, and did not doubt but they would be agreeable to them; that they had only in charge further to request of the General, who then had the Command to the Westward, that he would appoint a time & place when & where he expected to be met by the principal Tribes, & they would wait on him in order to concert further measures for the Campaign.

Thomas King, on behalf of himself & two other Indians who were at Easton, mentioned y't at that treaty they were promised

three Rifle Guns by the Gov. of Penn'a & New Jersey, they have been here a long time & have not seen these Guns, & now that the General is here they hope he will order them the Guns w'th a Little Paint & Horses to ride to S'r Wm. Johnson.

He gave a long white Roll w'ch was returned by the General w'th assurences y't they should have the Guns if to be got in town, or else y't S'r Wm. Johnson should deliver them ye Guns, and the Horses should be provided and a little Paint given them.

The General returned them thanks for their speeches, & said they were very agreeable, that a General was marching to the Ohio who would give them notice of the time of meeting as they requested.

Gov. Denny mentioned the answer of Gov'r Fauquar about * * * * in a full manner, reading Gov'r Fauquar's letter to ye Indians & making them a small Present with the Strings & Balls. Croghan, I think, advanced the Present. Mr. King was desired to communicate all this answer fully to ye Onondago Council.

DR. RICHARD WELLS TO RICHARD PETERS.

DOVER, *May* 12, 1759.

RESPECTED SIR:—Yours of the 8th Instant, I Received by Mr. Battell with your kind offer to serve me, had there been a Major to our three Companies; but as I went out a Field officer last campaign, I cannot reasonable except of only a Captain's Comm., this, of w'ch you will please to inform his Hon'r, the Governor. And your interest with him to serve my Friend, Mr. Battell, who best deserves preferment of any Officer under me, last campaign, for his superior knowledge of Military Discipline, his couragious and manly behaviour, rendered him very agreeable to me and much endeared him to all the officers in that Expedition that were acquainted with him. I say your Interest with his Honor for Mr. Battell to be eldest Captain of our three Companies, will be doing me a piece of Friendship that will be ever gratefully acknowledged by,

Sir,

Your Most Humble Serv't,

RICH. WELLS.

P. S.—Mr. Battell is recruiting fast, I will do everything in my power to assist him, he desires his Compliments to you.

As several of my men Deserted last Campaign & is taken up

and bound over to ye first court Marshal they shall be called to, please to inform us w't shall be done with them. Quer.: whether they ought not to be sent to ye army to be tried if they will not inlist.

R. W.

CAPT. CHARLES GARRAWAY TO GOV. DENNY.

PHILADELPHIA, 15*th May*, 1759.

HONOUR'D SIR:—I most greatfully acknowledge your Honour's Tender regard for me; But as I am now fitt for Dutty I cannot think of accepting so Great a Favour from your Honour or my Country to Lye unactive. I am hopefull to receive your Honour's Order to return to Dutty. If not, that your Honour w'd be Pleased to Certefie that the only objection for my not Proceeding on this Campaign, is owing to my Late Indisposition, as my Credit Lyes at Stake w'th those Gentlemen whose Interest recommended me into these Services.

I am, Honour'd Sir,

Your Hon'rs ever ob't Serv't,

CHAS. GARRAWAY.

To the Honourable WM. DENNY, Esq'r.

CAPT. JOHN HASLET TO RICHARD PETERS.

NEW CASTLE, *May* 15*th*, 1759.

REV'D S'R:—I hope your goodness will excuse this trouble, which I give you, from my Desire to serve the Publick; 'tis in favour of Capt. McClughan, a gentleman who served last year to ye Westward, but thro' the missrepresentations of some to his Honor, ye Governor, has been neglected this year; were he only an honest man be assured, s'r I would not imploy your time w't this, but that he was also a Good Officer I can get attested by all impartial officers of his acquaintance & can safely appeal to Col'l Bouquet in place of all others. I have conversed w't the Sheriff of the County; he assures me, none of their officers is so much liked by the men, nor so likely to raise a Company w't ye necessary expedition. Sev'l of the Magistrates & members of ye Assembly assure me y't were ye vote of their house to have any weight ye Majority w'd be of his side. I

again beg ye pardon for praying your Frei'dship in behalf of an Honest Man, who merits the place he held last year, & I can safely assert a Better, more than any two of ye Counties in which he served.

I am, Rev'd Sir,
Your most obliged,
Obedient Serv't,
JOHN HASLET.

NOTE.—I have ye pleasure to acquaint you I have completed my Company.

CAPT. WILLIAM McDOWELL TO RICHARD PETERS.

YORK, *June* 13, 1759.

REV'D & WORTHY SIR:—In obedience to the Governor's beating orders which I had the Honour to receive from your hands, I have used my utmost endeavours to raise volunteers for the ensuing Campaign, which have not fail'd of success. I have ye Pleasure to Inform you that I have Inlisted nine good Recruits, & shall persevere with earnestness and zeal to get as many more as possible. I hope you will pardon the Liberty I have taken to request the Favor of you to order a Commission to be made out for me as soon as possible, that I may know what Company I am to join, which will direct me better in my future duty.

I have the Honour to be,
Rev'd Sir, with great Esteem,
Your most obedient & most Humble Serv't,
WILLIAM McDOWELL.

Rev'd Mr. PETERS.

CAPT. HENRY VAN BIBBER TO RICHARD PETERS.

NOXONTON, 15*th of June*, 1759.

SIR:—I Received a Letter from Major Shippen by Captain Battel on his return from Philad'a to Dover, wherein I am ordered to march amediately to Carlisle, & Likewise to Receive from Captain McClughan, at New Castle, as many Recruits as will Compleat my Company; and I also went to Captain McClughan and Inform'd him my orders, yet He does not seem

fully determined with himself weather he will deliver up those men or not. Whenever agreeable to orders and the Commissioners desire, I will march with all the convenient speed I Can, though I Remain under this Difficulty that Mr. Finney, who is, or least I understand is my Lieu't, is in a poor state of Helth at present, he having lately had the Meazles, & my Ensign not yet appointed, which is from,

S'r, your most obedient and Humble Ser't,

H'R VAN BIBBER.

DIARY OF PROVINCIAL FRIGATE.

["Day of Month, Week Days, Vessels Names, Masters' Names, Where belong, From where came, What passage, Where bound, Latitude in Soundings, What News."]

1759, July 8, Sunday, Samuel, Mittchell, Philad'a, Bermudas, Sloop.

July 8, Sunday, Sarah & Catharine, Flint, Philad'a, Antigua, a Brigantine.

July 8, Sunday, Patty, Brown, Philda'a, Hamburg, a Snow.

July 8, Sunday, Hester, Burt, Philad' a, Antigua, a Schooner.

July 9, Monday, 39° 21′, 34.

July 10, Tuesday, 39° 42′, 20.

July 11, Wednesday, 39° 54′, 22.

July 12, Thursday, 22.

July 13, Friday, Edward Harding, Jamaica, New York, 1 day out, Jamaica, 39° 38′, 20, a Brigantine.

July 14, Saturday, Rabbitt, Easton, R'd Island, Jamaica, 30 days, R'd Island, 23, a Brigantine.

July 15, Sunday, his Majestie's Ship Rye, Barton Guardiloop, New York, 39° 25′, 23, with 10 Sail of Transports under Convoy, who had on Board 1,200 Troops, by whom we Learn Gaudeloop Meregeland & Grandtier is taken.

July 15, Sunday, Betsey Castoe, Virginia, 2 days, New York, a Schooner.

July 16, Monday, Endeavour, Newell, Phila., 1 day out, Boston, 39° 46′, 28, a Sloop.

July 17, Tuesday, 38° 8′, 22.

July 18, Wednesday, Catharine, Surloy, New York, Jamaica, 26 days, New York, 39° 3′, 17, a Sloop.

July 19, Thursday, Snead, Philad'a, Gibralter, 5 Weeks, Philad'a, 13, a Ship who gives us an acc't that Admiral Boscawen with 3 Sail of Men of War, of the Line was going to Join 13

Sail of Spanish Men of War, in order to Convoy Don Carlos in his way to Madrid.

July 20, Friday, Bohemia, Brice, Philad'a, Providence, 38° 55′, 30, a Sloop.

July 21, Saturday, 38° 30′, 15.

July 22, Sunday, Suckey, Martin, Georgia, 7 days, Philad'a, 38° 37′, 15, a Sloop.

July 22, Sunday, Two Brothers, Mitchell, So. Carolina, 5 days, Philad'a, a Schooner.

July 23, Monday, 20.

July 24, Tuesday, 38° 25′, 20.

July 25, Wednesday, 38° 38′, 20.

July 26, Thursday, 38° 57′, 19.

July 28, Saturday, Sally, Budden, Philad'a, Philad'a, in the Rhoad, Gibralter, a Schooner.

July 28, Saturday, Stewart, Philad'a, Philad'a, in the Rhoad, Rotterdam, a Brigantine.

CAPT. JACOB ORNDT TO GOV. DENNY.

FORT AUGUSTA, *Sept. 17th*, 1759.

May it Plece your Honour:

SIR:—By George Doms, Shoamaker, I have Rece'd his patition To your Honour for fourter Residince here, & as your Honour is plese to Requist wherin he has offended, and my Displeshur to him, I must beg your excuess for giving a full Relation of his Conduct since my Recedince here, which was thus:

A short time after my arrival at Fort Augusta, the Petitionir, George Dom, Came to me & Desired I would permit him to go Down in the Country and purchis some necessaris his wife wontid, as she was near her time, which I permitid him to Do, but at the same time possitively forbid him not to bring up any liquer, furter then for his family's use, as I had your Honour's orders that no sutler should be permitted to Seal goods or Liquer here without your Honour's, licens; and he at the same Time Solmly promised he should not offer to do any such things, yet, notwithstanding the above orders & his own promise, he went to Tulpehokin, prifitly braught aquantity of liquers and clendestinely sold the same to the Soldiers, and at the same time Contractid with men to bring him about 40 galons more; the person agreable to there agreement braught up the liquear few days after. Mecomon's Store was lockt up, but when I got intiligind of there arrifel I order'd the men a halfe an hour

to Refresh themselfes, & then to Retturn with there liquer, & not to offer to Dispose of it to any body here; nevertheless, the above George Dom again Transgresed my orders by Purchis these liquer, & had them conceled in the woods till he had an opportunyty to convey them to his house, as he lives out sid the fort; and a few Days after these, Josaph Nutimus, an Indian, come to me and complained that the same night a soldier from the quarter guard came with a Cantin full of Wiske to his wife and Daughter to make them Drink and to Debuts them, and if they where used so here, they are obliged to leve there Wifes and Wifes and Children at home, and not to bring them Down any more; and a few nights after these, again the quarter guart was made Dronk & got a fiting among themselfs, and when serch was made for the liquer it was found by the said George Dom and a Soldeir, a beager. which livet in the beak house, besaids George Dom, I orderid the liquer to be braught to the barxde & Store it; a short time after, the s'd George Dom Desired he might go Down and buy some lather, as the Taner had Disapoindit him in Sending it up, when I again ordeid him not to bring any liquer up for use. Mr. Clark had the Store and was appoinded, but he Disregartid all orders and the welfare of the community, braught up a quantity of liquer and other goods from Reading. As soon as I was acquanitid of his arrifel and had braught up a quaintity of liquer again, I orderid him to Depart the garrison in Six Days' time. Before the exparation, a patition was presented to me, signed by some of the Soldiers in his behalf, to which I paid no Regard, as his offince had been so notorious, and when he found he must Depart the garrison he got the Inclosed letter write and was Drapt behind me as I pased to the gardain, by the content I apprehanded he intend to force a risedent by Raysing muteny in the garrison, and as soon as I had Read the letter I orderid the whole garrison under armes and told them I had your Honour's orders to prevent any person seling liquer to the garrison without his honour's license and asked them if they intended to Rais a Muteny to setle such vilain here to abuse the country by selling liquer to the guard to Disable them from there Duty, and said that I was astonised they should pretend to say they must suffer in not having there shoas mentid when there is three shoamakers in the garrison, being solders and had materials, & both made & mentid the Shoas for the garrison, and the s'd george Dom had behaved in so base a manner, I orderid him to leve the garrison the next Day, but permitted his wife to Stay til she was able to Travel and in these I think I have obaid fuly your Honour's order and Don my Duty.

And as there has been Severil familys here which wer not of

the garrison & levet here an had no promission, braught up for there support, and I could not learn that the where any service to the garrison, I have orderid them to leave these, for I have obsearved that they are more hurt to the countrey than binifet.

I am,

Your Honour's most
obedient Humble Servent,

JACOB ORNDT.

BEATING ORDERS—1762.

By the Honourable JAMES HAMILTON, Lieut. Gov'r, &c., of the Province of Pennsylvania, &ca:

To Captain SAMUEL NELSON, Greeting:

These are to authorise you, by Beat of Drum orotherwise, to raise, within the said Province & Counties for the Service of His Majesty, as many Voluntiers as are wanted to fill up the Company, undr the Command of General Shirley, now doing Duty in New Providence. And I do hereby require all officers, Civil & Military, within the said Province, to give you, the said Samuel Nelson, all the encouragement and assistance necessary in the said Service.

Given under my Hand & Seal at Arms at Philadelphia, the ———day of March, in the second Year of His Majesty's Reign, And in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & Sixty-two.

JAMES HAMILTON.

By his Honour's Command,

J. SHIPPEN, *Secretary.*

PASSPORT GIVEN TO KAYASHUTA ON HIS RETURN TO THE OHIO AFTER PAYING A VISIT TO SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON AND THIS GOVERNMENT.

[L. S.] The Honourable Richard Penn, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor & Commander-in-Chief, &c., To all to whom these Presents may come, Greeting.

WHEREAS, The Bearer, Kayashuta, Chief of the Senecas & other Mingoes on the Ohio, hath proved himself a hearty & sincere Friend to His Majesty & the British Colonies, by the

many good offices he hath performed for his Majesty's Troops in America, as well as by his other public services for several years past, and being now on his return Home to the Ohio, from a visit which he hath lately paid to Sir William Johnson & this Government, hath requested my Passport for his safe Conduct. These are therefore to require all officers, Civil & Military, and all others, His Majesty's liege subjects within my Government, to permit the said Indian Chief to pass through the same on his intended Journey without Hindrance or Molestation. And I do also earnestly recommend it to them to be aiding & kind to him, on all occasions, when he may want any necessary assistance.

Given under my Hand & the Lesser seal of the said Province, &ca.

R. PENN.

By His Honor's Command,

J. SHIPPEN, Jun'r, *Sec'y.*

GOV. HAMILTON'S ORDER OF ENLISTMENT TO CAPT. WORK.

PHILA., *June*, 1763.

By the Hon'ble James Hamilton, Esqr., Lieut. Gov'r & Commander, &c.

To Patrick Work, Esqr., Greeting:

WHEREAS, His Majesty's Services requires that an immediate Reinforcement of Troops be sent to the Garrison of Fort Augusta. These are, therefore, to authorize you by Beat of Drum or otherwise, forthwith to raise as many voluntiers as will compose a Company of Foot in the pay of ye Province of Penn'a, to consist of three Commissioned officers, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drummer and Fifty private men, and also to be under your command to raise as many more voluntiers as will compleat Col'l James Burd's Company now doing Duty at Fort Augusta to the same Complement of officers & men; you will enlist the said voluntiers to serve for the space of six months or upwards, and allow them a Bounty of Five Pounds ℔ man, & the same pay & subsistance which the soldiers now in the pay of the province at Fort Augusta receive; you will be careful to enlist only such men as are young, strong, & active, and in every respect capable of doing good service; and for your expence & trouble in raising the men you will be allowed twenty shillings for each Recruit; And I do hereby require all officers, &c. JAMES HAMILTON.

By His Hon'rs Command,

J. SHIPPEN, *Sec'ry.*

MEMORANDA—1763.

Memorandum To be inserted in the Governor's Letter, That he incloses attestation, Articles of War & blank Commissions to be filled up with the names of such Persons as the Commanders shall judge to be most suitable.

To acquaint Mr. Elder that Mr. Asher Clayton is appointed one of the Captains for the County of Lancaster, & that £70 10s. 0, is sent ℔ him to be delivered to Mr. Elder, to be applied as advance money.

To acquaint Mr. Seely that Mr. John Philip DeHaas is appointed Captain of one of the Companies of Berks, & that £70 10s. 0 is sent ℔ him, which he is to deliver to Mr. Seely, to be applied as advance money.

To mention to the several Commanders what allowance is to be given to the men for their subsistence till they can draw Provisions.

To mention to them the proportion of men allotted for each County.

To desire them to date the Commission regularly Day after Day, & their pay to commence from the Date of their Beating orders.

(John Burd, of Littleton, recommended for a Company.

William Way, of Paquea, applies for a Company having had 30 volunteers to offer themselves.)

To acquaint Col'l Armstrong that Mr. Lindsay is appointed one of the Captains, & has received £—as advance money for his Company.

To recommend to ye Commanders Dispatch, & to take particular Care that the Arms & accoutrements be returned to them, after the service is over.

The officers' Commissions should be dated regularly, day after Day, to prevent Disputes bo't Rank, but their pay will commence on the Day they receive their Recruiting Instructions from their respective Commanders.

Quere. If it requires Mr. Young, as Commissary of the Musters, to ride up to Northampton, & proceed along the Frontiers of Berks, & Lancaster, & Cumberland, to muster the Companies as they are raised, & to give his assistance in forwarding the service, & to return along the same Road on the Frontiers.

Quere. If it would not be useful to send Major Clayton with the orders & Commissions to Mr. Elder, & to command one of the Companies.

And Capt. DeHaas to Mr. Jonas Sealy for the same purposes.

To print the sextions of the articles of War.

Quere. Col. Armstrong, Mr. Elder, Mr. J. Sealy, & T. Horsefield, to be stiled Commanders.

Money to be sent to them for advance money, 2 Dollars ₱ man.

Quere. If a *Dedimus Potestatem* to administer the oaths should not be sent to the 4 Counties, or one to Mr. Young to qualify the whole.

The Pay Master to be furnished the Money to pay each Captain £300 on acco't of their Company's pay, to enable them to march to their Rendezvous at Carlisle, & for the payment of the Garrison at Augusta, and money for the Recruiting service, vizt. :

14 Companies at £300 each	£4,200 0 0
2 Companies at Fort Augusta, their pay to the 1st June, 7 months	2,240 0 0
1 Independant Company at Easton, 2 officers & 24 men, 7 months pay, to the 1st June . . .	560 0 0
For the Recruiting service, £500 more	500 0 0
	£7,500 0 0

Orders from the Governor & Commissioners to the Pay Master to proceed on the above service directly.

Armourers to be ready at Carlisle to repair the Arms of the Troops as soon as they arrive there.

Quere. How & where the Recruits are to be supplied with Arms.

Provisions to be laid in at Carlisle for the Troops before they rendezvous there.

The Clothing & Camp Equipage to be sent to Carlisle as fast as they are made.

Memorandum.—To propose at the Board of Commissioners vizt :

To provide a sum of money immediately to pay off the Troops.

To prepare the Cloathing for them.

Quere.—What kind?

To provide Blankets, Haversacks, Power horns & Pouches, Camp Kettles, Canteens & Tomahawks for about 250 men to be raised, to be sent to Carlisle, a Quantity of spare Blankets, Camp Kettles, Powder horns & Pouches, Haversacks, Canteens & Tomahawks to supply the Companies that are deficient, a few Drums. Money for recruiting the 2 Battalions to the Establishment.

Quere.—Whether a Commissary should not be allowed for taking Charge of the Cloathing & Stores and Delivery of them to the Troops.

Chests of Medicines, &c.

Light Horse.
Col's Pay allowed to Lieut. Col's.
Blank Commissions to be given to Col. Bouquet, for
Order for forming the Companies into a Regiment, to consis of two Battalions.
Beating Orders for the Colonels.
Two Ensigns to be appointed in the Room of 2 Lieut's.

21*st July*, 1763.

Military Stores sent in Leonard Stoneberner's Waggon for Carlisle & Harris's Ferry. For the use of the Troops in Cumberland County, to be delivered to Col's Armstrong.

2 Boxes containing:
32 tin Kettles.
80 Tomhawks.
244 Powder horns.
—— Pouches.
400 Haversacks.
and two Swivel Guns from Mr. John Allen.

For the use of Fort Augusta, to be delivered to the Care of John Harris, at Paxtang.

A Box containing.
6 Spades.
6 Shovels.
6 Axes.
6 Hoes.
¼ Faggot Steel & a parcel of Haversacks.
2 Grind Stones.
1½ doz. Iron Pots.
2 Barrels containing 6 lbs. Cotton for Candle weak.
12 yards Flannel for Common Cartridge.
15 lbs. Twine.
14 quire Catridge paper.
12 Lanthorns.
A Hogshead, containing Tackle for 12 pr's Cannon, &c., Flagg.

For the use of the two Companies raising in Lancaster County, to be delivered to the Care of John Harris's, at Paxtang for the Rev'd Mr. Elder:

A Box cont'g 100 Haversacks.
20 Tomhawks.

	cwt.	qr.	lb.	
and	0	3	0	Buck Shott.
	1	2	6	Bar Lead.
	2	0	0	more Bar Lead.

July 21, 1763.

Sent to Mr. Jonas Seely, in Berks County, the following Military Stores, for the use of the two Companies raised for that County—Viz. ℔ Rowland Evan's Waggon, William Osman, Driver, 4 Boxes Muskets, 25 in each; 100 Stands. 1 Box containing 16 tin Kettles, 100 Powder Horns, 100 Pouches, 20 Hatchets, 100 Haversacks, 500 Flints, 1 bag of Shott, buck, w'th ¼ C't, 1 Cag of Lead, 12 quarter Casks of Powder, 1 Bale Blankets, q'ty 5 pieces 20 in. a p's. Weight of the Load, 2,250 lbs.

Sent the Quantity of Military Stores in —— —— Waggon to Timothy Horsefield, Esq'r, for the use of the two Companies raising in Northampton County.

SUPPLIES TO FORT AUGUSTA.

PHILAD'A, 12*th June*, 1763.

A List of necessaries to be provided and sent to Harris's Ferry for the use of the Garrison at Fort Augusta, vizt:

6 Pieces of Blankets; 90 Stands of Arms and their proper Accoutrements, vizt: Bayonets, Cartridge Boxes, or powder horns & pouches; 15 Barrels of powder, part Cannon & part small grained; 5,000, Flints of the best sort; 5 cwt. Buck Shott; 200 Rounds Grape Shott for the Cannon; 4 & 3 pounders; 12 Axes; 12 Hatchets; 20 Tin Kettles, 2 Gallons each; 90 Canteens; 90 Haversacks; a Belt & Strings of Wampum; 15 C. of Ball for the small Arms or Barr Lead; Money for the Recruiting Service; Hhd. of Rum in Barrels or Caggs of 10 Gall's each.

PASSPORT TO JAMES IRWINE TO TAKE CHARGE OF TWO INDIANS.

By the Hon'ble Jas. Hamilton, Esqr., L't Gov'r, &c.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

These are to certify that I have committed to the Bearer, Mr. James Irwine, the Charge & Care of two friendly Nanticoke Indians, named John Curtiss and Jemmy Nappeir, who are employed by this Government to carry a message with the utmost dispatch to Papounham, and other friendly Indians living at Wighalousin, on the Susquehanna; I do therefore, require all officers civil and military, and all other the Inhabitants of this

Province, to suffer the said James Irwine and the said Indians under his Conduct, to pass and repass unmolested to and from Fort Allen, & to permit the said Indians to proceed from thence on their Journey to Wighalousin without giving them the least Interruption, but to afford them all kind of assistance, and all Commanders of Forts and other Military officers are hereby Commanded and strictly enjoined to receive, protect and assist the said James Irwine and the s'd Indians, both in going and returning from the Indian Country, and, if required, to furnish them with Escorts, provisions, or anything else necessary to enable them with safety to proceed on the Business committed to them, As they shall answer the Contrary at their peril.

Given under my Hand & Seal at Arms at Philad'a, the twenty-second day of October, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-three.

JAMES HAMILTON.

CAPT. CALEB GRAYDON TO GOV. JOHN PENN.

FORT AUGUSTA, *the 20th July*, 1764.

SIR:—I must now begg leave to return you my Thanks for your kind indulgence in stationing me at this Post by the Interposition of my friends. As the unsettled State of my private affairs in Philad'a wou'd not by any means admit of my proceeding on the Campaign at this time, otherwise I shou'd have been very far from requesting to have been left behind.

I have just rec'd a Letter from Philad'a intimating to me the greatest necessity for my immediate Presence there, otherwise I shall be in danger of becoming a considerable sufferer. Therefore I must begg your Honor's Leave of absence to go down as soon as it can possibly be thought convenient: And as Mr. Young is particularly acquainted with my presint circumstances, I refer your Honor to that Gentleman for a fuller Explanation of the necessity I am in of your further Indulgence.

Inclosed are the several Returns of this Garrison, and I must lastly begg Leave to inform your Honor, That a Day or two after the Detatchment marched from hence, a Heavy Rain fell and has destroyed almost all our Works, which has left us in a very defenceless state, as it is impossible for us to repair them again with so few men.

I am, with greatest Respect,
Your Honor's Most Obedient Humble Servant.
CALEB GRAYDON.

The Hon'ble JOHM PENN, Esquire.

PROTECTION FOR TWO FRIENDLY INDIANS IN LANCASTER COUNTY.

By the Hon'ble John Penn, Esq'r., &c.

To all whom it may concern, Greeting:

WHEREAS, I am given to understand that the Bearers, Michael & Mary his wife, are friendly Indians of the Delaware Tribe, who formerly resided with other Indians in the Conestago Manor, & have for upwards of fifteen months last past, lived with Christian Hirshey, at his plantation in Warwick Township, Lancaster County, during which time they have constantly behaved in the most friendly & peaceable Manner to all His Majesty's Subjects; I do, therefore, hereby grant the said Michael & Mary my protection, and do enjoin & require all officers, civil & Military, as well as all other persons whatsoever within this Government, to suffer them to pass and repass on their lawful Business without the least Molestation or Interruption, and they are hereby also desired to treat the said Indians with Civility and to afford them all necessary assistance.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at Philad'a, the 17th day of August, 1764.

JOHN PENN.

By His Honour's Command.

J. SHIPPEN, *Secretary.*

PRESS WARRANT TO MAYOR THOMAS LAWRENCE.

By the Hon'ble John Penn, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania, and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware.

To Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor, &ca., &ca., or any other Justice of the said City and Co'ty of Philad'a:

WHEREAS, Application hath been made to me by His Excell'cy, Major General Gage, to cause Carriages to be provided for the use of six Companies of Royal Americans during their march through this Province from Lancaster towards New York:

And whereas, Capt. Schlosser, commanding that Detachment now in Town, hath represented to me that he shall have immediate occassion for — — Waggons, with able Horses & good Drivers, to be employed in the Carriage of the Provisions, Mili-

tary Stores & Baggage of the said Detachm't, as far as Trenton; You are, therefore, authorized and required to cause the said number of waggons, with a sufficiency of able Horses & Drivers, to be immediately impressed, and delivered to Capt. Schlosser or his Order, to be employed by him in the service aforesaid.

Given under my hand & Seal at Philadelphia, the 3d May, in the 5th year of his Maj. reign, Anno Domini, 1765.

JOHN PENN.

By His Honour's Command.

J. SHIPPEN, *Secretary.*

VISIT OF JUDGE YEATES TO BRADDOCK'S FIELD.

PITTSBURGH, *August 21st*, 1776.

DEAR SIR:—We yesterday made a party to visit Braddock's Field. We went in a large canoe with six oars, fourteen persons in number. A platform was raised on each end for a place to sleep, and then hoop poles bent over about four feet in height on which blankets were stretched to keep off sun or rain. We were well supplied with provisions and refreshments. One of our companions played delightfully on a German flute; our time, therefore, did not pass heavily while we assended the Monongahela. We arrived at the Field in about 4 hours; we made a hearty dinner not far from the battle ground, near a fine spring—it was wise in eating before we visited the field, for I would have had but iittle appetite if we had pursued a different course. When we commenced our ramble our Hearts sickened; the skulls and bones of our unburied countrymen met our eyes, and we contemplated, in imagination, as an event but recently happened. Any person of common humanity would have experienced pain from the reflection that between five and six hundred brave men fell victims to the merciless savages. The marks of cannon and musket balls are still to be seen on the trees, many of the impressions are twenty feet from the ground. My indignation was greatly excited against the commander for the British amy, in suffering so many brave men to perish from an obstinate adherance to European rules of war. The observations I heard Sir Francis Halket made of the disasters of that bloody day and his filial expressions of affection to the memory of his worthy father, Sir Peter Halket, rushed to my recollection. My feelings were heightened by the warm and glowing narration of that day's events by Dr. Walker, who was an eye witness. He pointed out the ford where the

army crossed the Monongahela, (below Turtle creek 800 y'ds,) a finer sight could not have been beheld—the shining barrels of the muskets, the excellent order of the men, the cleanliness of their appearance, the joy depicted on every face at being so near Fort DuQuesne, the highest object of their wishes—the music re-echoed through the mountains. How brilliant the morning—how melancholy the evening! The Savages and French had hardly an idea of victory when they made the attack. Braddock appeared almost to have courted defeat. Against every remonstrance of Sir Peter Halket, Major Washington and others of his officers, he refused to let a man leave his rank; they fired in platoons against no object—how very dispiriting to a gallant soldier, they were shot down in whole ranks. The enemy observing the *infatuation* of the General, felt assured of victory, redoubled their exertions, and fired with such fatal precision as to cause our men to throw away their guns and run off in the greatest disorder. The officers in vain attempted to arrest their course—they were compelled to follow their example. How differently did they cross the river now—without arms, order or music, the hellish yells of the Indians, and the groans and shrieks of the dying and the wounded falling upon their ears. I will not pain you by a further recital, suffice it that the enemy pursued them no farther than the ford. The dead bodies of our troops were suffered to remain a prey to wolves and crows. When the English took possession in 1758 of Fort Pitt, a party was sent out, who buried upwards of four hundred and fifty skulls. Many have since been buried, and many remain as monuments of our shame. That the enemy derived any advantage from the ground, I cannot believe; their real advantage consisted in their mode of fighting and the blunder of Braddock. We returned home late in the evening; the music of the flute was delightful and solemnly impressive.

What a waste of blood and treasure has this little spot cost France, England and America. The prospects around here are most charming on the Allegheny and Monongahela, and the walks pleasant beyond description. I had often heard of the celebrated Fortress of DuQuesne in my youth—what is it now? A little irregular ground, a few graves, and the fosse of the Fort are only visible. I remarked the grave of Col. Clapham.

Fort Pitt stands 100 yards from Fort DuQuesne, fronting the junction of the waters. A garrison and guard reminds me that we are still in a state of warfare. May God grant that peace may soon be restored to us, and the Liberty of our country placed beyond the arm of Tyranny to reach.

Yours, &c.,

J. YEATES.

JOURNAL

OF

COL. JAMES BURD,

WHILE

Building Fort Augusta at Shamokin,

1756-7.

COL. BURD'S JOURNAL.

1754, March. Generall ———, with an army of 700 french took Fort De Quesne, then Commanded by Ensigne Ward, who had 30 men there of Capt'n Trent's Comp'y.

1754, May. Col'l Washington beat a party of 30 french at Red Stone Creek and took Mons. Le Force & 14 Prisoners.

1754, July. Generall ———, with an army of 700 men, beat Col'l Washington at the Great Meadows, who had with him 300 men.

1755, July. Generall ———, with an army of french, beat General Braddock at the River Manongehola who had with him 1,200 English.

1755, May. Col'l Monkton took Beausejour, a French fort on the Frontiers of Nova Scotia.

1755, Septem. Generall Johnson beat Generall Dieskau.

1756, August. Generall ———, with an army of 5,000 french, took Oswago, the Garrison, 1,200 English.

1756, July. Fort Granvile was taken by 100 french.

1756, Col'l Armstrong with 300 men, took the Kittaning, an Indian town on the River Ohio.

1756.

8th Decem., Wednesday, Fort Augusta, 1756.

Arrived here with Capt'ns Shippen & Jamison, and a party from the Camp at McKee's Meadows with 19 baggs of flour and 26 Caggs of Rum, & 8 horse load of salt, at eleven O'Clock P. M. where I found Capt'n Hambright, Commandant, from whome I Rec'd Collonell Clapham's orders to me without a date; Colonell Clapham left this Fort on Munday last at 10 o'clock A. M. Capt'n Hambright informed me that he Rec'd a furlow from Col'l Clapham, and had liberty to leave this upon my Arrivall, and intended to sett out to-morrow for Phil'a. Capt'n Jamison, Lieut. Clark, & Commissary Baird likewise informed me they had Rec'd ferlows from the Col'l. Capt'n Jamison's & Leut. Clark's to Commence the 16th Jan'ry, 1757, & Commissary Baird's at his pleasure all for one month. Upon my arrival I found absent from the Regement the following officers: Col'l William Clapham, Capt'n Lloyd, Capt'n Salter, Leut's Clapham, Trump, and Myles, & Ensigne Patterson.

9th, Thursday.

This day I inquired into the State of the Garrison, & found 280 men here doing duty, and that no work has been done for some time; the ditch unfinished; the Picketts up; the Beeff Sistern unfinished; the Pickett gates not done, & the Beaff all in the store in bulk; no place provided for the flour, & the salt in Casks, ——— in ye heads standing on the Parade, the Battoes all frose up in the River, and Nine officers for duty; no Instructions given to any officer Concerning the works begun, nor do I find in my Instructions any plan of the Fort, or orders Informing me how the begun works was intended to be finished.

I employed the People this day in disposing of the Cargoe of flour & Rum I brought up, and Collecting the horses to go down to the Camp at McKee's this night for another Cargoe; accordingly I detach'd this Evening at 7 o'clock, Leu't Garraway & Ensigne Brodhead with a party of 50 men, with orders that Leut. Garra'y march down the party of Capt'n Work's Comp'y that was at McKee's Camp, & the party of Soldiers belonging to Hunter's Fort; to Fort Hallifax the first party & the latter order to Hunter's Fort. Ordered Ensigne Broadhead to Releive Ensigne Scott & to Stay at that Camp untill further orders; to Guard the stores left there, with 30 men of the party I sent; that Ensigne Scott should march up here with as much Provisions as he could, under the Eschort of 20 men of the party sent down. Capt'n Hambright sett out for Phil'a this Even'g in Consequence of his furlow.

10th, Friday.

Ordered a Generall Parade this morning. Employed a party to build a smock house for the Beaff, one to hawl the Battoes out of the Ice upon the Bank to preserve them from being destroyed by the Ice when ye River should break up; one to Clean out the Fort, which was full of heaps of nusances; one to through all the stone out of the Picketts; one to Ram the Earth about the Beaff Sistern; one to build a beak house, and one to build a Chimny in Capt'n Handbright's barrick, & one to make beds in the Guard house; hard frost, nothing Extraordinary this day.

11th, Saturday.

Employed to-day as yesterday. This day the weather has altered to a thorough thaugh, and I am very much affraid the Beaff will spoil, & it is not in my power to touch it untill the Sistern is finished.

Esigne Scott returns this Evening at 8 O'Clock with a party from the Camp at McKee's, and 28 horse load of flour, & ——— load of salt, & 13 horse load of Rum—obliged to put the flour

& Rum, in the Coll's Celler, & leaft, as their is not one foott of room in the store to hold anything—thaughs very much to-day.

12*th*, *Sunday.*

I have thought it my duty to-day to employ the Carpenters in working at the Beaff Sistern.

This day it rain'd so hard that we could not have sermon.

13, *Munday.*

Continued working at the Beaff Sistern, at the Barrick beds, at the bakehouse, at the smock house, Cleaning out the Fort; an officers in the woods with thirty men getting loggs for the smock house & slaps for the barrick beds, the Smiths, bakers & sawers at work.

Sent off Daniel Lowry, with all the Battoemens & two of the lightest battoes to the Camp at McKees, for the Remainder of the Stores left there, ordered them to be brought up in the lightes, & of the Battoes under the Com'd of Ensigne Broadhead.

14*th*, *Tuesday.*

Employed as yesterday, & digging a little house for the use of the officers & Walling the well of the same.

Nothing materiall; the River rises.

15, *Wednesday.*

Employed as yesterday; obliged at Noon to give over work, it snows so hard and is so cold the soldiers can't stand it. The River Rises prodigeously to. Ensigne Broadhead & George Allan arrived here at Noon with the party that was encampt at McKee's; the Remainder of the Stores and to Battoes, 10 load salt, 1 barr'l do., 7 barr'ls rum, 1 barr'l flour, 1 bagg do.

16*th*, *Thursday.*

This day it snows so hard that the soldiers can't work, but as it seems to thaugh and the River swells prodigeously I have detached Capt'n Jamison, Leu't Clark & Ensigne Scott, with one hundred men, Including all the battoemen, with all the horses & battoes to Hunters for Provision for the use of this Garrison.

Capt'n Jamison sett off in 5 battoes, with 60 men mt'd at 2 o'clock, in order to get to the Camp at McKee's, and have all the battoes there lanch'd and loaded with the Empty Cask, & ready ag't ye party should gett up.

Leut. Clark & Ensigne Scott marcht ab't ½ after 4 this afternoon with the Remai nder of the Detachtement.

At 8 this Evening I Reced Intellegence by a messenger sent from Ensigne Scott, to inform me that Leut. Clark, with his Devision

had gott over Shamochan mountain, but that the first Devision had made the mountain so slippy that he had attempted all in his power, but could not gett the horses up the mountain, upon which I sent to his Releeff, Ensignes Broadhead & McKee, & twenty men, with spades & shoovells, &ca., to Clear the road & gett the party up the mountain.

Ab't 12 this Evening, Ensigns Broadhead, Scott & McKee returns with the partys & 18 horses, & Reports that it was Impracticable to gett the horses up the mountain, that they had used their outmost Endeavours, & had two horses kill'd in the attemp, &, therefore, was obliged to desist & Return here for further orders; ordered the party to wait till morning.

17th, Friday.

This morning I sent off Ensigne Scott, with his party, at 10 O'Clock, w't ye 18 horses, & sent with him two Pillotts to Convay him round the mountain.

It snowed so hard there was no work done this day; the Pillotts return this Evening, and report that Ensigne Scott and the party gott round the Hill, and that the Road that way is very easy.

18th, Saturday.

This day Employed all the Soldiers in Cleaning the Snow out of the Fort.

19th, Sunday.

This day we had two sermons, one forenoon & one afternoon, by Doct'r Morgan.

About two o'clock, George Gabriell, and four men more, arrived here from Capt'n Jamison's Camp, two miles on this side of McKee's meadows, and brings me a letter from Capt'n Jamison informing me that the River was so shutt up that they could proceed no further with the battoes and had haul'd them up upon the Bank, left a Serg't & Corp'll & 12 men with them, and was to proceed to Hunter's with the remainder of the Detachm't.

The River full of ice; the west branch shutt up; it's left off snowing; the North branch open as yett, but very full of ice.

20th, Munday.

This morning it snows prodigeously & has all last night; no possibility of working to day; the snow is ab't 2 foott deep.

21st, Tuesday.

This morning left off snowing; employed in Clearing the Snow out of the Fort; sent of Volunteer Hughes with 3 Soldiers and 4 horses to the Camp at the Island 2 miles on this side McKee's, with three days' Provisions for 18 men, with Instructions to

gett the Battoes brought to the main if possible and there secured, & then to proceed to Hunter's mill with the party to Join Capt'n Jamison's Detauchment at that place.

Employed this day in Clearing the snow out of the Fort.

The snow is ,two foott deep on ye Ground; no work can be done.

22d, Wednesday.

Continue working this day at Clearing the Fort of Snow. No work can be done.

23d, Thursday.

Snowed all last night, Compute the snow this morn'g to be 2 foott 4 Inches deep.

Clearing the snow out of the Fort.

This day I employed 6 men to Clear out the Store & attended the same my self, and found the province stores in a very bad situation, all Consuming & such things as would rott, roteing, the flour work't in the Clay of the floor; the floar of the Store being all over water, I gott 11 boards sawed & put upon part of the loaft where I put a great many perishable articles, & gott pieces of boards & slabs put under the flour Casks; moved 20 Casks of flour out of Capt'n Hanbright's Barrick & put it in the Store.

24th, Friday.

The snow is so deep no work can be done; I had this day 3 additionall Joists cut for the store to be under the flour Bing, but could not gett them Home, the horses were so weak.

25th, Saturday, Xmas.

No work done to day on account of the depth of the snow.

26th, Sunday.

Had prayers & a sermon this forenoon, & prayers in the afternoon by Doct. Morgan.

27th, Munday.

This morning ¦ before 10 o'clock, arrived two soldiers from Hunters mill with a letter from Capt'n Jamison—ordered officers & soldiers to an allowance of 1 lb. flour 1 lb. meat p. day.

No work done to day on account of the snow; only 6 Carpenters making a Bing in the store to hold flour.

28th, Tuesday.

The soldiers employed to day Clearing away the snow for a parade ground to exercise in; keep the 6 Carpenters making a Bing for to hold flour; thaughs much to day.

29th, Wednesday.

This day it thaughs so much that the soldiers can neither exercise nor work; Continue the Carpenters at the Bing & sawers.

30th, Thursday.

This day much as yesterday.

Leut. Clark arrived this evening at 5 o'clock with a party of 40 men & Ensyne Scott from Hunter's Fort; they brought no Provision as they report they could gett no Horses.

31st, Friday.

No work done to day unless by the Carpenters & sawers, as the weather would not permitt.

1757.

1st January, Saturday.

No work done to-day.

2d, Sunday.

The weather this day would not permitt sermon nor prayers.

3d, Munday.

The Carpenters Continue working at the flour Bing, at the Hospitall beds; the sawers at the sawpitt; soldiers in the woods Cutting a Store of fire wood to be piled up & resawed in the Garrison, in case of need; the weather exceeding severe, but the snow not so deep.

Sent off Capt'n George Allen with a party of 12 men & two battoes, with orders to hunt up & bring over to this Fort, all the Province horses he could find on the other side of the River, both on the West & North branch of the River.

4th, Tuesday,

Continued working as yesterday; George Allen Returns with his party, and Reports that he had found 4 horses, one of which (only) belonging to the Province; that he had, with a good deal of difficulty, gott them upon the Island, and could bring them no further; that the weather was such he could not proceed up the North branch so farr as I ordered, and by the extremity of the weather was obliged to Return—the snow being frose hard cutt the soldiers' ankles prodigeously.

5th, Wednesday.

Nothing materiall this day; Continued working as on the 3d Curr't; ordered that all the Chimneys in and about this Garrison should be swept clean, which was done accord'gly, & Report made thereof by all the officers this day.

The River very full of driving Ice to day.

6th, Thursday.

Continued at the same work as on the 3d Curr't; this Evening two men arrived here at 6 O'Clock in the evening, & brought me a letter from Capt'n Jamison, dated from Berry's place, upon his march heither.

7th, Friday.

Continued working as above.

This Evening, at 6 O'Clock, Capt'n Jamison & Ensigne Patteson arrived here with a party of 66 horses, which Carried 47 baggs of flour, weighing, 7,700 lbs.

8th, Saturday.

This day kept working as above.

Sent Capt'n George Allen over the River with a party to hunt up the North branch, with orders to bring in all the Province horses he could find.

Sent another party up Shamochan Creek with the same orders.

& sent a third party up the North branch w't the same orders.

The three partys Return in the Evening; George Allen brought two horses and left them upon the Island, the other two partys bring two horses.

9th, Sunday.

This morning, sent George Allen with a party to the Island, & sent two other partys out to bring in all the Province horses that could be found, to be sent down to Hunter's and return'd to the owners, being unfitt for service; they brought in six.

Sent Leut. Davis & Ensyne Broadhead to Hunter's this morning, with a party of 40 men, to Eschort 20 horse drivers down, and 66 horses, and Eschort a Cargoe of stores up; sent by them the 6 horses above mentioned.

Gave the following Persons furlows for the follow'g times:

Serg't Andrew Bane, for	15 day
Alex'r Stephens	12 "
Cornelius Atkinson	12 "
Bej'n Nicholson	12 "
John Cook	5 "
Drum Major John Feeld	6 "

Leut. Davis & the party Returns and Reports that it was Impracticable to gett over Shamochan Creek.

Great rain; the River rises.

10th, Munday.

Sent Leut. Davis this morning to Shamochan Creek. to view it, and make report thereof.

This morning, sent a Battoe & 5 Soldiers down to Hunter's, in order that Mr. Crostian may prepare for Leut. Davis's party.

Leut. Davis returns & reports that the Creeek is unpassable.

11th, Tuesday.

Sent off Leut. Davis with a party of 30 men with the horse drivers & horses at 10th A. M.

At 3 P. M. sent off to Hallifax Ensigne Broadhead with a party of 51 men, with orders to Carry down all the Battoes from

McKee's place, & to join Mr. Davis & bring up a Cargoe of flour from Fort Halifax on to the Battoes.

Sent George Allen & 3 men on b'd a Canoe with Provisions for the party.

This day working at the Hospitall & the store, & preparing slabs for barrick beds; took up ——— Canoes that came adrift down the River.

All the Carpenters except 5 gone down on the party being the only fitt to work The Battoes.

At 5 P. M. Serg't Basoon returned with 27 of Mr. Broadhead's party, the bridge they had made a Cross the Creek being swept away, before they could gett over, by the Impetuosity of the Creek.

12*th*, *Wednesday.*

The Serg't Basoon & party went off this morning, I sent a battoe to the mouth of Shamochan Creek to ferry them over.

The battoe returned at 2 P. M.

The River falls; working at the store, fire wood & Hospitall, & Smoak House.

13*th*, *Thursday.*

This day Continued working as above; the River falls & Clears of Ice; nothing materiall happened, only George McClenachan, Wagon'r, found a sadle and horse load of lead in the woods & brought them home.

14*th*, *Friday.*

This day employed at the Hospital, the Smock house, Cutting a store of fire wood for the Garrison, & sawing plank for the Pork Sistern.

The weather frizes hard; the river full of Ice.

15*th*, *Saturday.*

This day I went with Capt'n Shippen & a party, & laid out a straight road round Shamochan Hill, for the Benefitt of transporting our Provisions heither, finding it impracticable to pass over the mountain.

The Carpenters Employed as yesterday. I gott a leather of 30 foott long made to-day, & hung upon hooks on the front wall of the store, there to be ready in Case of fire, as likewise 12 water bucketts for the same purpose.

It frizes hard & the river fills with Ice.

16*th*, *Sunday.*

Doctor Morgan read prayers This morning—it snows a little & frezes very hard.

17*th*, *Munday.*

This morning I went myself with a party, & began to open the Road mentioned the 15th, in this Journell.

The Carpenters, &ca., Employed as the 15th; the River very full of Ice & the weather extream cold—nothing materiall.

18th, Tuesday.

This morning at 10 o'clock A. M., Serg't John Lee arrived at this Fort, who brought me letters & informed me that the party Commanded by Leu't Davis, at Fort Hallifax, had gott all the Barrells filled with flour, and were ready to sett off with the Battoes for this Fort.

The work Continued; it frizes prodigeous hard, the west branch is fast, & the North branch is very full of Ice & moves slowly.

19th January, Wednesday.

Ordered a leather to be made to hang upon the rooff's of the houses with hooks to extinguish any fires that might happen in or about the Garrison.

The other works Continued.

Leut. Clark march't this evening at 5 o'clock, with two soldiers with him, in Consequence of a furlough given by Col'l Clapham, for one month from the 16th Curr't.

The river full of ice & frizes very hard.

20th, Thursday.

This day I sent Capt'n Shippen and the Adjutant, with a small party, to extend the road from the first rise over the Gutt, to the forks of the road on the top of the mountain, with orders to blaize it.

At 10 o'clock this morning Capt'n Jamison & the Commissary Gen'll of Stores, Mr. Bard, march't with a party of 5 Soldiers in Consequences of furloughs given them by the Col'l Clapham, the 16th Curr't, of one month.

Capt'n Shippen returns and reports he had found a very good road with an easy asshent over the mountain that could be travell'd at all times & had blais'd it well.

This day the party clearing the road to the first rise and making the bridge over the gutt, reports the same finished; frizes hard.

21st, Friday.

This day it rained very hard and froze as it fell, so that no work could be done.

22d, Saturday.

This day the weather grew softer; Employed a party to Dab the Hospital Chimny, another to shingle the smoak house, another getting wheel barrow stuff, another getting shingles and laths; the sawers could not work to day, their pitt being full of water with yesterday's rain, employed them in clearing their

pitt; 2 men employed handling axes, 2 in handling Tom haucks; The smiths & Gunsmiths at work; The Ice begins to come down the N. Branch.

23d, Sunday.

We had prayers to day at 11 o'clock & a Generall parade at 10 o'clock, when I examined all the arms of the Regement present, and found them Generally very much out of order, insomuch that I thought it for the good of the service that the whole Reg't should have to-morrow to clean their arms, & ordered a General Revew on Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock.

At 3 O'Clock, P M., 3 men arrived here with 3 loads of rum for Mr. Trapnell.

At 4 O'clock, P. M., Volunteer Hughes arrived here with a party of 12 men under his command, he had under his eschort the two Indians from Connistogo town, named William Sack & Indian Peter, the said Indians being committed to his care by George Croghan, Esq'r., at Harris's ferry, to be by him transported heither. I Rece'd said Indians as friends, they delivered me a letter from George Croghan, Esq'r., dated at Harris's the 20th Curr't, Intimating to me that he had sent them to the Ohio on his Majesty's service, & desiring that I might assist them with guns, poudder, lead & Provisions, or anything elce that they might want for to enable them to proceed on their journey, and to dispatch them after one day's rest.

They likewise presented to me the Governor's pasport, Commanding all officers, Civill & Military, to allow them to pass unmolested, as likewise Commanding all Military officers to assist them in everything they should stand in need off.

Mr. Croghan likewise informs me that he expects some Indians down Susquahanna on the business of the Governm't, and desires that I may not suffer them to be hurt, & I have given orders accordingly.

I have advised the Indians to rest to-morrow, and on Tuesday morning to sett out on their Journey, which they aggree to.

24th, Munday.

All the soldiers are employed to-day in cleaning their arms, having appointed them this day for that purpose.

This day it snows much, and snowed a great deall last night.

The officers of the sundry Comp'ys report that the arms are now all in good order.

Gave the Indians their poudder horns full of poudder, & bullotts & swan shott in their pouches, what they said would be suffitient for their journey. They required mockesons of me, & I told them I had not, they said they were barefotted, &

that Mr. Croghan told them they would be provided here. I gave Indian Peter a p'r of new shoes out of the Province store, and gott a pair of new Solls put upon William Sack's shoes; with this Provision the seem'd satisfied. I likewise prepared hard bisquett for their Journey, suffitient, & meatt & every Necessary fitt for their Journey.

25th, Tuesday.

This morning it snowed hard, & has snowed all last night; I inquired of the Indians if they intended to proceed on their journey, and they informed me that the weather would not permitt.

No work done to-day; it thaughs.

26th, Wednesday.

Working to-day at the smockhouse, at the fire leather, & at dabing the hospitall Chimney, the s'wers were at work, making ax and Tomhawk handles.

The two Indians demanded of me two matchcoats, two tomhawks, one Dear Skin for to make mockesons, & some flints—I told them I had neither matchcoats nor dear skins, but gave them two Tomhawks & some flints.

I ordered a Canoe to be launc'd this morning to Carray the Indians over the River, I informed the Indians that the Canoe was ready & they told me they would not go away to day, but would go to-morrow.

Ensigne Scott marcht this morning with a party of five men to his Command at Fort Hunter; ommitted the Generall Revew until the Indians should go.

27th, Thursday.

As the Indians did not seem inclinable to go airly this morning, I pospon'd the Generall revew & employed the men, one party finishing the Clapboard'g & making a dore to the smoak house; another party dabing it, dabing the Chimney and walls of the Hospitall; making a leather; getting Coall wood for a Coall-pit, & getting fire wood; the Smiths, & sawers, and wheelbary makers, and ax handle makers, all at work.

This day, at 12 o'Clcok M. D., the Indians, William Sack & Indian Peter, Crossed the River in my Canoe, sent 3 men to put them over and bring the Canoe back; at their setting off I saluted them with 3 platoons of 12 men, 3 roughs of all the Drums, 3 huzas, & one Great gun. It thaughs much to day.

In this night's orders appointed the Gen'll Revew to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock A. M.

28th, Friday.

This morning, had a Generall Revew of all the Regement, & found that severall's had lost their Bayinotts, but all the Arms

in good order. Working to-day at the bake house, getting shingles at the Coall kill, dabing the smoak house; the Smiths & Sayers at work.

The weather thaughs and it is exceeding muddy; the River Remains fast all along shore yett.

29th, Saturday.

It snowed all last night and Continues to snow very hard all this day, so that no work can be done.

This evening it turns to rain.

30th, Sunday.

This day it rain'd so hard all day that we could not have prayers.

Two soldiers arrived here from Leut. Davis, from Fort Halifax, with letters at 6 O'Clock this Evening, Vizt: Sam'l Vantyne & Arch'd Kelso.

31st, Munday.

It rained very hard all this day, there was no possability of doing any work, only the wheelwrights, & the two men making ax handles.

The River rises & is full of Ice; it frezes towards Evening.

Tuesday, 1st February.

This day it rained, hail'd and snowed all day, and is so extream cold that the soldiers was not able to work out of doors.

The wheelbarrow makers are at work in the Carpenter shop; the saw pitt is full of water & most froze to the bottom.

The west branch driving full of ice; severall Canoes come down it upon Cakes of Ice; some ice driving down the North branch.

This morning, John Hans, of Capt'n Jamison's Company, died in the Hospitall of the Bloody flux, and was burryed this Evening.

2d, Wednesday.

This morning it snowed & blew prodigeously cold; the soldiers could not work out.

The wheelbarrow makers at work & some men prepering splitts, &ca., to hang the beaff upon; in ye afternoon a little milder; the Colliers went to work.

3d, Thursday.

This morning clear weather, but frezing much; at 12 O'Clock to-day heard two Guns feired over the River; lookt out with the spy glass, about ½ after 12 O'Clock discovered two Indians in the draught where the water runs oposite to the Sally port; the Indians hung out a rid handk'r, which I gave William Sack & Indian Peter for a signall, and so Conclude from the signall to be these two Indians; I have sent a Canoe & 3 men over for

them, but the River is so full of ice driving in large Cakes that I am affraid I can't gett them brought over.

The Canoe returns & brings William Sack & Indian Peter, they report that the weather was so exceeding bad they could not travell, and the Creeks and River Impassable, that the snow was so deep they could not walk, and therefore were forced to Return.

The wheelbarrow makers at work, 2 men making tomhawk handles, 2 making shingles for the Bake house, 6 men clean'g the saw pitt, a party in the woods getting stuff, 6 Colliers at work.

4th, Friday.

This day 34 in the woods cutting & pointing pickitts, 2 making Tomhawk handles, 2 mak'g wheelbarrows, Colliers, bakers, sawers & Smiths at work.

It's clear weather but extream cold, a good deall of Ice in the river driving; John McCom, of Capt'n Jamison's Co., died this Evening in the Hospitall.

5th, Saturday.

It's so cold & snows so hard to day the soldiers can't work.

The wheelwrights are at work, and the Tomhawk handle makers.

John McCom was burried to day.

6th, Sunday.

This day it snowed very hard all day, and the snow is deep on the ground, having snowed last night.

We could not have sermon nor prayers; the River drives with Ice yett.

7th, Munday.

This day it snows a little in the morn'g; at work in the woods getting firewood, 22; at the Coall Kill, 6; sawers, 2; making helves, 1; getting stuff for helves, 2; making wheelbarrows, 2.

Very cold, the Ice driving but very little.

8th, Tuesday.

Employed this day as follows: 22 men cutting picketts; 1 man pointing ditto; 6 men at the Coall; 2 sawers; 2 making tomhauk helves; 2 making wheel barrows; 9 putting beaff in ye smock house; 2 work'g at the bake house—a clear cold day.

9th, Wednesday.

Employed as yesterday—sent 17 men out to hunt up any stragling horses that might be yett in the Province service, but could only find 4, which I have sent down to be discharged the service. The two Indians, William Sack & Indian Peter, applyed to me for an Eschort to Conduct them safe to the Conestoga Town. I accordingly sent Volunteer Hughes & 3 Soldiers and

4 horses, with orders to Conduct them safe Home, they sett out from this at 5 P. M.—this Evening it Rains and blows prodigeously.

10*th, Thursday.*

Could not work to-day; it rained and blew prodigeously all last night and all this day. The saw pitt is full of water. The Doct'r made Complaint this morning that there was a great deal of under water in the Hospitall; the Doct'r told me that he thought he had bad success in his cures, which he imputted to the want of fresh Provisions & Vegetables; I acquainted the Doct'r that I had some thoughts of Removing the Hospitall to Fort Hallifax, or Fort Hunter, as soon as the weather would permitt; he told me if that was not done many would loose their lives.

The River in a fine State for Battoeing.

11*th, Friday.*

Employed this day as follows: 29 men in the woods Cutting picketts; 2 Carpenters pointing do.; 2 Carp'rs making Tomhauk helves; 2 Carpenters making wheelbarrows; 2 Carp'r working at the bake house, sawers Emptying the water out of the saw pitt; the Smiths at work & Colliers.

This day it blow'd very hard & froze most severe.

12*th, Saturday.*

Employed this day as yesterday; this day it frizes most intensely; the River is quite full of Ice; tho' the people are at work, yett they can't do much.

13*th, Sunday.*

This morning I ordered a Generall Parade of all the Regement present, at 10 A. M., and prayers at 11 A. M., if the weather would permitt.

Had the Generall parade accordingly, & found all the arms in good order, bright and quite Clean.

This day it frizes severe, and is so extream cold that I omitt prayers, ye Officers Complain'g it was too severe.

14*th, Munday.*

Imployed this dav as follows: 21 men in the woods cutting picketts, 2 pointing ditto, 6 Colliers, 2 men at the wheelbarrows, 2 making ax handles, 2 making the pork sistern, 4 sawers, 3 Bakers.

This day it frizes a little; more moderate then it has done for some days past; the River is quite full of Ice driving thick cakes.

15*th, Tuesday.*

This morning John Apelby, of Capt'n Salter's Compa', died; 2 men employed in mak'g a Coffin for ditto.

Twenty-one men in the woods Cutting picketts, 1 pointing ditto, 6 Colliers, 2 making wheel barrows, 2 making ax handles, 2 wagoners, 4 sawers, 2 at the pork Sistern, 3 bakers, 4 Smiths.

Burried John Apelby this Evening; this day it snows a little; the River Continues full of Ice; finish'd cutting picketts this evening; ye Adjutant reports they have cutt upwards of a thousand.

16*th February, Wednesday.*

This morning Christian Holtsaple, of Capt'n Salters' Company, died.

Seventeen men in the woods pilling of picketts & cutting fire wood, 1 man pointing picketts, 6 Colliers, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 3 Bakers, 2 Carpenters making a Coffin, 2 jointing plank for ye pork sistern, 2 making wheelbarrows, 2 making ax handles, 2 wagoners, 4 digging a Grave.

At 11 A. M., two men arrived here with Rum for Mr. Trapnell, & informed me that the Battoes were laying weather bound at Berry's place.

At 12 M. D., Leuts. Davis & Clapham arrived here with a party of 13 men, & brought my letters & Confirm'd the battoes being at Berry's place, under the Command of Capt'n Trump.

The above Christian Holtsaple was burried this evening.

This day I was taken so ill that I could not read my letters; should have answered Col'l Clapham's letter, & Leut. Col'l Armstrong's, but my indisposition would not permitt. It thaughs to day much.

17*th, Thursday.*

This day it rained so hard all day that the soldiers could not work out of doors; the River clear of Ice, and thaughs much. The 2 men at work making wheel barrows; 1 making ax handles; Smiths & Bakers at work.

18*th, Friday.*

Fine clear weather. Employed to-day as follows: 21 working in the woods cutting picketts & Cutting & pilling brush, 3 bakers, 6 Colliers, 4 sawers, 2 making wheel barrows, 2 pointing pickitts, 2 joint'g plank for the pork Sistern, 2 making ax helves, 2 making peddles, 2 Carters.

This day, at 1 P. M., Capt'n Trump arrived here with Ensignes Broadhead & Scott, & the party & battoes, with 51 barrells flour; 3 hhds. of Rum, 1 faggott Steel, 12 barrells pork.

At 2 P. M., it began to rain to-day; we have great difficulty in getting the battoes unloaded; sent Serg't Lee to Carlisle, Express.

19*th, Saturday.*

It rained all day to-day; no work done except emptying the

battoes of the remainder of their loading, which is now all in the store; returned to the full allowance of Provision, 1 lb. 2 oz. b. & 1½ lb. flour.

20th, Sunday.

Had a Generall Revew of all the Regem't; appointed the party to wait Lieut. Col'l Armstrong's orders.

The Fort was so wett we could not have sermon nor prayers to-day.

21, Munday.

Employed this day in preparing their arms for a Generall Revew to be held at 4 P. M.; had a Generall Revew according to appointment; the River rises much; a Revew to-morrow at 9 A. M.

22, Tuesday.

A Generall Revew at 9, A. M., when I Exersized the officers & Soldiers particularly in firing; appointed a party of 30 men to go with 10 battoes to morrow, 10 more belonging to Hunter's Fort & the Hospitall Consisting of 24 sick; Leu'ts Clayton & Clapham, & Ensigne Morgan goes with the party; fine weather.

23d, Wednesday.

This morning at 9, A. M., the party mentioned yesterday sett off from this for Hunter's Fort, with 10 battoes; 23 men lifting the old picketts, 3 Carpenters new pointing do., 2 working at the pork sistern; 2 wheel barrow makers; 4 making the Barrier gate; 6 Colliers; 2 making paddles; smiths & bakers at work; 10 dabing the bake house; fine weather; Cloudy.

24th, Thursday.

Employed this day 2 making the wheel barrows, 2 at the pork sistern, 4 at the barrier gate, 3 pointing picketts, 3 bakers, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 6 Colliers, 25 heaping brush, 12 lifting & setting pickets, 5 dawbing the bake house, 2 wag'r; fine clear weather.

25th, Friday.

Employed this day 18 digg a place in the store for the pork sistern, 11 at the picketts, 15 getting stones for the Necessary house, 3 Carpenters pointing pickets, 4 at the Barrier Gates, 2 at the pork sistern, 2 making wheel barrows, 6 Colliers, 2 Sawers, 3 Bakers, 4 Smiths, 2 Carters; fine weather; cold.

26th, Saturday.

Employed 16 heaping brush, 14 digging for the pork sistern, 15 setting pickitts, 6 Colliers, 3 Bakers, 4 Smiths, 2 Carters, 4 sawers, 2 making the pork sistern, 4 working at the barrier's Gates, 2 at the wheel barrows, 3 sharping pickitts.

This day at 12 o'Clock I sent out the Carter's to the old house at the spring, to bring in some stones from thence, with a Covering party of a Corporall & 7 men at 10 O'Clock; the Centreys being three in Number, was shott at by a party of Indians, upon hearing the fireing, I detached off Ensignes Broadhead & Allison with a party of 20 men to support the Covering party attacked; upon Mr. Broadhead's approach with the party, the Indians from the lope of the mountain gave a Generall huza which Mr. Broadhead returned with his party & keept advancing upon the Enemy, the great shoutts made me think their Numbers were Considerable. I immediately detauch'd Capt'n Trump with an additionall party of 20 men & 2 Serg'ts with orders to oblige them to feight or to pursue them & try to surround with them. Capt'n Trump accordingly pursued them for an hour, but could not overtake them & returned with the whole party & brought with him two of the Centinalls that were Killed & Scalp't by the Enemy. I immediately ordered a party to be draughted out of 50 men, 2 Serg'ts & 2 Corporalls, to be Commanded by Capt'n Trump with the Ensignes Broadhead & Allison give them 3 biskitts a man & ordered Capt'n Trump with this party to follow the Indians & come up with them at their fires in the night if possible, & their surround & destroy them. Capt'n Trump march't to execute this order at 3 o'Clock, P. M.

5 of the Covering party return to the Fort, having left the Corporall Barr in the feeld: the Carters afterwards retturns with The Cart & horses; the Corporall joined Ensigne Broadhead's party & pursued the Enemy; as I find these 5 of the Covering party ran off in disobedience to the Corporall's orders, which was to advance upon the Enemy & sustain the Centinalls, I have Confined them for Cowardice.

This day it began to snow at 1 O'Clock very hard, & Continued so all day.

27th, Sunday.

It Continues to snow very much. This morning at 11 A. M. Capt'n Trump returns with his party, & Reports that he followed the tracks of the Indians (which he thinks steared their Course up the North branch in the parralel of one mile distance from the River) untill dark, then he march't the same Course as nigh as he Could untill 11 O'Clock P. M. the weather being very severe, it snowing very hard, & the snow deep, fatigued the soldiers so much that severall of them gave out & Could march no further, upon which Capt'n Trump marcht to the Top of a high mountain, being 14 miles from Fort Augusta, to Endeavor to discover the Indians' fires, in Conformity to the orders given him, but making no discovery he haulted his party some time and returned.

John Lee arrived here with a party of 8 men and the Indians Named William Sam, William Taylor & his wife Mary & James Narrows, being on their way to the Ohio in the service of the Government.

It Continues to snow hard and frizes; no prayers on acco't of the severity of the weather.

28th, Munday.

Employed 11 with the wagon; 6 Colliers; 4 Sawers; 4 Smiths; 3 Bakers; 30 heaping brush; 6 digging in the store; 2 making wheel barrows; 4 working at the Barrier Gates. This day the Indians Intimated to me that they would proceed upon their Journey after dinner, & that they wanted to be supplyed with sundry Necessarys to Enable them to do the same.

Upon which, in Conformity to the Governor's orders, in his pasport, I furnished them with two Province Guns, two Tomhauks, three poudder horns full of poudder, lead Proportion, one shott pouch & poudder horn, 40 lb. of biskitt, 11½ lb. of beaff, 10 lb. of pork, & 2 qts. of Rum.

The Indians sett out at 4 P. M. I sent them over the River in two Cannoes, and landed them at the little Run in the Gape of the mountain, opposite to the sally Port; when they parted with me; they told me they would be back again in one month if the weather proved Good; if not, in two months; that they would go first to Chinglechamush, from thence to Bachaloons, that they would bring into friendship along with them, all the Indians they could, men, woman & Children, to Fort Augusta, & that the would hang up a Red Handkercheeff, as a signall, in the head of their Canoe, or at their fire place, if they should sleep nigh this Fort.

Extream cold weather, & 2 Inches of snow over all the Ground.

FORT AUGUSTA, 1757.

March 1st, Tuesday.

Employed this day, 34 heaping of brush; 13 with the wagon hawling picketts; 2 Carpenters hanging the front barrier gate: 2 do. making the gate posts, &ca., for the back barrier gate; 2 making the pork sistern; 2 making wheelbarrows; 4 sawers; 4 Smiths; 3 Bakers; 2 Candle makers; 6 Colliers; 4 digging in the store for the pork sistern.

Mounted a pickett Guard this Evening of 1 Corporall & 6 men outside of the Fort; appointed a Court of Inquiry into the Conduct of the Corporall & his party that was attack'd by the Indians on Saturday last.

The ground Continues Covered with snow & hard froze.

The Seven Companys of the Regement in Garrison here are

each men served with one half pint of poudder, 12 bullets & 96 swan shott, being in all 20 rounds.

This day I have a return of 11 men whose times of Inlistments are expired & refuse to do duty.

2d, Wednesday.

Employed to-day 44 pilling brush in the woods, 6 Carpenters working at the Barrier gates, 2 making wheel barrows, 17 with the wagon, 6 Colliers, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 3 bakers, 2 making Candles; fine clear weather & thawing to-day.

3d, Thursday.

Employed 4 Carpenters at the barrier gates, 2 at the pork sistern, 2 making piquetts, 23 in the woods, 26 setting piquetts, 8 working in the store assisting the Carpenters at the pork sistern, 4 working at the gate, 6 Colliers, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 3 Bakers and 2 wagoners.

Fine Clear weather & thawing; at 8 P. M. began to Rain very hard & Cotiuued all this night.

4th, Friday.

Employed to day as follows: 2 Carpenters at the pork sistern; 4 at the saly barrier gate; 2 making a gate for the outline of Piquetts; 2 making wheel barrows; 15 Cutting piquetts; 3 digging in the store; 6 Colliers; 4 Smiths; 3 Bakers; 39 heaping brush.

A soft day, but rain'g with Intermitions.

5th, Saturday.

Employed, 19 with the wagon, 2 Carpenters at the pork sistern, 2 hanging the back barrier gate, 2 at the out piquett Gate, 2 making wheel barrows, 45 men setting piquetts, 4 sawers, 4 smiths, 3 bakers, 1 mason & two men at the well of the necessary house, 3 Cleaning out the store; fine Clear weather to-day.

Main Guard Consists of 1 Sergient, 1 Corporall, 1 Drum, 2 Padroles, 18 Private—23; Centinalls, 6.

Piquett Guard of 1 Sergient, 1 Corporall, 6 Private—8; Centi, nalls 2, one officer.

6, Sunday.

This day it blew very hard and was prodigeously cold, on this account I posponed the General Revew untill the evening; had a Generall Revew at 4 P. M., when I had all the armes & Ac cutraments Examined, and as I thought it Necessary to make a speach to ye whole Regement Publickly, upon the occasion of the time for which they insisted being Expired of some, and nigh expiring for the whole Regement. I accordingly spoak to them to the following purpose:

Telling them that I had a report delivered to me by Adjutant Allison of sundry men of in the Regement who said their times

of Inlistments were expired, and on that account had delivered up their arms & accrutraments to the officers in their respective comp'ys, & absolutely refused doing duty, which laid me under an obligation to talk to them thus publickly: Gentlemen & fellow Soldiers, I must first put you in mind of the Cause for which we were sent heither. Was it not for to maintain the Hon'r & Just Rights of our Glorious Sovereigne & the Protection of our Country? Did we not all seemingly, Chearfully Embrace this Opportunity of serving our King & Country? Have we not taken possession of this Ground, which is allowed to be a place of great Importance, & have we not maintained it, and built a strong Fort upon it, and has not these works been erected at a vast Charge to the Government, & would all this been done with no further view then to make a parade to Shamochan? Surely this can't be the Case. & would you, like a parcell of dastardly pultroons, abandon these works & leave the King's Fort with its Gates open to Receive the Enemys of the Crown of Great Britain? Why, mearly, because your times for which you was inlisted expired, & you are not obligated, you think, to do the Duty you owe by Nature to your Gratious Sovereigne & bleeding Country. For shame! forever shame! everlasting Infamy & just Reproach will attend you & all your Generations after you, was you to attempt to act such a base part—a part so unbecoming the Character of a Protestant Britain—a part that would give just cause to the last of your seed to Curse you. And lett me tell you Gentlemen, that I think the step already taken by a few of you tends nothing to your Reputation; on the Contrary, your delivering up your arms, &ca., to your officers without previously acquaint'g me and having my authority for so doing, is a great step toward mutiny, & I would advise you to be Cautious how you venture to persist in this unwarranted measure, and rest assured that at all event I will not suffer the King's Fort to be left without a Garrison to Defend it.

Now, Gentlemen, as I have laid the matter Clearly before you, I would have you rely, upon my Hon'r, that as soon as the Garrison can be releav'd with the Conveniency of the Government Regularly, there shall not one man of you be obliged to Continue in the service, whose time may be expired, unless you enter a new Voluntarily, & that you will Receive pay for every day you do duty in the service, & have a Regular discharge, & would have you all Consider maturely of this; & those of you that say you are ready free, to come to me to-morrow & acquaint me with your Conclusions; in the meantime, be very Carefull you determine to act Right, and don't attempt to pre-

tend Ignorance, as I have Publickly showed you the Consequences of a Contrary part.

7th, Munday.

Employed this day, 17 Cutting piquetts, 40 setting piquetts & digging, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 10 Taylors mending the watch Coats, 3 Bakers, 8 Carpenters.

The following Soldiers who say their times of Inlistments are expired came to me in a body this day, vizt:

Coll's Comp'y—John McMath, William Armstrong, Michael Stows.

Majors' Co.—Rich'd Smith.

C. Lloyd's Co.—Lawrence Lamb, Will'm Little, Wm. Supple, Arch'd Kelso.

C. Hambright's Co.—Hugh Donaly.

They told me that they had served the time for which they had Inlisted, & would go home and serve no longer. However, upon my talking with them and repeating in a great measure what I had told them the day before, they Consented to stay and do duty, relying, as they said, on my hon'r to fulfill what I had engaged to them.

There is free men in the Regement doing duty besides those above mentioend, and who have never applyed to me:

Coll's Co., Peter Smith; Majors' Co., Serg't Gotlip; Capt'n Shippen's Co., John Martin.

Fine Clear Weather.

8th, Tuesday.

Employed 8 Carpenters, 4 smiths, 3 bakers, 4 Sawers, 42 Setting piquetts, 21 Cutt'g ditto, 1 wheelbarrow maker.

More men free to day, vizt:

Coll's Comp'a, Alex'r Logan; Capt'n Loyd's Co., George McClenehan, Neall McCallip, John Crofrost.

This day the Serg't Major Reports that Wm. Little of Capt'n Lloyd's Comp'a, refuses duty absolutely of any kind, & Neall McCallep refuses to do any other then soldier's duty.

Fine clear weather to-day; heazy towards evening & a little rain; the River, high and rising.

9th March, Wednesday.

Employed to-day, 37 setting of piquetts, 17 Cutting piquetts, 8 Carpenters Cutting logs for a little house, putting up platt-forms, making wheelbarrows, &ca., 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 3 Bakers.

Fine clear weather to-day; the River falling.

10th, Thursday.

This day it snowed so much that no work could be done.

At Noon, came down the North Branch in a Canoe with English Collours fly'g, 5 Indians, one Named Nathaniell, & 4

more; they showed me Governour Denny's Pasport, and told me they were ordered to inform me that Jo. Peepy and 90 Indians more would be down here to-morrow or next day; & further, that they were ordered to desire me to send an Express Immediately upon their arrivall, to Inform George Croghan. Esq'r, of the same, and I accordingly sent John Lee, John Boham & Benja. Nicholson off this night, 12 P. M., in a Canoe.

I rece'd the Indians kindly, and told them I would Receive them all in the same manner. They were plas'd & thankt me.

11*th*, *Friday.*

Employed to-day, 17 in the woods, 8 Carpenters, 37 setting piquetts, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, & 3 Bakers; a fine Clear day; nothing materiall.

12*th*, *Saturday.*

Employed to-day, 30 setting piquetts, 18 Cutting Piquetts, &ca., in the woods; 7 Carpenters, at work, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 3 Bakers.

This Evening Indian Nathaniell Informed me that he saw his Brother at Tiogo, who told him he was just come from Fort DeQuesne, & before he left that place that 6 Frenchmen and 3 Indians had sett out from thence in order to come & vew the works at Fort Augusta; fine clear weather.

13*th*, *Sunday.*

This morning, at the request of the Indians, I sent one soldier & one Indian up River to meet the Indians, & to inform them of the welfare of their friends here, & that they should meett with a good reception.

At 2 P. M., to-day the Indian Fleet hove in sight with two stand of English Collours flying, Consisting of 15 Canoes & 3 Battoes, they fired two rounds, & which I answered from the upper Bastion of the piquetts, & welcomed them here with three Huzas; there was on b'd upwards of 90 Indians, many of which Kings & Cheeffs of their People, they all express'd a good deal of satisfaction at their meeting us here, & told me upon their arrivall that they hurried to come here, as they had good Intelligence the French Intended Immediately to besiege this Fort, & they were affraid that the Enemy would gett before them.

They informed me that they mett sundry warriors comeing down upon This Province; some of whome they turned back; others would not obey them; however they advised them to turn back, otherwise it would not be good for them, that if they struck the English they should not be able to gett Home.

Towards the Evening Jo. Peepy informed me that the Indians had been in Councell for sometime, & that the Kings & Cheeffs desired to meett me in Councell at my Home one hour

hence, at 8 P. M. they mett me in Councell at my House, when Thomas, Deputy King at Kemeosquagy opened the Councell with three strings of Wompon, to the foll'g purpose.

My Dear Brother:—Now we come from the Indian Country to see you at your house here, & we dispell the Clouds that you may see Clear Sun Shine, and we wipe the Tears all off your Eyes that you may see your Brothers clear & well.

My Dear Brother, It is a Certain thing that your ground here is all Bloody, & we come to clean away all the blood that you may sett clean & well.

My Dear Brother, We are all one, we are Brothers, the French have killed many of our People, but we all, the six Nations, have Councelled to be English from this time forth, & we Clean your hearts of every thing that you may give answer to your Brothers well when you speak this Evening.

Two Delaware warriors came down the North Branch in a Canoe; the Indians had spoak with these two Warriers, & the warriors told them were going to war upon Sham chan; & the Indians advised them not to; but at the time they would not be rtrained; but, thinking better of it aftewards they Determined to sett off in a Canoe after the Indians & take their advice, which they accordingely did, & arrived here in the Evening.

It Blow'd very hard to-day & rained.

14, *Munday.*

This day it rained all day so that I could not work.

At dusk this evening John Lee arrived here.

The Indians informed me that they would sett of from this for John Harris's on Wednesday morning, and I acquainted them that I should gett Necessarys ready for them.

15*th*, *Tuesday.*

This day 30 men at work upon the picketts, 4 Carpenters at the Little house, 4 Smiths, 3 bakers, 2 wheel barrow makers.

This day a Canoe went down the river; thought there was men in her; sent out three partys of indians to Reconoiture.

Intended to send a Canoe this Evening to John Harris's, but the Indians Interrupted me. It is cold to-day.

16*th*, *Wednesday.*

This day it frizes prodigeously & blows hard.

Employed 17 men in the woods with the Cart, hawling stuff for the wheelwrights and little house, 6 Carpenters at work, 4 sawers, 4 smiths & 3 bakers.

17*th*, *Thursday.*

This day, at 11 O'Clock A. M., the Indians being in Number a hundred sett out from this for John Harris's, in Battoes; sent

Ensigne Alleson in a Canoe to Conduct them with particular orders for that purpose.

This day, at 5 P. M., thirty more Indians arrived here, Conducted by William Printy, amongst whome was Monicatutha & Seneca George.

The Indians informed me that they mett six warrior Indians going to warr ag't the flett heads, and wanted to know If I did not think it would be right to stop them in the morning & pursuade them to go to Harris's; & they told me as I said they would do, I told them to stop them.

These Indians behaved very well; pritty good weather; the River high.

18*th, Friday.*

This morning the Indians Cheefs desired to speak with me when It suited me; I told the messenger I should be very glad to see them derectly.

They accordingly waited of me at 10 A. M., & informed me that there was eight hundred French & Indians marcht from Fort DeQuesne ag't this Fort, and they were actually arrived at the head of the West Branch of this River, and were there making Canoes & would Come down as soon as they were made, & desired me to believe this for truth, to be upon my Guard, and to fight as long as I had one man alive.

I gave them for answer that I was very much obliged to them for this peace of Intellegence, that I was ready to Receive the Enemy, & that they might Depend I would follow their advice.

They sett out from this at Noon.

Employed 30 men at the Ditch, 26 in the woods bringing home piquetts, 6 Carpenters, 4 blacksmiths, 4 sawers, 3 bakers. Blew hard at south.

19*th, Saturday.*

Employed to-day 12 Carp'rs, 26 in the woods, 27 in the Trinch, 5 working at the oven, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 3 Bakers.

Fine clear weather to-day.

20*th, Sunday.*

Thought it my duty to work to-day. Employed 56 men at the Ditch, 11 Carpenters, 5 making the oven, 3 bakers, 4 smith & 4 sawers.

It was a little cold to-day, but no frost; inclineable to Rain.

21*st, Munday.*

Employed to-day 24 in the woods with the wagon, 24 at the Trinch, 4 Bakers, 10 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 3 Bakers, 4 Masons. At Noon, turned out to work at the Trinch all the Cooks, Serv'ts & Guard, amount'g to 55; then the horses could hawl no more piquetts, so employed the wood party in the Ditch.

This day at 12 O'Clock eight Indians came down the River with English Collours flying; theyConfirmed the Intellegence I had Rece'd of the approach of the Enemy to this Fort, & further told me they would come down both branches of the River at once. I wrote one letter to the Col'l & one to Capt'n Jamison by them, they sett off from this ab't 1 P. M.

Heazy weather to day, with rain towards evening.

22d, Tuesday.

This day it rained so bad that we could do very little work, altered the plettforms in the Bastion, where the flag staff is, & Cut new loop holes.

Rain'd all last night & all this day.

23d, Wednesday.

Employed to-day 24 men w't an officer in the woods, 11 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, & 3 bakers, the ground is all Covered with snow, & Exceeding wett that we Can't possible work at ye trinches.

We had an allarm this evening by four of the Centinalls along the River, some of them said it was battoes came down the west branch; others, that they heard 20 Guns fired down the River nigh to Shamochan hill; others, that the guns was fired a little below the spring; another that it was a large Rock tumbled off the mountain into the River.

I doubled the Centinalls this evening, & gave orders that officers & soldiers should sleep with their Clothes on to-night; which Capt'n Shippen & I did, upon a skin on the floor.

24th, Thursday.

Employed to-day, 27 working at the Plattforms, 11 Carpenters, 25 in the woods, 4 sawers, 4 smiths, 3 Bakers.

This evening at 6 P. M. Capt'n Lloyd, Capt'n Jamison, Leut. Clark Leut. Clapham, Ensigne Morgan & Ensigne Grayden, & Parson Steele arrived here with a party of—men; 7 Battoes loaded with 6,267 lbs. of flour; 40 lbs. fresh beaff for the sick; fine Clear weather to day, but the Trinches so wett that their's no possibility of working in y'm.

25th, Friday.

It Rained so hard all day that it was Impossible to work; The River Rising.

26th, Saturday.

This day it rain'd so hard that no work was done.

27th, Sunday.

It snowed & rained so much to-day that we Could not hav sermon, but we had prayers towards Evening in a Generall parade, and the Chaplain prayed in each of ye barricks & the Hospitall.

28th, Munday.

Employed this day, 69 in the woods heaping & burning brush, 16 working at the platforms, 11 Carpenters, 5 smiths, 4 sawers 3 bakers.

Leu't Clapham left this. this evening at dark in a Canoe; fine Clear day.

29th, Tuesday.

It Rained so much all day that no work could be done.

This day I was informed by Capt'n Trump that one hundred of the Soldiers are determined to go off from hence, in a body, the 1st Aprile. I Remonstrate ag't it as much as in my power.

30, *Wednesday.*

It rained all day, no work Could be done.

This day it was Capt'n Lloyd's tour of duty to mount Guard which he refused, giving for Reason that he was the Col'l's Aid-de-Camp.

31st, Thursday.

This day employed 21 men with the wagon, 46 burning brush, 11 Carpenters at work, — smiths, 4 sawers, 3 bakers.

This day Capt'n Lloyd begg'd leave to mount Guard, & was permitted accordingly. I was given to understand that all the soldiers whose times of Inlistments were expired are determined to leave the Fort to-morrow.

Clear weather to-day, but rain towards the evening.

1st, Aprile, Friday.

Employed 11 Carpenters, 21 setting piquetts, 33 working in the woods, 5 smiths, 4 sawers, 3 bakers This evening, at dusk, Mr. James Hughes went of from this with 3 men in a Canoe to Harris's. This evening, at 11 P. M., Capt'n Hambright & Capt'n Young, the pay master, arrived here.

2d, Saturday.

This day, at 2 P. M., Captain Patterson arrived here with his Comp'y.

Nothing materiall to-day; rain to-day.

3, *Sunday.*

Had a Generall Revew this morning & afterwards sermon; mustered all the Reg't.

It Rained to-day; the Rev'd Mr. Steel Spoak to the Reg't publickly, and so did I.

4th, Munday.

Employed to-day 11 Carpenters on the walls, 12 men with them 5 smiths, 4 sawers, 3 bakers; 43 working at the trench.

As I found a Generall resolution prevailing in the Reg't,

that the soldiers now free would not inlist again for any longer time then 12 months, I thought it for the good of the service to take this matter into Consideration, & accordingly I called a Councell of all the Capt'ns in the Reg't.

Present—Captains Lloyd, Shippen, Jamison, Hambright, Trump; Capt. Leut. Davis; Commiss'y Young; Chaplain Steel.

I told the Gent'n that it was my opinion that it would be for the advantage of the service at present, as we were here situate to take the men for 12 mo's raither then they should leave this place, but that I should be glad to know their minds upon this occasion, & found that they were all of my opinion, except Capt'n Lloyd. I told them that I had power from the Governour to Inlist for 12 mo's, & if they could not gett the men for a longer time they might inlist them for 12 months, when Capt'n Lloyd answered me as follows: By God, I will not be Capt'n of a 12 months' Company, any of the rest of them may do what the please; & upon my reproving him he went off in a passion.

5th, Tuesday.

This day could gett no work done. Commissary Young went of from this in a Battoe; the Doct'r George Allen and 9 men more after dark.

6th, Wednesday.

This day, at 12 at noon, Capt'n Hanbright & Ensigne McKee left this with a party of 60 battoe men, 40 of the Hospitall, and upwards of 100 freemen, & 11 battoes.

A party of 6 of the freemen returned, they could not gett over Shamochan Creek; they sett out again a little before dark.

It Rained & thundered prodigeously this evening.

7th, Thursday.

Employed to-day in digging down the Bank opposite to the Sally port, & Gathering pine knots & padle stuff, & bringing it home; brought two Cart load of pine knotts.

Capt'n Patterson sett off this Even'g after dark with a party of 10 men to go up the West branch in quest of Intellegence, and had my orders as follows:

To proceed up the west branch of this River as farr as Shinglaclamush, keeping a good look out all the way, & marching as Closs to the River as he could, in order to Discover if any body of the Enemy was upon the River; & if he should make a Discovery, to be very particular in Endeavouring to observe the Numbers, & what they were employed about, and to bring a prisoner, if he found it any ways practicable, but not to Discover himself or any of his party if he could avoid it; to observe

whither the Enemy was Cheefly composed of French or Indians. If he should discover a Body of the Enemy to post himself and party on the tope of the most Convenient ajdacent hill, to be free from discovery, & have at the same time a good prospect of the Enemy, and there to lay one day, making particular observations of their motions; & in case he should discover any particular place that they frequented, to march to that place in the night, & lay in ambush untill morning and try all he could to bring of a prisoner, which he might find santering out by himself; and in this Case to Return to this Fort with all Convenient speed; Recommending to come by water if he could find Canoes.

But in Case he should make no discovery between & Shinglaclamush, not at that place, to proceed up the South branch of the River, from the Fork at Shinglaclamush, & examine that branch, & follow the above orders, to go to the head of that branch; and if he found the Enemy was not there, to return to Shinglaclamush, and go up the North branch from that place; & if he did not find any of the Enemy then neither, to return to Fort Augusta. I have given him a Red flagg & a watch word, being LONDON.

These orders I gave Verball, not thinking it prudent to give him them in writing, least they should fall into the hands of the Enemy. I told him these orders severall times over, least he should forgett them and omitt any part of them; & he told me he understood them perfectly; fair weather, Cheefly Cloudy.

8th, Friday.

Employed to-day in gathering pine knotts & bringing them into the Fort, & preparing loggs for Capt'n Hambright's room.

This morning we were allarmed by some of Capt'n Patterson's party firing three guns; they lay over the River, we saw their fire place.

Sent a party over the River which bro't over the Canoes that Capt'n Patterson Carried over ye river. Fine Clear weather, but so much water in the Ditch we could not work upon ye Parapett. River Rises prodigeously.

9th, Saturday.

Employed in bringing pine knotts, & building Capt'n Hambright's Room.

Fine Clear weather; the water still remains in the Ditch, so that we can't work; ye river very high.

10th, Sunday.

This day we had a Generall Revew at 10 A. M., & Sermon at 11 A. M. and 4 P. M.; fine Clear weather; river falling.

11*th*, *Munday.*

Thirty men employed at the Ditch to day under the Immediate Derection of Capt'n Shippen. Carpenters building Capt'n Hambright's room, under the Derection of Capt'n Trump.

Employed the guard to Gravell some places in the Fort. Fine Clear weather to-day, and the River falling.

12*th*, *Tuesday.*

It Rained all this day; no work could be done; River falling.

13*th*, *Wednesday.*

Employed 20 men at the Ditch, 10 men getting firewood & Covering the Cart, 7 Carpenters making Capt'n Hambright's room.

Fine clear weather; river falling.

14*th*, *Thursday.*

Employed 10 men at the Ditch, 8 men w't the Cart fetching fire wood, 1 mason & 1 man plastering Capt'n Hambright's room, 5 Carpenters at work, 2 smiths, 2 bakers.

It Rained to-day, afternoon; were obliged to give over working, it Continues to Rain very hard.

15*th*, *Friday.*

It rained all last night and all this day, so that no work can be done of any kind.

16*th*, *Saturday.*

This day so much water in the Ditch I could not work upon them. Employed 24 in the woods malling Rails for a garden fence, 12 Clearing a Garden, 3 smiths and 3 bakers. The river rises.

17*th*, *Sunday.*

Had a Generall Revew & Sermon at Noon. It rained this afternoon; we were obliged to ommitt Sermon. River rises much.

18*th*, *Munday.*

This day there was so much water in the Ditch I could not work upon the parapett. Clearing ground for a Garden, & maling rails for do. Clear weather.

19*th*, *Tuesday.*

Working as yesterday. This morning John Lee arrived here, & a man from Sam'l Scott's, with shoes to sell. Clear weather.

20*th*, *Weanesday.*

Employed 13 in the woods gett'g rails for the Garden fence 18 working at the Ditch, 3 Smiths, 8 Carpenters raising the walls. Clear weather; river falling.

21*st*, *Thursday.*

Rained very hard all this day; no work could be done.

22*d*, *Friday.*

It was too wet to-day to work at the Ditch. Employed 22 men at Garden clearing and bringing Rails & putting up ye fence; the Carpenters squairing loggs.

I was informed this day that the officers were a good deall uneasy ab't a report that prevailed in the Garrison, vizt: That the Officers of this Reg't was to be brok & that the Commiss'rs had their friends prepared to Recruit & fill up the vacancys.

I sent for severall of the Officers & inquired into this affair, & found that there was some such thoughts amongst them, & I traced the foundation of this story & found it proceeded from Capt'n Lloyd. I told the Gent'n that I thought there was no proper ground for entertaining such rediculous storys, & desired they might make themselves Easy; & further, that I would venture to assure them there Could be nothing in it.

23*d*, *Saturday.*

Employed 32 working at the Parapett, 7 Carpenters making step leathers, &ca., 3 smiths, 3 bakers.

Clear weather before noon afterwards showry, & hard rain in the Evening.

24*th*, *Sunday.*

This day it rained Cheefly. Had a Generall revew of the Regement to-day, at 12 M.; at 4 P. M nad Church. At dark John Lee sett off from this.

25*th*, *Munday.*

Employed to-day at the Parapett — men, — Carpenters at the walls; a party of — getting fire wood.

This day at Noon Capt'n Patterson arrived with his party all well; they came down the River upon Rafts; Capt'n Patterson Reports, That he march'd from hence Shinglaclamuch, that he Tract the 4 Canostogo Indians, who were sent ℔ Mr. Croghan to the Ohio on Governm't Business & left this Fort on ye 28th Feb'y, great part of their way thither and observed by the Tracs that they were mett by a party of warriors from the Ohio, in Comp'y with whome he supposed by the Tracs they went to the Ohio; that he saw ye Tracs of a large party that had come from the Ohio ab't a month agoe, as he supposes, & had march't the Road towards Cumberland County.

That he march't to Singlaclamuch, saw no Indians nor French, either upon his march or at the Town; the Road that leads from Buchaloons passes along by Shinglaclamuch & forks

on the south side of Susquehanna River, at the distance of abo't 40 miles from that Town; one road from that fork leads to Fort Augusta, and the other to Cumberland County; that both these roads were very much frequented, & it appeared to him the Enemy used them Constantly when they came to make their Incursions upon this Province; that the Cheeff part of the houses at Shinglaclamuch were burnt down, and he Imma jan'd that no Indians had lived there a long time; that he was obliged to return from Shinglaclamuch, not being able to pro-ceed for want of Provisions, he & his party having lived upon Walnutts for three days; the Country there was so excessively mountainous that they could not find any Game to kill, & the men were not able to travle any further in this situation, which obliged him to Return down the River on Rafts.

This Evening Capt'n Hambright, Leut. Garraway, & the En-signes McKee & Hughes arrived here with a party of 90 men & 16 Battoes loaded with stores for the use of the Garrison. Capt'n Hambright informs me that there is a Detachm't to come up with the pay mast'r of 100 to reinforce this Garrison.

26th, Tuesday.

It rained to-day, & being employed in getting the Battoes, &ca., unloaded, I could not do any work; the Rev'd Mr. John Steell has leave of absence from this day until the 1st June.

Sent off Capt'n Hambright, Lieut. Allen & Ensigne Miles to Hunter's for stores, with a party of 44 men and 15 Battoes; they left this at 4 P. M. I am under a Necessity to give soldiers discharges; rainy.

27th, Wednesday.

Employed this day at the Garden, the Ditch being too wett; Capt'n Wetherholt & Leut. Handshaw arrived here to-day at Noon with a Detachm't of 50 men with orders from Lieut. Col'l Weiser to reinforce this Garrison; clear weather.

28th, Thursday.

Employed to-day at the Ditch, and 6 men at the Garden; the soldiers gett very anxtious to have their discharges; fine clear day.

29th, Friday.

Employed to-day 6 men at the Garden, 35 at the Ditch; 6 Carpenters, 2 Smiths, 3 Bakers.

This afternoon Mr. Hugh Crawfurd arrived here with two Indians & 4 soldiers; fine clear weather.

30, *Saturday.*

Employed to-day 6 men in the Garden, 35 in the Ditch, 2 Smiths & 3 bakers; fine Clear weather to-day, river fall'g very

much; the two Indians went away to-day, at Noon, up the North branch in a Canoe.

1st May, 1757, Sunday.

This day, at 2 P. M., I sent the 4 men to Fort Hallifax that Eschorted the Indian & his wife heither; I sent the horse likewise. River fall'g; Clear.

2d, Munday.

Employed 9 Carpenters, 3 Bakers, 29 at the Parapett, 17 in the woods, 6 in the Garden, 2 Sawers. Fine clear weather.

3, Tuesday.

Employed to-day 9 Carpenters, 14 at the Garden, 12 with the wagon, 34 at the Parapett, 3 bakers, 3 smiths. Fine clear weather.

4th, Wednesday.

Employed 29 at the Parapett, 22 with the Cart & in the Garden, 9 Carpenters, 3 smiths, 3 bakers.

This day, at Noon, John Lee arrived here & informed me that Capt'n Morgan & Leut. Ingle, with 30 men, were upon the march heither, & had under their Eschort 44 bullocks for the use of this Garrison; he said he left them on this side Shamochan mountain.

Capt'n Morgan & Lieut. Ingle arrived at 2 P. M., with the party, & informed me they left the Cattle ab't 1½ miles distance from this, under the Care of two soldiers, upon which I immediately sent a Guard of 1 Serg't & 12 men to the Bullocks.

At 3 P. M. I had an allarm; I sent Capt'n Jamison, Lieuts. Garraway & Clark with a party of 50 men to the Bullocks to support the Sergt's Com'd there; found the allarm false.

At 4 P. M., the Indians named William Taylor & his wife, & Jamy Narrow arrived here from the Ohio.

5th, Thursday.

Employed 9 Carpenters, 29 at the Parapett, 18 making Rails for the bullock pen, 14 guarding the Cattle, 3 smiths, 3 bakers, 2 sawers; in Garden.

This day, Indian William Taylor informed me that the party that killed the two Centinalls had left two letters, the one from an English woman Prisoner (whom he saw) the other from the French officer that Commanded the party to me here.

I sent a party derectly to hunt for these letters, but they return & inform me they could not find them.

William Taylor further informs me that the French & Indians are determined to come in a Large body & besiege Fort Augusta, when the leaves is the size of a Dollar. He says they are in great want of Provisions at Venengo, & that there is a French Fort there.

6th, Friday.

Employed to-day 33 at the Parapetts, 10 in the Garden, 13 with the Cattle, 15 in the woods, 9 Carpenters, 3 bakers, 3 smiths.

This day, at Noon, Capt'n Hambrights, Capt'n Young, &ca., arrived here with 17 Battoes. The Indians, William Taylor & James Narrow, & Wm. Taylor's wife, sett out from hence in a Canoe for John Harris's. I sent in the Canoe John Carter with orders to deliver the Indians to John Harris.

7, Saturday

Employed to-day 33 at the Parapett, 10 in the Garden, 13 garding the Cattle, 15 in ye woods, 9 Carpenters, 3 bakers, 3 smiths.

This day the Commissary Mustered all the Reg't. Fine Clear weather.

8th, Sunday.

No sermon to-day; had a Generall Revew of the Reg't & Detachm'ts.

Fine clear weather.

9th, Munday.

Employed to-day at the Parapett, at the Garden, in the woods, &ca.; clear weather.

10th, Tuesday.

Employed as yesterday; the paymast'r sett off from hence w't him the Capt'ns Morgan & Patterson, Lieuts. Ingle & Miles, & Ensigne Patterson, at 8 A. M., with a party of 15 soldiers & 13 Battoes. This evening a great many disch'd men went from hence; fine weather.

11th, Wednesday.

It rained so much to-day that I could not work at the Parapett nor at any other thing, so no work done to-day.

John Meech, at 6 P. M., Express from Ft. Hallifax.

12th, Thursday.

Employed to-day at the Garden & in the woods; too wett for working at the Parapett.

13th, Friday.

Employed to-day at the Garden, the Ditch being too wett; cold weather.

14th, Saturday.

Employed to-day in the woods, at ye Garden, & building officer's room, being too wett to work at the Ditch. River falling.

15th, Sunday.

This morning at 8 A M., the following Gent'n sett out from

hence to go a Recruiting, vizt.: Capt'ns Lloyd, Shippen, Jamison, Hambright & Trump, Capt'n Lieut. Davis & Lieut. Clark, in the battoes man'd with disch'd soldiers; at 11 A. M. the Indian left this; fine Clear weather, river fall'g.

16*th*, *Munday.*

Employed at the Garden and ye bank.

17*th*, *Tuesday.*

Employed to-day at the Ditch, and Garden, and officer's rooms.

18*th*, *Wednesday.*

Employed as yesterday; this day at 11 A. M., Capt'n Patterson arrived here with the Battoes, & brought 2 four pound Canon.

19*th*, *Thursday.*

Employed to-day at the Parapett 14 men; sent off the Battoes to Fort Hallifax, under the Command of Lieut. Henshaw, at 10 A. M.

Rec'd information this evening that a Number of Indian tracts were seen one mile & a half distance from the Fort; ordered Capt'n Patterson, Ensignes Allison & McKee and a party of 30 men to follow the tracs early to-morrow morning, & Endeavour to come up with them, & Kill & take Prisoners the whole if they Could.

20, *Friday.*

Capt'n Patterson and the party marched early this morning agreeable to orders.

Capt'n Patterson returns at 10 A. M., and reports, that the tracs were some days old, and that he could not follow them farr.

Employed at the Ditch, & 14 Cattle Guard.

21*st*, *Saturday.*

Employed 25 at the Barr'k, 14 Cattle Guard, 8 Carp'rs, 6 at the Garding, 2 sawers, 2 bakers, 4 smiths.

This Evening 2 men, Named Wolf & Hamilton, arrived here Express; Woolf from Lieut. Ingle from Reading.

Ordered a Generall Revew of ye Garrison to-morrow, at 11 A. M.

22*d*, *Sunday.*

This morning I was informed by the lower Centrys of the Palasades, that severall Indian hallows were heard over the River; detauch'd Capt'n Patterson, Lieuts. Garraway & Clayton, & a party of 40 men over the River this morning, at 8 A. M., after the Enemy.

Detauch'd Ensignes Brodhead & Miles with a small Reconoitering party of 12 men over the mountain by the spring, as I

have some Reason to suspect the Enemy lurking there from my observation this night.

11 A. M. One of the soldiers of the Bullock Guard brought me in 3 Indian spears they gott by a tree that supports the spout at ye spring, & the tracs fresh.

Ordered the Bullock guard in with the bullocks. I suppose these Indians, laying wait for the Centrys on the Bullocks, obeserv'g the Reconoitering party, went of so preciptantly they could not Recover their spears.

Ordered the Bullock Guard, under the Com'd of Serg't Major Falconer, to march Immediately to the top of the Hill on the other side the spring, and there lay with the party Conceal'd, untill he should hear Ensigne Broadhead attack, & then to march Immediately to his support.

Ensigne Broadhead returns with his party & reports that he came upon the Indian tracs fresh, & pursued, but Could not overtake the Enemy.

At 3 P. M. Capt'n Patterson, & Lieuts. Garraway & Clayton returnes with the party, & Capt'n Patterson reports that he saw first a great many fresh Indians' tracs between this & Gabriell's place, upon which he divided his party into three parts, one under his own Com'd, one under the Com'd of Lieut. Garraway, & one under the Com'd of Lieut. Clayton, that under Com'd of himself marching over the mountain, that under the Com'd of Lt. Garraway by the River, and that under Com'd Lieut. Clayton in the Centre. On the tope of ye Mountain in this Position the followed the tracs, Came up with the Enemy's fires at Gabriell's, but the Enemy had discovered them & fled before them; they saw severall of them on flats in the River. but having neither Battoes nor Canoes they Could not gett at them; ranged the woods round Gabriell's & marcht to Mahaneoy & returned home.

At 5 P. M. Had a Generall Revew of the Garrison; found the Arms, &ca., in good order. Dry weather; river falling.

23d, Munday.

Employed 30 men at the Parapett; 6 went to the Island, a Covering party for the Carpenters getting shingles, 14 with the Bullocks, 3 in the Garden, 2 Sawers, 4 blacksmiths, & 2 bakers. Fine rain to-day.

24th, Tuesday.

Employed 31 men on the parapett, 3 in the Gairden, 14 bullock gaird, 8 Carpenters, 2 sawers, 4 smiths, 2 bakers.

Ordered the officer and old guard to Reconoiter every morning; they came off Guard by Rotation, by day break. Fine clear weather.

25th, Wednesday.

Employed as yesterday. Nothing materiall.

26th Thursday.

Employed to-day 31 men at the Parapett, 4 in the Garden, 14 on the bullock guard, 8 Carpenters, 2 sawers, 4 smiths, 2 bakers.

This morning at 9 the Battoes arrived under the Command of Lieut. Handshaw loaded. Mr Handshaw reports to me that he lay at Gabriell's place last night Contrary to his Inclination, being forced so to do by the battoemen who stopt here long before sun down and told him they would proceed no further; that the reason he heard of this determination of the Battoemen was that if they should arrive at Fort Augusta last night they knew the Major would dispatch them next day for Hunter's, but if they stayed there that night they Could not well be sent from Augusta before Saturday morning. Mr. Handshaw was under a necessity to order draughts from each Battoe tojo in the soldiers to make up a Guard last night, which the Battoe men absolutelyrefused, and behaved with great Contempt, during the whole Voyage, to Mr. Handshaw and all the officers; upon the party, upon their arrivall here, Complaint being made to me, I ordered three of them Confined.

27th, Friday.

Employed to-day as yesterday. This morning the Battoemen sent me a messuage acquainting me that they were coming to me to know the reason that Battoemen was Confined; I sent for answer that if they had anything to say to me they might send one or two of their number, but if they attempted to come to me in a body, I would, with my own hands, shoot the first man that approach'd; upon which two of their number came & told me that in their aggream'nt with Mr. Young they were to do nothing but work the Battoes; I gave them for answer that the present smalness of my Garrison laid me under a Necessity to do for the good of the service as well as I could; that if once the Garrison was reinforced the Battoemen would not have anything to do but work their Battoes; yet Notwithstanding they might Expect I would Insist upon it that the Battoemen should be subject & punctually obey the orders given them by the officers from time to time, (and as they had used the officers scornfully, and with great Contempt, I would now settle that point with them & Convince them of their Error.)

I likewise told them that they should not be allowed to dispute the orders of the officers upon party nor depart from their duty when at Hunters, Hallifax, Harris, &ca., without leave obtained from the Command'g officers of the party, that they should likewise obey the orders of George Allen, & that when

they rec'd orders they should Endeavour to execute them Immediately, and if they thought themselves at any time aggreaved, upon their arrivall at Fort Augusta, I should always be ready to hear them & give them Redress. I desired them to acquaint all the Battoemen with this my resolution.

28th, Saturday.

Employed to-day as yesterday. The two Battoemen awaited upon me this morning & acquainted me that the Battoemen desired them to acquaint me that they would do no other duty then work their respective Battoes, that they thought they had made a very quick trip, & that I might Continue them in this way or give them their discharges. I returned them for answer that I would do neither, & that I was fully determined to make Examples of all of them that I found Guilty of this piece of Mutiny; that if they Immajined I was under difficulty to gett Battoemen, they would find themselves in this much deceived.

I could not put this intention in Execution to-day without stoping the works, but I have ordered the Adjutant to Parade the Battoemen to-morrow morning, and to acquaint them of my orders to him, to desire all of them that was strickly willing to Comply with my Proposition to them of yesterday, to file from the others & parade by themselves, that he might return me a Roll of them as likewise of the malcontents.

29th, Sunday.

This morning the Adjutant acquainted me he had paraded the Battoemen, and that they acknowledged their fault, and were all willing to Comply with my orders; sent all the Battoes four miles down the River for Limestones to make lime to build a magazine.

Had a Generall Revew of the Garrison to-day at 5 P. M.

30th, Munday.

Employed to-day, 34 at the parapett, 14 Cattle Guard, 7 Cutting coal wood, 7 with the wagon, 6 Carpenters, 5 at the limekill, 4 smiths, 3 bakers, 2 sawers, 3 in the Gairden; sent the Battoes two trips for limestone to-day.

31st, Tuesday.

Employed to-day 25 at the parapett, 10 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 7 Cutting Coal wood, 4 smiths, 2 sawers, 2 Bakers, 7 Carpenters, 3 at the limekill, 3 in the Gairden.

Sent the Battoes two trips for Limestone.

Wednesday, 1st June.

Employed to-day 13 at the Bank, 14 on the Cattle Guard, 12 with the wagon, 2 in the Gairden, 2 sawers, 2 bakers, 4 smiths. Sent the Battoes two trips for Limestone.

2d June, Thursday.

This morning the sentence was read of the Court Martial ag't John McIntigger, John Boyl & Robert Gorrell; John Boyl Remitted, John McIntigger & Rob't Gorrell Drum'd out of the service.

Employed to-day as yesterday: sent the Battoes down to Hunter's, under the Command of Capt'n Weatherholt; they sett off to-day at 10 A. M.

The officers of this party, Capt'n Weatherholt, Lieut. Clayton, Ensigne Allison, party 15 men: Capt'n Patterson on leave of absence to Remove his Family.

At 6 P. M., this day, one hundred Indians arrived here from the Treaty at Lancaster, under the Care of Capt'n Thos. McKee; they encampt above the Fort, towards the old Town; gave them Provisions of all kinds, & ½ gill rum a man.

3d, Friday.

Employed to-day as yesterday: Capt'n McKee delivered me an order from the Commiss'rs to deliver to every Indian man 4 pound poudder, & 16 pound of lead, and 1 quart Rum, which I told him I would punctually Comply with, as likewise Beaff & flour what they should want, while they Remained here, and ½ gill of Rum a man, twice a day; & at their departure what Beaff & flour they might want for their Journey.

Capt'n McKee told me that George Croghan had ordered me to deliver to two of the Indians 2 half barrels of poudder, besides the Commiss'rs allowance, which I Refused to Comply with, telling him that if the Govern'r or Commiss'rs had ordered it I should have Complyed with their orders: but that I would not Receive any orders from George Croghan.

Capt'n McKee shewed me the Governour's orders to him, to which I told Mr. McKee I should pay due Regard.

This day the Indians gett troublesome; obliged to Insist upon their behaviour being orderly.

4th, Saturday.

Employed to-day as yett, only a Number of my people mending Indian Canoes, &ca.

This day the Tuscorora tribe Informed me they intended setting off up the River, I gave them Provisions Enough, & 5 Gallons of Rum: they sett off accordingly; they wanted much to purchase Rum I told them there was none here to sell.

This day all the Indians intended to go, but an accident happening, vizt., one Indian Girle shott another with a bullott & 4 swan shott through her arm, detained them; this Girle that was shott was New Castle's Daughter.

The Indians are very well pleased w't the usage, & behave well & orderly, find'g they are obliged so to do.

5th, Sunday.

This day Mr. McKee advised me to call the Cheeffs of the Indians togeither at my house, and putt them in mind of their promise to the Govern'r at Lancaster, vizt: Of leaving 12 of their Familys to settle near Fort Augusta, which I did this morning, & delivered them a speach & string of wampum to the Following purpose:

Brethren of the Six Nations:

I am informed from your Brother Onas, our Govern'r, that you promised to him at Lancaster that 12 of your Familys would settle here & plant, & that he had sent Thomas McKee along with you to me to see that you was settled Comfortably to your Intire satisfaction; the Govern'r has ordered me to take Care of you & protect you, which I promise faithfully to your Brethern I will do to the outmost of my power; but I am this day informed by Mr. McKee that you purpose all to go away, & I desire to know your Resolutions & Reasons, if you have altered your minds.

Gave them the string.

The Indians Consulted together what answer to make me, & at last the speaker, Thomas King, stood up and spoke to me to the following purpose:

Brother Coroiago:—We never made any such promise as you mention to our Brother Onas; we never intended to stay here. Perhaps Ogohrodariho, Montour & Jo. Pippy might make some such promise, but if they did it was intirely unknown to us. We have all our friends & Relations at our Towns, and it would not be good for us to stay here & leave them there; therefore, we give you for answer that we are all going off to-day, & that none will stay here unless those that dye (meaning the sick People in the small pox) which they leave with me, & Recommend them to my care, & I promise to take care of them.

They deliver me back my string.

The Councell breaks up.

At three P. M. all the Indian Councellors waits of me & acquainted me they wanted to speak with me in Councell. I went of them accordingly.

The speakers gott up and spoack to the following purpose:

Brother Coroiago:—As our Brother Onas acquainted us that there would be a store of goods kept at Fort Augusta, that the Indians would bring down their skins here and be supplyed with what Necessarys they wanted, in order that they might do this with safety, they told me they would always come in Canoes and Come down the Midle of the River in daylight, that I might see them & know tnem to be friends, as their Hunters had not

flaggs, and they desired I might Receive them kindly, from time to time, & use them well, as they would always be Coming down the River, which I promised to do, & desired them to Rely upon my greatest friendship.

They took their leave of me, & I gave them 14 Gallons of Rum & Provisions, & Insisted that they should not drink any of their Rum nigh the Fort, but Carry it in their Canoes up the River which they said they would do, and we parted.

6th, Munday.

This day, Willim Sack, Geo. Sack & William Taylor, two women & one Child, informed me they were not going with the other Indians, and were determined to settle and plant 2 miles up the North & their hunt.

Ogohrodariho & five Indian men, three woman & boy Remain; three of the Indian men, one woman & the Boy, very bad in the small pox.

Ogohrodariho & two of the Indian men went up the West branch this morning in a Canoe to hunt, & propose to stay 4 nights.

Employed to-day 15 at the Parapett, 14 w't the Cattle, 14 getting shingles on the Island, 7 w't ye wagon, 2 in the Garden, 2 Sawers, 2 at the lime kill, 2 bakers.

7th, Tuesday.

Employed to-day 23 at the Parapett, 14 with the Cattle, 8 with the wagon, 9 Carp'rs, 9 raising a smith shope, 2 sawers, 2 bakers, 4 Smiths. Nothing materall.

8th, Wednesday.

Employed 21 at the Parapett, 14 with the Cattle, 10 with the wagon, 2 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 4 in the Gairding, 2 bakers, 1 Candle Maker.

This morning one of the Indians that was bad of the small pox died.

Ordered him to be laid out, and a shirt, &ca, put upon him, & a grave to be dugg for him, at the old Town where the Indians was always burried; Mr. McKee signifying to me that this would be aggreeable to the Indians; the Coffin is making.

Burried the Indian this Evening.

9th, Thursday.

Employed to-day 21 men at the Bank, 14 the Cattle Guard, 12 with the wagon, 4 smiths, 2 sawers, 2 bakers, 2 in the Garding, 8 Carp'rs, 1 butcher.

This morning, at 10 A. M., arrived here our Fleet of Battoes; at 11 A. M. arrived three Indian men, one woman & one Children vizt: William Sack, George Sack, & William Taylor, Ogohrodariho's wife & Child. These Indians came here all Drunk;

the three men came from their Cabin, which they inform'd me was three miles from this, up the North branch; the woman went from this on Sunday with the main body of the Indians, & they would not inform me where she was come from. It surprised me a good deall to see them come here all drunk, knowing they had no liquor of their own, which led me to ask many questions, to which they would give me no satisfactory answer.

At 4 P. M., a party of Indians fired upon the Bullock Guard Centrys & killed one of them. The Bullock Guard attackt the Indians Immediately. In this skirmish sixteen shotts was Exchanged. I detauched three partys from the Fort to their support. The three Indians, Named on ye other side, went along with my partys; Indian William Taylor ran ahead of the foremost party, & kept hooping & hallow'g, & fired twice. The Bullock Guard had put the Enemy to the flyght before the other partys gott up. They pursued as did the partys, but could not overtake the Enemy. When the partys returned to the Fort, Indian William Taylor told me that he saw the Enemy & that they Called out to him, what, are you, Uncle, going to help the white People? After this he told me he did not see them and that he only fired for fun.

I ordered Lieut. Handshaw, Ensignes Broadhead & Patterson, to hold themselves in readiness to march after the Enemy with a party of Thirty men, upon which Will'm Taylor grew furious & swore he would go to his Cabin; he told me at the same time that the French were very good, and that we (meaning the white People) had settled the French upon the Ohio, & had gott money for it; that we had taken all the Indians' Lands from them, and that land on which Fort Augusta stands was theirs.

I suspected this Indian much; he attempted to gett off severall times, but I would not suffer him, least he should Carry Intelligence to the Enemy by which means they might waylay my party & Cutt them off; & I had great Reason to suspect this from the Behaviour of this Indian.

Mr. McKee told me it was his opinion that the whole Body of the Indians was a few miles up the North Branch, (mean those that came from the Treaty at Lancaster,) & advised me not to send the party this night.

I ordered the party under the Com'd of Lieut. Handshaw to march upon the Traes by break of day in the morning; & If he found them to be the above Body of Indians, not to fire upon them nor discover himself & party, but to vew them & return to Fort Augusta.

The man that was killed was Henry Worm of Capt'n Reynold's Comp'y; brought him home and buried him.

10th, Friday.

Employed to-day 20 men at the Parapett, 14 Cattle Guard, 16 in ye Garding, 8 Carpenters, 4 smiths, 2 bakers, 2 sawers, 1 wagoner, 1 Candle maker.

At 11 A. M. Mr. Handshaw returns, having executed my orders to him of yesterday & Reports that he Reconoitered all the mountains for 6 miles on this side of the North Branch, & then Crossed the River & Reconoitered the other side, & found beds & tracs of Indians, but Could not follow them.

At Noon Lieut. Humphreys arrived here with Ensignes Kern & Biddle & a Detachment of Lieut. Col'l Wiser's Battallion of 47 men; Mr. Humphreys delivered me his Instructions from Col'l Wiser.

This Detauchment is sent to Relieve the like Number on Duty here. I delay sending them a few days, as I have great Reason to suspect the Body of Indians mentioned before has an Intention to try to surprise the Garrison, as they saw our Numbers small when they were here.

At 2 P. M. Ogohrodariho & the other two Indians arrives from the west branch in 2 Canoes; they report a party of the Enemy had Crossed the River 17 miles up that branch, & they saw their tracs Coming towards Fort Augusta.

At 2 P. M. William Sack, George Sack & William Taylor, went from this up the North branch to their Cabin; at 7 P. M. William Sack, George Sack, & one Hencoak, a white man, arrives here from their Cabin. Hencoak Informs me he saw three Indians in white new shirts a Cross the River, & that about 3 or 4 miles above the Cabin there was a great many Indian fires, which he takes to be the Body of the Indians that went from hence.

I ommitted to mention in Thursday that one of the Bullock Guard Centrys told me that he saw the Indians before they fired upon the other Centry, & Could have shott severalls of them, but he knew them very well to be the Indians that went from this, & thought they were friends Coming to Fort Augusta; to this he is willing to be Qualified; this Centry was afterwards shott at twice by the Indians, and returned them five shotts, & wounded one of them badly, but he gott up & gott off; the Centry's name is John Ermon of Capt'n Weatherholt's Company.

11th, Saturday.

Employed to-day 50 men at the Parapett, 8 in the Gairden, 4 smiths, 2 sawers, 2 Bakers, 8 Carpenters, 1 Candlemaker.

I have been under a Necessity of hawling up the Battoes & Corking them all, & new paying them, as they are so laiky they wont sweem.

Ogohrodariho & the other two Indians told me to-day they spoak, three days ago, with 17 French Indians and two French men coming to Fort Augusta; but I suspect the truth of this.

George Hills, of Capt'n Reynold's Comp'y, says that he saw the Indians on Thursday last, & knew them well to be the Indians that slept at the middle fire place at Fort Augusta, & never mistrusted them untill they fired & shott one Centry through the arm, upon which he presented at one of the Indians who was stand'g with his brest to him ab't 15 yards distance, but his Gun snapt; to the truth of this he will be Qualified; he further says that he could have killed severalls of them as they past him, as they did not see him.

11th, Saturday.

Ordered a Generall Revew of the Garrison to-morrow at 4 P. M.

Great deall of Rain to-day; stopt the works.

12th, Sunday.

Sent out severall Reconoitering partys to-day, returned & reports no Discovery.

Had a Generall Revew according to the orders of yesterday.

Sent Ogohrodariho up the North branch to Reconoiter, with orders to go to Lapach Peetos town, a bout ten miles from hence where I suspect the Body of the Indians to lay.

Ogohrodariho returns with William Taylor, & reports that William Taylor told him he saw Indians every day, but that he thought the Indians were not at Lapach Peetos Town.

I suspect William Taylor to be a spy.

13th, Munday.

Employed 40 men on ye Parapett, 14 Cattle Guard, 15 the wagon, 8 at the smith's shope, 2 sawers, 2 bakers, 1 Candle maker, 8 Carpenters.

The Centry on the upper Palasade Bastion reports he saw 4 Indians come cross the river, at the head of ye Island, allarmed the Cattle Guard, & sent our two partys & 6 officers to surround them.

The Partys return at 2 P. M., & reports they Could find no Indians nor saw no tracs.

14th, Tuesday.

Employed 44 men at the Parapett, 18 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 5 at the smith's shope, 4 smiths, 8 Carpenters, 2 sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker.

This Evening William Taylor came here from his Cabin & William Sack.

Wednesday, 15th

Employed 55 at the Parapett. 14 Cattle Guard, 14 with the

Wagon, 8 Carp'ter, 4 smiths, 2 Sawers, 2 Gairden, 1 Wagoner, 1 Candle maker.

This day at Noon one Indian man, two woman & 3 Children arrived here from Diahoga, they came for flour; they report that the Indians are to kill French Margaret & all her Family.

16*th*, *Thursday*.

Employed 65 at the Parapett 14 Cattle Guard, 6 Carpenters, 4 smiths, 2 sawers, 2 bakers, 1 rendering Tallow, 2 Gairdeners.

At 4 P. M. the follow'g Indians arrive from Lancaster: Rob't White, Sam. John & Young John, one woman & a Girle & 2 Children, being Nanticoks, in a Battoe loaded with Goods, their present.

17*th*, *Friday*.

Employed 31 at the Parapett, 14 Cattle Guard, 9 with the wagon, 8 Carp'rs, 4 Smiths, 2 bakers, 2 sawers, 1 rendering Tallow, 2 Gairdeners.

This morning at 9 A. M. Lieut. Allen, Ensignes Broadhead & Hughes marcht with a party of 15 men and — Battoes for Hunter's for stores.

Lieut. Handshaw & Ensigne Thorn marcht with the Releived Detachments of Coll. Wiser, Capt's Bussy's, Morgan's & Smith's Comp'ys.

This day the Indians, arrived on Wednesday, Insist upon having flour, Rum pouder, lead & flints; they have accordingly 150 lbs. flour, 5 Gall's rum, 6 lbs. pouder, 14 lbs. lead & a handfull of flints.

This day, at 3 P. M., 10 Delaware Indians arrived here, vizt: Joseph Nutimus (one of the Cheeffs of that Nation,) John, 3 women & 5 Children; they inform me that the Indians that came here on Wednesday, left an Indian man, their Uncle, a little way from this, up the North branch, & that they found him drowned in the River with a Kettle on his head, & they buried him.

18*th*, *Saturday*.

Employed 12 men at the Bank, 26 at the Turneep ground, 2 in the Gairden, 1 wagoner, 14 Cattle Guard, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker.

So much water in the Ditch I Could not Employ more men on the Parapett to-day.

At 10 A. M., Ogohrodariho & his Family went up the River to return in three days. The Indians that arrived on Wednesday sett off at the same time.

Robert White & the Nanticoks sett off at 4 P. M.; they were supplyed with pouder, lead, Rum & flour, as the other Indians.

Sunday, 19th.

Indian Sarah, a Nanticok woman, return'd this morning for a match-coat she had forgott, & reports she saw no signes of Indians as she came along.

This day, at 2 P. M., Sarah went from this, as likewise two Tuscorora men, three woman & one little Girle; they went up the North Branch to make a Bark Canoe, & propose to return in two days.

No Revew to-day, as the Delaware Indians are here and my Garrison so small that I don't Choice to give them an opportunity of knowing my Numbers.

20th, Munday.

Employed 28 men at the Parapett, 21 at ye Turneep Ground, 14 Cattle Guard, 4 Carpenters, 4 sawers, 4 smiths, 2 bakers, 1 plowman, 1 Candle maker, 2 Gairdners.

Very great rain at Noon to-day & Continued untill night; stopt all the works; river rises.

21st, Tuesday.

Employed to-day 20 at the Parapett, 4 at the Turneep ground, 4 with the sawers, 4 sawers, 3 smiths, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker, 1 wagoner, 14 Cattle Guard, 2 waggoners.

Rain to-day.

22d, Wednesday.

Employed 30 Parapett, 14 Cattle Guard, 4 Turneep Ground, 8 w't ye Wagon, 3 Carpenters, 3 smith, 4 sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker, 1 wagoner, 2 Gairdners.

A great deal of rain, to-day.

23d, Thursday.

Employed 18 at the Parapett, 13 Turneep Ground, 14 Cattle Guard, 6 with the wagon, 3 smiths, 4 sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker, 1 wagoner, 2 Gairdners. This day, at 10 A. M., three partys of Indians surrounded the Cattle Guard, killed 4, & wounded 5 men of the party, & 4 men escaped, one being shott through the hatt; the party gave them Battle, but was overpower'd with Numbers. I sent two partys to their support Instantly upon hearing the Guns, but the Enemy run at the approach of the partys; they scalpt three of the men & was scalping the 4th, but were obliged by the first party to fly with out the scalp; the Indian Ogohrodariho went along with the partys & behaved very well upon the occasion; the partys pursued without success. All the Party was wounded at the first fire; yett, notwithstanding, they returned the fire severall times upon the Enemy; when the supports came up they found the Bullock Guard all in the field, none having given ground but one, Ale'x. Fisher, of Capt'n Patterson's Compa'y.

List of the killed & wounded, vizt:

Major's Comp'y—George Kelly, killed; Serg't John McDonald, Thomas Row, John Cliss, wounded.

Capt'n Weatherholt's—Matinas Coal, killed.

Capt'n Morgan's—James Kelly, killed.

Capt'n Patterson's—Corp'l Robert Parker, killed; Nath. Barber, Will'm Watson, wounded.

They Enemy left in the field one Gun, two Tomehawks & two match Coats; the Number of the Enemy was about 40 Indians; when they fled they went all of the field singly, which rendered it Impracticable to trac them.

24th, Friday.

Employed 18 on the Parapett, 14 Cattle Guard, 4 sawers, 3 smiths, 2 bakers, 3 Carpenter, 12 with the wagon, 1 Candle maker.

At 12 P. M., the Battoes arrived here under the Command of Capt'n Hambright with the following officers, Capt'n Patterson Lieut. Allen, Ensigns Broadhead & Morgan, & Recruits.

Ordered Capt'n Hambright, Lieut. Miles & Ensigne Allison with a party of 50 men to hold themselves in readiness to march to-morrow, being to Reconoiter the Country 20 miles round.

25th, Saturday.

Employed 30 men at the Parapett, 14 with the Cattle, 4 sawers, 3 Smiths, 2 Bakers, 3 Carpenters.

At 3 P. M. the two Tuscorora Indians came down the River in a Canoe.

As it rains very much to day I have delayed sending Capt'n Hambright with his party of 50 men, & have ordered him, Lieut. Miles & Ensigne Allison, with the party to hold themselves in Readiness to march to-morrow.

Ordered a General Revew of the Garrison to-morrow at 4 P. M.

26th, Sunday.

Ordered three Reconoitering partys this morning to scour the woods all round the Fort of 40 men & 3 officers Each.

This day at 1 P. M., Capt'n Hambright sett off from this with his party of 50 men, in consequence of my orders of Friday. The reconnoitering partys returns & reports no signs of the Enemy.

This evening at 7 P. M., a woman wading the River oposite to the Centry of upper Pallasade Bastion, was discovered by said Centry & called to the Woman to know who she was, & she answered, a Prisoner that had made her Escape from the Indians. I sent a Battoe & brought her over; she proved to be one Betty Armstrong, the wife of James Armstrong, (a

soldier in this Garrison,) who was taken Captive by the Indians from Junietto, 18 months agoe.

27th, Munday.

Employed 60 at the Parapett, 20 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 14 horse hunting, 4 Smiths, 4 Carpt'rs, 4 Sawers, 2 bakers, 1 Candle maker; nothing materiall.

28th, Tuesday.

Employed 30 men at the Parapett, 30 Cattle Guard, 17 with the wagon, 3 at the Lyme kill, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 4 Carpenters, 2 bakers, 2 Gairdners, 1 Candle maker.

At 3 P. M., Joseph Nutimus & John, Indians, arrived here from their Cabins at Lapoch peetos Town, they report they saw no Indians nor tracs.

29th, Wednesday.

Employed 68 men at the Parapett, 3 Cattle Guard, 20 with the wagon, 6 on the Island getting shingles, 3 lime kill, 5 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdeners, 1 Candle maker.

At 11 A. M., Jospeh Nutimus & John sett off from hence, they told me they would return one month hence & endeav. to bring all the Delaware Indians with them, & Conclude peace as much as in their power. I was under a Necessity to give them two baggs of flour.

These Indians assured me that they Discovered the Enemy Coming this way, that they would return Immediately & give me notice. They intend to return here to Live.

30th, Thursday.

Employed 72 men at the Parapett, 24 Cutting turff, 30 Cattle Guard, 5 Carpenters, 4 sawers, 4 smiths, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker, 2 Gairdeners.

At 9 A. M. Capt'n Hambright arrived with his party of 50 men & reports that he had Reconnoitered a Circle of 20 miles aggreable to orders, & had made no discovery of any road being Cutt, nor no fresh tracs.

July 1st, Friday.

Employed 64 at the Parapett, 24 with the wagon, 28 Cattle Guard, 5 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker, 2 Gairdeners. Nothing materiall.

2d, Saturday.

Employed 67 at the Parapett, 25 with the wagon, 29 Cattle Guard, 5 Carp'rs, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker.

This evening at Dark ordered Capt'n Weatherholt & a party of — men to scout as far as Mahonoy & return to-morrow.

Ordered the Battoes to be in readiness to go to Hunter's to-morrow.

3d, Sunday.

Lieut. Humphreys, Ensignes Broadhead & Scott, & a party of 30 men, sett off at 11 A. M., with the fleett of Battoes for Hunter's; Ensignes McKee & Bidle had leave of absence, the first for 3 weeks, the latter to go to Reading & to return with the first party; Capt'n McKee went along with the Battoes, & did Ogohrodariho, his wife & Daughter, & Conostogo George.

4th, Munday.

Employed 34 Parapett, 20 wagon, 30 Cattle Guard, 11 working in one of the Bastions, 1 Carp'r, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 1 Candle maker, 1 wagoner.

This day it rained very hard most part of the day.

5th, Tuesday.

Employed 32 Parapett, 29 Cattle Guard, 10 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 2 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker, 3 making pins for the sods on the Parapett.

Rained very hard all day.

6th, Wednesday,

Employed 44 Parapett, 32 Cattle Guard, 12 wagon party, 10 Carp'rs, 4 Smiths, 4 sawers, 2 pin makers, 2 Bakers, 1 Candle maker.

Took up a Bark Canoe Coming down the West Branch; Rains very much; River Rises.

7th, Thursday.

Employed 43 at the Parapett, 22 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdeners, 4 limekill, 2 pin-makers, 1 Chandler.

Nothing materiall.

8th, Friday.

Employed 51 at the Parapett, 40 with the Wagon & Cattle, 10 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 2 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 2 pin makers, 1 Chandler. Nothing Materiall.

9th, Saturday.

Employed 60 Parapett, 20 Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carp'rs, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 2 Chandlers, 3 making pins. Nothing materiall; Generall Revew to-morrow at 4 P. M.

10th, Sunday.

This day, at 1 P. M., the Battoes arrived here, under the Command of Capt'n Trump, with him the officers, Lieut. Humphreys, Ensignes Broadhead & Scott, & the Rev'd Mr. Steell; with this party came 33 Recruits.

32 Bullocks, 2 Cows, & one Calf, and 29 sheep, & 17 Hoggs.

Had a Generall Revew this Evening; found the arms in bad order, occasioned by the Number of Recruits.

11*th*, *Munday.*

Employed 57 at the Parapett, 22 with the wagon, 41 with the Cattle, 10 Carp'rs, 4 smiths, 2 bakers, 1 Pinmaker, 1 Chandler, 2 Gairdners; nothing materiall.

12*th*, *Tuesday.*

Employed 89 at the Parapett, 31 w't the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 2 Gairdners, 10 Carp'rs, 1 Chandler.

Ordered Lieut. Miles, Ensignes Patterson & Allison to hold themselves in readiness to march to-morrow morning.

13*th*, *Wednesday.*

Employed 52 Parapett, 23 wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 8 Carp'rs, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler, 1 Gairdner.

This day, at 10 A. M., the Centrys of the wagon party discovered, as they said, 60 Indians upon the Islands at the mouth of Shamochan Creek. I detauched Immediately Capt'n Patterson with a party of 40 men to lay in ambush at the mouth of the Creek, ordered Lieut. Humphreys to take the Com'd of the wagon party of 26 men, upon hearing of the first Gun, to march with his party to the Island. The Battoes under the Com'd of Lieut. Miles, sett out at 12 M. D., ordered them to surround the Island, to land their men (being 100 in Number) & to scour the two Islands. Saw the Battoes land on the outmost Island ab't 1 P. M., they fired 4 shotts, detauched Immediately the Guard under the Com'd of Ensigne Broadhead whome I had in Readiness. Capt'n Patterson's party forded into the Island Instantly, as did Lieut. Humphrey & Ensigne Broadhead; made no discovery. The 4 shotts was fired at 3 dear by the Battoemen, but could not discover the men that shott.

14*th*, *Thursday.*

Employed 75 Parapett, 30 w't ye wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carp'rs, 4 smiths, 2 Bakers, 4 Sawers, 2 Gairdners, 1 Chandler, 3 pin makers.

This day, at 1 P. M, Joseph Nutimus, Indians, 3 men & Sundry women & Children, arrived here in Canoes from Nescopeck; the bring no Intellegence New.

15*th*, *Friday.*

Employed 57 Parapett, 10 Carpent'rs, 14 Cattle Guard, 4 sawers, 4 smiths, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler, 29 wagon, 2 Gairdners, 1 pin maker.

This day, at 2 P. M., came 7 Canoes with Deleware Indians; they say they came to visit their Brothers, the English here,

with whome they were now Intirely & firmly at peace; there is here now 40 Indians.

This afternoon the Indians waited upon me, & told me they were in a starving Condition & begged that I would Relieve ther Necessitys by giving them a little flour to Carry home to their Famillys.

I told them for answer I could not give them any flour to Carry off without the Governour's orders, that I had wrote the Goveruour upon this head, & Expected an answer in 20 days by Mr. Thomas McKee, that if they Inclined to live here they should have the same allowance w't the soldiers.

They left me very much disconted.

16*th, Saturday.*

Employed 45 at the Parapett, 28 w't the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carpenters, 3 smiths, 4 sawers, 2 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler, 2 pin makers.

This day 2 Canoes w't Indians went of prodigious angry at my refusall of a supply of flour, & all the others were preparing to go, upon which I reconsidered the matter & thought it most prudent to stop them, & I told them I was sorry to see them so hungry, and that although I had not the Governour's orders, I would give them 3 barrells of flour that they might not dey, untill I knew the Governour's pleasure; they thank'd me, and said they now saw that their Brothers, ye English, would have Compassion on them; they were heartily sorry for what they had done to their Brothers, the English, but now it was over, & that they were all determined to Return to this River, to their old Towns and live.

Ordered a Generall Revew to-morrow, at 10 A. M., & Church after.

17*th, Sunday.*

Had the Generall Revew & Church twice, at which the Indians attended. I had all the Indians to dinner with me to-day, which gave great satisfaction.

18*th, Munday.*

Employed 58 Parapett, 27 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carpenters, 13 mauling Rails for a hogg penn, 4 sawers, 4 smith, 2 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler.

This day, at 1 P. M., the Indians sett off quite pleased, and said they would return In 20 days with all the Cheeffs of their Nations.

19*th, Tuesday.*

Employed 63 Parapett, 26 w't the wagon, 17 Cattle Guard, 11 Carp'rs, 4 smiths, 4 sawers, 2 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler.

Nothing materiall.

20th, Wednesday.

Employed 65 at the Parapett, 27 with wagon, 15 Cattle Guard, 11 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 2 pin makers, 1 Chandler.

This day, at 3 P. M., Capt'n Shippen arrived here with the fleett of Battoes and 27 Recruits.

21st, Thursday.

Employed 53 at the Parapett, 26 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carpent'rs, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 1 Chandler, 2 pin makers.

Nothing materiall.

22d, Friday.

Employed 72 at the Parapett, 27 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 2 Mason, 2 pin makers, 1 Chandler.

Nothing materiall.

23d, Saturday.

Employed 72 at the Parapett, 26 w't the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners 1 Chandler, 2 pin makers. Ordered a Generall Revew to-morrow at 4 P. M.

24th, Sunday.

This morning I sent out a Reconoitering party, one Hundred men, with the following officers: Capt'ns Hambright & Trump, Lieut. Garaway, Ensignes Broadhead & Alleson; had a Generall Revew to-day at 4 P. M.

The Reconoitering party returned at 9 P. M., & reported no signes of the Enemy.

25th, Munday.

Employed 62 at the Parapett, 27 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 4 sawers, 4 smiths, 2 Gairdners, 2 pin makers, 1 Chandler, 8 sodders.

Ordered the Battoes to be Ready to sail to-morrow; I could not empty the flour sooner, having no place to put it in.

Capt'n Patterson & Ensigne Miles goes w't the Battoes, & a party of 25 sold'rs; Lieut. Garraway, Ensignes Scott & Allison goes recruiting. Ordered Lieut. Attlee on the Recruiting service from Fort. Hallifax, & Lieut. Miles to take post there.

26th, Tuesday.

Employed 54 at the Bank, 26 w't the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 8 sodders of ye Bank, 4 sawers, 10 Carpenters, 4 Smiths, 2 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 2 Masons, 2 Chandlers.'

This day at M. D. the Fleett of Battoes sailed with the officers, Capt'n Patterson, Lieut. Garraway, Ensignes Scott, Miles & Allison, w't a party of 25 men.

27th, Wednesday.

Employed 74 at the Parapett, 27 w't the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 10 Carpenters, 4 sawers, 4 smiths, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 1 Chandler, 2 masons. Nothing materiall.

28th, Thursday.

Employed 70 at the Parapett, 27 with the Wagon, 14 with the Cattle, 15 Carp'rs, 4 sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 1 Chandler. Nothing materiall.

29th, Friday.

Employed 61 at the Bank, 27 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 4 sawers, 4 smiths, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 1 Chandler. Nothing materiall.

30th, Saturday.

Employed 62 at the Parapett, 30 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 15 Carp'rs, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 2 Masons, 1 Chandler.

This morning at 2 A. M. John Cook, of C. Davis's Co., deserted from his post as Centry on the lower Bastion of the Palosadoes.

This evening I was walking on the Platforms; at 12 P. M., I heard a Gun fired ab't 2 miles down the River.

Ordered a Generall Revew to-morrow at 4 P. M. An Eclips visible of the moon at 7 P. M.

31st, Sunday.

Ordered this morning a party of 40 men under Capt'n Trump with Lieut. Allen, to Reconoiter all round the Garrison to observe along shore if any tracs of the Enemy Crossing the River last night & to Cover the Cattle Guard.

At Noon the party returns & reports no signs of the Enemy. Had a Generall Revew this Evening.

Munday, 1st August.

Employed 53 men at the Parapett, 30 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carp'rs, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 2 Masons, 1 Chandler. Nothing materiall.

2d, Tuesday.

Employed 52 at the Parapett, 30 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carp'rs, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Masons, 2 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 1 Chandler.

This day at 3 P. M., the Fleet of Battoes arrived under the Command of Capt'n Jamison, & reports Lieut. Miles & Ensigne Miles left sick at Hunter's & two men deserted of the Detauchm't; Capt'n Patterson & Ensigne McKee came in ye party. This Evening mounted a piquett Guard of 1 officer, 1 serg't, 1 Corporall, 1 Drum, 25 Privett—29.

3d, Wednesday.

Employed 67 at the Parapett, 30 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpent'rs, 4 sawers, 5 smiths, 2 Gairdners 2 Bakers, 2 masons, 1 Chandler.

This day I propoesd to the Battoes to hault here 6 or 7 days to help out with the works, which they aggread to.

4th, Thursday.

Employed 55 at the bank, 35 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 2 masons, 1 Chandler. Wm. Taylor, his wife & Indian Nancy arrived here at 5 P. M.

Nothing materiall.

5th, Friday.

Employed 60 at the Parapett, 30 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Bakers, 2 Masons, 3 Gairdners, 1 Chandler; nothing materiall.

6th, Saturday.

Employed 58 at the Parapett, 14 Cattle Guard, 30 with the wagon, 20 Carp'rs, 4 Sawers, 5 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler; a Generall Review to-morrow at 5 P. M. Wm. Taylor & the Indian woman went from this at 6 P. M., to Wywamjre.

7th, Sunday.

Had a Generall Revew aggreable to the orders of yesterday.

8th, Munday.

Employed 50 at the Parapett, 36 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 17 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 4 smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 2 masons, 1 Chandler; nothing materiall.

9th Tuesday.

Employed 45 at the Parapett, 17 Carp'rs, 8 Sodders of the Bank, 5 Smiths, 14 Cattle Guard, 33 with the wagon, 4 sawers, 4 Bakers, 2 Gairdners, 2 masons, 1 Chandler.

Nothing materiall, only the works was stopt to day by rain.

10th, Wednesday.

Employed 40 men at the Parapett, 36 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 18 Carpenters, 4 sawers, 5 Smiths, 2 Masons, 2 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler.

Ordered that Capt'n Hambright & Lieut. Clayton & a party of 50 men hold themselves in readiness for a march to-morrow morning, likewise George Allen to hold himself in readiness with the Battoemen & Battoes.

Nothing materiall; this day finished sod'g the Parapett.

11*th Thursday.*

Employed 23 men at the Glassee, 36 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 17 Carpenters at the Plattforms, 4 sawers, 2 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler.

This morning Capt'n Hambright sett out with the Ten Battoes for Provisions to Hunter's with Lieut. Clayton & a party of 50 men at 8 A. M. Parson Steell went with the Battoes by my leave to go home, at his Request. An Generall Allarm at 10 P. M.

12*th, Friday.*

Employed 34 men at the Glassee, 49 with the wagon & Cattle, 17 Carpenters at the Platform, 6 at the saw pitt, 4 smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 2 Mason, 1 Chandler.

13*th, Saturday.*

Employed 30 at the Glassee, 45 men with the wagon & Cattle, 18 Carpenters at the platforms, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler.

A Generall Revew to-morrow at 5 P. M. Nothing materiall. George Wilsby died, being of my Co.

14*th, Sunday.*

Ordered a party of 3 Officers and 50 men to Reconoiter all round the Fort this morning, vizt: Capt'n Weatherholt, Lieut Allen & Ensigne Broadhead, & to be particularly Carefull to observe any tracs of the Enemy.

At 11 A. M. the party returns and reports no signes of the Enemy.

This morning, Capt'n Jamison reports that Corporall James Lain, of his Comp'y, deserted last night.

No Revew. It Rains so hard; the sun under Cloud that I Could not see the Eclips, & the sun sett under Cloud.

15*th, Munday.*

Employed 29 men at Glassee, 50 with the wagon, 18 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Bakers, 3 Gairdners, 1 Chandler, 3 Sinking a well for a little house.

This day 8 taken sick from the works. Nothing materiall.

16*th, Tuesday.*

Employed 30 at the Glassee, 36 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 17 Carpenters at the walls, 4 Sawers, 5 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 1 Chandler.

Two men deserted to-day, Jacob Hillibrand of Capt'n Shippen's Comp'y, and Bernard Bower, of Capt'n Hambright's.

17*th, Wednesday.*

Employed 27 at the Counterscarph, 41 with the wagon, 17 Carpenters at the Platforms, 4 Sawers, 3 Gairdners, 1 Chandler, 4 Smiths.

Nothing materiall.

18th, Thursday.

Employed 22 at Counterscarph, 41 with the wagon. 14 Bullock Guard. 10 in Ambush. 17 Carpenters at the walls & Platforms, 4 Sawers. 5 Smiths. 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler.

Nothing materiall.

19th, Friday.

Employed 30 men at the Bank. 14 Cattle Guard. 41 with the wagon. 17 Carpenters at the Platforms & Walls. 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 2 Gairdners, 1 Chandler.

This day, at Noon, Capt'n Hambright arrived here with the Fleet of Battoes and 48 Bullocks, & 27 Recruits. Joseph Nutimus arrived here at the same time with his wife, one young Child & an Indian Girle from Nescopeak.

20th, Saturday.

Employed 31 at the Bank. 55 Wagon & Cattle. 17 Carpenters at the walls, 4 Sawers, 3 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 1 Chandler.

It rained pretty much to-day & stopt the works. Ordered a Generall Revew of the Garrison to-morrow at 5 P. M.

Likewise ordered a party of 50 men and 3 Officers, under the Command of Capt'n Shippen, to Reconnoiter round the Fort to-morrow, to march when the bushes is dry.

21st, Sunday.

At 3 P. M. Capt'n Shippen returns with his party & reports that he had reconnoitered 7 miles round, but had made no Discovery of the Enemy. Had a Generall Revew this Day at 5 P. M.

22d, Munday.

Employed 58 with the wagon and bullocks, 60 at the Counterscarp & Ditch. 17 Carpenters at the walls & Platforms, 4 Sawers, 4 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Masons 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler. It rained much to-day.

This evening we had three allarms: the whole Garrison was under arms all night, & it rained prodigeously, and an Indian came up within shot of the lower pallasadoe Bastion: the Centry fired upon him but mist him: one of the Centrys in the Fort likewise fired at (as he supposed) an Indian & miss'd him.

23d, Tuesday.

Employed 41 w't thewagon. 14 Cattle Guard. 57 atthe Counterscarp & Ditch, 19 Carpenters at the walls & Platforms, 4 sawers, 5 smiths, 2 Bakers, 3 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 1 Chandler.

Ordered Capt'n Patterson & Ensigne Graydon to hold themselves in readiness for a march to morrow morning, & the Adjutant to Parade 40 men, & Capt'n Allen to hold the Battoemen & Battoes in readiness.

24th, Wednesday.

Employed 23 at the Counterscrap, 36 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 5 sod Cutters, 8 soldiers, 17 Carpenters at the walls & Platforms, 4 sawers, 5 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 1 Chandler.

Granted Lieut. Allen leave of absence until the next Battoes goes down. Capt'n Patterson & Ensigne Graydon & a party of 40 men sail'd with the Fleet of Battoes this morning at 10 A. M., for Hunter's. Nothing materiall.

25th, Thursday.

Employed 41 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 8 Sodders, 18 Carpenters, 37 at the Counterscarp & Ditch, 4 Sawers, 5 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 2 Pin Makers, 1 Chandler.

This day Philip Goodman of Capt'n Hambright's Comp'y, deserted from his Post as a Centry in the woods. I hunted for him with large partys, but could not find him; this stopt the works to day.

26th, Friday.

Employed 41 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 33 Counterscarp & Ditch, 8 Sodders, 5 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 19 Carpenters, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler.

At three P. M., William, Sam, 4 Indian woman, 1 Boy & a child arrived here in two Canoes.

27th, Saturday.

Employed 41 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 18 Carpenters at the walls and Platforms, 39 at the Ditch and Counterscarp, 4 Masons and attendants, 2 Pin makers, 4 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 3 Gairdners, 1 Chandler.

Ordered a Generall Revew of the Garrison to-morrow at 5 P. M.

28th, Sunday.

This day at 5 P. M., a women hallowed for help from the west side of the River, I sent a party of 50 men and two officers, vizt: Capt'n Jamison & Ensigne McKee, in four Battoes, with orders for one Battoe to land & the other three to keep in the offing. I likewise sent the Picquett of 30 men under the Com'd of Ensigne Broadhead to keep off and be ready to Cover the Retreat of the four Battoes, least an ambushcade should be formed & the woman prove a Decoy.

Capt'n Jamison brought the woman to this Fort, & I found her to be an old woman that had been taken Prisoner by a party of 6 Indians & one French man Named Peter; she was taken last Saturday was a week within a mile of Justice Galbraith's house upon Swettarow & 5 more, & she made her escape from the Indians eight days ago; her Name is Nelly Young; she says the were all on horse back. Had a Generall Revew at 5 P. M.

29th, Munday.

Employed 36 at the Counterscarp, 41 with the wagon, 7 Sodders, 1 Mason & 3 attenders, 18 Carpenters, 4 sawers, 7 Smiths, 2 Bakers, 2 Pin-makers, 1 wheeling Clay, 1 Chandler, 3 Gairdners, 14 with the Cattle.

This morning an express arrived at 6 A. M., to Mr. Smith, Suttler. Mr. Smith went from this w't one man in a Canoe, at 9 A. M.

30th, Tuesday.

Employed 41 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 32 at the Counterscarp, 18 Carpenters at the Platforms, 5 masons & tenders at the little house, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 levelling with the Pallasadoes, 2 pin makers, 1 Chandler.

31st, Wednesday.

Employed 27 at the Counterscarp, 41 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 18 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 4 Masons & tenders, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 levelling within the Pallasadoes, 1 Chandler, 2 pin makers.

Nothing materiall.

September 1st, Thursday.

Employed 20 men at the Counterscarp, 41 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 18 Carpenters at the Platforms, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 2 Sawing pin wood, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 1 levelling within the piquetts, 7 sodders, 1 Chandler, 4 Mason & tenders.

This day at Noon Capt'n Patterson arrived with the fleett of Battoes; he brought 7 Recruits. A Number of his party sick, & likewise the Battoemen.

2d, Friday.

Employed 41 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 30 at the Counterscarp, 18 Carpenters, at the Plattforms, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 7 Sodders, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler, 4 Masons & Tenders, 1 Wheeling Clay.

Herman Howfman, of Capt'n Hambright's Co., died this Evening.

3d, Saturday.

Employed 19 at the Counterscarp, 48 with the Wagon, 70 at the fish Dam, 20 Carpenters at the platforms, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 2 Gairdners, 1 Chandler, 2 Bakers, 1 Wheeling Clay, 4 Mason & tenders.

This day Jacob Smith, of Capt'n Shippen's Co., deserted; I sent 2 partys to scour the woods all round, but they could not find him.

A Generall Revew to-morrow, at 5 P. M.

4th, Sunday.

This morning Daniell Murphy, of Capt'n Lloyd's Comp'y, died.

This day, at 2 P. M., arrived here, down the N. Branch, in two Canoes, 2 Indian men, three woman, one girl & three Children; they brought skins to deall for Goods out of the Provintiall, & seem much disappointed; had a Generall Revew at 5 P. M.

5th, Munday.

Employed 50 at the fish Dam, 23 scouring the Ditch, 18 Carpenters at the Platforms, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 2 Bakers, 4 masons & tenders at the little house, 2 Cutting Coal wood, 1 Wheeling Clay, levelling, 49 with the Wagons & Cattle.

This day a Child died.

6th, Tuesday.

Employed 25 at the Ditch, 45 at the fish Dam, 50 with the Wagons & Cattle, 18 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 4 Masons & tenders 2 Cutting coal wood, 2 Bakers, 1 Wheeling Clay, 1 Chandler.

7th, Wednesday.

Employed 50 at the fish Dam, 38 with the Wagon, 14 with the Cattle, 18 Carpenters at the platforms, 9 Smiths & Coal wood Cutters, 4 Sawers, 2 Bakers, 1 Chandler, 4 Mason & tenders, 2 wheeling Clay.

8th, Thursday.

Employed 26 at the Ditch, 38 Cattle & Wagon, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths & Coal wood Cutters, 3 Gairdners, 4 Masons & tenders, 3 Butcher & Bakers.

This day it rain'd very hard.

9th, Friday.

Employed 26 at the Ditch, 38 Cattle & Wagon guards, 18 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths & Coal wood Cutters, 3 Gairdners, 4 Mason & tenders, 3 butchers & Bakers.

This day, at 11 A. M., Capt'n Shippen & Lieut. Humphreys left this with the fleett of Battoes & 40 men. This Evening, at Dark, sent off Serg't Lee & two men more on horse back.

10th September, Saturday.

Employed 38 Wagon & Cattle, 24 at the Ditch, 18 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths and Coal wood Cutters, 2 Gairdners, 3 Bakers, 6 weeding turneeps, 1 wheeling Clay, 4 Masons & tenders.

Five Indians arrived to-day with skins.

11th, Sunday.

Had a Revew.

12th, Munday.

Employed 30 at the Ditch, 40 Wagon & Cattle, 18 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths & wood Cutters, 2 Gairdners, 4 Mason & tenders, 3 Bakers & butcher, 2 wheeling Clay.

This morning, Jacob Smith, of Capt'n Shippen's Co., was brought in Prisoner; he deserted from hence the 3d Curr't, & I have Reason to believe was going to the French, but not being able to find the way was obliged to return, being very weak for want of Provision. Great Rain.

13th, Tuesday.

Employed 44 at the Ditch, 48 wagon and Cattle, 19 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths & wood Cutters, 4 Mason & tenders, 3 Bakers & butcher, 3 Gairdners, 1 wheeling Clay.

This day, at 4 P. M., one Canoe arrived with Cutt-finger'd Peter & four more Indian warriers from Ohio.

14th, Wednesday.

Employed 49 with the wagon & Cattle, 18 Carpenters, 9 Smiths & wood Cutters, 3 Cuttting wood for the lime kill, 33 at the Ditch, 3 Gairdners, 4 Masons quarrying stones, 4 Sawers.

This day the Indian Warriers waited of me to acquaint me that they were sent by their Cheeff to know of me if the English were at piece with the Delawares, & if I would receive them here kindly if they would come in, to which I answered that the English were at peace with the Delawares, & I would Receive them kindly. The Warriers said that they were to Return to the Ohio, & desired I might write a letter by them to the Commander of Fort Du Quesne, to which I answered that altho' the English were at peace with the Delawares they were not with the French; &, therefore, I would neither write nor speak to the Commander of Fort Du Quesne, otherwise then from the musell of my Guns; but a Conversation of this kind I shall always be ready to carry on, & told the warriers he might give that officer this for answer from me.

15th, Thursday.

Employed 34 at the Ditch, 49 with the Cattle & Wagon, 18 Carpenters at the Platforms, 9 Smiths & Coal wood Cutters, 2 Cutting wood for the lime kill, 6 sawers & Bakers, 3 Gairdners, 1 Butcher.

Nothing materiall.

16th, Friday.

Employed 32 at the Ditch, 49 with the Wagon & Cattle, 18 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths and coal wood Cutters, 3 Bakers & butcher, 3 Gairdner, 3 Cutting wood & attending the lime kill, 3 brickmakers.

17*th*, *Saturday*.

Employed 32 at the Ditch, 50 with the Wagon & Cattle, 18 Carpenters at the Platforms, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths & wood Cutters, 2 Gairdners, 3 Bakers & butcher, 4 Mason and tenders, 3 at the lime kill, 3 brick makers.

This day, at 11 A. M., Capt'n James Young, Capt'ns Lloyd & Busee arrived here with a party of 50 men.

18*th*, *Sunday*.

This day severall Indians arrived at 4 P. M.; Lieuts. Humphrys & Allen arrived with the Fleet of Battoes & Recruits.

19*th*, *Munday*.

Employed 50 with the wagon & Cattle, 33 at the Ditch, 18 Carpenters at the Platforms, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths & wood Cutters, 3 Bakers & butchers, 4 Mason & tenders, 3 at the lime kill, 3 brick makers.

More Indians arrived.

20*th*, *Tuesday*.

Employed 70 with the wagon & Cattle, 30 at the Ditch, 19 Carpenters, 9 Smiths & Coal wood Cutters. 3 Gairdners, 4 mason & tenders, 3 Brick makers, 4 sawers, 3 Bakers & Butcher.

This day Ensigne Johnston Resigned his Commission to me; the Reason he gave for so doing, was that he has not been promotted.

21*st*, *Wednesday*.

Employed 60 with the wagon & Cattle, 19 Carpenters at the walls, 7 smiths, 4 Sawers, 7 at the lime kill, 30 at the Glassee, 3 Gairdners, 3 Bakers & Butcher, 3 brick makers.

Had a Generall Revew of the whole Garrison, the Comissary of the musters mustered the Rest. This evening the Indians pursued our horses, endeavouring to Carry them off, they Catcht the Comissary Young's horse and Carried him away.

22*d*, *Thursday*.

Employed 36 at the Glassee, 49 with the wagon, & Cattle 14, 19 Carpenters on ye walls, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Bakers & butcher, 3 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 3 Brick makers, 2 Chandlers.

The Pay master setts off to-morrow; sent down Serg't Lee w't his horses to night.

23*d*, *Friday*.

Employed 34 at the Glassee, 38 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 19 Carpenters on the walls, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 7 Brick makers, 3 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 3 Bakers & Butcher.

This morning at 8 A. M., Capt'ns Young, Lloyd & Bussee, & Ensigne McKee sett off w't the Fleett of Battoes & the party that came up with the pay mast'r.

Capt'n Lloyd begg'd leave to go to Philad'a, he assuring me he had the Governour's liberty, upon which I granted it, with orders to return Immediately, & upon no acco't to lett his stay exceed three weeks.

The pay master will be at Harris's ferry upon his return to Philad'a, the 4th October. I allow the Battoeman 6 days to provide themselves with arms & Blankitts.

24th, Saturday.

Employed 34 at the Glassee, 14 with the Cattle, 30 with the wagon, 17 Brick makers, 19 Carpenters, 7 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 3 Gairdners, 2 Masons, 3 Bakers & Butcher, 2 Chandlers.

Ordered Capt'n Patterson & Lieut. Humphreys to hold themselves in readiness for a march to-morrow.

Ordered the Adjutant to prepare a party of 50 men for a march to-morrow.

25th, Sunday.

This morning Capt't Patterson & Lieut. Humphreys, with a party of 50 men, march't over the River at the Forks, with my orders to Reconnoiter for three days towards the Ohio, and to make observations if any signes of the approach of the Enemy.

This day Capt'n Hambright with a party, Reconnoitered the Island & found that the Indians supposed to be friendly Indians, had Carried off Capt'n Lloyd's horse, Capt'n Hambright's, Capt'n Trump's, Capt'n Young's, & a black bald-faced horse of Mr. Crostian's.

26th, Munday.

Employed 34 at the Glassee, 37 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpenters at the walls, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Brick makers, 3 Gairdners, 3 Bakers & Butcher, 2 Masons, 2 Chandlers.

Three Indians arrived here to Day.

27th, Tuesday.

Employed 36 at the Glassee, 37 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpenters, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 2 Masons, 3 Brick makers, 3 Gairdners, 3 Bakers & Butcher.

This Evening at Dark, Will'm Galbraith & Mich'l Taffe sett off from here, in a Canoe, with one soldier.

This afternoon Capt'n Patterson & Lieut. Humphreys, and the party of 50 men, arrived. Capt'n Patterson reports (by the Adjutant) that he Reconoitered the woods well, & discovered no approaches of the Enemy; he found Capt'n Hambright's, Capt. Trump's, & Mr. Crostian's horses.

28th, Wednesday.

Employed 36 at the Glassee, 14 Cattle Guard, 48 with the Wagon, 20 Carpenters, on the Walls, 7 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 3 Gairdners, 5 Brick makers, 4 masons & tenders, 3 Bakers & Butcher.

This morning ordered Capt'n Hambright, with a party of 30 men, to reconnoiter up Shamochan Creek, 15 miles; in the Evening Capt'n Hambright returned, and report no tracs of the Enemy.

29th, Thursday.

Employed 36 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 38 at the Glassee, 20 Carp'ters upon the walls, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 5 Brick makers, 4 Masons & tenders.

A Child died this evening, of Capt'n Patterson's Co.

30th, Friday.

Employed 50 at the Glassee, 36 with ye Wagon, 14 with the Cattle, 20 Carpenters, on ye Walls, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 6 Brick makers, 3 Gairdners, 5 masons, — Chandler.

Ordered Capt'n Jamison, & a party of 40 men, to hold themselves in readiness for a march to-morrow.

Here follows a Recept for Curing the fever & ague, taken from Mr. Franklin's Newspaper, of the 8th September, 1757, No. 1498.

Take two ounces of Jesuit's Bark, one ounce of Snake root, one ounce of salt of Tarter, and half an ounce of Cammomile flower; put them into a half Gallon bottle filled with Jamaica spiritt, and sett it into a Kettle of Water, over a moderate fire, & lett the Ingredients infuse three days, the water being kept raither warmer than blood warm.

A Dose for a grown Person, half a Jill three or four times between the Fitts.

For a Child of a year old, a tea spoon full, mixed with balm tea.

The Quantity to be Increased according to the age of the Person.

The Ingredients, by adding more spiritt to them, make a good preventing Bitter.

1st October, Saturday.

Employed 24 at the Glassee, 37 with the Wagon, 14 with the Cattle, 20 Carpenters on the Walls, 7 Smiths, 6 Brick makers, 3 Gairdners, 5 masons, 3 Bakers and butcher, 4 Sawers, 1 Chandler.

This morning, at 9 A. M., Captain Jamison sett off for Hunter's, with a party of 40 men.

Two Cannoes, with Indians, arrived here to-day, down the North branch; they inform no approaches of the Enemy.

Robert Kilton of Capt'n Patterson's Co., died this Evening.

2d, Sunday.

This day it was a Continual hard Rain.

3d, Munday.

Employed 34 men at the Glassee, 36 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpenters at the Walls, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 5 masons and tenders, 6 Brick makers, 3 baker and butcher, 1 Chandler.

This day the Indians intended to attack our out-pa'ty; but not liking their disposition, they went over the River and hallowed at the Fort, & went off.

4th, Tuesday.

Employed 30 at the Warff, 34 with the Wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpenters at the Walls, 7 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 6 brick makers, 3 Gairdners, 3 Bakers & butcher, 5 Mason and tenders, 1 Chandler.

5th, Wednesday.

Employed 14 with the Cattle, 36 with the Wagon, 20 Carpenters upon the Walls, 7 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 3 Gairdners, 5 Masons & tenders, 5 Brick makers, 30 at the Warff, 3 Bakers & butcher.

Could not find the Wagon horses to-day, the Wagon party Guarding the Bullocks.

6th, Thursday.

Employed 43 at the warff, 36 hunting for the wagon horses, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpenters on the walls, 4 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 5 Brick makers, 3 Gairdners, 5 masons & tenders, 2 Chandlers, 3 Bakers & Butcher.

Indian Bill inform'd me he saw 8 Indians Cross the River to-day.

This Evening, Ensigne Broadhead returns with the horse-hunting party, and Informs me he could not find the horses, & that he discovered the tracs of 30 Indians going towards Tulpohackin.

7th, Friday.

Employed 41 men at the warff, 14 with the Cattle, 36 with wagon, 20 Carpenters on the walls, 7 Smiths, 4 Sawers, 5 Brick-makers, 3 Gairdners, 1 Grubber, 3 Bakers & butcher, 1 Chandler.

8th, Saturday.

Employed 41 at the warff, 14 with the Cattle, 36 with the wagon, 20 Carpenters on ye walls, 7 Smiths, 5 Brick makers, 3 Gairdners, 4 Sawers, 3 Butcher & Baker, 5 Masons and tenders at the Gutter, 1 Chandler, 1 Grubber.

This morning the Indians keep houping & hallowing on the other side the River, & fire three Guns; sent two partys after them to no purpose. Jo. Nutimus arrives.

9th, Sunday.

This day, at 5 P. M., Captain Jamison & Ensigne McKee arrived here with the party of 40 men and 10 Recruits, with the fleett of Battoes, & at 6 P. M. a Sergt. & 10 men from Coll. Wieser; 6 Indians arrived this morning.

10th, Munday.

Employed 30 men at the warff, 49 with the Wagon & Cattle, 20 Carpenters on the walls, 4 Sawers, 9 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 5 Masons & tenders, 5 Brickmakers, 1 Chandler, 1 Grubber.

Ordered Capt'n Hambright & Ensigne Broadhead to hold themselves in Readiness for a march to-morrow; the Adjutant to prepare a party of 50 men with Provisions for three days.

This afternoon two Indians arrive from Fort Nyagerra.

11th, Tuesday.

Employed 36 with the Wagon, 14 with the Cattle, 20 Carpenters, 2 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Gairdners, 3 Bakers & Butcher, 5 Brickmakers, 3 Masons, 1 Chandler, 1 Grubber, 35 at the Warff.

It Rain'd all day, which stopt the works, detain'd the party.

This day, at 4 P. M., two warrier Indians arrived here. I suspect them to be going to murder the Inhabitants; I have ordered them to be watcht, & if I find they intend towards the Inhabitants, I intend to send a party after them to kill them.

12th, Wednesday.

Empoyed to-day 24 at the Glassee, 14 Cattle Guard, 36 with the wagon, 20 Carpenters on the walls, 2 Sawers, 7 Smiths, 3 Bakers and butcher, 3 Gairdners, 5 brick makers, 3 Mason & tenders, 1 Chandler, 1 Grubber. This morning, at Revellee, Capt'n Hambright and the party sett off.

Tedeyushunk's son offers himself Volunteer in this Reg't to day

This evening, after dark, one of the party returns, having lost the party ab't 10 miles off.

13th, Thursday.

Employed 29 at the Glassee, 37 with the wagon, 14 with the Cattle, 20 Carpenters on the walls, 2 Sawers, 5 Smiths, 5 Brickmakers, 3 Gairdners, 3 Bakers & butcher, 1 Chandler, 1 Grubber, 2 Masons.

14th, Friday.

Employed 34 at the Glassee, 37 with the wagon, 14 Cattle Guard, 20 Carpenters, 2 Sawers, 5 Smiths, 1 Gunner, 3 Gairdners, 1 Grubber, 5 Brick makers, 3 Masons, 1 Chandler, 3 Baker & Butcher.

This day, at 3 P. M., Capt'n Hambright, Ensigne Broadhead and the party of 50 men return'd, and reported that he discovered severall tracks of the Enemy, which he followed without success; that he could not find the Wagon horses, and was firmly of opinion they were Carried off.

INDEX.

A.

PAGE.

ALBANY, officers at, letter to Gov. Thomas 586
Amherst, Gen'l Jeffrey, conference with the Canahaway Deputies, 1759 621
Arms and Ammunition, to whom delivered, 1755 598
Arms, Return of, for 1758 611
Armstrong, Betty, Indian captive, escapes 686
Armstrong, Capt. James, return of company of, 1759 502
Armstrong, Col. John, letter from Lieut. Col. Hamilton . . . 620
Capt. James Patterson . . 620
letter to Gov. Denny 609
Augusta, Fort, Journal of Col. Burd at 641
arrival of Indian warriors at 661, 678
Bill Sock at, conduct of 650, 652, 679, 791
soldiers at, refuse to serve 659
address of Col. Burd to 659
battoemen at, in mutiny 676
reply of Col. Burd to 676
Indians attack sentries at 656, 680
attack upon the Cattle Guard at 685
regiment 460

B.

BATTEAUX-MEN in the service of the Province, 1757–8 470
Battell, Capt. French, return of company of, 1758 475
Beating orders, 1754 590
1756 602
1762 628
Beatty, Rev. Charles, letter to Rich'd Peters 610
Berks county, troops on frontier of, 1764 527
Blackwood, Capt. John, return of company of, 1758 487
letter to Rich'd Peters 615
State of company of, at Reading, 1758 616
Bouquet, Col. Henry, officers of Penna. Reg't, who served under, 1764 524
Boyd, Capt. Robert, return of company of, 1759 513
Braddock's Field, visit of Judge Yeates to 636
Bucks county, officers of Reg't of, 1747–8 432
associated companies of, 1756 455
Newtown company Foot of 456
Bull, Capt. John, return of company of, 1758 491
Burd, Major James, men belonging to company of 517

PAGE.
Burd, Col. James, letter to Rich'd Peters 593
Journal of, while building Fort Augusta 639
address of, to the soldiers whose time had expired . . . 659
reply to the mutinous battoemen 676
address to the Indian warriors 678
Burlington, protection for Minisink Indians to attend conference at 612

C.

Canahaway Deputies, conference with, 1759 621
Chester county, officers of Reg't of, 1747-8 434
Clayton, Maj. Asher, return of troops commanded by 527
Coroiago, (Col. Burd,) address of Indians to 678
Council, report of committee from, on Bishop White's letter . 9
County officers, writ to, to procure wagons, 1755 596
Cumberland county, muster roll of company of, 1755 444
Curry, Capt. Robert, return of company of, 1759 500

D.

Dallas, Sec'y, letter from Rev. Rob't Davidson 10
Davidson, Rev. Rob't, letter to Sec'y Dallas 10
Deimer, Capt. John, return of company of 420
Delaware, list of Militia officers of the lower Government . . 496
Denny, Col. Wm., officers of Reg't of 1757 465
letters from Capt. Charles Garraway 623
Capt. David Hunter 512
Capt. Orndt 626
Col. John Armstrong 609
John McClughan 617
Deserters, Proclamation to apprehend 597
Duffield, Rev. George, letter to Secretary Matlack 6
Dutch-Printed papers, translation of 581

E.

Eastburn, Capt. Rob't, return of company of, 1758 493
Embargo of July 4, 1755 608
Ennis, James, passport for 607

F.

Fever and Ague, cure for, quoted from Franklin's newspaper 701
Fort Augusta, Journal of Col. Burd while building 639
Fort Augusta, supplies to 633

G.

Gardiner, Capt. Richard, return of company of, 1749 . . 441
Garraway, Capt. Charles, letter to Gov. Denny 623
German-Protestants, address to Gov. Morris 590
Graydon, Capt. Caleb, letter to Gov. John Penn 634

PAGE.

Griffith's, Mr., conference at, between Gen'l Amherst and the Canahaway Deputies 621
Growdon, Lawrence, letter to Rich'd Peters 607

H.

HAMILTON, GOV. JAMES, permission to Capt. Nelson, to recruit 610
orders of, to Capt. Work 629
letter from Sir Wm. Johnson . . . 589
Hamilton, Lieut. Col. Hance, letter to Col. Armstrong 620
Haslett, Capt. John, muster-roll of company of, 1758 472
recruits enlisted by 506
letter to Rich'd Peters 623
Hill, Capt. Wm., keeper of the powder house, orders to . . . 584
Hunter, Capt. David, return of recruits enlisted by 512
letter of, to Gov. Denny 512

I.

IMPRESSING WAGONS, warrant for, 1758 616
Impressment of men, order for 614
Indians, Conestoga, protection for two in Lancaster co. . . . 635
Indian King, Brigantine, warrant to Capt. Shackerly 604
Indians, Minisink, protection for 612
passport to Jagrea, Newcastle and others 600
Capt. Newcastle and others 601
Ogaghradarisha 603
Kayashuta 628
attack the sentries at Fort Augusta 656, 680
address of Col. Burd to 678
Indian Traders, 1743–8 529
Instructions to Conrad Weiser Indian interpreter 588
Irwine, James, to passport take charge of two Indians 633

J.

JAGREA and other Indians, passport to 600
Jameson, Capt. David, men belonging to company of 517
Johnston, Capt. Wm., return of company of, 1759. 502
Johnson, Sir Wm., letter to Gov. James Hamilton 589
Jones, Capt. Samuel, return of company of, 1758 493

K.

KAYASHUTA, passport to 628
Kent County, Officers of assoc'd companies of, 1747–8 440
Officers for Reg't of Militia for 1756 452

L.

LANCASTER COUNTY associated companies of, 1756 455
officers of reg't of West-End, 1747–8 436
reg't on Susquehanna, 1747–8 436
reg't over Susquehanna, 1747–8 438
troops on frontiers of, 1764 527

PAGE.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mayor, of Philada., press warrant to . . . 635
Licenses, Marriage, forms of 5
notes concerning 3
persons to whom issued 13
correspondence rel. to 6
Letters of Marque 529, 541

M.

Maclay, Lieut. Wm., men recruited by, 1758 484
McClughan, Capt. John, return of Company of, 1758 489
letter to Gov. Denny 617
McCord's Fort, soldiers killed or wounded at 462
McDowell, Capt. Andrew, return of company of, 1759 . . . 504
McDowell, Capt. William, letter to Richard Peters . . . 624
Marcus Hook, proclamation forbidding vessels to be brought above 587
Marriage Licenses, to whom issued 13
notes concerning 3
forms of 5
correspondence rel. to 6
Penn'a, list of 13
Mather, Capt. John, return of company of, 1759 504
Matlack, Thomas, letter from Rev. Geo. Duffield 6
Mediteranean, passes issued by the Province 529, 539
Memoranda, of Provincial Secretary, 1763 630
Mifflin, President, letters from Bishop White 6, 9
Miles, Capt. Nathaniel, men belonging to company of 516
Miles, Lieut. Samuel, notes from Journal of 443, 460, 479
Miller, Justice John, letter to Richard Peters 611
Minisink Indians, protection for 612
Montgomery, Capt. John, return of men enlisted for company of, ... 484
Moore, Charles, letter to Richard Peters 608
Moravian militia officers, commission of, 1757 605
Morris, Gov. Robert Hunter, address of German Protestants to, 1754, ... 590
orders for regimenting the county companies 598
orders for regimenting the Philadelphia companies . . . 599
Mother-Kill Hundred, militia officers of, 1758 . . . . . 494, 495

N.

Naturalized Persons in Penn'a 293
Nelson, Capt. Samuel, Gov. Hamilton's permission to recruit . 610
New Castle county, officers of two regiments of, 1747–8 439
officers of the lower regiment of, 1756 450
officers of the upper regiment of, 1756 451
New Castle, Capt., and others Indians, passport to 601
New Levies, officers of, 1759 497
Newtown, company of foot of 456

PAGE.
Northampton county, troops on frontiers of, 1764 527
Northern frontiers, report of the three companies on, 1764 . . 528
Noxon, Capt. Benjamin, return of company of 485
Nutimus, Joseph, and other Indians at Fort Augusta . 683, 687, 689, 694

O.

OGAGHRADARISHA and other Indians, passport to 603
Orders for regimenting the companies in the several counties . 598
for regimenting the city companies 599
Orndt, Capt. Jacob, letter to Gov. Denny 626

P.

PATTERSON, CAPT. JAMES, letter to Col. John Armstrong . . 620
muster roll of company of, 1758 471
Penn, Gov. John, issues protection for two friendly Indians . 635
letter from Capt. Caleb Graydon 634
Pennsylvania, Province of, marriage licenses issued by . . . 13
persons naturalized in 293
officers and soldiers in service of 417, 419
officers of three battalions of, 1756 457
station of forces of, June, 1756 462
Penn'a Regiment, 1757, officers of 465
1758, officers of 477
1759, officers of 500
1760, officers of 517
officers who served in 1758–9 521
officers of, in 1764 524
Province Ship, officers and men of, 1757 463
Pennsylvania, provincial papers relating to 579
Peters, Richard, letters to, from—Col. James Burd 593
Col. Conrad Weiser 587
Messrs. Beatty and Walker 610
Justice John Miller 611
Commissary James Young 614
Capt. John Blackwood 615
Lawrence Growdon 607
Charles Moore 608
Capt. John Haslett 623
Dr. Richard Wells 622
Capt. William McDowell 624
Capt. Henry Van Bibber 624
Perry, Capt. Samuel, return of company of 427
Philadelphia, officers of associated reg't of, 1747 430
officers of associated reg't of, 1748 431
regiment, 1756, officers of 446
independent company of 447
independent troop of 448
company of foot of 449
association battery of 449

PAGE.

Philadelphia—
regiment, 1760, officers of 517
Pilots, proclamation forbidding bringing vessels above Marcus Hook 587
Provincial frigate, diary of 625
Protestants, German, address to Gov. Morris 590
Province pay, list of officers in 457

R.

RECRUITING instructions for 45th Reg't, 1755 594
Richardson, Capt., return of company of, 1759 507

S.

ST. VINCENT and Pike's Land association, 1756 440
Saltar, Capt. Elisha, men belonging to company of 517
Shackerly, Capt., warrant to press brigantine Indian King . . 604
Shannon, Capt. John, return of company of 425
Shippen, Capt. Joseph, return of company of 514
Ship Pennsylvania, officers and men of 463
Ship Registers, 1762–1776 529,542
Ship Surveyors, return of 603
Singleton, Capt. John, return of company of 474
Sock, William, at Fort Augusta 650, 652, 679
Soldiers in the service of Penn'a 417
Stewart, Capt. Charles, return of company of 511
Sussex county, militia battalion for 415
officers of regiment of, 1756 454

T.

THOMAS, GOV. GEORGE, letter from Capt. Wm. Trent 585
letter from officers at Albany 586
order of, to Capt. Wm. Hill 584
Traders, Indian, 1743–8 529
licenses, 1767–8 533
licenses, 1771–5 536
Trent, Capt. Wm., return of company of 422
letter to Gov. Thomas 585

V.

VAN BIBBER, CAPT. HENRY, return of company of, 1759 . . 510
letter to Rich'd Peters 624

W.

WAGONS, writ to county officers to procure, 1755 596
Walker, Capt. Rich'd, letter to Rich'd Peters 610
Weiser, Conrad, letter to Rich'd Peters 587
Instructions to, as Indian interpreter 588
Wells, Dr. Rich'd, letter to Rich'd Peters 622
Wetherholt, Capt. John Nicholas, muster-roll of company of 468

PAGE.
White, Bishop, letters to Pres. Mifflin 6, 9
report of council on letter of 9
Work, Capt. Patrick, men belonging to company of 516
order of enlistment to 629
Wright, Capt. John, return of company of, 1759 508

Y.

YEATES, JUDGE JASPER, visit of, to Braddock's Field, in 1776, 636
York county, associated companies of, 1756 445
Young, James, letter to Richard Peters 614
Young, Nelly, Indian captive, escapes and arrives at Fort Augusta 690
Yeiser, Frederick, passport to 593

DISCARD

DISCARD

BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
MAY 47

0 00 04 0152237 4